LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

R. Sandford

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish12lichshro

929.342
Sh 87-e
V.12

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. XII.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

929.342
Sh87-e
V.12

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. XII.

HONORARY SECRETARY:
W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1911.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

The present volume, which contains the very important Register of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, from its commencement in 1584 to the year 1812, is the first of the Registers of the old parish churches of Shrewsbury that has been printed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society, and it forms the twelfth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield.

It has been only possible to print it through the generous aid of the late Mrs. Seymour, the sister of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., founder of the Society. It will be followed in due course by the Registers of St. Chad's; and, it is hoped, by those of the other old Town parishes also.

In this volume, as has been the plan adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in abstract form, all mere verbiage being omitted, though every fact is recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable events, terriers, &c., given in the Registers are printed in full. The following abbreviations have been adopted :—

b.	—	bachelor	gent.	—	gentleman.
bap.	—	baptized.	h. of ind.	—	House of Industry.
bur.	—	buried.	inf.	—	infirmary.
C.	—	Castle.	labr.	—	labourer.
chr.	—	christened.	*lic.*	—	license.
ch. w.	—	churchwardens.	mar.	—	married.
Ch. yd.	—	Church-yard.	p.	—	parish.
clk.	—	clerk.	s.	—	son.
co.	—	county.	sp.	—	spinster.
d.	—	daughter.	St. M.	—	St. Mary.
dioc.	—	diocese.	w.	—	wife.
esq.	—	esquire.	wid.	—	widow (or widower.)
			wit.	—	witnesses.

Thanks are due to the Rev. Prebendary Poyntz, the late Vicar of St. Mary's, and to the Rev. W. G. Pennyman the present Vicar, for leave to print the Register, and for facilities afforded in transcription and collation. Also to Mr. G. William S. Sparrow for transcribing and collating the Register and seeing it through the press, and for his most interesting historical introduction; and to Miss Wight for the Index.

W.G D.F.

November, 1911.

Contents.

	PAGES.
ST. MARY'S, SHREWSBURY:	
Introduction	i—xv
Register, 1584 to 1812	1—768
Index	i.—cxxv.

The Register

of

St. Mary's,

Shrewsbury.

The Register of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

The Commissioners of King Henry VIII. stated that "the Collegiate or parish Church of St. Mary was founded by King Edgar for the maintenance of a dean, seven prebendaries, and a parish priest." Though Edgar may have raised St. Mary's Church to the rank of a royal free chapel, it is probable that the church was founded at a much earlier date. St. Mary's stands upon the summit of the more Northern of the two hills which were enclosed within the walls of Shrewsbury, thus occupying the very centre of the site of the British Pengwern. The pillars of the existing nave arcade stand upon the foundations of an earlier pre-Norman church, and these foundations are themselves built of stones, which give proof of having been used in a still earlier building.

Whatever may have been the date of its foundation, it is clear that St. Mary's was the most important church in Shrewsbury in very early days. William of Malmesbury relates that the townspeople remonstrated with St. Wulfstan because he prayed in the oratory of St. Peter instead of the church of St. Mary. In 1332, St. Mary's church was chosen for the court of the papal legates for the adjustment of differences between the King of England and the Welsh princes.

From the time of King Edgar to that of Edward VI., St. Mary's was a Collegiate church governed by a dean and canons, while the vicar of the parish had the cure of souls. The Official was the Dean's deputy in the discharge of his Peculiar Jurisdiction as Ordinary of the Church; he exercised authority over the chapelries of Albrighton, Astley, Berwick and the Clive, which are in consequence styled "Chapels Royal" in some of the old documents. A court book of the Royal Peculiar is still in existence.

The exemption of the Royal Free Churches from ecclesiastical authority gave rise to many disputes. In 1245, Innocent IV. authorised the Bishop of Lichfield to act as Ordinary in St. Mary's. Henry III. yielded to the Pope's demands, but Edward I., within ten weeks of his accession, forbade the Bishop to interfere in his royal free chapel of St. Mary. In 1253, a plea of Quo Warranto was tried at Westminster, because the Abbot of Haughmond had "exercised a jurisdiction in the chapel of Fytteshoe," in defiance of the claims of the College of St. Mary. As a result, the chapel was surrendered to St. Mary's, but soon afterwards the question was referred to "wager of battle," and when a duel had been "armed and foughten," and the abbot's representative had proved victorious, the Dean and Chapter renounced their right. Edward II. declared St. Mary's his royal free chapel, and forbade Master Rigauld de Assino, Canon of Orleans, to exercise any imposts therein. The Bishop having no power of supervision, Edward III. appointed commissioners to visit St. Mary's, and a few other royal chapels in which several abuses were said to exist. By a writ of 1461, Edward IV. ordered the Bishop of Lichfield to desist from his attempts to exercise authority over St. Mary's. In 1662, immediately after the passing of the Act of Uniformity, "John Lord Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Francis Lord Newport, Baron of High Ercall, Sir Walter Littleton, Knt., and Timothy Turner, Esq., were, by the Great Seal of England made commissioners for the Visitation of St. Mary's,

Salop, being a royal Peculiar Jurisdiction, and put out the curate, Mr. Francis Tallents, for not subscribing according to the Act of Parliament." All Royal Peculiars have been transferred to Episcopal Jurisdiction by an Act of Parliament of modern times.

The present church dates from about the middle of the 12th century, when nave, chancel, transepts, and low central tower were erected. A few years later, another tower was built at the west end. Between 1190 and 1210, great changes took place. One bay was added to the chancel, which was then vaulted; chapels were built leading out of the transepts and connected with the chancel; the arches of the central tower were re-built; aisles were added to the nave, and a south porch built. Several doorways and windows also date from this period. In the 14th century, the upper room of the porch was built; the chapel on the north side of the chancel was altered; the chapel on the south side was pulled down and re-built on a much larger scale. Late in the 15th century, the central tower and the vaulting of the chancel were removed; the clerestory was added along the whole length of the building; the fine panelled roof was put over the nave; the upper part of the tower and the spire were built. At the same time, or a little later, windows were inserted in the south aisle; the upper room of the porch was rebuilt, with a staircase to approach it. The north aisle was made uniform with the south in 1651: the work is good for the Commonwealth period, though inferior to that of the middle ages. The church was restored by Mr. Pountney Smith in 1864—70.

The church has several times been damaged by gales. After the great storm of 28th October, 1579, the Trinity Chapel was restored, partly at the cost of St. John's College, Cambridge, and partly by the School, so that the scholars might use it as a chapel. Another restoration of the church was necessitated by the fall of a great part of the spire on 12th February, 1894.

St. Mary's is famous for its glass, which dates from the early years of the 14th century, coming from many lands. Most of the glass was placed in the church between 1840 and 1850, under the direction of the Rev. W. G. Rowland, then vicar. Among the most remarkable windows is one of three lancets, on the north side of the chancel. The glass is arranged in panels, illustrating the life of St. Bernard. It is said to be the work of Albert Durer. It was originally in the Abbey of Altenberg, but was removed, for safety, when Napoleon I. invaded Germany. On the dissolution of the Abbey, the glass was taken to London to be sold, but it was not disposed of till more than thirty years later, when Mr. Rowland bought it in 1845, for £425. The east window is supposed to have come from one of the Friary Chapels in the town; afterwards a part of it was in the east window of old St. Chad's, but part was in private hands. In 1791, when it was decided to build a new church of St. Chad, this glass was given to St. Mary's, the missing panels were recovered, and, with the addition of some new work, the east window of St. Mary's was filled. It is a Jesse window, and at the foot is this inscription, in Norman French: "Pray for Sir John de Charlton who caused this glass to be made, and for the Lady Hawis his companion." No doubt the glass was executed during the lifetime of Sir John; he died in 1353. Like that of the Lady Chapel in Lichfield Cathedral, most of the glass came from the Belgian Abbey of Herchenrode.

In 1584, the stone altar was removed, "having been sometimes used for idolatry." It was discovered in 1870, broken in pieces, and these now lie buried beneath the present altar, which was then made in exactly the same size and shape.

There is a peal of ten bells, eight of which were cast in 1775; these were made out of the six old bells, with new metal added. From the time of its institution until quite recently, the curfew was rung on the great bell of St. Mary's. At the burial of Joan Lidgeley, in 1623, we are told in the Register

that "Ringing for her the great bell of St. Maries was broke." In 1810, the two treble bells were added. These were re-cast in the following year, with no inscription except the name of their founder and the date. The rest are inscribed as follows:—

"We were all fixed here by voluntary subscription, in the year 1775."
"Happiness to all worthy contributors."
"Success to the Worshipful Company of Drapers."
"Unanimity and welfare to all the inhabitants of Salop."
"Peace and Felicity to this Church and Nation."
"Prosperity to St. Mary's Parish."
"E. Blakeway, M.A., Minister, J. Watkins, J. Warren, E. Elsmere, H. Kent, Churchwardens."
"May all whom I summon to their grave, enjoy everlasting bliss."

To each inscription is added, "Pack & Chapman, London, Fecit 1775." An old bell from Battlefield, cast by Abraham Rudhall, was hung in a turret at the south-west angle of the chancel in 1871. The bells have been re-hung during the present year. The two treble bells have again been re-cast, and now bear the following inscriptions:—

"W. G. Pennyman, Vicar. Edw. Burd, Wm. Alltree, A. E. Lloyd Oswell, H. Steward, Churchwardens."

"Ring out the darkness of the land, Ring in the Christ that is to be."

The church possesses some valuable and interesting old plate:—

A pre-Reformation chalice; circ. 1540.
A paten; circ. 1540.
A chalice; 1636.
A paten cover to chalice; 1636.
A flagon; 1651.
Two candlesticks; 1686.
A credence paten; 1703.
Two alms-dishes; 1704.
A chalice; 1766.
A paten cover to chalice; 1766.

The chalice of 1636 has this inscription: "The guift of Roger Clarke, citizen and grocer of London, 1636"; the paten also was presented by Roger Clarke, though it is not inscribed. This chalice and paten are said to have been those used when Charles I. made his protestation in St. Mary's (see below).

The flagon, of 1651, has the arms of the Corbet family, with the following dedication: "Deo et Sacris Ecclesiae Parochialis Beatae Mariae Salopiae D.D.D., Elizabetha Relicta D. Vincentii Corbett de Moreton-Corbett, Baronett, Anno Salutis, 1695."

The candlesticks bear the monogram "A.Y."; a table of benefactions states that they were the gift of Dame Abigail Yeomans, relict of Sir Robert Yeomans, Bart., of Redland, in the County of Gloucester.

The credence paten was "The gift of Mr. William Mintern, 1703."

The chalice and paten of 1766 have the arms of Morhall engraved upon them, the chalice having this inscription: "The gift of Richard Morhall, of Onslow, Esq., 1766, to the parish church of St. Mary in Salop."

There is also an alms-dish of Old Sheffield plate, with silver edge, presented by Archdeacon Owen in 1826.

The Register consists of the following volumes:—

Vol. I. 1584 to 1691. 220 pages, 13 inches by 6½ inches. The earlier part of the book is a copy, made in 1640.
Vol. II. 1691 to 1732. 150 pages, 14 inches by 6 inches. Thos. Dawes signs each page to November, 1714, and John Lloyd the remainder of the book.
Vol. III. 1733 to 1775. 134 pages, 14 inches by 6½ inches. John Lloyd, Minister, signs till 19th September, 1742; then "John Lloyd," (another hand), till 3rd February, 1742/3, after which Ben. Wingfield, Minister, signs till 1763, and E. Blakeway till the end of the volume. John Rowland, Curate, signs one page, at the end of 1762.
Vol. IV. 1776 to 1806. 160 pages, 14 inches by 7½ inches. E. Blakeway signs till 1791, and John Brickdale Blakeway the remainder.
Vol. V. 1807 to 1812. A large book, 13 inches by 8 inches, of which only 46 pages are used. Signed by J. B. Blakeway, Minister.
Vol. VI. 1754 to 1771. Marriages, 44 pages, 16 inches by 10 inches.
Vol. VII. 1771 to 1783. Marriages, 128 pages, 9 inches by 14 inches. At the other end is a banns book, of which very few pages have been used.
Vol. VIII. 1783 to 1804. Marriages, 200 pages, 15 inches by 9 inches.
Vol. IX. 1804 to 1812. Marriages, 220 pages, 15 inches by 9 inches.

Volumes I. to V. are of parchment, volumes VI. to IX. of paper. They are bound in parchment covers, with the exception of volume IX., which has a cloth and leather binding. Volumes II. to V. have metal fastenments. The marriage registers contain the usual printed forms. The whole Register is in good preservation and has been well kept, except that part which belongs to the period of the Civil War.

A notable feature of the Marriage Register, 1754 to 1812, is the obvious disregard of uniformity in the spelling of surnames. It is not uncommon to find three members of the same family spelling their surname in three different ways. Again, as often as not, the bride and bridegroom spell their names differently from the clergyman or parish clerk who filled up the rest of the entry. A very large proportion of the persons married, and of the witnesses, were illiterate, and there was little if any change in this respect between the years 1754 and 1812. Where the witnesses attempt to sign their own names, it is very often impossible to decipher them with any degree of certainty. No importance whatever must be attached to the spelling of witnesses' names, By comparing one entry with another, and in other ways, the transcriber has done his best to give correct renderings, but he has been obliged to add a note of interrogation in many cases.

A list of Registers made in 1813 shows that the paper books of Christenings and Burials from 1755 were then in existence, in addition to the copies on parchment.

The Domesday Survey states that in Edward the Confessor's time St. Mary's Church held lands in Burtune, Heslie, and Mitton, with half a hide in the Hundred of Overs, and a virgate in the Manor of Meole. This is incorrect, for the land in the Hundred of Overs was held by St. Mary's in Bromfield, and not by St. Mary's in Shrewsbury. The church continued to hold the same possessions under the Conqueror, but was soon afterwards deprived of them. The Domesday Manor of Burtune (Broughton), was divided between the Churches of St. Mary and St. Chad, the former holding Clive and Sansaw, the latter Broughton and Yorton. Heslie is the modern Astley. Mitton is in the parish of Fitz.

The landed property of St. Mary's must not be confused with lands within the parochial jurisdiction of the church. Within the walls the parish of St. Mary consists of the North-Eastern quarter of the town, whilst immediately outside it embraces the suburb of Coton Hill. It extends far into the country,

including Berwick, Almond Park, Newton and Rose Hill. The chapelries of Clive and Astley are still within St. Mary's parish, but that of Albrighton was made a separate parish in 1860. The parish of Leaton, with Bomere Heath, was formed at the same date, and includes land formerly within St. Mary's parish. A few of the place and street names mentioned in the Register require some comment here. Houghley, now Huffley, is in Battlefield parish, and close by, but a little nearer Shrewsbury, is Hencote pool, which is probably the lake near Harlescott referred to in the Register. Most of the streets mentioned are still to be found under the same names. Both Shoemakers' Row and the High Pavement were names of the street now known as Pride Hill, at the top of which stood the Cross. Beyond the Cross was that part of Castle Street which in the Register is called Raven Street, and still further on, the School House Lane ran along the front of the Grammar School, and into the street again nearer the gate. Just outside the Castle Gate was a part of the Ellesmere road known as Back Street. The street leading from the Cross towards Dogpole was called Ox Lane. The "Shuts" were narrow alleys, connecting the principal streets with each other.

Many public buildings are mentioned in the Register. *The Castle*, built in Norman times, contained the royal free chapel of St. Michael. Restored under the Stuarts, it was of considerable importance during the Civil War. There are frequent references in the Register to soldiers of the garrison. The Castle was dismantled in the reign of James II., and it is now a private house.

The Council House was the meeting place of the Council of the Marches, during the frequent visits of the President and his Court to Shrewsbury. The President had his official residence at Ludlow. The Council was created by Edward IV., and was dissolved in 1689. We find the burial of the "Porter to the Councell's palace gate" in 1614.

The Grammar School was closely connected with St. Mary's Church, and many of the masters are mentioned here. In 1551, Edward VI. granted the revenues of the College of St. Mary's to found the Free Schools. Queen Elizabeth ordered "Thomas Ashton, clerk, then chief School-master," to draw up rules for the nomination of the Curate of St. Mary's. In 1578, Ashton's Ordinances vested the appointment in the Bailiffs and chief School-master; he must be a burgess's son, brought up in the school, and a graduate; the school was to pay twenty pounds per annum for his stipend.

St. Mary's Almshouses, at the west end of the churchyard, were founded about 1460, by Degory Water, draper, who was buried in the Trinity Chapel, 28th July, 1477. He lived in the almshouses himself, and it was his custom to go with the inmates "dailye to our Lady's Church, and to kneel wyth them in a long pew in the quire made for them and himself." These almshouses received several endowments. Among the rules was one that "Each person admitted was to bring with them a winding sheet, with 4d. wrapt up in it to pay for their burial." The almshouses were re-built in 1825.

In the entry of 18th December, 1681, we read that John Beavon was the first that died in the *Hospital at Little Berwick*. These almshouses are in the park of Berwick House, having been founded by Sir Samuel Jones in 1670.

The entries of burials from *The Infirmary* are very numerous. Salop Infirmary was founded in 1747. The present building, occupying the same site, was erected in 1830.

"*The Raven*" is mentioned as early as 1619; "*The 3 tunns*" in 1643, and "*The White Heart*" in 1669.

The "*Jarsey-Schoole*" (1650), was established during the reign of James I., or perhaps at an even earlier date. It was a charitable scheme for

the employment of the poor children of Shrewsbury. In the Corporation accounts for 1613 is this item: "Paid to John Hill, Jersey worker, for his house-rent this year, £3—6s.—8d." In 1627, it was ordered "that the Jersey house be made a work-house." "Jersey cloth" was manufactured there, and attached to the house was the "Jarsey-School.." The following entry occurs in the Abbey Church accounts for 1636: "Paid Richard Edgerton for his paynes about the children for the Jarsie School, 6d." The Jersey House, which was in School Court, was afterwards used as a County prison.

There are many references to prisoners, who in early times were confined in the upper castle-gate and in the towers on the bridges. The Prison and the "gaole" are first mentioned in 1586. Occasionally the words "executed and buried" occur, but from the large number of burials of prisoners it seems probable that many had been put to death even though the fact is seldom stated. In February, 1617, we read of "Fourteene prisoners convicted at the Assizes and buried here." In 1628, occurs the burial of "A prisoner prest to deathe," the penalty imposed on those who refused to plead and thus saved their property from forfeiture. As already stated, the Jersey House was used as a County Prison; a new gaol was built close by in 1705, and this was superseded by the present Prison in 1793. The House of Correction, or Bridewell, adjoined the former prison. The prison is sometimes referred to as the "Counter." Occasionally we read of prisoners living in other houses, *e.g.*, "One Mr. Powell from Mr. Meriden's, he being there for debt." (1649).

In 1759, a house for the reception of orphans from the Foundling Hospital in London was opened in Dog-lane. When old enough, the children were moved into the House of Industry. The latter was closed in 1774, and it was afterwards used for the confinement of prisoners, chiefly Dutch, taken in the American War. In 1784, the town bought the building for a general House of Industry, or Workhouse. It now forms part of Shrewsbury School.

The Register frequently mentions the linen-yard factory, in Ditherington. This was a very up-to-date building, established in 1796. It contained two steam engines, and in its construction it forms an early instance of the use of iron in place of timber. Archdeacon Owen states that its founders "are entitled to just praise for their humane and judicious attentions to the health and morals of the numerous young persons whom they employ." The building is now known as the "Shropshire Maltings."

A list of trades and occupations will be found in the Index. The "Packel-maker" (1608), was probably a maker of pack-saddles. A "Clicker" (1799), is one who stands at the door of a shop to invite customers. A "Heckler" (1811), or hackler, is one who separates the coarse part of flax or hemp from the fine, as the "Jersey-comber" (1709/10) separates the finest part of wool. The "Shearmen" (1600) constituted an important gild in the town; their work lay in dressing the coarse cloth, chiefly from Wales, after it came to Shrewsbury. Dressers of hemp and flax are frequently mentioned. A "Holt-maker" (1686) may have been equivalent to a halt-maker, a halt being "a strong hamper, such as is used with a pack-saddle." A "Bendman" (1809) probably had some connection with the hardware trade.

The word Fensor (1611 and 1613) is somewhat puzzling. A fencer is an instructor in the use of the foils, but it has been suggested that the original reading was Tensor, and that the transcriber of 1640 mistook the "T" for an "F." Tensors were "persons who, not being burgesses, traded in the town, for which liberty they paid such fines as the Court Leet imposed upon them." A note of 1664 in the Corporation Records shows that money thus obtained was spent in entertaining the judges at assizes. The burial of "a prisoner for selling of ale," presumably without a licence, is recorded in the Register in 1615.

The office of public or town preacher was created towards the close of the 16th century. Some of the principal people of the neighbourhood subscribed for a learned divine to live in the town and to preach on all public occasions, and on every Sunday afternoon, in St. Mary's. A little later, the Corporation endowed the preachership, and from time to time other gifts were made for the same purpose. With the money thus obtained, an estate at Coton Hill was bought in 1621, and in 1626 some property at Edgerley was purchased. The Corporation confiscated the Coton estate in the Rev. Benjamin Wingfield's time, because he also held the first portion of the living of Pontesbury.

Perhaps the most interesting part of the Register is that which includes the Civil War period. King Charles arrived at Shrewsbury on 20th September, 1642, and stayed two days at the Council House. After a brief visit to Chester, the King returned to Shrewsbury on September 27th, where he remained till 12th October. At this time he was making special efforts to secure the support of the Roman Catholics, and it seems probable that he found it necessary to re-assure his Protestant subjects. On the last Sunday of his visit "The King took a protestation, and the Sacrament upon it, in St. Mary's Church, in our town, to defend the true Protestant religion, established by Queen Elizabeth and his Royal father." Thus wrote Basil Waring, one of the Common Councillors, in a letter dated at Shrewsbury on 18th October, 1642, and the "protestation" was also reported in "Special Passages," a Parliamentary journal of the time. It is strange that Clarendon does not mention it, though he was with the King during his stay at Shrewsbury. The gilt paten and chalice then used are still preserved in St. Mary's Church. Charles appointed Sir Francis Ottley governor of the town. Prince Rupert came to Shrewsbury on 19th February, 1644, taking up his quarters at a house at the west end of St. Mary's. In July, Sir Fulke Hunkes became governor; he was succeeded by Colonel Broughton, who, in October, gave place to Sir Michael Earnley. The Register records the baptism of the "daughter of the Princ his secretary," on 9th January, 1644/5. "The Princ" was Prince Maurice, who had "succeeded his brother Rupert in the care of Wales and the Marches, though without his title of President." Six weeks later, the Committee at Shrewsbury wrote to the speaker: "We also tooke . . . all Prince Maurice, his magazine, divers carriages, bagge and baggage of the Prince." The town had fallen on the night of February 21st, being surprised by the Parliament's forces from Wem, under Col. Mytton. Under the Register entries of September 1st and November 26th, 1643, it is stated that many names "weare torne when the towne was taken." This of course refers to the original paper book, of which the existing version on parchment is a copy. It has been said that the Puritan Dr. Betton, who left the town in 1642, tore out the Register of 1643 and 1644 when he was re-installed as vicar after the capture of Shrewsbury by the Parliament. This is a mistake; whoever kept the Register during Dr. Betton's absence omitted to mention the years, and consequently anyone looking carelessly through the Register might suppose that it contained no burials of 1643, and no burials or baptisms of 1644. It is true that the Register of this period is very incomplete, but it certainly records some of the burials and baptisms of both the years in question. A curious circumstance helps to prove this: among the burials is the entry "Aug. 30, Lady Lee, of Acton Burnell." Now Lady Lee was buried at Acton Burnell on August 31st, 1643, and no doubt the entry in St. Mary's Register refers to her death, or perhaps to a service held in St. Mary's Church before the removal of her body to Acton Burnell. On July 30th, 1645, we read of the rejoicings of a great victory of the Parliament in the West. This victory was the capture of Bridgewater by Fairfax on July 23rd, unless the triumph of the same general at Langport on July 10th is meant. Humphrey Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury under the Parliament, sent troops to surprise Bridgnorth in September, 1645; they took the town but failed to take the castle. The Register records the burial of a "Lieftennant to Captaine Davenport; also his corporal to Collonell Hunt who were slaine at Bridgnorth." The Royalist garrison at High Ercall was a constant menace

to the Roundheads. The house there belonged to Francis Newport, whose father had been created Baron Newport of Ercall, in return for a payment of six thousand pounds, during the King's visit to Shrewsbury. Ercall fell in March, 1646, and we find in the Register, "March 27th, Captaine Couper, of Longner, whoe was shott at Arkoll when the siege was there"; and, "March 30th, Thomas Maninge who was shot at Arcl." After their success at High Ercall, the Parliament soldiers marched on to Bridgnorth. They took the town, but the castle held out, surrendering after three weeks' bombardment. The Register notes the burial of "William Steevens, shot at Bridgnorth.' With the fall of Ludlow in May, 1646, the King lost his last remaining garrison in Shropshire.

"A recusant in gaole" is mentioned in 1594. Roman Catholics were first described as "Popish Recusants" in the Act of 1592, which imposed severe penalties upon them.

In 1640, Dr. Betton, and, in 1678, Robert Fowler are described as Rectors of St. Mary's.

Jefferie Beddoe, butcher, buried in 1640, is called "One of the 48." Two years previously Charles I. had granted the town a new charter, which, among other changes, substituted a mayor for the two bailiffs, and provided for the election of forty-eight common councilmen.

In 1645, the baptism is recorded of "Mary, daughter of the lord of the Foryed." Anderson, in "Shropshire: its early history and antiquities," says: "The manor of the [Abbey] Foregate was granted by Elizabeth to Robert Newdigate and Arthur Fountayne, who next day conveyed it to Richard Prynce, Thomas Hatton, and Thomas Rock, gentlemen, and the heirs of the survivor. Hatton was the survivor, and the manor continued in his family till 1654, when it was conveyed to Sir Richard Prynce, Knight, son of the original joint-grantee, whose descendant, the Earl of Tankerville, is now lord of this manor."

In 1654 and 1657, under the Commonwealth, we find marriages by certificate of a Justice of the Peace.

We read of children "Sprinkled at ye Conventicle" on June 10th and July 6th, 1701. These baptisms took place at High Street Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, and they are entered in the Register there. "A daughter of George Souter, Sprinkled at ye Meeting House" on March 21st, 1702/3, is more fully described in the High Street Register as "Mr. George Souter's daughter Abigail."

A terrible outbreak of plague occurred in 1604. From June to March 119 burials are recorded, most of them before November. In the corresponding period of the previous year there were 15 burials, and in the same months of 1605, 21 burials. The plague had been very severe in other parts of England in 1603. The Register tells us that "the infection was suspected" in 1631, but the next outbreak of plague appears to have occurred in 1650, when so many deaths took place from this cause between July and October that the Parliament feared for the safety of their garrison. Deaths from "Chin-Cough" are mentioned in 1795. This is the complaint now called "Whooping-Cough." In 1811, a death from "Cholera Morbus" is recorded.

There are several references to Dutch soldiers between 1690 and 1694, brought here, no doubt, for service in Ireland under William III. The Royal Volunteers are mentioned in 1759, the Shropshire Regiment of Militia in 1802, the Army of Reserve in 1803, and the Volunteer Shrewsbury Infantry in 1806.

The church contains many interesting monuments. In the Trinity Chapel is an altar-tomb, upon which rests the effigy of a Crusader, probably Sir John de Leybourne, of Berwick, who died in 1348. A slab of alabaster was erected in 1463 to Nicholas Stafford and Katherine his wife, with their kneeling figures engraved upon it. Among many others, there are memorials of members of the following families:—Lyster of Rowton, Morhall of Onslow, Sandford of the Isle, Gardner of Sansaw, Lloyd, Burney, Dawes, Price, Phillips, Hotchkiss, Barker, Evans, Hanmer, Blayney, Betton, and Wingfield. Most of the flat gravestones on the floor were destroyed when the church was re-paved in 1797. Among monuments of more recent date is a statue of Dr. Samuel Butler, headmaster of Shrewsbury 1798 to 1836, and afterwards Bishop of Lichfield till his death in 1839. His grave is on the west side of the churchyard, just within the rails. Near the west door is a monument, with recumbent effigy, to the memory of Brigadier-General Charles Robert Cureton, who was killed in action at Ramnagar, in the 2nd Sikh War, in 1848.

Admiral Benbow was born within St. Mary's parish in 1653, though his baptism is not recorded in the Register. His sister, Elinor, was baptized here 7th July, 1646. Sir Timothy Turner, chief justice of South Wales and Recorder of Shrewsbury, who became King's Sergeant (Attorney-General) in 1670, was buried at St. Mary's in 1677. Charles, son of James and Anne Macburney, baptized 5th May, 1726, was afterwards known as Charles Burney. He studied music under his half-brother James, organist of St. Mary's, and afterwards under Dr. Arne. He took the degree of Mus. Doc. at Oxford, in 1769. His best known work is the History of Music. Burney was the father of Madame D'Arblay (Fanny Burney), who wrote "Evelina" and other novels. Sneyd Davies, a poet, who became Archdeacon of Derby and Prebendary of Lichfield, was baptized at St. Mary's, 31st October, 1709, and George Costard, a well-known astronomical writer, was baptized here in the following January.

Deans of St. Mary's.

Richard; 12th century.
William le Strange.
Henry Marshall; Bishop of Exeter, 1194.
Henry of London; Archdeacon of Stafford; Archbishop of Dublin, 1213.
1227. Walter de Kirkham; Dean of York, 1241; Bishop of Durham, 1248; died 1260.
1228. Stephen de Lucy.
1231. Walter de Lench.
Circ. 1255. William of London (or Houton), non-resident; he was in Henry III.'s service in Germany, probably as a diplomatist.
1262. Simon de Wycomb.
1272. John de Fauconer.
William de Dover; resigned 1282.
1282/3. Feb. 18. Nicholas de Arras.
1291. John de Witham; parson of Stokes and Causton.
1300. John de Kerle.
1305. Peter de Stennington.
1319. Robert de Hampton.

Robert de Hampton had been Dean for seven years, when Nicholas of Ludlow, a Prebendary of York, "procured of the King (Edward III.) a collation of the same church to him, by making suggestion that the said Robert was dead." Nicholas "thrust the said Robert by force out of the said church, to the great damage of the said Robert, and to the grievous example of others." Robert de Hampton regained his deanery in response to a petition to Parliament.

1330. Simon de Ribbesford.
1338. Walter de Wetwang.

1341. Thomas de Baddeby; Prebendary of Lichfield.
1381. Richard Bromley.
1403. Thomas Standon.
1417. Thomas Ruddburn; Warden of Merton; Chaplain to Henry V.; Chancellor of Oxford University; Bishop of St. David's, 1433. Author of an historical chronicle.
1427. John Shipton.
1436. Richard Cambden, LL.B.
1444. John Burdet; Archdeacon of Worcester and Chester; Prebendary of Hereford.
1448/9. Sir John Launcell.
1458. John Crecy; Canon of Windsor; Prebendary of Lichfield.
1471. John Blakeway.
1472. John Whitmore, LL.B.
Adam Grafton, "the most worshipful priest lyvying in hys days," chaplain to Edward V. and Prince Arthur; Archdeacon of Stafford; Warden of Battlefield; Parson of Withington; Prebendary of Lichfield and of St. Chad's College, Shrewsbury; Archdeacon of Salop, 1504. Grafton built the tower of Battlefield Church.
William Vaughan; Dean at the dissolution of the College, in 1543.
William Cureton; in office in 1551, when Edward VI. granted the remaining revenues of the College to found the free schools.

With the exception of John de Fauconer, the Deans were installed by the High Sheriff or by the Constable of the Castle, and not by the Bishop.

INCUMBENTS.

Horm (temp. Henry II).
1255. Robert (the Chaplain).
Ranulph de Wycumbe, Canon and Chaplain (temp. Edw. I).
1380. William de Preston.
1469. Sir Roger Diamond.
Sir John Lane; received £4 for his "hole yeres wages" in 1554.
C. 1576. Robert Wylton.
Edward Bulkeley, D.D., the first Public Preacher; Prebendary of Chester.
1582. John Tomkys, M.A. The translater of several Swiss Theological works. Died 1592.
1592/3. Thomas Laughton, B.D. Resigned 1596.
1597/8. William Bright, B.D., of Emanuel College, Cambridge. Died 1618. When Mr. Bright grew old, some dissatisfied parishioners paid a lecturer named Hering to preach to them.
1619. Samuel Browne, M.A. Died 1632.
1632. James Betton, D.D., a member of the Betton family of Berwick; Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. Dr. Betton was a puritan, and had to leave the town in 1642. No successor was appointed till 28th August, 1644, when Nicholas Prowd, B.D., Archdeacon of Cashel, became curate. Prowd was also vicar of Meole; he was ejected in 1645, when the town was taken by the Parliament's forces. He became vicar of Diddlebury in 1652. Dr. Betton returned, but a few months later he became Rector of Worthen. He was buried at St. Mary's in 1665.
1646. Samuel Fisher. Retired unwillingly in 1650.

From 1650 to 1652, the church was probably used by occasional Presbyterian preachers.

1652/3. Francis Tallents, M.A., not in Holy Orders, but nominated by the Mayor and Corporation with the consent of the parishioners. Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge. One of the twelve graduates appointed annually by the University as Public Preachers. Tallents was so popular that he was re-appointed at the Restoration, but he refused to comply with the Act of Uniformity by being ordained, and the living was declared vacant in 1662. He died in 1708, in his 89th year, and was buried at St. Mary's.

1662. Robert Fowler, M.A. Died 1678/9.

1678/9. Thomas Dawes, B.D., Queen's College, Cambridge. Died 1714/5.

1715. John Lloyd, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Rector of Berrington. Died 1743.

1744. Benjamin Wingfield, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge. Rector of the first portion of Pontesbury. Died 1763.

1763. Edward Blakeway, M.A., Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge. Rector of Long Staunton, Cambs., and Vicar of Felton, Somersetshire, and of Neen Savage. Resigned, 1794; died 1795.

1794. John Brickdale Blakeway, nephew of the above, M.A., of Oriel College, Oxford. Vicar of Felton, Neen Savage, and Kinlet. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. Died at the Council House, 1826. He was the author of two works on the "Letters of Junius," of the "Sheriffs of Shropshire," and a volume of sermons; but his best known work is the "History of Shrewsbury," written in collaboration with his successor, Archdeacon Owen, and published in 1825.

1826. Hugh Owen, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge. Archdeacon of Salop, 1821. Author of "Some Account of the Ancient and Present State of Shrewsbury," published in 1808, and joint author of Owen & Blakeway's "History of Shrewsbury." Died 1827.

1828. William Gorsuch Rowland, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Prebendary of Lichfield, 1814. Sometime curate of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury. He gave most of the stained glass to the Church. Died 28th November, 1851. Buried at St. Mary's.

1852. John Oliver Hopkins, M.A., Magdalen College, Cambridge. Vicar of Battlefield and Uffington, 1833—1851. Died 1st August, 1853. Buried at St. Mary's.

1854. Thomas Bucknall Lloyd, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge. Archdeacon of Salop; Chaplain of Berwick, 1876—77. Resigned St. Mary's, 1888. Rector of Edgmond, 1888—1896; Prebendary of Lichfield 1870. Born 23rd May, 1824. Died at Edgmond, 25th February, 1896. Buried at Shrewsbury Cemetery.

1889. Newdigate Poyntz, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford. Vicar of Little Drayton, 1876—85; Rector of Stone, 1885—89; resigned St. Mary's, 1910. Rural Dean of Shrewsbury, 1899; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1905; Rector of Sibstone, since 1910. Born at Tidenham, 23rd November, 1842.

1910. William Geoffrey Pennyman, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford. Vicar of Bishopthorpe and of Acaster Malbis, Co. York., 1903—10. Born 3rd May, 1870.

Officials.

William Grylleshull; 3 Hen. VI.; Vicar of Wellington.
John Tomkys (Vicar).
1592. Thomas Higgons.
Thomas Laughton (Vicar).
William Bright (Vicar).

Samuel Browne (Vicar).
James Betton (Vicar).
1651/2. Richard Piggott, head-master; ejected 1662.
Rev. Dr. Haywood.
1665. Henry Archbold, Esq.; afterwards Knighted.
1672. Arthur Fleetwood, Esq., M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge.
1674. Thomas Bawdewin, Esq., M.A., Recorder of Shrewsbury; died 1690.
1690. John Harwood, LL.D.
1694. Adam Ottley, D.D.; afterwards Bishop of St. David's.
1713. Rev. Richard Blakeway, M.A., Vicar of High Ercall.
1717. Robert Phillips, D.D.; afterwards head-master.
1735. John Lloyd, Esq., M.A.
1760. Rev. Charles Newling; head-master.
And subsequent Vicars.

Ashton's Ordinances for presentation to the living of St. Mary's have already been mentioned. In 1801, the right was vested in the body corporate at large, expressly excluding the head-master from any share in selection. In 1832, the advowson passed to trustees nominated by the then governing body of the School, but in accordance with the Public School Act of 1868, the new governing body disposed of the right of presentation, and since that date the living has been in the gift of the Bishop of Lichfield.

The reader who desires further information about St. Mary's Church should consult "Notes on St. Mary's Church," by Archdeacon Lloyd (which gives a very full account of the stained glass), and "A short History of St. Mary's Church," by Miss F. A. Macleod. Owen & Blakeway's "History of Shrewsbury," is still the standard authority for the history of the town, while the Rev. T. Auden's "Shrewsbury," in the Ancient Cities series, amply fulfils the author's endeavour "to write a readable book . . . . . acceptable to the average reader, who, knowing something, wishes to know more about an interesting place." All these works have been freely used in the compilation of this Preface. A full history of the architecture of St. Mary's Church is about to appear in the Rev. D. H. S. Cranage's "Churches of Shropshire"; Mr. Cranage most kindly supplied the brief architectural notes here given.

The account of the Church Plate is based upon an article by T. Stanley Ball, which was published in the "Shrewsbury Chronicle" in September, 1905.

This Register forms part of the late Mrs. Seymour's generous gift to the Society in memory of its founder, the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P. It is printed by permission of the Vicar, the Rev. W. G. Pennyman.

G. WILLIAM S. SPARROW.

ALBRIGHTON HALL,
Near SHREWSBURY.
10th August, 1911.

ERRATA.

Page 135, line 38, and pages 135, 136, heading. *For* "1660" *read* "1666."
Page 138, Dec. 15, 1666. *For* "Mr. Thomas Thomas" *read* "Mr. Thomas Thornes."
Page 168, line 35. *For* "1631" *read* "1681."
Page 172, line 1. *For* "of Hadderton" *read* "of John Hadderton."
Page 193, line 25. *Add* "Mar. 30."
Page 193, line 28. *For* "Hesse" *read* "Horse."
Page 247, Feb. 18, 1705. *After* "Aberbahlim" *add* [*Aberbechan*].
Page 329, Feb. 3, 1729/30. *For* "l" *read* "d."
Page 333, Apr. 25, 1731. *For* "Thoams" *read* "Thomas."
Page 418, Oct. 25, 1761. *After* "Howells" *read* "and."
Page 430, line 20. *For* "Price" *read* "Pierce."
Page 433, July 18, 1766. *For* "This" *read* "Thos."
Page 513, Aug. 9, 1790. *For* "Kite" *read* "[Hile ?]"
Page 659, June 9, 1766. *For* "R . . ." *read* "[Revesly ?]."
Page 698, Nov. 16, 1788. *For* "Houlstone" *read* "Mary Houlstone."

The
Regester of all the Christninges, Burialls and Marriages in the Pacish of St. Maries in the Towne of Shrewsburie in the Countie of Salop, Begining in Aprill 1584,
Truely
Copied out of the ould Regester booke and examined Anno Dni. 1640
James Betton Doctor in Divinity being then Rector of the said Parish and Judge of that peculier Jurisdiction
And Mr.
Humfrey Hardwicke, Maister of Artes the Minister under him there.

John Beddoe
Adam Olliver } Church Wardens.
Griffith Ebans

CHRISTENINGES, AN: DOM. 1584.

Apr. 5. John the sonn of Edward Clarke Baptized.
[*The entries are made in the above form for many years.*]
July 5. Richard, s. of William Whitachre.
July 12. George, s. of Mr. John Perch.
Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Chesheir.
Sep. 8. Elenor, d. of John Owen.

Sep. 14. Richard, s. of Thomas Noneley.
Sep. 17. David, s. of Hugh Lloyd.
Sep. 30. John, s. of John Goz, of Astley.
Oct. 1. Prudence, d. of Mr. Edward Davies.
Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Beddowes.
Jan. 11. Mary Beacoll.
Jan. 20. John Cooninge.
Feb. 14. Elinor, d. of Richard Ellis.
Feb. 17. John, s. of Thomas Evans.
Feb. 24. John, s. of Owen Jones.
Mar. 3. Joan, d. of Thomas Trigg.
Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Hughe Phillipes.
Mar. 14. Sarah, d. of John Brayne.
Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Mr. Michaell Chambre.
Mar. 20. John, s. of Richard Corwen.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1585.

Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Roger Jones.
May 20. Edward, s. of Richard Meriden.
June 2. John, s. of William Cooles.
June 20. Sarah, d. of Ithell Reece.
July 19. Richard, s. of William Edgerley.
July 19. Abraham, s. of Thomas Wayne.
Aug. 21. John, s. of Thomas Meredeth.
Sep. 22. Richard, s. of David Madox.
Sep. 20. John Longdon.
Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke.
Oct. 7. Ann, d. of Fowke Brooke.
Oct. 20. John, s. of Thomas Johnson.
Nov. 6. William, s. of Thomas Wylloscott.
Nov. 17. Edward, s. of Richard Griffis.
Dec. 5. Richard, s. of William Hammes.
Dec. 11. John, s. of John Conney.
Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of Richard Bate.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1584.

May 31. Richard Wicherley & Helena Meredeth.
July 26. William Howell & Elizabeth Langley.
Jan. 17. Richard Griffis & Mary Spendlove.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1584.

May 19. Margrett Hamlett and William Corse.
June 28. Katherine Haynes.

July 5. William Clarke, of Lyttle Berwicke.
Aug. 23. Elenor, wife of John Tomkis.
Sep. 29. David Lloyd.
Sep. 29. Katherine Clarke.
Oct. 17. John Horton.
Dec. 2. John Cooke.
Dec. 13. John Fallowes.
Jan. 30. John, s. of John Cunninge.
Jan. 30. John Podmore.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Webb.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1585.

July 17. Mr. Edward Evans & Mrs. Ursula Sherer.
Oct. 20. Thomas Clarke & Katherine verche John.
Nov. 20. Thomas Jones & Joan Crumpton.
Nov. 28. John Lloyd & Anne Evans.
Dec. 5. Hughe Cley & Margerett Preaddethe.
Dec. 19. Richard Horton & Beatrice Massey.
Feb. 14. William Waring & Agnes verch Robertes.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1585.

Mar. 25. John Mathewes.
Apr. 8. Anne Yate, of Astley, wid.
Apr. 15. Margerett Brownswood.
May 3. Joan, d. of Thomas Trigg.
May 3. Elenor, d. of Edward Harries.
May 18. Joan Pursell.
June 8. John, s. of John Williams.
June 14. Joan de Asteley.
June 18. Joan Langley, wid.
July 7. Joan Jenkins.
July 9. A Straynger.
July 10. Thomas Jenkins.
July 10. John, s. of John Corweene.
Aug. 29. Jane Medlicott.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1585.

Jan. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Clarke.
Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Clarke.
Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Lloyd.
Mar. 13. Nathanaell, s. of Robert Bowen.
Mar. 13. Richard, s. of John Wilkes.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1586.

Mar. 27. Abraham, s. of Thomas Goodale.
Apr. 17. Ales, d. of William Menley.
May 11. Anne, d. of Elizabeth Rider.
May 14. Francis, s. of Thomas Trigg.
June 11. Tymothy, s. of Peirce Edwards.
June 12. Humfrey, s. of Edward Clarke.
June 15. Abraham, s. of William Mercer.
July 16. Andrew, s. of Roger Jones.
July 31. Evan, s. of Hughe ap Jones.
Aug. 7. Thomas, s. of Henry Meele.
Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Richard Horton.
Jan. 15. Margaret, d. of John Roberts.
Feb. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Meredethe.
Feb. 11. Elizabeth, d. of William Edgeley.
Feb. 11. Mary, d. of John Conney.
Feb. 12. Sarahe, d. of William Hudleston.
Mar. 5. Dorithie, d. of Mr. John Perch.
Mar. 5. Anne, d. of John Brayne.
Mar. 6. Henry, s. of Mr. Edward Davies.

CHRISTENINGES IN ANO. DOM. 1587.

Mar. 26. Tymothy, s. of Hughe Arrowsmithe.
Apr. 5. John, s. of Henry Nightingale.
May 14. Ales, d. of Thomas Trevor.
June 4. Edward, s. of Edward Goodale.
June 11. John, s. of David Madox.
July 16. Adam, s. of Humfrey Say.
July 19. Edward, s. of Antoney Hussey, of Harlescott, buryed in Battlefield, having Lycence of this parish.
July 23. Joan, d. of Thomas Trigg.
July 24. Mary, d. of Robert Beddoe.
Aug. 15. John, s. of Roger Harries.
Aug. 29. Tobie, s. of Mr. Michaell Chambers.

BURIALLS IN ANO. DOM. 1585.

Sep. 5. Nicholas Webb.
Sep. 9. Katherine Hughes.
Oct. 3. John Longdon.
Oct. 24. Elenor, d. of John Williams.
Nov. 5. Alice Hayfeild, wid.

Nov. 7. John, s. of James Waters.
Nov. 9. Owen Morris.
Jan. 2. Jane, d. of Humfrey Say.
Jan. 3. Prudence, d. of Humfrey Say.
Jan. 3. David ap John.
Jan. 9. A daughter of Thomas Waynes.
Jan. 23. Elizabeth Fallowes, of Abrighton, wid.
Feb. 16. Thomas Wollescott, of Wollescott.
Feb. 19. Richard Johnson.
Mar. 2. Richard Smythe.
Mar. 15. Margerett Draper, of the Clive.
Mar. 17. Anne Mayo, of Leaton.

WEDDINGES IN ANO. DOM. 1586.

May 8. Richard Lewis & Mary Lloyd.
May 21. John Tomson & Elizabeth Berwicke.
June 16. Phillip Willding & Joan Massey.
June 16. William Smythe & Katherine Weale.
June 25. Edward Freeman & Margerett Nixson.
June 26. Roger Harries & Joan Chawner.
June 30. Thomas Wade & Jane Williamson.
July 10. Edward Goodale & Mary Hames.
July 11. Henry Nightingale & Anne Syner.
Aug. 7. William Hudleston & Anne Gest.
Sep. 18. Thomas Egerton & Elizabeth Beddow.
Sep. 27. Thomas Poyner & Alice Baker.
Oct. 16. John Quayle & Marie Powell.
Nov. 30. Lewis Jones & Rose Evans.
Jan. 9. Richard Lidgeley & Joan Fleetwood.
Feb. 5. Roger Browne & Elizabeth Madox.

CHRISTENINGES IN ANO. DOM. 1587.

Sep. 27. George, s. of Hughe Phillipes.
Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Clarke, of Great Berwike.
Dec. 17. Marjerie, d. of Rowland Poole.
Jan. 9. William, s. of Roger ap Thomas.
Feb. 2. Abraham, s. of John Quayle.
Feb. 18. Edward, s. of Peirce Edwardes.
Mar. 19. Marie, d. of William Mercer.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1588.

Mar. 31. Edward, s. of Richard Rider.
May 12. Elenor, d. of John ap Thomas.

May 16. John, s. of Robert Bowen.
June 20. John, s. of Hughe Lloyd.
Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Lye, in prison.
Aug. 24. Susan, d. of Mr. John Meighen.
Sep. 1. Richard, s. of William Hannes.
Sep. 25. Edward, s. of David Cadwallader.
Sep. 29. Nicholas, s. of John Wilkes.
Oct. 27. John, s. of Richard Lidgeley.
Nov. 28. Josias, s. of William Edgeley.
Dec. 7. Mary, d. of Raphe Higgons.
Dec. 15. Abraham, s. of Richard Griffis.
Dec. 15. Hellen, d. of Thomas Parr.
Dec. 22. Nicholas, s. of Thomas Meredeth.
Dec. 22. Robert, s. of Yeavan ap david.
Dec. 26. Joan, d. of John Buckley.
Jan. 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas Goodale.
Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of David Madox.
Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of John Cunney, of Harlescott.
Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Allen.
Feb. 16. Susan, d. of Edward Clarke.
Feb. 16. Katherine, d. of Richard Horton.
Feb. 23. Matthias, s. of Henry Meele.
Mar. 2. John, s. of John Webb.
Mar. 2. James, s. of Richard Bate.

BURIALLS IN ANO. DOM. 1586.

Mar. 26. Oliver Alexander, of Cotton.
Mar. 31. Elizabeth Walker, of Berwicke.
Apr. 7. Larence Monslowe, of Newton.
Apr. 11. Margerett White, wid.
Apr. 18. Alice, d. of William Mercer.
Apr. 25. Hughe ap Jones.
May 19. Isable Baker.
May 22. Francis, s. of Thomas Trigg.
June 16. Tymothie, s. of Peirce Edwardes.
June 22. John, s. of William Hames.
June 27. Isable Wicherley, p. St. Alkmond.
July 5. Anne Clarke.
July 13. Beatrice Downes.
July 29. Roger Parkes, of Harlescott.
Aug. 10. Isable Wayne, of Castle Foryete.

Aug. 12. Evan, s. of Hughe ap Jones.
Nov. 2. Elice, s. of Thomas ap John.
Nov. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke.
Nov. 12. Sible Howell, of Castle Foryate, wid.
Dec. 31. Richard Jones, of the Castle Foryate.
Jan. 7. Andrew, s. of Roger Jones.
Jan. 11. One out of the prison.
Jan. 25. Evan, s. of David ap Hughe.
Jan. 28. Nathanaell, s. of Robert Bowen.
Jan. 29 David Longdon.
Feb. 5. Jane Parkes, of Harlescott, wid.
Feb. 8. A child of Mary Spencers, in prison.
Feb. 22. A prisoner in the gaole.
Mar. 2. Steephen, s. of John Welshe.
Mar. 12. Abraham, s. of William Mercer.
Mar. 12. Rowland, s. of Thomas Grinsell, of Astley.
Mar. 17. One out of the prison.

WEDDINGS, ANO. DOM. 1587.

Apr. 2. Francis Collett & Isable Baker.
Sep. 23. Mr. John Meighen & Mrs. Joan Headley.
Oct. 16. Richard Farmer & Dorithie Prowd.
Feb. 11. Yeavan ap David & Elizabeth Rider.
Feb. 13. John Price & Elizabethe Jones.
Feb. 14. William Butterie & Jane Glassbrucke.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1587.

Mar. 29. Tymothie, s. of Hugh Arrowsmithe.
Apr. 17. Robert Beddowe.
May 30. Margerett Bartlain.
May 31. John Skott, 77.
June 6. Susan, d. of —— [*sic*] Morris of ye Almeshouse.
June 17. John Tottie, of Astley.
June 21. William, s. of Adam Maning, of Berwick.
June 21. Edward Bent.
June 29. Addam Clarke.
June 29. John Tawney, of Astley.
June 30. Judethe, d. of John Tinsley.
July 7. Helenor Minshawe, of the Castle gate.
July 11. Margeret Barteley, of Cottan.
July 12. Thomas Warner, of Dogpole.
July 14. Richard Lewis.

July 14. Elizabeth, wife of Anthonie Hussey, of Harlescott, buryed with Lycence at Battlefield.
July 15. Ellin Smythe, of the Almehouse.
July 17. Alice, wife of Adam Whittachers.
July 17. Ellenor Downton, of Astley.
July 17. Dorithie, wife of Evan Nicholas.
July 22. Richard Atkis, third schoolmaster.
July 24. Mary, d. of John Wayne.
July 25. Ellin Warner.
Aug. 1. Francis Gollett, of Astley.
Aug. 6. John, s. of Thomas Bynnell, of Astley.
Aug. 8. John Gittens.
Aug. 10. Elinor, d. of Richard Ellice.
Aug. 10. William Mytton.
Aug. 13. Katherine Cox.
Aug. 14. Uryan Fisher.
Aug. 15. John Willson, a poore impotent Strayneger.
Aug. 15. Ann Say, a straynger.
Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Richard Horton.
Aug. 16. Alice Franke.
Aug. 16. Elizabeth Tynsley.
Aug. 18. Mary, d. of John Beacoll.
Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Edward Harries.
Aug. 21. Mary, d. of Hughe Phillippes.
Aug. 23. Raphe Bartley, of Cotton hill.
Aug. 26. Ales, d. of Elizabeth Maninge.
Sep. 3. Katherine Betton, of Great Berwicke.
Sep. 9. William Bennett, sexton of St. Maries.
Sep. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Bryd.
Oct. 7. Isable Church, of the Castle Foryate.
Oct. 9. A daughter of John Webb.
Oct. 18. Richard Fallowes, of Perry.
Oct. 22. Francis, s. of John Wayne.
Nov. 14. Jane, d. of Thomas Bynnell.
Nov. 20. Richard, s. of James Cryer.
Nov. 21. Margerett aprobert.
Nov. 23. Sarah, d. of Roger Grestocke.
Dec. 16. Elizabethe Smythe.
Dec. 23. Roger, s. of Thomas Wayne.
Dec. 25. Jefferie Clay.

Dec. 29. Humfrey Burton.
Jan. 18. Jane Heathe *alias* Cooke.
Feb. 19. Abraham, s. of John Quayle.
Feb. 22. Margerette Rocke.
Mar. 1. Hellin Jaxson.
Mar. 1. Lucie, d. of Richard Anderton.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1588.

Apr. 14. Edward Petton & Margerett Owen.
May 23. William Pidgeon & Jane Heathe.
June 23. Thomas Payne & Katherine Owen.
July 14. William Owen & Margerett Shawlack.
July 14. Thomas Jaxson & Margertt verch probert.

BURYALLS, ANO. DOM. 1588.

Mar. 29. Thomas Raphes, of the Almeshouse.
Apr. 2. Margerett Vaughan, of the Clyve.
Apr. 4. A sonn of Richard Horton.
Apr. 15. Margerie Bate.
Apr. 16. Roger ap Roger.
May 26. Margerett Tyther, of the Castle Foryate.
June 3. George, s. of George Wicherley.
June 25. Elizabeth Sheinton, of Cotton hill.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1589.

Apr. 6. Danyell, s. of Richard Rider.
Apr. 6. Mary, d. of John Gittens.
Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Gowres *alias* Vawn.
Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Mr. Edward Davies.
May 25. William, s. of Thomas Trigg.
June 1. John, s. of Richard Wickstead.
June 4. Sarah, d. of Ellice ap John.
June 29. Dorithie, d. of Edward Tyther.
July 27. Anna Jone, d. of Thomas Noneyley.
Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Meighen.
Aug. 15. Mary, d. of John Brayne.
Aug. 16. Theodore, s. of Steaphen Gardner.
Aug. 31. Robert, s. of Henry Nightingale.
Sep. 9. Mary, d. of Reynald Langley.
Oct. 1. Richard, s. of Humfrey Say.
Oct. 9. John, s. of John Davies.
Nov. 7. Dorithie, d. of William Owen.
Dec. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Beacoll.

Dec. 12. Joan, d. of Elizabeth Elkson, in prison.
Dec. 14. Thomas, s. of Phillip Larance.
Jan. 4. Mary, d. of Roger Harries.
Jan. 6. Richard, s. of John Evans.
Mar. 18. Lewis, s. of Richard Juckes.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1590.

Apr. 8. Nathanaell, s. of Mr. John Perch.
June 27. Thomas, s. of William Bagley.
June 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Goodale.
July 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Trevor.
Augl. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Griffithes.
Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap John.
Sep. 26. Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Tyther.
Oct. 17. Andrew, s. of Mr. Michaell Chambers.
Oct. 31. Edward, s. of Alice Androse.
Nov. 1. Daniell, s. of William Hames.
Nov. 15. Mary, d. of Robert Sherer.
Nov. 29. Sarah, d. of Edward Goodale.
Dec. 17. Peter, s. of Edward Clarke.
Dec. 20. John, s. of Roger Thomas.
Dec. 21. Elenor, d. of Humfrey Say.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1588.

July 1. A daughter of Elice ap John.
Sep. 22. Joan, wife of Edmond Clarke.
Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Lye, a prisoner.
Nov. 13. Mr. Roger Kent, fourthe schoolmaster.
Nov. 22. A daughter of John Gill.
Nov. 25. Raphe Skyllescorne.
Dec. 25. Hellen Buckley, of Castle Foryate.
Jan. 26. Elenor, d. of Thomas Parr.
Jan. 29. John Gennowe, of the Schoolhouse lane.
Feb. 14. Ellin Raynsford.
Feb. 18. Anne Goughe, of Wollascott.
Feb. 24. Nicholas Betton, of Great Berwicke.
Mar. 7. Anne Lewis, of the Almeshouse.
Mar. 7. Humfrey Anderton.
Mar. 19. William Medlicott, of the Castle Gate.

WEDDINGES IN 1588 AND 1589.

Nov. 17. Evan aprobert & Margerett Jones.
Nov. 23. Anthonie Hussey & Katherine Tallbott.

Feb. 2. John Davies & Anne Symons.
May 27. Thomas Tyther & Elizabeth Lloyd (1589).
July 5. Richard Bromley & Katherine Ryder.
Aug. 11. Hughe Buckley & Katherine Griffis.
Sep. 9. Evan ap Bowen & Marie Lewis.
Sep. 28. Richard Juckes & Elenor Streete.
Feb. 28. John Lee & Joan Sheinton.

BURIALLS ANO. DOM. 1589.

May 8. John Collett, of Astley.
May 10. Katherine, d. of Richard Horton.
Apr. 27. Tobie, s. of Mr. Michaell Chambers.
July 14. Elizabeth Pawmer, of Astley.
Aug. 3. John, s. of Robert Bowen.
Aug. 5. Elizabeth Staffordson, of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 9. Katherine Bromley.
Aug. 11. Danyell, s. of Richard Rider.
Aug. 12. Joan Noneley.
Sep. 8. Johan Webster, of Wollascott.
Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Madox, of Astley.
Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Killvert.
Nov. 6. Henry Buck, servant to Adam Webb.
Nov. 7. Richard, s. of Humfrey Say.
Nov. 13. Richard Felton, of Leaton.
Nov. 27. John Tawney, of Astley.
Nov. 28. Dorithie, d. of William Owen.
Dec. 13. Joan Elkson, in the prison.
Jan. 7. William Yston.
Jan. 17. Griffith Teeka.
Jan. 18. Joan Owen, daughter-in-law of Edward Petton.
Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Beacoll.
Mar. 3. Ales, wife of Humfrey Madox, of Cleeve.
Mar. 6. Richard Finche, the elder.
Mar. 9. Edward Davies, Esq.
Mar. 19. Ales, d. of George Manninge.
Mar. 21. Elizabeth Lewis, of the Almeshouse.
Mar. 21. Rowland, s. of Thos. Grinsell, of Astley.
Mar. 23. Marjerie Willson.
Mar. 24. Jane Draper, of the Clive.

WEDDINGES ANO. DOM. 1590.

June 28. Nicholas Jones & Elenor Gythens.

Aug. 22. Rowland Tissdale & Anne Woodall.
Sep. 28. Edward Davies & Anne Highart.
Nov. 4. Mr. John Lane & Mrs. Jane Broomefield.
Nov. 17. Thomas Conney & Elizabeth Fisher.
Nov. 26. Martin Burtall & Joan Teggin.
Dec. 6. Evan ap david & Elizabeth Widders.
Dec. 21. Phillip Harries & Katherine Webster.
Dec. 30. Richard Shelvock, of Leaton, & Rose Yeomans, of the same.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1590.

Apr. 9. Johan Shellvocke, of Leaton.
May 5. Elizabeth Madox, of Astley.
May 15. Richard Pawmer, of Astley.
June 1. Marjerie Badho.
June 9. Francis Tawney, of Astley.
June 14. Susan, d. of Mr. John Meighen.
June 23. Thomas, s. of Will: Bagley, buried at Battlefield.
June 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Whicksteed.
July 26. John, s. of Mr. George Corbett.
July 28. Thomas Swayne, of Cotton.
Aug. 9. A son of Richard Rider.
Aug. 10. Elenor, wife of John Wilkes, of Cotton.
Aug. 13. Roger Downes.
Aug. 15. Thomas Wayne.
Aug. 16. Edward Harries, of Castle Gate.
Aug. 20. A daughter of Robert Bowen.
Sep. 8. Hughe Phillippes, of the highe pavement.
Oct. 8. Joyse, d. of Evan Powell.
Oct. 7. Oliver Mathewes, of Great Berwicke.
Oct. 25. John Betton, of Great Berwicke.
Nov. 17. Edward Androse.
Nov. 21. Susan Wright.
Nov. 25. William Lester, of the highe Cross.
Dec. 5. Elenor, d. of John Apthomas.
Dec. 23. Peter, s. of Edward Clarke.
Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Trevor, of Cotton.
Jan. 2. John Tinsley, of Dogpole.
Jan. 4. Anne, d. of Widow Scownce.
Jan. 27. William Rider, servant to Mr. Humfrey Hughes.
Feb. 9. Anne Fleetwood, of the Castle foriate.

Feb. 12. Richard Stubb, of the high pavement.
Feb. 13. Siciley Clay, of the highe Cross.
Feb. 18. A son of Thomas Meredeth.
Feb. 25. Richard Dackes, a servant unto John Clarke, of the Highe pavement.
Mar. 1. Thomas Conney, of Harlescott.
Mar. 4. William Gittens, of the High Pavement.
Mar. 6. John, s. of Richard Whicksted.
Mar. 7. Anne Addams, p. St. Chad.
Mar. 7. Marjerie Rawlins, of the Alems House.
Mar. 7. Ales Hughes, of the Schoolhouse lane.
Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Goodale, of the Castle foryate.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1590.

Jan. 2. Richard, s. of one Mary Bollie.
Jan. 28. Ellnor, d. of William Edgeley.
Feb. 7. Richard, s. of Mr. John Meighen.
Feb. 28. Jane, d. of Thomas Beacoll.
Mar. 7. Abraham, s. of David Cadwallader.
Mar. 17. Elenor, d. of Richard Wayne.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1591.

Mar. 27. Jane, d. of Elenor Yewen, of Newton.
Mar. 31. William, s. of David Madox.
Apr. 8. Elenor, d. of Nicholas Jones.
Apr. 18. Richard, s. of John Canney, of Harlescott.
June 21. Richard, s. of Mary Low, in prison.
June 29. Mary, d. of Richard Clarke.
July 25. Joan, d. of Evan ap Owen.
July 28. William, s. of Richard Bate.
Aug. 5. Sarah, d. of John Gittens.
Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of David Price.
Aug. 14. Rowland, s. of John Pendleton.
Aug. 22. Samuell, s. of Mr. Andre Lewis.
Aug. 24. Gersom, s. of Thomas ap John, in prison.
Aug. 27. Sarah, d. of Thomas Trigg.
Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Robert ap Owen.
Dec. 19. Thomas, s. of John Webb.
Dec. 22. John, s. of John Brayne.
Jan. 10. Joan, d. of Francis Picke.
Jan. 30. William, s. of Henry Meele.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1591.

Apr. 24. Robert Goughe & Elenor Yewan.
May 18. Thomas Noneley & Elenor Woolascott.
July 4. Richard Woolascott & Jane Wilkes.
July 20. Edward Evans & Mary Smythe.
Aug. 4. John Pendleton & Catherine Betton.
Dec. 29. Robert Charlton & Ursula Hughes.
Dec. 29. Richard Hughes & Lucie Charlton.
Feb. 17. John Beacoll & Anne Hamett.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1591.

Mar. 30. William Key, of Astley.
Apr. 11. Thomas, s. of Phillip Larence *alias* Batho.
Apr. 16. Matthew Hicken, of Leaton.
Apr. 18. Elenor Juckes, of the Almeshouse.
Apr. 19. A daughter of Hughe Lyneall.
Apr. 23. A sonn of George Clarke.
May 2. George Maning, kild with a thunderbolt.
May 5. Prudence, wife to Mr. ——[*sic*] Crowther.
May 21. Marjerie Walton, servant to Mr. John Tomkis.
May 23. Elenor Stockton.
June 1. William Webster, of Woolescott.
June 14. Elizabeth Cleaton, servant to Mr. John Tomkys.
June 19. Richard Thornes.
June 22. Margarett Tawney, of Astley, wid.
June 23. Julian Crippen.
July 9. William Corwin.
Aug. 2. John ap Owen.
Aug. 14. William Trigg.
Aug. 15. Edmond Juckes.
Aug. 15. Catherine, wife of John Pendleton.
Sep. 1. Margerett Chandler, wid.
Sep. 6. John, s. of David Madox.
Sep. 16. Anne, wife of John Beacoll.
Oct. 30. A daughter of Hughe Lingo.
Nov. 22. Jane Corwine.
Dec. 25. Jone Aphowell.
Dec. 28. George Boold.
Jan. 27. Margerett Bennett, wid.
Feb. 8. Margerett Dodd.
Feb. 8. A daughter of John Bickerstaffe.

Feb. 19. John Picke.
Feb. 27. Anna France.
Mar. 7. Catherine Lloyd.
Mar. 8. Anne Lloyd, wid.
Mar. 11. Elenor Sanford.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1592.

Mar. 25. Joyse, wife of Nicholas Widder, of Leaton.
Mar. 25. Catherine Gest.
Apr. 13. Elizabeth Barcklame.
Apr. 15. Edward, s. of Thomas Stury, Esq.
Apr. 20. John, s. of William Vawre.
Apr. 21. Thomas Fleetwood.
Apr. 21. A daughter of Roger Boothe.
May 11. A sonn of Thomas Noniley.
May 13. Adam Fallowes.
May 15. David Picke.
June 18. Katherine, wife of Roger Jones.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1592.

Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Meredeth.
Apr. 2. Johan, d. of Richard Wayne.
Apr. 9. Mary, d. of Richard Ryder.
Apr. 30. Alice, d. of Thomas Goodale.
Apr. 30. Susan, d. of Richard Wollascott, of Abrighton.
May 3. Jacob, s. of Phillip Batho.
May 12. Humfrey, s. of John Wilkes.
May 18. Dorithie, d. of Mr. Michaell Chambers.
June 12. Jane, d. of Roger Phillippes.
June 16. Mary, d. of Roger Clarke.
July 6. Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis.
July 10. Christable, d. of William Bowdler.
Aug. 3. Lucie, d. of John Evans.
Aug. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Wicksted.
Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies.
Aug. 13. Abraham, s. of John Williams.
Sep. 2. Tymothie, s. of Mr. John Perch.
Sep. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Harries.
Oct. 4. Andrew, s. of Richard Barker.
Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Juckes.
Oct. 24. Robert, s. of Richard Gate, of Abrighton.
Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Apjohn.

Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Hughe Lineall.
Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tyther.
Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Tyther.
Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Mr. John Meighen.
Mar. 8. Lucie, d. of Robert Charlton.
Mar. 9. Mary, d. of William Butterie.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1592.

June 26. Thomas Cowres & Elizabeth Chandler.
July 2. William Sharp & Sinai Hickin.
Nov. 12. John Evans & Fortune Heyward.
Feb. 25. Thomas Bowers & Margerett Bowen.
Feb. 26. Thomas Dyos & Marjerie Fawkner.
Feb. 26. Richard Goodale & Anna Betton.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1592.

Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Griffies.
Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of Edward Lightburne.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1592.

June 24. Mr. John Tomkis, publicke preacher in St. Maries.
July 24. A sonn of John Bannester.
July 25. Mary, d. of George Clarke.
Aug. 21. Anne, wife of Edward Davies.
Aug. 22. Joan, wife of Edward Clarke.
Aug. 22. A daughter of Edward Clarke.
Aug. 23. Rowland Gyttens, of Abrighton.
Sep. 13. Arthur Fallowes, of Leaton.
Sep. 16. Elenor Fallowes, of Perry, wid.
Sep. 25. Richard Wood.
Sep. 29. Thomas Clarke.
Oct. 1. Alice, d. of Thomas Goodale.
Oct. 25. Elenor, wife of Richard Juckes.
Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tither.
Jan. 3. Eleanor, s. of Richard Wayne.
Jan. 12. Margerett Trevenor.
Jan. 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Lidgeley.
Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Hughe Lyneall.
Mar. 10. Richard Higgons.
Mar. 17. Beatrice Batho.
Mar. 17. Mary, d. of William Butterey.
Mar. 17. Margerett Poole.

Mar. 19. Margerett, wife of John Jones.
Mar. 24. Johan Williams.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1593.

Apr. 13. Patricke Browne.
Apr. 23. Johan Capper *alias* Powell.
May 3. Marie, d. of Evan ap howell.
May 26. Margerett, wife of Edward Clubb.
June 10. John Awcox.
June 24. Hester, d. of Humfrey Say.
July 14. Abraham France.
Aug. 5. Jane, d. of Alice Lloyd.
Aug. 15. John, s. of William Heyward, of Astley.
Aug. 24. John Powell *alias* Capper.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1593.

Mar. 25. Hester, d. of Humfrey Say.
Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Luther.
May 3. John, s. of Francis Picke.
May 10. Sarah, d. of William Edgerley.
May 13. Dorithie, d. of William Hames.
May 13. Abraham, s. of Richard Rider.
May 17. Richard, s. of John Bickerstaffe.
May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Lewis.
June 10. Isaac, s. of George Clarke.
July 1. John, s. of Roger Bould.
July 19. Mary, d. of David Madox.
July 24. Thomas, s. of Edmond Prichard.
July 29. Elenor, d. of Roger Jones.
Aug. 5. Robert, s. of Thomas Goodale.
Sep. 16. Samuell, s. of Edward Franke.
Sep. 16. Steephen, s. of Edward Evans.
Dec. 9. Joan, d. of John Gittens.
Dec. 16. Richard, s. of Thomas Bowers.
Dec. 27. Steephen, s. of Richard Wayne.
Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of John Conney.
Feb. 3. Abraham, s. of John Heathe.
Feb. 14. Martha, d. of Thomas Trigg.
Feb. 17. Mary, d. of John Evans.
Feb. 22. Thomas, s. of Evan Lloyd.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1593.

May 30. Edward Smithe & Sarah Mercer.

July 8. Thomas Gardner & Mary Swayne.
Nov. 28. Richard Vaughan & Joan Betton.
Nov. 21. John Lloyd & Joan Betchcott.
Dec. 2. John Jones & Margerett Agar.
Dec. 22. Hughe Buckley & Katherine Vaughan.
Feb. 11. George Trevenant & Alice Jenkson.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1593.

Sep. 20. A daughter of Richard Hughes.
Oct. 5. Katherine, wife of Hughe Buckley.
Dec. 18. John Davies.
Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Richard Ryder.
Jan. 11. Beatrice Lester.
Jan. 18. A prisoner.
Feb. 16. Richard, s. of John Bickerstaffe.
Feb. 18. Mary, d. of John Evans.
Feb. 28. Robert Evans.
Mar. 1. Martha, d. of Thomas Trigg.
Mar. 3. Mary Tawney.
Mar. 5. Joan, d. of John Gittens.
Mar. 21. John Beacoll.
Mar. 24. William Wilkes.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DOM. 1594.

Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Richard Horton.
Mar. 25. Margrett, d. of Katherin Cunney.
Apr. 18. Mary, d. of Hugh Linnie.
Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardner.
Apr. 29. Jane, d. of William Butterey.
May 1. Sarah, d. of Richard Rider.
May 22. Elenor, d. of Evan Aphowell.
June 28. Mary, d. of Richard Bate.
June 30. Arthur, s. of Thomas Trevor.
July 4. Sarah, d. of Philip Batha.
July 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Pen.
July 14. John, s. of Edward Smythe
July 18. Mary, d. of William Davies.
Aug. 18. Susan, d. of John Jaxson.
Sep. 5. Nicholas, s. of William Cowres *alias* Vawre.
Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Meredethe.
Sep. 19. Richard, s. of Henry Meele.

Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Smaleman, a Recusant in gaole.
Dec. 8. Susan, d. of William Bowdler.
Jan. 1. Anne, d. of Thomas ap John.
Jan. 5. Mary, d. of John Lloyd.
Jan. 6. Robert, s. of Richard Lidgeley.
Jan. 19. Katherine, d. of Thomas Downes.
Feb. 8. John, s. of Hughe Beeche.
Feb. 8. Richard, s. of William Butterie.
Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Thomas Swayne.
Feb. 16. Ales, d. of Thomas Clarke.
Feb. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans.
Feb. 23. John, s. of Thomas Trigg.
Mar. 6. Christabell, d. of Roger Phillipes.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1594.

June 16. Thomas Clarke & Joan Finche.
July 17. David Meredeth & Blanche ap Evan.
Aug. 4. Thomas Weston & Ales Fallowes.
Sep. 8. William Oliver & Margerett Sharp.
Sep. 12. Edward Goughe & Margerett Aphughe.
Sep. 19. Thomas Evans & Ales Collins.
Nov. 26. Thomas ap Evan & Margerett Gittens.
Dec. 1. John Morris & Katherine Hussey.
Dec. 1. John Swayne & Joyce Webb.
Dec. 9. Thomas Clarke & Joan Eykin.
Dec. 26. Richard Shellvocke & Marjerie Amies.
Mar. 3. William Wicherley & Elizabeth Fallowes.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1594.

Mar. 29. Elizabeth Hill, wid.
Apr. 22. Abraham, s. of Richard Rider.
June 1. Betanie, d. of Anne Plimer.
July 13. Elenor, wife of Hughe Say.
Aug. 18. Thomas Jackson.
Nov. 1. Nicholas, s. of William Cowres.
Nov. 21. Joan Gittens, wid.
Nov. 25. Richard Bentley, of Astley.
Dec. 14. Ales, wife of Thomas Weston, of Clive.
Dec. 19. Katherine Thomas, wid.
Feb. 11. Richard Lea, a prisoner.
Feb. 11. Robert ap Evan, servant to Thomas Clarke.

Feb. 13. John, s. of Hughe Beeche.
Feb. 16. Ales, d. of Thomas Clarke.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1595.

May 9. Joan Rider, wid.
May 19. John, s. of John Dunford.
May 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Edwardes.
June 1. Elenor, wife of Thomas Tawney, of Astley.
June 23. Elizabeth Hussey.
July 1. John, s. of Edward Smithe.
Aug. 4. Jacob, s. of William Hames.
Sep. 22. Hughe Buckley.
Oct. 27. Joyce, wife of Richard Gate, of Abrighton.
Dec. 1. Joan Capper.
Dec. 3. Jane, d. of David apreice.
Dec. 13. Margerett, wife of James Waters.
Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Edward Jenkson.
Dec. 24. John, s. of Richard James, a straynger at Astley.
Jan. 15. Ales Webster, of the Almes house.
Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of Robert Sherer.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1595.

Mar. 30. Jacob, s. of William Hames.
Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Manley.
Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of John Evans.
Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Clarke.
Apr. 25. Susan, d. of John Bickerstaffe.
Apr. 27. Joan, d. of John Gittens.
May 24. Richard, s. of Richard Rider.
June 12. Robert, s. of John Brayne.
July 13. Francis, s. of John Wilkes.
July 20. David, s. of John Whittson.
July 23. David, s. of David Morries.
July 27. Richard, s. of Mr. Robert Luther.
Aug. 3. Josephe, s. of Richard Horton.
Aug. 3. Sarahe, d. of Richard Griffis.
Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Mytton.
Aug. 17. John, s. of William Edgeley.
Aug. 31. Adam, s. of Adam Web.
Sep. 25. Adam, s. of Thomas Clarke.
Oct. 12. Jane, d. of David Ap Reice.
Oct. 26. Judith, d. of David Madox.

Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Frend.
Dec. 18. Sarah, d. of Robert Sherer.
Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Edward Evans.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Beeche.
Feb. 16. Katherine, d. of James Tidley.
Mar. 11. Richard, s. of Roger Harries.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1595.

Apr. 23. Richard Cowper & Sarah Lineall.
Nov. 27. Adam Brodshawe & Marjerie Drewrie.
Nov. 28. John Taylor & Joan Bathoe, of Clive.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1596.

Sep. 28. Thomas Shawe & Elenor Harries.
Oct. 31. Humfrey Wight & Elizabeth Jenkes.
Dec. 13. Thomas Poyner & Joan Penn.
Feb. 6. John Tressellcocke & Mawde Evans.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1597.

Sep. 19. William Elice & Christable Wood.
Jan. 23. Richard Baker & Julian Davies.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1596.

Apr. 15. Arthur, s. of William Davies.
Apr. 18. William, s. of John Hughes.
Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Edward Smythe.
May 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Beeche.
May 23. George, s. of Edmond Bennett.
June 10. Edward, s. of George Clarke.
June 10. Mary, d. of George Clarke.
June 25. John, s. of Phillip Bothoe.
July 11. Thomas, s. of Adam Webb.
Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans.
Sep. 5. Anna, d. of John Meighen.
Sep. 14. Isaac, s. of Thomas Gardner.
Oct. 10. Mary, d. of John Tilley.
Oct. 16. William, s. of Richard Horton.
Oct. 17. Marjerie, d. of John Griffith.
Oct. 23. Nicholas, s. of John Webb.
Nov. 17. Elizabeth, d. of David ap Edward.
Dec. 13. Humfrey, s. of John Conney.
Jan. 23. Richard, s. of John Evans.
Jan. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wise.
Feb. 6. Edmond, s. of Thomas Clarke.

Feb. 19. Ellin, d. of Francis Picke.
Feb. 24. Mathias, s. of Thomas Meredethe.
Feb. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fallowes.
Mar. 9. Anne, d. of John Powell.
Mar. 12. Sarah, d. of Richard Wayne.
Mar. 13. John, s. of Thomas Bowers.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1597.

Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Swayne.
Apr. 23. Edward, s. of Thomas Clarke.
May 4. Sarah, d. of Richard Jones.
June 5. Margerett, d. of James Waterford.
June 12. George, s. of Richard Griffis.
July 17. Mary, d. of Francis Nightingale.
July 17. Robert, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
Aug. 10. Ales, d. of Edward Clarke.
Sep. 21. Richard, s. of Thomas Poyner.
Oct. 16. Mary, d. of Mr. Adam Web.
Dec. 11. Anne, d. of John Gittens.
Dec. 20. Thomas, s. of William Wilkes.
Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Hughes.
Jan. 8. Frances, d. of Richard Horton.
Jan. 26. Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, Baker.
Jan. 22. Abraham, s. of John Evans.
Feb. 2. John, s. of John Evans, Taylor.
Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of Richard Goodale.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1598.

June 8. Joan, d. of Fowke Stoke.
June 18. Abraham, s. of Phillip Bathoe.
June 22. Elenor, d. of James Waterford.
July 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Trigg.
July 20. William, s. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Aug. 28. Isaac, s. of Thomas Jackson.
Sep. 16. Thomas, s. of Richard Meighen.
Oct. 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Goodale.
Nov. 2. Gertwright, d. of Thomas Evans.
Nov. 30. Godson, s. of Mr. John Meighen.
Dec. 6. Marjerie, d. of Edward Bennett.
Dec. 21. Joan, d. of William Davies.
Jan. 1. William, s. of Thomas Downes.

Jan. 21. John, s. of Robert Antley.
Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wise.
Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Francis Nightingale.
Feb. 18. Anne, d. of Edward Smyth.
Mar. 4. Mary, d. of David Davies.
Mar. 13. John, s. of Thomas Swayne.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1598.

June 8. David Davies & Margerett Felton.
Sep. 23. Richard Clarke & Mary Hussey.
Nov. 18. Richard Juckes & Anne Wilkes.
Feb. 12. Thomas Juckes & Elizabeth Jenninges, maryed at Abrighton wth. Lycence.
Feb. 19. John Betton & Sarah Felton.
Mar. 13. Robert —— [*sic*] & Jane Fisher.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1596.

Apr. 22. Marjerie, wife of Thomas Conney, of Harlescott.
June 17. Thomas Burton, of Berwicke.
July 29. John, s. of John Web.
Aug. 5. Ellin Cowley, of Harlescott.
Aug. 17. Joan Griffis, of Cotton.
Sep. 16. Ales, d. of Edward Davies.
Nov. 6. John Jones.
Nov. 14. Phillip Eykin.
Dec. 12. Anne Skellescorne, wid.
Dec. 17. George Lester.
Feb. 4. William Clarke.
Feb. 19. Mary Cunney.
Feb. 19. Richard, s. of John Evans.
Mar. 14. Elizabeth Hussey.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1597.

Apr. 27. Edward, s. of George Clarke.
May 4. Adam, s. of Adam Juckes.
May 14. Elenor, d. of Richard Clarke.
May 16. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Baylie.
May 18. George Clarke, Buttcher.
May 20. John Cooke, of the Almeshouse.
June 5. John Lester.
June 9. Margerett, d. of James Waterford.
June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fallowes.
June 27. Katherine Morris.

July 2. Thomas Stury, Esq., drowned at Little Berwick.
July 3. Mary Medlicott.
July 6. David ap Edward.
July 15. The supposed son of Thomas Clarke.
July 16. —— [*sic*] Juckes, of Newton.
Aug. 18. Mary, d. of Peter Deacon, of Astley.
Aug. 21. Joan, wife of Richard Wayne.
Aug. 24. George Barteley, a prisoner.
Aug. 25. Sarah, d. of Richard Wayne.
Sep. 9. Hughe, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
Sep. 28. William, s. of Thomas Woolascott.
Sep. 30. Anne, wife of David Madox.
Sep. 30. Maude, wife of Hughe Arrowsmithe.
Oct. 5. Marjerie Collett.
Oct. 11. Mary Beacoll.
Oct. 18. Joan, wife of William Mercer.
Oct. 20. Mary Scott.
Oct. 23. Joan Webster.
Nov. 2. John, s. of Phillip Batho.
Nov. 4. Susan, wife of Adam Web.
Nov. 6 Thomas, s. of Henry Meele.
Nov. 9. Richard Downes.
Nov. 29. Isaac, s. of Ales Clarke.
Nov. 29. Samuell, s. of Downes [*sic*].
Dec. 4. Katherine Miles.
Dec. 12. Widowe Bromley, of the Almeshouse.
Dec. 25. William Cowris.
Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Hughes.
Jan. 30. Richard Penn.
Jan. 31. Morris, of the Allmeshouse.
Jan. 31. Joan Capper, of the Allmeshouse.
Jan. 31. An Griffis and a woman that kept her.
Feb. 9. Marjerie Miles, of Castle Foriate.
Feb. 11. John Rawlins, a prisoner.
Feb. 16. Edward Clarke, Buttcher.
Feb. 20. Gwen, mother-in-law to Thomas West.
Feb. 24. Joan, d. of Richard Griffis.
Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of Mr. John Perch.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1598.

Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Francis Nightingale.

Apr. 5. Marjerie Griffis, wid.
Apr. 22. Morse was buried.
Apr. 26. Widow Maning.
May 6. Widow Hick.
May 17. Widow Swayne, of Cotton Hill.
June 1. Jane Powis.
June 1. Edward Francis.
July 25. Anne, d. of Mr. John Meighen.
Aug. 7. Richard, s. of Mr. Brabbant, of Astley.
Aug. 10. Jane Dunn, of Leaton Heathe, wid.
Aug. 11. Richard Graynger.
Aug. 30. Mr. Walter Becke.
Sep. 14. John Coyd.
Sep. 17. Elizabeth Okeley.
Sep. 18. Thomas Madox.
Sep. 23. A daughter of Richard Hughes, still born.
Sep. 29. Evan ap Evan, of the Lane.
Oct. 16. William Goughe, of Abrighton.
Nov. 3. A daughter of Thomas Robinson, unbaptized.
Nov. 10. Thomas Clarke.
Nov. 24. Thomas Aspley, of Astley.
Nov. 27. Joan, d. of Richard Meighen.
Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Hugh Lineall.
Dec. 7. Elizabeth Medlicott.
Dec. 9. Humfrey Clay.
Dec. 21. Elizabeth, wife of John Morgan, of Astley.
Jan. 4. Thomas Binnell, of Astley.
Jan. 9. Ellenor Gettley.
Jan. 12. Ellenor, d. of George Woose.
Jan. 23. Ellenor, d. of Francis Picke.
Jan. 30. Elizabeth, wife of Owen Tidder, of Astley.
Feb. 27. John, s. of John Conney, of Harlescott.
Mar. 4. John, s. of Robert Antley.
Mar. 14. Thomas, the supposed sonn of Owen Lloyd.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1599.

June 3. Roger France.
July 18. Owen, drowned att Cotton Stayres.
Aug. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Bowers.
Sep. 8. Richard, s. of Goodman Goughe, of Abrighton.

Sep. 14. Ales, d. of John Steinton, of Abrighton.
Oct. 14. John, s. of Thomas Tidder.
Oct. 16. Ales Cowres, wid.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1599.

Mar. 27. Robert, s. of Robert Hussey.
June 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke.
June 20. Jane, d. of Hughe Lineall.
June 11. Margerett & Susan, daughters of Hugh Beech.
Sep. 9. Richard, s. of Thomas Clarke.
Sep. 12. John, s. of John Powell.
Oct. 21. William, s. of George Stubbs.
Nov. 9. Ales, d. of Richard Hughes.
Nov. 24. Ales, d. of Mr. John Meighen.
Nov. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Gardner.
Dec. 6. Joan, d. of James Waterford.
Dec. 15. John, s. of Hughe Davies.
Jan. 6. Frances, d. of Thomas Juckes.
Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stubs.
Feb. 9. Joan, d. of Francis Pick.
Feb. 20. John, s. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Feb. 24. Susan, d. of William Bowdler.
Mar. 20. Siseley, d. of Thomas Bowers.

WEDDINGS, ANO. DOM. 1599.

July 22. Richard Harding & Margerett Mason.
Aug. 10. William Horton & Elizabeth France.
Aug. 27. Richard Henkes & Anne Bromhall.
Nov. 4. Richard Higgons & Margerie Liniears.
Nov. 18. Thomas Beddoe & Barbara Bradocke.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1599.

Nov. 3. Ales Tawney, wid.
Nov. 12. A Child of Robert the Horner.
Nov. 30. A still borne child of Richard Harding, glasier.
Dec. 8. Ales, d. of Richard Hughes, prisoner.
Dec. 9. Thomas Betton, Taylor.
Dec. 29. —— [*sic*], wife of William Mercer.
Dec. 29. William Davies
Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stubs.
Feb. 14. Widowe Deacon, of Astley.
Mar. 24. Peter Deacon, of Astley.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1600.

Apr. 2. Anne Higgons *alias* Bethell, wid.
Apr. 5. A child of Hughe Beech.
May 4. Katherine, d. of John Conney.
June 7. Joan, d. of Francis Picke.
June 16. Katherine, wife of Richard Corwin.
June 18. Davie Davies, executed and buried.
June 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tomson.
July 2. George Hughes, a straynger.
July 29. A mayd servant off Thomas Swaynes.
Aug. 9. Anthoney Hussey, burd. at Battlefield.
Sep. 3. Thomas Crumpton, gent., abyding and prisoner at Mr. Horton's
Sep. 7. Joan, d. of Richard Clarke.
Oct. 21. Roger Bood, carpenter.
Oct. 22. Richard Gate, of Abrighton.
Nov. 23. William, supposed sonn of William Taylor.
Dec. 4. Richard Yewen, of Newton.
Jan. 10. Albrew France, of the forehead.
Jan. 26. Anne Tomson, of Astley.
Jan. 26. Gwen Vawre.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DONI. 1600.

Apr. 26. Margerett, d. of Edward Davies.
May 1. Mary, d. of Thos. Robinson.
June 21. Joan, d. of Richard Clarke.
June 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tomson.
July 25. Abygall, d. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
July 30. Isaac, s. of John Chesheire.
Aug. 9. Katherine, d. of John Hughes, dyer.
Aug. 10. Margerett, d. of John Gittens.
Aug. 24. Elnor, d. of —— [*sic*] Davies.
Sep. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Bentley.
Sep. 27. William, supposed sonn of William Taylor.
Oct. 15. Joan, d. of William Miles.
Nov. 1. John, s. of Richard Goodale.
Nov. 24. William, s. of Thomas Poyner.
Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Evan Lloyd.
Dec. 16. Nicholas, s. of John Betton, Taylor.
Dec 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Juckes, of Newton.
Jan. 18. Sarah, d. of Hughe Pegg.

Jan. 24. Clemon, s. of John Powell, millnor.
Jan. 24. Richard, s. of Thomas Evans.
Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Edward Hopton, gent.
Feb. 13. Lucie, d. of Henry Meele.
Feb. 21. Humfrey, s. of Davie Davies.
Mar. 6. John, s. of John Coney, Weaver.
Mar. 13. John, s. of Richard Hughes, a prisoner.
Mar 14. Roger, s. of John Wilkes.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1600.

June 15. Howell Morgan & Anne Preece.
Aug. 3. Hughe Pegg & Anne Simons.
Sep. 29. Francis Lloyd & Joan Jones.
Oct. 28. Richard Wright & Elizabeth Morris.
Nov. 9. John Owen & Elizabeth Felton.
Nov. 23. Danyell Williams & Mary Grise.
Jan. 12. David Madox & Ales Powell.
Feb. 1. John Heap & Anne Collett.
Feb. 2. Thomas Evans, Sherman, & Sarah Longdon.

BURYALLS, ANO. DOM. 1600.

Feb. 5. John Tidder, of Astley.
Feb. 6. William Ryder.
Feb. 8. John Smythe, of Astley.
Feb. 10. Owen Tidder, of Astley.
Feb 25. Widow Wilkes, of Newton.
Mar 11. Samuell, s. of Robert Goughe, of Abrighton.
Mar. 15. Lucie, d. of Richard Penn.
Mar. 23. Elizabeth Hodgekis *alias* Smythe.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1601.

Mar. 26. A servant of Richard Juckes, of Newton.
Mar. 29. Ales Westwood.
Mar. 31. Roger Taylor, of the old Heathe.
Apr. 11. Nicholas Widder, of Leaton.
Apr 25. Joan, wife of John Evans, of Castle Foryate.
May 17. Elizabeth, d. of Margerett Bromley, a prisoner.
May 19. Thomas, s. of John Conney, of Harlescott.
June 2. A straynge Pedler.
Aug. 18. John Tawbot, of Harlescott.
Sep. 5. Sarah, d. of David Madox.
Sep. 11. A child of Thomas Evans, unbaptized.
Sep. 19. Richard Tidder, Weaver.

Oct. 6. A daughter of Mr. Richard Hughes.
Oct. 7. John Bickerstaffe.
Oct. 31. Peter, s. of Richard Killvert, of Astley.
Nov. 15. Arthur France, glover.
Nov. 20. Marjerie Fetterby, of Astley.
Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies, baker.
Nov. 30. Andrew, s. of Thomas Downes.
Dec. 24. Mrs. Elnor Sturry.
Jan. 20. Edward, s. of Thomas, *alias* George, Clarke.
Feb. 19. Katherine, wife of Roger Hussey, Taylor.
Feb. 23. Widowe Boode.
Feb. 24. Morris Aprichard, of Harlescott.
Mar. 2. Katherine Salesburie, servant to Mr. John Meighen.
Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Meighen, corviser.
Mar. 18. Mary, d. of William Mercer.
Mar. 24. Elnor Franke, of the Castle Foryate.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1601.

Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Robert Antley.
Apr. 10. John, s. of Richard Horton.
Apr. 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Margerett Bromley, a prisoner.
June 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Stubb.
July 2. Francis, s. of Francis Picke.
July 12. Andrew, s. of Mr. John Corston, of Berwicke.
July 25. Mary, d. of Thomas, *alias* George, Clarke.
Aug. 30. John, s. of Richard Emrey.
Oct. 18. Mary, d. of Samuell Williams.
Nov. 29. George, s. of John Heap.
Nov. 29. Andrew, s. of Thomas Downes.
Jan. 17. James, s. of James Waters, potter.
Feb. 2. A daughter of Mr. Hussey's, of Harlesscott, bap. at Preston.
Feb. 7. Richard, s. of Joseph Scotte.
Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of George Stubb.
Mar. 21. John, s. of John Griffis.
Mar. 23. Elnor, d. of Thomas Juckes, of Newton.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1601.

May 17. Richard Emrey & Sarah Tidder.
June 22. James Reynalds & Jane Olivers.
Sep. 26. David Dros & Joan Evans.

Oct. 11. Francis Evans & Katherine Keffin.
Nov. 5. Thomas Whood & Julian Crumpton.
Feb. 10. Henry Parton & Jane Bennett.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1602.

May 1. Robert Llewellin & Katherine Howells.
Aug. 3. Ithell Peerce & Margerett Lee.
Nov. 18. Abraham Tither & Elizabeth Sherer.
Jan. 24. John Manning & Elnor Clarke.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1603.

June 19. Humfrey Griffis & Margerett, Mr. Luther's mayd.
Sep. 25. Arthur Estop & Anne Owens.
Nov. 28. Meredeth ap Richard & Katherine ap Reynald.
Feb. 5. Edward Clarke & Elizabeth Brayne.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1604.

Apr. 22. Flower Woodale & Prudence Jones.
Feb. 11. John Evans & Margerett Vickerment.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1602.

Apr. 5. Samuell, s. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Apr. 11. Anne, d. of Reice ap Evan, A pedler.
Apr. 24. Dorithie, d. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Apr. 25. Rebecka, d. of Richard Hayward.
June 20. William, s. of Richard Corwin.
June 24. An, d. of Thomas Robinson.
July 12. Edward, s. of Richard Horton.
Sep. 12. John, s. of Thomas Lapington.
Sep. 12. Judeth, d. of Roger Phillipes.
Sep. 21. William, s. of Thomas Evans.
Oct. 7. Isabel, d. of Hughe Beech.
Oct. 19. Sarah, d. of Edward Davies, Baker.
Oct. 23. Martyn, s. of Peter Cole.
Nov. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Swayne.
Nov. 30. Richard, s. of Richard Powell.
Dec. 21. Edward, s. of Richard Clarke.
Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of George, *alias* Thomas, Clarke.
Dec. 31. John, s. of —— [*sic*] Milnor, borne in the Cross.
Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Tyther.
Jan. 27. Ales, d. of Jefferie of Cotton Hill.
Feb. 6. Richard, s. of John Apowell.
Mar. 6. Sarah, d. of John Phillippes.
Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1603.

Apr. 3. Marie, d. of James Waters.
May 3. Francis, s. of John Meighen.
May 4. Katherine, d. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
May 21. Jane, d. of Francis Picke.
July 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowers, barber.
Aug. 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Downes, Clarke.
Aug. 24. Benjamen, s. of Abraham Long.
Aug. 28. Sarah, d. of Stiraie Jones.
Oct. 6. Mary, d. of John Robinson.
Nov. 1. Cornelius, s. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Jan. 26. Edward, s. of Thomas Lapington.
Feb. 4. Joan, d. of Goodale, of Cotton hill.
Feb. 11. Elizabeth, d. of one Shellvocke.
Feb. 12. Mary, d. of John Browne, Cooke.
Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of Richard Healing.
Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of Richard Corse.
Mar. 17. Sarah, d. of Evan Lloyd.

BURIALLS, ANO. DOM. 1602.

Apr. 1. Thomas Parr.
Apr. 7. Thomas Clarke, of Little Berwicke.
Apr. 11. Richard, a child in the Almes house.
Apr. 11. Joan, d. of John Lea, Buttcher.
Apr. 18. James, s. of James Waters.
Apr. 24. John, s. of Richard Emrey.
May 29. Richard & Edward, sonnes of a Tinker.
May 30. John Partridge.
June 5. Abraham, s. of Thomas Higgons.
June 6. Robert apowen, Sherman.
June 14. Mary, d. of Humfrey Say.
June 14. Francis, d. of Francis Picke.
July 12. Beatrich, wife of Richard Horton.
July 28. A child of Richard Olivers *alias* Harding.
Aug. 17. Mris. Mary Skelton.
Aug. 19. John Smithe, Corviser.
Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Richard Griffis.
Sep. 22. Judith, d. of Roger Phillippes.
Sep. 28. Elizabeth Steephens, wid.
Oct. 19. Isable Beech.
Oct. 23. John, s. of Thomas Lapington.

Dec. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Powell.
Dec. 25. A child whose mother is in the house of Correction.
Jan. 2. Joan Howels, of the Almeshouse.
Jan. 5. John, the sonn of A millnor.
Jan. 16. Joan Bickerstaffe.
Jan. 27. Clemont Vickerman.
Feb. 18. Jane Smythe, of Astley.
Feb. 18. Jacob Lloyd. Wever.
Feb. 20. Jane Carter.
Feb. 21. Joan Batho, wid.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1603.

Apr. 3. One out of the house of Correction.
Apr. 9. Edward, s. of Humfrey Say.
May 5. Mary, d. of Phillippes the Sherman.
May 10. Edward, s. of Richard Clarke.
May 21. Francis, s. of Mr. Meighen.
May 22. Anne Robertes, one of the Almes house.
May 26. The wife of Battersei.
June 27. Joan Lidgeley.
Aug. 2. William, s. of Thomas Evans.
Sep. 1. Jane. d. of Francis Picke.
Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowers.
Nov. 11. Elnor, wife of Thomas Manning.
Nov. 12. Widow Goughe, of Abrighton.
Nov. 25. Mrs. Atkis, wife to Mr. Atkis, the Schoolemaster.
Nov. 28. Reynald Dunne, prentize to widow Irpe.
Dec. 1. Mris. Joyse Thornes, of Leaton.
Dec. 23. Mr. Richard Medlicott, the Lawyer.
Feb. 10. Mris. Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Roger Evans.
Mar. 2. Susan, d. of Widow Boode.
Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of Evan Lloyd.
Sarah Benyon, borne of a strayneger.
Mar. 22. Richard Wither.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1604.

Apr. 21. John Clarke, onst of Little Berwick.
May 16. Ales, d. of John Tomson, of Astley.
June 2. A child of Bolas, of Abrighton.
heare the Scikness Begane.
June 8. Katherine, d. of John Jaxson, dying of the plage.
June 9. Walter Powell, prentice to Thomas Evans.

June 10. Edward Clarke, Buttcher.
June 10. —— [*sic*], d. of James Waters.
June 15. John Lea.
June 17. Judith, wife of John Smithe.
June 21. A Mayd of Thomas Evans, Sherman.
June 23. Mary & Joan, daughters of James Waters.
June 24. Marjerie, wife of Morris Jones.
June 25. A mayd of Anne Clarkes.
June 25. Ane a Boy out of Corse's house.
June 26. The wife of John Jaxson.
June 27. Dorithie, d. of Mris. Harper.
June 27. James Waters.
June 28. Ellin, wife of George Atkinson, Mr. Meighen's man: But not of the plage.
June 28. Widow Long.
June 30. Katherine Raphes, widowe.
July 1. Jane, wife of William Rider.
July 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies, Baker.
July 6. Abraham, prentize to William Rider.
July 8. Elizabeth, d. of Mris. Harper.
July 8. Ann Clarke, widow.
July 9. Mawde, wife of Francis Picke.
July 10. A woman out of Widow Raphes house.
July 11. Elnor Harper, Mris. Harper's daughter.
July 13. Mris. Joan [*sic*].
July 13. A Boy of Clarkes.
July 16. Martha, d. of John Smythe, Corviser.
July 16. Richard, s. of John Brayne.
July 17. A sonn of Mr. Meighen's.
July 18. A daughter of Frankes.
July 20. John Smithe.
July 20. A mayd of William Rider's.
July 20. Barnabas, s. of Ithell Pearse.
July 21. Francis Lloyd.
July 22. Morgan, a servant of Mr. Andrew Lewis.
July 22. Edward Jenkson.
July 27. Edward Franke.
July 28. Samuell, s. of Mr. Andrew Lewis.
July 28. Edward, s. of Thomas Lapington.
July 31. Elnor Fesie, dwelling with Widowe Wayne.

Aug. 1. A mayd of Evan Powell's.
Aug. 3. Robert Moodie.
Aug. 5. The wife of Edward Jenkson.
Aug. 5. The wife of George Trevenor.
Aug. 6. William Gambo.
Aug. 7. A Child from Jones of the Greene.
Aug. 8. Joan, wife of George Clarke, but not of the plage.
Aug. 10. George Stub.
Aug. 12. Robert, s. of John Brayne.
Aug. 13. Anne Wayne, widow.
Aug. 17. A daughter of Beeches.
Aug. 18. A daughter of the widow Gambo.
Aug. 19. Widow Gambo.
Aug. 20. William, s. of Widow Stub.
Aug. 21. Jane, d. of John Wilkes.
Aug. 21. Francis Evans.
Aug. 23. Roger, s. of Widow Stubb.
Aug. 24. A sonn of Bates.
Aug. 25. Widow Stubb.
Aug. 28. A daughter of Bates.
Aug. 28. A child which came sick from St. Alkmond's parish.
Aug. 28. A child from Stubbs house.
Aug. 30. Francis, s. of John Wilkes.
Aug. 31. Another childe of Wilkes.
Sep. 1. Richard Wayne.
Sep. 1. A child of Roger Phillippes.
Sep. 1. A daughter of Thomas Evans.
Sep. 1. Ales Madox.
Sep. 2. A sonn of John Robinson.
Sep. 4. Ales, wife of Hughe Evans.
Sep. 4. A childe of Bates.
Sep. 4. A Childe of Reynald Leighes.
Sep. 4. Isaac Evans.
Sep. 10. Widow Evans.
Sep. 13. Widow Pick.
Sep. 14. Thomas Higgons.
Sep. 16. Two children of the Foriate in St. Alkmondes parish.
Sep. 16. The wife of Brewer out of the same place.
Sep. 17. A childe of Reynald Leighes.

Sep. 17. Thomas Downes, Clarke of the p. of St. Maries.
Sep. 17. And Sarah, his daughter.
Sep. 18. A daughter of Hughe Evans.
Sep. 19. Katherine, wife of James Cryer.
Sep. 22. Leonard Leighe.
Sep. 22. The wife of Jefferie Choller.
Sep. 22. A Child from Cryer's house.
Sep. 23. A Child from Brewers.
Sep. 23. John, s. of George Clarke.
Sep. 25. James Cryer.
Sep. 25. Clemont, a child of Thomas Powell.
Sep. 26. The wife of Walter Edge.
Oct. 1. Margerett Owen.
Oct. 1. John, s. of Francis Picke.
Oct. 1. A childe of Thomas Powell.
Oct. 13. Thomas, s. of George Clarke.
Oct. 16. A Boy of Richard Griffis.
Oct. 21. A boy of Batterseis.
Oct. 22. Katherine, wife of John Powell.
Oct. 24. Ales Vaughan.
Nov. 3. A sonn of Richard Griffis.
Nov. 6. A sonn of Richard Clarke.
Nov. 7. A daughter of Widow Bowen.
Nov. 11. Batterseie.
Nov. 16. Addam Powell.
Nov. 16. Harry Meele.
Nov. 19. The wife of John Clarke.
Nov. 21. Elnor, wife of John Manning.
Nov. 27. Richard, s. of Harry Meele.
Nov. 27. William, s. of the sayd Harry.
Dec. 1. Ester, d. of Richard Clay.
Dec. 28. Margerett Davies.
Jan. 20. John Erpe.
Feb. 3. Isable, wife of John Hussey.
Feb. 13. Widow Noneley.
Feb. 19. Richard Minton, of the Almeshouse.
Mar. 13. The wife of the Cooke near Harlescott.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1604.

Apr. 15. Katherine, d. to John Betton.
May 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson.

May 30. Jane, d. of John Wilkes.
July 22. Roger, s. of George Stub.
Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith.
Oct. 5. Ester, d. of Richard Clay.
Nov. 3. George, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
Nov. 19. Benjamen, s. of Thomas Evans.
Nov. 24. William, s. of Richard Clarke.
Jan. 1. Richard, s. of Danyell Williams.
Jan. 17. Mary, d. of John Phillipes.
Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Arthur Estop.
Jan. 26. Richard, s. of Peter Cole.
Jan. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Davies.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1605.

Apr. 10. Ales, d. of Abraham Tidder.
June 2. Abraham, s. of John Jones.
June 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Capper.
July 3. George, s. of George Trevenor.
July 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lapington.
Sep. 10. Elnor, d. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Sep. 22. Mathew, s. of John Wilkes.
Sep. 29. Andrew, s. of Andrew Powell.
Nov. 14. Richard, s. of Richard Clay.
Nov. 21. Susan, d. of Thomas Evans.
Dec. 20. Susan, d. of John Browne.
Dec. 28. John, s. of Rowland Dutton.
Jan. 12. Roger, s. of John aphumfrey.
Feb. 11. Samuell, s. of Richard Harding.
Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Powell.
Mar. 14. John, borne in the prison.
Mar. 16. John, s. of Thomas Vayne.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1605.

Apr. 7. Andrew Powell & Marjerie Richards.
Apr. 8. John Persall & Joan Lloyd.
Aug. 17. Rowland Dutton & Elizabeth Jones.
Aug. 31. Richard Benion & Sarah Jones.
Sep. 29. Morris Griffis & An Davies.
Oct. 13. Humfrey Weaver & Jane Greene.
Oct. 27. Walter Meredeth & Joan Newens.
Nov. 3. William Gillson & Elizabeth Lewis.
Nov. 24. Jefferie Beddoe & Elizabeth Conney.

Feb. 27. Richard Eyre & Anne Smithe.
May 19. John Powell & Sarah Griffis.
May 25. William Lee & Elizabeth Trevor.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1605.

Apr. 1. Widow Juckes.
Apr. 4. Elnor Neeson.
May 27. A child of Miles Reynalds, of Harlescott, still borne.
July 1. Thomas Baughe, one of the Almeshouse.
July 2. John Steinton, of Abrighton.
July 20. Lucie Ryton.
July 26. John, s. of Symon Wier.
July 28. George, s. of George Trevenor.
Aug. 3. Anne, wife of John Jenkin, buried by Licence at at Preston.
Aug. 10. Joan, wife of Richard Vaughan.
Aug. 19. Elizabeth, wife of David Prichard.
Oct. 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Tither.
Nov. 4. A Childe of the widow Tither.
Nov. 4. John, a servant to William Baylie, buried by Licence at Preston.
Nov. 22. Joan Lynney. wid.
Dec. 20. Joan, wife of Thomas Hastinges.
Dec. 26. Susanna, d. of John Browne.
Jan. 29. Joan, d. of Ami Blanney.
Feb. 7. Anne Grise.
Feb. 7. —— [*sic*], the wife of Thomas Meriton.
Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Richard Clay.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1606.

Apr. 19. Elenor, d. of Nicholas Clarke.
May 22. Ursula, d. of Mr. Richard Owen.
July 6. John, s. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans.
Aug. 17. Frances, d. of Francis Pick.
Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swayne.
Aug. 27. Morgan, s. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Aug. 28. Ester, d. of Richard Benion.
Aug. 29. William, s. of William Lee.
Sep. 10. Anne, d. of Richard Goodale.
Sep. 14. James, s. of Richard Price.
Nov. 16. Margerett, d. of Richard Clarke.

Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Barclam Peirse.
Jan. 22. Mary, d. of George Trevenor.
Jan. 22. Arthur, s. of Richard Eyre.
Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of John Robinson.
Feb. 19. Elenor, d. of Mr. Thomas Prettie.
Feb. 26. Mary, d. of Abram Tither.
Mar. 5. Susan, d. of Mr. Bromhall.
Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Scott.
Mar. 23. Jane, d. of John Evans.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1606.

May 13. William Harford & Ester Cryer.
June 15. Gilbert Jones & Elizabeth Evans.
Jan. 8. Richard Farrington & Sarah Gittens.
Sep. 9. Mr. Richard Lister & Mris. Mary Chambers.
Feb. 3. Isaac Cole & Ales Mellin.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1606.

Mar. 30. John, s. of Rowland Dutton.
Apr. 19. William, s. of Richard Corse.
May 1. George Owse.
May 4. Lowrie Preice, of the Almeshouse.
June 3. John Wayne.
June 16 Richard Langley.
June 28. Mary Rayne, of Harlescott.
June 29. William Menley, of the Lake, cooke.
July 20. Richard Poole.
July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swayne.
Sep. 1. Marjerie, wife of Richard Finche.
Sep. 1. Richard Winn, buried by Lycence at Preston.
Sep. 26. Evan, s. of one Huggons, of Leaton.
Oct. 17. George Collett, of Astley.
Oct. 30. John Whood, of Cotton hill.
Nov. 6. Widowe Yewens, of Newton.
Nov. 15. A child of Morgans, of Astley.
Dec. 26. John Quayle.
Jan. 3. Elizabeth Gennowe, buried by Lycence at Preston.
Jan. 5. Edward Homes.
Jan. 10. The wife of Wicherley, of Leaton.
Jan. 19. A child of John Williams, of Leaton.
Jan. 23. Arthur, s. of Richard Eyre.
Jan. 31. Joan, wife of William Madowe.

Feb. 12. Powell Jones, a straynger at Richard Horton's.
Feb. 20. John Apthomas.
Mar. 1. Jane, d. of John Evans.
Mar. 4. Margerett Bunner, from Browne's house.
Mar. 7. Richard Harcott.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1607.

Apr. 28. Martha, d. of Antley, the Taylor
Apr. 30. Martha, d. of John Phillipes.
May 28. John, s. of John Betton.
June 18. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Owen.
July 5. Thomas, s. of Edward Davies.
July 5. William, supposed sonn of Edward Minors.
July 7. Moses, s. of Edward Cautley.
July 14. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Lister.
Aug. 1. Elnor, d. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Aug. 16. Elnor, d. of William Harford.
Aug. 29. Ellen, d. of Edward Clarke.
Oct. 19. Richard, s. of Richard s. of Richard Corse.
Oct. 26. John, s. of John Edwardes.
Nov. 5. Marjerie, d. of Rowland Dutton.
Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wright.
Nov. 19. Sisly, d. of Jefferey Coller.
Nov. 30. Charles, s. of Hughe Davies.
Dec. 9. Richard, s. of John Blackway.
Dec. 13. Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Dec. 13. An, d. of Richard Helin.
Dec. 25. Elnor, d. of Samuell Higgons.
Jan. 10. Mary, d. of John Powell.
Jan. 17. An, d. of Nicholas Clarke.
Jan. 30. Richard, s. of Richard Harrison.
Feb. 2. John, s. of John aphumfrey.
Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Evans.
Feb. 11. Margerett, d. of Richard Eyre.
Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of William Lee,
Mar. 20. John, s. of Andrew Powell.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1607.

Apr. 16. Anne, wife of William Clarke.
May 21. A mayd of Mr. Andrew Lewis.
June 2. Antley's daughter.
June 27. Mr. Humfrey Hughes.

July 31. The son of John Goodale.
Aug. 19. Richard Rider.
Aug. 24. Francis Havert.
Aug. 24. John Whetall.
Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Edward Davies.
Sep. 18. George, s. of Thomas Steinton.
Sep. 18. John Thomas, of Little Berwick.
Sep. 18. Thomas, William Lee's man.
Oct. 6. George Greene.
Oct. 16. A still-borne child of Thomas Higgons.
Oct. 21. Robert, s. of Mr. Andrew Lewis.
Oct. 27. George Roberts.
Nov. 9. John, s. of John Edwardes.
Nov. 29. Mr. John Baker, Schoolemaster.
Dec. 12. Elnor Davies, of the Almeshouse.
Dec. 30. A prisoner.
Jan. 1. Elnor, d. of Samuell Higgons.
Jan. 13. Mary, d. of John Powell.
Feb. 26. Elnor, wife of John Blackway.
Mar. 14. Anne Cripin.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DNI. 1607.

May 31. John Davies & Elnor Haynes.
July 5. John Griffis & Joan Wine.
Oct. 27. James Waters & his wife.
Nov. 23. Richard Noneley & Elnor Greene.
Nov 30. John Gittens & Elnor Robinson.
Nov. 30. Samuell Higgons & —— [*sic*].

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1608.

Mar. 25. Hughe, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Burrowes.
Mar. 26. Katherine, d. of John Baylie.
Apr. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas Browne.
June 2. Richard, s. of Richard Tither.
June 17. Andrew, s. of Mr. Richard Bromhall.
July 14. Anne, d. of John Wilkes.
July 18. David, s. of Francis Picke.
Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Sep. 28. Arthur, s. of Richard Hussey.
Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Coston.
Oct. 13. John, s. of Edward Jones.

Nov. 6. Anne, d. of William Forster.
Nov. 25. Thomas Lapington.
Nov. 28. Peter, s. of John Edwards.
Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Prettie.
Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Betton.
Jan. 15. Jefferey, s. of Richard Clarke.
Feb. 7. John, s. of Thomas Evans, Sherman.
Feb. 26. William, s. of William Lester.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1608.

Sep. 19. Samuell Newens & Margerett Bennett.
Oct. 25. William Allkines & Margerett Clarke.
Nov 5. Richard Gennowe & Elizabeth Hussey.
Dec. 18. Richard Baker & Margerett Holbrooke.
Feb. 29. Richard Hughes, *alias* Jones, & Mary Gittens.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1608.

Mar. 26. Katherine, wife of John Baylie.
Apr. 18. Ellin Homes.
Apr. 21. Thomas Thomson.
May 16. Anne Medlicott.
May 26. Dorithie Tawney.
June 3. Richard, s. of Richard Tither.
June 24. Mary, d. of John Phillipes.
June 25. Anne, wife of Arthur Estop.
July 24. Mr. Richard Horton.
Aug. 21. Elizabeth Baker.
Aug. 14. . . . . [*sic*], s. of William Beiston.
Sep. 20. Mary, d. of John Robinson.
Sep. 20. Robert Steephens.
Oct. 20. Julian, wife of Richard Baker.
Oct. 20. Isaac, s. of Mr. Thomas Gardner.
Nov. 14. Anne Davies.
Nov. 14. John Morgan.
Nov. 15. John Parr, of the Almes.
Nov. 28. Marjery Meredeth.
Feb. 25. Mr. John Coston, of Berwicke.
Feb. 30. The packell maker.
Mar. 8. Elenor Manning, of Berwicke.
Mar. 16. Thomas Manninge.
Mar. 18. . . . . [*sic*] Maning.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1609.

Apr. 2. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Lister.
Apr. 3. Margerett, d. of Francis Fisher.
May 8. Margerett, d. of John Hussey.
June 3. Ann, d. of Richard Tither.
July 6. Thomas, s. of John Robinson.
July 8. Elnor, d. of John Jones.
Aug. 8. Mary, d. of John Phillippes.
Aug. 13. Frances, d. of Edward Davies.
Sep. 18. Dorithie, d. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Nov. 30. Jane, d. of William Alkin.
Dec. 3. John, s. of Richard Juckes.
Dec. 28. Sarah, d. of Nicholas Clarke.
Jan. 28. John, s. of Richard Baker.
Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of Joseph Scott.
Feb. 14. John, s. of John Edwardes.
Feb. 28. Francis & Thomas, sonns of William Harford.
Mar. 7. Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Bromhall.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1609.

Aug. 8. Thomas Evans & Jane Hussey.
Aug. 21. John Edwardes & Elizabeth Brayne.

WEDDINGS, ANO. DONI. 1610.

Apr. 25. Abraham Baylie & Joan Greene.
July 9. Evan Nightingale & Marjerie Masfield.
Dec. 5. Walter Ridge & Alice Griffis.
Dec. 8. Robert Patchett & Susan Rowlandes.
Dec. 12. Hughe Jones & Elizabeth Reynalds.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1609.

Mar 26. John Payne.
Mar 30. . . . . [*sic*], d. of Arthur Estop.
Apr. 23. Evan Powell.
May 1. Mris. Luther.
May 8. Margerett, d. of John Hussey.
May 16. David, s. of Francis Picke.
May 25. Mary, w. of John Collett.
July 4. Joseph Rowley.
July 5. A Child of Withers, of Leaton.
July 20. Edmond Hencks, of the Almes.
Aug. 7. Mary, wife of John Quayle.
Aug. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Evans.

Aug. 11. Thomas Blaney, a contrey man.
Sep. 2. A child of Abraham Tythers.
Oct. 5. A child of Jefferie Beddoe.
Dec. 26. Isable, wife of Mr. Humfrey Hughes.
Dec. 26. . . . . [*sic*] Birch.
Jan. 1. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Lister.
Jan. 27. Abigall Smowte.
Feb. 18. John, s. of John Edwardes.
Mar. 10. Thomas Trevor, of Cotton.
Mar. 13. Gwen, of the Almes House.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1610.

Apr. 1. A child of Edward Wright.
Apr. 12. Mr. Roger Evans.
Apr. 25. Mr. Palen.
Apr. 30. Joan Wither.
May 6. Joan Hussey.
May 18. Anne Woose.
June 12. Thomas, s. of William Cowper.
June 12. Sarah, d. of Edward Clarke.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1610.

Apr. 5. The daughter of Francis Picke.
Apr. 19. Susan, d. of Mr. William Leighton.
Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of John Powell.
Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of William Cowper.
May 5. Sarah, d. of Edward Clarke.
May 10. Abraham, s. of Thomas Evans.
June 3. Margerett, d. of Richard Waters.
July 12. John, s. of William Lee.
July 13. Richard, s. of Richard Corse.
Aug. 6. Thomas, s. of Abram Tudor.
Sep. 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Baker.
Oct. 3. Sarah, d. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Davies.
Oct. 14. Ellen, d. of David Fallowes.
Oct. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffis.
Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Powell.
Jan. 10. Mary, d. of James Stanley.
Mar. 6. Arthur, s. of Richard Eyre.
Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Beech.
Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of John Mardeley.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOMI. 1611.

Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
Mar. 28. Francis, s. of Edward Teagg.
Apr. 11. Moyses, s. of John Betton.
Apr. 25. Martha, d. of John Haynes, carpenter.
Apr. 28. Richard, s. of William Everall.
May 6. William, s. of Richard Corfield.
May 26. John, s. of Thomas Lapington.
May 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Lapington.
June 23. Margarett, d. of Richard Baker, Fensor.
Aug. 26. Ales, d. of Nicholas Clarke.
Aug. 30. Ales, d. of William Harford.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1610.

June 25. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Higgons.
July 18. Thomas, s. of William Harford.
July 20. Elizabeth Jones.
July 26. A servant mayd of Mr. Coles, of Leaton.
July 28. A child of Withers, of Leaton.
Aug. 8. Francis, s. of William Harford.
Oct. 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Tyther.
Oct. 14. Sarah, d. of Richard Gennowe.
Oct. 16. Mr. Thomas Mytton.
Mar. 10. Mary, d. of James Stanley.
Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Beech.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1611.

Mar. 26. Arthur, s. of Richard Eyre.
Feb. 11. Margarett, d. of John Gittens.
Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Robert Antley.
Apr. 2. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Meele.
June 11. Mr. Godfrey Lewis.
June 14. John Evans, tyler.
June 22. William Stapeford.
Aug. 20. Mr. Michaell Chambers.
Nov. 8. Katherine Goodale.
Nov. 27. Elenor Croother.
Dec. 25. George Cawcott, of Elsmeare.
Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of Nicholas Clarke.
Jan. 24. . . . . [*sic*], Steinton.
Feb. 11. Margerett, d. of John Gittens.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1611.

Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Evans, Sherman.
Nov. 3. Mary, d. of John Hussey.
Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Mr. Edward Hopton.
Dec. 23. Ales, d. of William Alkines.
Jan. 10. Margarett, d. of John aphumfrey.
Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of John Phillippes.
Jan. 13. Margerett, d. of Sr. Richard Hussey, Knight.
Feb. 19. Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Betton.
Feb. 22. Richard, s. of John Wilkes.
Mar. 24. Katherine, d. of John Swayne.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1612.

Mar. 25. Katherine, d. of William Baker.
Mar. 30. An, d. of Thomas Maudley.
Mar. 31. An, d. of John Lidgeley.
May 3. Elnor, d. of Edward Wright.
June 4. Anne, d. of William Huchin, of Hodnet.
June 4. Jane, d. of John Edwards.
June 18. Sible, d. of John Cooke.
July 25. Thomas apRichard Tider.
July 20. John, s. of Francis Fisher.
July 30. John, s. of Jefferey Beddoe.
Sep. 5. Margerett Beaton.
Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of John Griffis.
Nov. 10. Jane, d. of John Beech.
Dec. 26 Richard, s. of John Ellis.
Dec. 26. Katherine, d. of William Baker.
Jan. 9. Richard, s. of Hughe Jones.
Jan. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies.
Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Josephe Scott.
Mar. 7. Elenor, d. of William Everall.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1611.

Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Robert Antley.
Feb. 20. Mary, d. of Thomas Lapington.
Mar. 8. Morris Jones.
Mar. 8. Two children still-borne of a woman of Bridgnorth.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1612.

May 9. Mary Haynes.
May 20. Robert Palmer, of Astley.
May 27. Elizabeth Capper.

June 9. Elnor, d. of Edward Wright.
June 14. Jane, d. of John Edwards.
June 23. Ellen Hussey, of Harlescott.
July 23. Richard Finch.
Aug. 16. Roger Jones.
Aug. 31. Mawd ap Richard.
Aug. 31. Widowe Parr.
Sep. 20. A daughter of Richard Corse.
Sep. 20. Margerett, d. of John Davies.
Nov. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Beacoll.
Nov. 19. Gilbert Wood.
Nov. 20. A poore man from Harlescott.
Dec. 19. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Meighen, Corviser.
Dec. 26. Ales, d. of Thomas Trevor.
Dec. 26. Katherine, d. of William Baker.
Jan. 13. William Medlicott, of Westburie.
Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of Joseph Scott.
Feb. 10. Mr. Richard Meighen, the elder.
Mar. 3. Joan, d. of John Gittens.

CHRISTNINGES ANO. DONI. 1613.

Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Andrew Powell.
Apr. 7. Judith, d. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Apr. 8 John, s. of Richard Browne.
Apr. 11. Fowke, s. of Humfrey Griffis.
Apr. 19. Richard, s. of Mr. William Leighton.
May 4. Richard, s. of Richard Swayne.
May 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Owen, Esq.
June 12. Katherine, d. of Robert Palen.
June 18. Elizabeth, d. of Sisley Cartwright.
Aug. 7. John, s. of John Edwards.
Aug. 7. Judeth, d. of Francis Pick.
Aug. 15. Lucrece, d. of Richard Baker, fensor.
Sep. 4. John, s. of Thomas Evans.
Sep. 20. Isabell, d. of John Hussey.
Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Bickerton.
Oct. 24. Winefrid, d. of Richard Corse.
Nov. 11. Margerett, d. of Mr. Richard Betton.
Dec. 9. Judeth, d. of John Mericke.
Dec. 31. Richard, s. of Mr. Bassell Waring.
Feb. 1. Thomas & John, sonnes of Nicholas Clarke.

Feb. 6. Edmond, s. of Edmond Eley.
Feb. 21. Martha, d. of William Alkine.
Feb. 24. Richard, s. of John Phillipes, *alias* Jones.
Mar. 15. Ales, d. of Robert Mather, of Wollescott.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1611 & 1612.

1611, Dec. 9. George Clarke, of Issington, & Jane Downton
,, Dec. 31. Robert Lewis & An Willcocks.
,, Jan. 22. William Perkin & Elnor Merideth.
,, Feb. 24. Mr. Bassell Waring & Mris. An Perch.
1612, May 3. Richard Harries & Elizabeth Dun.
,, May 29. Richard Swayne & Mary Robinson.
,, Aug. 2. John Prithen & Margerett Evans.
,, Sep. 29. John Phillipes & Mary Noniley.
,, June 2. John Thomas & Katherine . . . [*sic*].

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1613.

May 18. Thomas, s. of Evan Price, of Leaton.
June 17. Richard Eyre.
July 28. Mary, wife of Richard Hughes.
Aug. 3. Mary Langworthe.
Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Juckes.
Aug. 20. Thomas Hastinges.
Aug. 25. Marjerie Phillipes.
Sep. 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas Trigg.
Sep. 3. Thomas West.
Sep. 4. An Perrie.
Sep. 12. Mr. Edward Hopton.
Sep. 20. A Servant of Mr. Juckes, of Newton.
Nov. 7. Anne, wife of William Taylor, of Little Berwick
Nov. 11. Margerett, d. of Mr. Richard Betton.
Nov. 12. Roger Whood, of the Almes house.
Nov. 15. An Rider.
Nov. 21. Mary, wife of Daniell Williams.
Nov. 22. Jane Riton, of the Almes House.
Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of William Lee.
Dec. 10. Robert, s. of Thomas Coney.
Dec. 12. Arthur Estop.
Dec. 14. Winifrid, d. of Richard Corse.
Jan. 8. Elnor, wife of Thomas Noneyley.
Jan. 8. John Riton, of Abrighton.
Jan. 9. Elizabeth Wood.

Feb. 3. Thomas & John, sonnes of Nicholas Clarke.
Feb. 6. Elnor, wife of Nicholas Jones.
Feb. 18. Richard Feterbee, of Astley.
Mar. 5. Widow Meales, of the almeshouse.
Mar. 15. Widow Wayne, of Castle Foryate.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1613.

May 4. Robert Mather & Susan Woollascott.
Feb. 14 Thomas Noneley & Susan Noneley.
Feb. 21. John Griffis & An Dovaston.
Mar. 7. William Taylor & Mary Betton.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1614.

Apr. 4. Elizabeth, d. of George Passand.
May 24. Joan, d. of William Howells.
June 14. Margerett, d. of Edward Wright.
June 21. Marjerie, d. of William Everall.
June 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards.
July 26. Elnor, d. of John Trevenor.
Aug. 14. William, s. of Robert Meredeth.
Sep. 6. Richard, s. of John Lidgeley.
Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Griffith Hanmer.
Sep. 16. Margerett, d. of Francis Bowyer.
Sep. 29. Richard, s. of John Powell.
Oct. 26. Margerett, d. of David ap Evan.
Nov. 9. Margerett, d. of Charles Long.
Dec. 4. Thomas, s. of Robert Bate.
Dec. 8. Frances, d. of William Owen, Esq.
Dec. 11. Abigall, d. of Richard Barnes.
Dec. 15. Richard, s. of John Bucknall.
Dec. 28. Margerett, d. of Richard Corse.
Dec. 29. Mary, d. of Reynald Powell.
Jan. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Birthwood.
Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of Richard Hughes.
Feb. 2. Katherine, d. of George Trevenor.
Feb. 20. John, s. of Mr. Bassell Waring.
Feb. 21. Martha, d. of William Harford.
Mar. 20. Mary, d. of William Cross.
Mar. 24. Arthur, s. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.

WEDDINGES, ANNO. DONI. 1614.

May 8. Richard Hughes & Susan Whittakers.
June 28. Reice ap evan & Joan Grice.

July 31. Richard Browne & Katherine Blackway.
Oct. 18. Mr. Hughe Powell & Mris. Lucrece Coston.
Nov. 4. John Hickman & Ellnor Estopp.
Jan. 28. Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Downes.
Feb. 15. John Meredeth & Mary Haughton.
Feb. 20. Richard Rodenhurst & Mary Mason.

BURIALLS, ANNO. DONI. 1614.

Apr. 21. Elizabeth Lloyd.
Apr. 22. Elizabeth Taylor.
Apr. 25. Roger Hussey.
Apr. 30. Edward, s. of Richard Gennow, of Leaton.
May 6. Richard Bate.
May 15. Elizabeth Mansell, of Astley, wid.
May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Morgan, of Astley.
May 17. A child of Humfrey Robinson.
May 26. Mr. Bruerton, a prisoner in the porter's lodge.
May 26. Katherine, wife of Thomas Smyth.
May 30. Hughe Lacon, under porter.
June 3. Mris. Susan Hanmer.
June 7. John Morgan, of Astley.
June 7. Margerett, d. of Richard Gennow, of Leaton.
June 18. George Trevenant.
June 25. Mathew Meele, servant to John Gittens.
June 29. A Child of Edward Probert, still borne.
June 30. An, wife of John Heathe.
July 1. Thomas Clarke, of Berwicke.
July 3. John Robinson, porter to the Councells Pallace gate.
July 6. Mr. John Perch, senior Allderman of this towne.
July 29. Mr. John Baker, of Mardee.
July 30. Elnor, d. of John Trevenor.
Aug. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Steinton, of Harlescott.
Aug. 27. William, s. of Barclam Karter.
Sep. 2. Ithell Peerce.
Sep. 7. Richard, s. of John Lidgeley.
Sep. 18. Ales Scownce.
Sep. 20. Lewis, s. of Richard Meredeth.
Sep. 29. Edward Bowyer.
Oct. 6 Richard Bushell.
Oct. 6. John Ouse.
Oct. 10. Edward Davies, Baker.

Oct. 18. Katherine, wife of Richard Goughe.
Nov. 6. George Phillipes, buried in St. Alkmond's.
Nov. 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans, Sherman.
Nov. 9. Margerett, d. of Charles Longdon, & a child of his still-borne.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DNI. 1615.

Apr. 17. Katherine, supposed d. of Robert Sherer.
Apr. 27. Sarah, supposed d. of William Russell.
Apr. 23. John, s. of Danyell Williams.
May 8. John, s. of John Jones.
June 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Noniley.
June 6. Katherine, supposed d. of John Gregorie.
June 10. John, s. of John Edwards.
June 15. Richard, s. of John Betton.
June 18. Mary, d. of Rowland Dutton.
June 20. Sarah, d. of Jacob Bathoe.
Aug. 5. John, s. of Nicholas Clarke.
Aug. 7. Marjerie, d. of Humfrey Robinson.
Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Abraham Maning.
Aug. 27. An, d. of John Trevor.
Aug. 30. Jacob, s. of John Phillipes.
Sep. 9. Elnor, supposed d. of John Brooke.
Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smythe.
Sep. 24. Hester, d. of Mr. Hughe Powell.
Sep. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Hayward.
Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tither.
Nov. 4. Richard, s. of Griffith Clarke.
Nov. 27. Jacob, s. of Peter Prichard.
Nov. 20. Ellen, d. of William Forster.
Dec. 6. Frances, d. of Richard Burd.
Dec. 14. Anne, d. of Francis Fisher.
Dec. 18. Mary, d. of William Roberts.
Dec. 28. George, s. of Edward Rider.
Jan. 2. Mary, d. of George Passand.
Jan. 17. Sarah, d. of John Bucknall.
Jan. 29. Richard, s. of Tymothy Jones.
Feb. 2. John, s. of John Meredeth.
Feb. 6. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Betton.
Feb. 13. John, s. of George Heathe.
Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Barnes.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1614.

Nov. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Bould.
Nov. 30. An Bowen, wid.
Dec 16. Richard, s. of John Bucknall.
Dec. 16. Gwen Llewellin, a straynger.
Dec. 30. Margerett, d. of Richard Corse.
Feb. 5. Mary Deason, of Astley, wid.
Feb. 12. John Edwardes, corser.
Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of Richard Hughes.
Mar. 13. Two children of Robert Clemsons, still-borne.
Mar. 13. Abigall, d. of Richard Barnes.
Mar. 24. Widowe Fetherbee, of Astley.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1615.

Apr. 18. Thomas Larence.
Apr. 19. Katherine Bennett.
Apr. 20. Mr. Roger Langley.
Apr. 24. Danyell Hamons.
Apr. 26. John, s . of John Williams.
May 24. Gwen Powell.
June 6. Mary, d. of William Menley.
June 28. William Rudge.
July 26. Richard Meighen, corser.
Aug. 6 John Gittens, Butcher.
Aug. 25. A Child of John Lidgeley's, still-borne.
Sep. 6. Tymothy Bright, Doctor in Phisicke.
Sep. 26. Margerett, d. of Humfrey Robinson.
Oct. 6. Thomas Tyther.
Oct. 25. Marjerie Ellis.
Nov. 11. Katherine, a servant to Widowe Bate.
Dec. 24. Margerett, wife of George Clarke.
Jan. 5. Jane Hayward.
Jan. 11 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Clarke.
Jan. 16. Robert Whitakers.
Jan. 17. Thomas Stringer, a prisoner for selling of ale.
Jan. 17. Maude, wife of Thomas Wilkes.
Jan. 26. Thomas Lester, of the Almes house.
Feb. 7 Richard, s. of Tymothie Jones.
Feb. 12. John Coney, of Harlescott.
Feb. 26. A woman in the house of Correction.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1615.

July 24. Edward Rider & Anne West.
Aug. 5. John Baylie & Elnor Price.
Nov. 13. James Davies & Elizabeth Meighen.
Nov. 26. John Davison & Margerett Ellis.
Dec. 24. Thomas Buttler & Katherine Price.
Feb. 2. Samuell Ellsmere & Ales Leighe.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1616 & 1617.

1616, Oct. 21. Thomas Wilkes & Katherine Clarke.
,, Nov. 4. George Hunt & Mary Webb.
,, Nov. 25. Roger Ambler & Susan Manning.
,, Oct. 16. Mr. Charles Benyon & Mris. Deborah Parkes.
,, Oct. 23. Hughe Lloyd & Marjerie Lloyd.
1617, Aug. 24. John Leighe & Margerett Morris, of Newton
,, Nov. 3. Abraham France & Sarah Conney.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1616.

Mar. 26. Dorithie, d. of Mr. George Russell.
Apr. 1. Mary, d. of William Hall.
Apr. 14. Roger, s. of Mr. William Leighton.
Apr. 21. Nathanaell, s. of Edward Roberts.
Apr. 21. Sarah, d. of William Alkin.
May 12. Jane, d. of John Hussey.
May 23. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Baker.
June 30. John, s. of Richard Swayne.
July 7. George, s. of Jefferey Beddowe.
Aug. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas Griffis.
Aug. 25. James, s. of Thomas Noneyley.
Oct. 1 William, s. of John Lidgeley.
Oct. 7. William, s. of John Baylie.
Oct. 15. Richard, s. of John Bottfeild.
Nov. 4 Isaac, s. of Adam Hughes.
Nov. 10. Sarah, d. of Reynald Powell.
Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Charles Longdon.
Nov. 12. Ales, d. of Bassell Smythe.
Nov. 26. Elnor, d. of John Betton.
Jan. 5. Anne, d. of George Price.
Jan. 23. William, s. of William Owen, Esq.
Feb. 2. George, s. of Francis Bowyer.
Feb. 11. Robert, s. of Richard Corse.
Feb. 24 Edward, s. of Tymothy Jones.

Feb. 26. Gwen, d. of Richard Taylor.
Feb. 28. Ales, d. of Thomas Gratey.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1617.

Dec. 17 Phillipp Willding & Margerett Wollascott.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1616.

Apr. 1. John, s. of Mr. Nicholas Clarke.
Apr. 1. John Williams, of the Almes house.
Apr. 6. Joan, wife of John Leighe, of Newton.
Apr. 15. Katherine, wife of William Hames.
Apr. 21. Richard Oliver.
May 22. Thomas Vawre.
May 27. Margerett, d. of Richard Waters.
June 1. James, a poore man's sonn.
June 5. John Heathe, of the Almes house.
June 16. Mary, d. of Mr. George Passand.
June 28. Widow Meriden.
Aug. 8. Katherine Dun, of Harlescott.
Aug. 11. Mr. Adam Web.
Oct. 1. William, s. of John Lidgeley.
Oct. 2. Margeret, wife of John Powell.
Oct. 14. John Downes, the Parish Clarke of St. Maries.
Oct. 17. A Child of Ales Wood.
Oct. 26. James, s. of Thomas Noneyley.
Nov. 3. Richard, s. of John Bottfeild.
Nov. 8. Humfrey Shinton, a prisoner.
Nov. 16. Isaack, s. of Adam Hughes.
Nov. 17. A Child of John Morteley.
Nov. 18. Henry, s. of Mr. Robert Meredeth.
Dec. 21. John Collett, of Astley.
Jan. 8. Richard Hussey, of Harlescott.
Jan. 23. Symon Cowper, drover.
Jan. 25. Elizabeth, servant to Tymothie Jones.
Jan. 30. Mary Bowen, of the Almeshouse.
Feb. 8. Margerett, wife of John Evans.
Feb. 12. Robert, s. of Richard Corse.
Feb. 18. John Clarke, butcher.
Feb. 27. Gwen, d. of Richard Taylor.
Mar. 18. Phillip Evans & John Browne, prisoners.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1617.

Mar. 30. A daughter of William Baker.

Apr. 13. Moyses, s. of Hughe Howells.
Apr. 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Hughes.
Apr. 22. John, s of Thomas Beacoll.
June 19. Richard, s. of William Dunn, of Harlescott.
June 22. William, s. of William Lloyd.
July 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas Baylie.
July 28. Lidia, d. of James Haughton.
July 31. Bryan, s. of Mr. Henry Bowdler.
Aug. 3. Martha, d. of George Passand.
Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Evan Peirce.
Aug. 20. Richard, s. of Mr. Nicholas Clarke.
Sep. 21. Ales, d. of John Meredeth.
Sep. 28. Phillip, s. of Jacob Bathoe.
Oct. 1. Elnor, d. of John Groome.
Oct. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas Ryder.
Oct. 26. Arthur, s. of John Martley.
Nov. 20. An, d. of Richard Barnes.
Nov. 23. Judith, d. of John Hill.
Nov. 23. Jane, d. of Howell Griffis.
Dec. 2. An, d. of John Hussey.
Jan. 1. Ellenor, d. of John Bottfeild.
Jan. 11. An, d. of Thomas Conney.
Feb. 5. John, s. of George King.
Feb. 5. Richard. s. of William Harford.
Feb. 17. Joan, d. of John Lidgeley.
Feb. 17. John, s. of Roger Bould.
Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Powell.
Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Sam Elsmere.
Mar. 17. George, s. of Mr. Edward Worley.
Mar. 19. Gwen, d. of Richard Taylor.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1617.

Mar. 31. A child of William Baker.
Apr. 19. Ales, d. of Thomas Gratie.
May 3. An, d. of Francis Fisher.
May 31. Thomas Yewan, of Newton.
June 6. Richard, s. of John Steephens.
June 8. Margerett Jackson, of the Almes house.
June 29. Joan, wife of Mr. Roger Langley.
July 7. John Williams, a poore boy.
July 21. John, s. of James Davies.

July 24. Joan, d. of Thomas Blanney.
July 25. A boy still borne of Mr. Charles Benyon.
Aug. 29. Jane, d. of John Hussey.
Sep. 21. Mr. Andrew Lewis, one of the Alldermen of Salop.
Oct. 15. John Davies, of the Almeshouse.
Oct. 24. A child of John Trevor, still borne.
Nov. 9. Rowland Dutton
Nov. 15. Mr. Richard Lea, of Rodon.
Dec. 12. Anne, d. of Richard Barnes.
Dec. 14. Margerett, wife of Mr. Adam Web.
Jan. 9. Dorithie, d. of Mr. George Russell.
Jan. 10. Richard Clarke.
Jan. 31. A daughter of Peter Prichard, still-borne.
Feb. 4. George Cuerton, servant to Roger Wicherley, of Leaton.
Feb. 12. Margerett Phillippes, of the Almeshouse.
Feb. 14. Mris. Marie Harries.

Fourteene prisoners convicted at the Assizes and buried here: their names were: Mary Aldridge, Gwen Weaver, Thomas Jackes, Richard Mason, John Meredethe, Henry Harding, John Woodward, Thomas Harries, Morgan Jones, William Hill, Hughe ap bowen, Richard Harding, Anthoney Nornecolt, and Thomas Bristoll.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1618.

Apr. 2. Roger, s. of Samuell Baylie.
Apr. 7. Griffith, s. of Griffith Hanmer.
Apr. 9. Howell, s. of Howell ap humfrey.
May 17. Elnor, d. of Francis Fisher.
May 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gratey.
May 31. Richard, s. of John Swayne.
June 10. John, s. of Abraham France.
June 10. Raphe Steephens.
July 4. Sarah, d. of Sir William Owen, kt.
July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Evan.
Sep. 13. Parnell, d. of William Baker.
Oct. 1. John, s. of Richard Betton, of Greate Berwicke.
Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of William Alkin.
Nov. 23. Jane Smythe.
Nov. 27. A child at George Higgons.
Dec. 9. George, s. of Mr. Charles Benyon.

Dec. 23. Katherine, d. of Abraham Tyther.
Jan. 14. George, s. of Richard Dallowe.
Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of John Betton of the boat.
Feb. 9. Martha, d. of Tymothy Jones.
Feb. 28. Jane Finche.
Mar. 18. George, s. of William Lloyd.
Mar. 20. Mary Wilkes.

WEDDINGGES, ANO. DNI. 1618.

Apr. 7. John Medlicott & Katherine George.
May 6. Mr. Richard Studley & Mris Judeth Fearne.
Sep. 12. Richard Hughes & Beatrice Amyes.
Nov. 27. Mr. Garbett, the minister, maried.
Dec. 19. Humfrey Weaver & Mary Price.
Jan. 24. Richard Harding & Elizabeth Higgons.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1618.

Apr. 18. Joan Collett, of the Almeshouse.
Apr. 14. Thomas Jefferies.
Apr. 30. An Bentley, of Astley, wid.
May 11. A sonn of Robert Smythe, still-borne.
June 11. John, s. of Abram France.
Aug. 2. Edward Griffis.
Aug. 5. Gabriell Smyth, out of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 16. Sarah, Sr. William Owen's daughter.
Aug. 20. Widdow Williams.
Aug. 26. A girle of John Cowpers.
Sep. 3. Jane, wife of Humfrey Wever.
Sep. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Griffis.
Sep. 12. Thomas Stiles, of Cotton Hill, the elder.
Sep. 16. A child of John Steephens.
Sep. 22. Richard Hames, the elder, the sonn of William Hames.
Oct. 16. Mrs. Anne, wife of George Robsart, Esq.
Oct. 19. Ellenor Forster, a child.
Oct. 29. Mr. William Bright, Bachelor in Divinitie and publique preacher of this towne of Salop.
Nov. 12. Ales, wife of Thomas West.
Nov. 24. Margerett Priden.
Dec. 13. Deborah, wife of Mr. Charles Benyon.
Dec. 16. Evan Lloyd, a straynger.
Dec. 17. Thomas Thomson, of Astley, weaver.

Dec. 24. Joyce Tawney, of Astley.
Dec. 27. Katherine, d. of Abraham Tyther.
Jan. 11. Widowe Parr.
Jan. 20. Mary Russell, a base d. of William Russell, of Sansoll.
Feb. 9. Thomas Trigg, barber.
Feb. 10. Mrs. Margerett, wife of Mr. Richard Meighen, the elder.
Feb. 18. Thomas Fallowes, of Abrighton.
Mar. 7. Evan ap howell.
Mar. 19. George Lloyd.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1619.

Mar. 25. Mary Baylie.
Mar. 25. Ellenor, d. of Mr. George Pearch.
Apr. 1. Thomas, s. of Peter Prichard.
Apr. 4. John Barnes.
Apr. 8. Andrew, s. of Mr. Thomas Harpur.
Apr. 17. John Forster.
May 14. Susan, d. of Mr. Richard Baker, Scrivenor.
June 7. Elizabeth Corse.
July 8. John, s. of Richard Conney, of Harlescott.
Aug. 8. Benjamen, s. of Thomas Wright.
Aug. 31. Moyses Hughes.
Sep. 2. Richard, s. of John Meredethe, butcher.
Sep. 23. John, s. of John Higgons.
Sep. 23. Richard, supposed sonn of Richard Dallowe.
Oct. 23. Edward, s. of Edward Roberts.
Nov. 14. Prudence, d. of Abraham Maning.
Oct. 1. Benjamen, s. of Humfrey Weaver.
Oct. 2. Andrew, s. of Andrew Tyther.
Oct. 2. John, s. of John Hussey.
Oct. 21. Joan, d. of Francis Bowyer.
Oct. 24. Joseph, s. of Mr. Joseph King.
Oct. 24. Anne, d. of John Bottfeild.
Oct. 31. Margerett, d. of Edward Ryder.
Jan. 19. Arthur, s. of Thomas Wilkes.
Jan. 24. Samuell, s. of Thomas Tomkis.
Feb. 17. Ellenor, d. of Thomas Gratee.
Feb. 21. Eve, supposed d. of William Turner.
Mar. 6. Benjamen, s. of Martha Wicksteed.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1619.

Apr. 17. William Husband & Jane Shockledge.
June 7. Abraham Payne & Mary Swayne.
June 24. Edward Phillippes & Joan Rogers.
July 29. Evan Lewis & Margerett Davis.
Aug. 14. Robert Farr & Susan Nead.
Aug. 14. William Edwardes & Elizabeth Jencks.
Sep. 21. Michaell Maning & Susan Wicherley.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1619.

Mar. 26. George, s. of Mr. Charles Benyon.
Apr. 18. A son of John Backnall, still borne.
May 18. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Evans, of the Raven.
June 17. A daughter of Robert Priden.
July 2. Elizabeth Capper, wid.
July 29. Joan, wife of Mr. Thomas Dawes.
Aug. 16. Elizabeth, wife of Reynald Powell.
Aug. 16. Katherine Vaure, wid.
Sep. 1. Moyses, s. of Richard Hughes.
Sep. 7. Cornelius, s. of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
Sep. 13. A Child of Mr. Nicholas Clarke, still borne.
Sep. 30. George, s. of Richard Dallowe.
Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Evan Lloyd.
Oct. 14. Mergerett, wife of Edward Petton.
Oct. 16. Anne, d. of Edward Vaughan.
Oct. 22. George Corwine.
Oct. 31. Edward, s. of Edward Robertes.
Nov. 3. Ales, wife of Thomas Poyner.
Nov. 5. Mris. Vessey, wife of Mr. Nicholas Vessey.
Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Right.
Nov. 27. Margerett, d. of John Tyler.
Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Tannett.
Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Larence Browne.
Dec. 21. Anne, wife of William Davies, of Newton.
Dec. 25. Anne, wife of Richard Juckes, of Newton.
Dec. 28. Benjamen, s. of Humfrey Weaver.
Jan. 2. Katherine, wife of Hughe Beeche.
Jan. 14. Marjery, d. of William Dutton.
Jan. 19. A sonn, being not baptized, of Mr. Hearing, a Mynester of God's word.
Jan. 19. A child from Widdowe Duttons, of the Cross greene.

Jan. 23. John Powell.
Feb. 1. Arthur, s. of Thomas Wilkes.
Feb. 3. Roger Collett, of Astley.
Feb. 3. Joseph, s. of Mr. George King.
Feb. 9. Mris. Margerett, wife of Tymothy Bright, Doctor of Phiseike.
Feb. 15. A child of John Jones, taylor, unchristned.
Feb. 16. Samuell, s. of Thomas Tomkis.
Feb. 21. Richard, s. of Moyses Sharpe, of Leaton.
Feb. 25. Eve, supposed d. of William Turner.
Feb. 26. Rowland Maunsell, of Astley.
Mar. 11. George, s. of Edward Ryder.
Mar. 21. Mary, d. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publike preacher.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1620.

Mar. 28. Margerett, d. of Jacob Bathoe.
Mar. 31. Richard, s. of Richard Tyther.
Apr. 4. Robert, s. of Robert Goodale.
May 5. Sarah, d. of Richard Preeden.
May 20. Joan, d. of Thomas Coney, of Harlescott.
May 18. John, s. of John Bucknall.
June 6. Jacob, s. of Thomas Noneyley.
June 15. An, d. of Richard Dallowe.
June 29. Prescilla, d. of Edward Meriden.
July 9. William, s. of Mr. George Russell.
July 16. Joseph, s. of Thomas Davies, drover.
July 26. Sarah James.
July 27. Mary, d. of Abraham France.
Aug. 24. Martha, d. of John Trigg.
Sep. 17. Richard & John, bothe att one birthe, the sonnes of Mr. Richard Studley.
Oct. 13. Samuell, s. of Mr. William Leighton.
Nov. 2. Margerett, d. of John Lidgeley.
Nov. 28. Martha, d. of Thomas Rider.
Dec. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Rider.
Dec. 17. Samuell, s. of Mr. Hearing, preacher of the Word.
Jan. 1. Joyce, d. of John Mercer.
Feb. 1. John, s. of John Tiler.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Treavor.
Feb. 5. Anne, d. of Humfrey Finche.
Feb. 5. Joan, d. of John Langley.

Feb. 12. Ellener, d. of John Baylie.
Feb. 13. Isaac, s. of Richard Jones *alias* Hughes.
Mar. 6. Steephen Studey, s. of Steephen Studley.
Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tillston.
Mar. 13. Martha, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1620.

May 6. Hughe . . . . [*sic*] & Jane Dutton, wid.
Aug. 27. Reynald Powell & Ellnor . . . . [*sic*].
Sep. 23. John Davies & Sarah Blanney.
Nov. 28. Oliver Allkins & . . . . [*sic*] Jukes.
Feb. 9. Mr. Oliver Thomas, mynester, & . . . . [*sic*].
Feb. 12. Abraham Phillipps & Grace Powell.
Feb. 12. Richard Lloyd & Joan Forster.
Feb. 12. Richard Bagley & Elizabeth Riton.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1620.

Apr. 1. Elnor Reynalds.
Apr. 8. Robert, s. of Robert Goodale.
Apr. 8. Maude Clarke, of Abrighton, wid.
Apr. 8. Margerett, servant to Mr. Turner.
May 20. Hughe Price.
May 25. Joan, wife of Edmond Clarke.
May 27. Richard Lidgeley.
June 9. A daughter of Sr. William Owen, knight, not baptized.
June 16. Jacob Noneley.
June 16. Elizabethe, wife of Thomas Davies, baker.
July 27. Katherine Madox, of Astley.
July 27. Margerett Gittens, wid.
Aug. 3. Edward, s. of Robert Lloyd.
Sep. 23. Elnor Illedge, of the Almes house.
Oct. 6. Robert, s. of John Griffithes.
Nov. 21. John, s. of Mr. Richard Studley.
Nov. 22. Richard Dallowe.
Nov. 23. A daughter of Humfrey Weaver, still borne.
Dec. 11. An, the wife of Morris . . . . [*sic*].
Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Rider.
Dec. 28. Elizabethe, wife of Thomas Wright.
Jan. 4. Joyse, d. of John Mercer.
Jan. 13. Ellnor Jones.
Jan. 27. Mris. Elizabeth, wife of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.

Feb. 4. Elizabeth Woulfe.
Feb. 12. Katherine Bickerstafe, of the Almeshouse.
Feb. 12. Mary Meighen, of the Almeshouse.
Feb. 13. Mr. Humfrey Say.
Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tillston.
Mar. 13. Martha, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.
Mar. 14. Richard, s. of Steeven Studley.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1621.

Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Coney, of Harlescott.
Apr. 3. Mathew, s. of John Steephens.
Apr. 3. Mary, d. of John Thomas.
Apr. 9. Ellenor, d. of Abraham Manninge.
Apr. 17. Katherine, d. of Raphe Stanley.
Apr. 17. Jane, d. of Thomas Wilkes.
Apr. 24. Anne, d. of William Allkine.
May 10. Mary, d. of Richard Kircome.
June 21. Ales, d. of Mr. George Kinge.
July 20. Thomas, s. of Richard Corse.
Aug. 2. Abraham, s. of William Cox.
Aug. 13. Cadwallider, s. of David Evans.
Sep. 24. Thomas, s. of Francis Fisher.
Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones, Sherman.
Sep. 27. Martha, d. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publique preacher.
Nov. 6. Sarah, d. of Richard Baker.
Nov. 13. Henry, s. of Thomas Gratie.
Nov. 21. Thomas, s . of John Wattkis.
Dec. 4. Sarahe, d. of Thomas Coney, of Harlescott.
Dec. 5. Richard, s. of Mr. George Passand.
Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Allkine.
Dec. 8. Samuell Ellsmere.
Jan. 3. Martha, d. of Thomas Noniley.
Jan. 14. Owen, s. of Edward Meriden.
Jan. 10. Thomas, s. of Mr. George Pearch.
Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowyer.
Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Dune.
Feb. 24. Ales, d. of Mr. Richard Studley.

WEDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1621.

Dec. 8. Thomas Hopton & Winefred Tomson.
Feb. 2. Richard Jones & Elizabeth Aphumfrey.

Feb. 27. John Bowers & Ellenor Owsnam.
Feb. 28. Richard Coney & Ales Griffis.
Feb. 28. John Noneyley & Elizabeth Mathews.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1621.

Apr. 5. Orlando Furiosa, s. of William Cross.
Apr. 6. Joan, wife of Richard Conney, of Harlescott.
Apr. 21. Elnor Trigg, wid.
June 1. Thomas Stile, Corviser.
June 12. John Wilkes, taylor.
June 14. Clement Elsmere.
July 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Corfe.
July 23. Griffithe Hanmer, of Little Berwicke Chaple
July 29. Joyce Clemson.
Aug. 1. John Thomas.
Aug. 2. Abraham, s. of William Cox.
Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Hughe Price, of Leaton heathe.
Aug. 24. William Wicherley, of Leaton.
Aug. 29. Ellenor, d. of Thomas Goodale.
Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of Reynald Powell.
Sep. 11. Thomas Griffis.
Sep. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Gennowe, of Leaton heathe.
Oct. 20. A child of John Meredeth, still borne.
Oct. 21. A daughter of Jefferie Coller, that was drowned.
Oct. 27. Thomas Blanney.
Nov. 3. Mr. Robert Mereddeth, sometyme curatt of this parishe.
Nov. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Conney, of Harlescott.
Nov. 6. Thomas Goodale, buttcher.
Dec. 5. Thomas Rogers & Winifride Swayne, both out of the Jayle.
Dec. 7. Phillip Mansell.
Jan. 4. Mr. Thomas Barker.
Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, Baker.
Feb. 16. Francis Wither, of Leaton.
Mar. 8. Margerett, d. of John Martley.
Mar. 14. Hughe Evans.
Mar. 22. Mary, wife of Thomas Tawney, of Astley.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1622.

Mar. 28. Lucretia, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.
Apr. 14. Joyce, d. of Francis Bowyer.

Apr. 16. Martha, d. of Griffith Hanmer.
Apr. 20. Roger, s. of Thomas Smythe.
Apr. 29. Sisley, d. of Edward Taylor.
May 1. John, s. of Robert Smythe.
May 1. Jane, d. of George Hullocke.
May 23. Elnor, d. of John Trigg.
June 6. Ellen, d. of Sr. William Owen, Knight.
June 9. Sarah, d. of Peter Prichard.
July 10. Mary, d. of John Swayne.
July 15. Edward, s. of Mr. Henry Bynney.
July 15. Jonathan, s. of William Cox.
Aug. 11. Henry, s. of William Davies.
Aug. 15. Sarah, d. Thomas Wright.
Aug. 15. John, s. of John Hughes.
Oct. 28. John, s. of Abraham Griffithes.
Nov. 11. Edward, s. of William Pitchford.
Nov. 18. John, s. of John Podmore.
Dec. 12. Mary, d. of John Mereddeth.
Dec. 16. Cornelius, s. of Adam Clarke.
Dec. 30. Lucy, d. of John Burnell.
Jan. 6. Richard, s. of Tymothy Jones.
Jan. 10. Elnor, suposed d. of John Perry.
Jan. 30. Dorcas, d. of Mr. Hearing, Preacher of the Word.
Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of Humfrey Finche
Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Lewis.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DOM. 1622.

Apr. 15. Mr. Francis Albeney & Mris. Mary Kynaston.
Apr. 23. Griffith —— [*sic*] & Katherine Thomas.
Apr. 17. Adam Benyon & Prudence Parr.
May 12. George Bratten & Margerett Rogers.
June 10. Richard Forster & Jane Sodane.
July 7. Andrew dicher & Mary Pearce.
July 15. Humfrey Crane & Joan Conney.
July 18. George Williams & Jane Dunn.
July 23. William —— [*sic*] & Elizabeth Coney.
Aug. 27. Mr. Whittney, Minester, & Mris. Elizabeth Bright.
Sep. 12. Robert Farr & Margarett Deverox.
Sep. 23. Adam Oliver & Anne Poyner.
Oct. 24. John Davies & Margerett Jones.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1622.

Mar. 28. Anne, d. of Widowe Dallowe.
Apr. 18. Hughe —— [*sic*].
Apr. 21. Edward Baylie, of Abrighton.
Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Langley.
May 11. A child of John Davies, still borne.
June 4. Mary, wife of Mr. Robert Webb.
July 3. Ellenor, wife of John Stiles, Furrier.
July 10. An, wife of Hughe Pegg.
July 24. Adam, s. of Mr. Adam Webb.
Sep. 20. Thomas Piper.
Sep. 24. Elizabeth Edwards, wid.
Sep. 25. Gwen Shone.
Sep. 28. Andrew James, a prisoner.
Oct. 3. John Rider.
Oct. 7. Michaell, s. of Michaell Manning.
Dec. 1. Margerett, d. of William Davies, Feltmaker.
Dec. 4. Elner Marcer.
Dec. 9. Benjamen Hayle, a prisoner.
Dec. 10. Widow Franke, of the Almeshouse.
Jan. 8. Edmond Clarke.
Feb. 5. Henry Clarke.
Feb. 24. Mr. Roger Keffin.
Feb. 27. Ales, wife of Richard Clay.
Mar. 13. Thomas Manning, of Great Berwicke.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1623.

July 21. Mr. John Clent & Mris. Lettice Washborne.
Aug. 7. Humfrey Conney & Mary Fallowes.
Aug. 11. Richard Blanney & Elizabeth Smythe.
Sep. 18. John Davies & Mary Brytten.
Nov. 30. Arthur Trevor & Sarah Griffis.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1623.

Mar. 27. Francis, s. of John Bucknall.
Apr. 16. John, s. of Abraham Tyther.
Apr. 24. Nathanaell, s. of Mr. John Gardner.
May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pughe.
May 15. Martha, d. of John Hussey.
May 15. John, s. of John Treavor.
May 8. Richard, s. of Richard Jones.
May 29. Francis, s. of Edward Meriden.

June 5. Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publique preacher.
June 18. Arthur, s. of Robert Poyner.
July 3. Richard, s. of Stephen Studley.
July 25. Sarah, d. of Yeavan Price.
Aug. 7. Mary, d. of John Tyler.
Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Adam Oliver.
Aug. 20. Katherine, d. of George Pearch.
Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Bottfeild.
Sep. 4. Mary, d. of John Baylie.
Sep. 7. Robert, s. of David Evans, of the Parke.
Nov. 4. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis, baker.
Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of William Ryder, Taylor.
Nov. 27. Martha, d. of Robert Webb.
Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Michaell Maning.
Jan. 24. Mary, d. of John Lidgeley.
Jan. 29. Frances, d. of Oliver Allkine.
Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John Langley.
Feb. 26. Hughe, s. of Mr. Wythen Jones.
Mar. 17. Mary, d. of Richard Jones.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1623.

Mar. 25. John Davies, of the Almeshouse.
Mar. 26. Widow Rider.
Mar. 26. Hagar & his wife, both Convict persons, both dyed & were buried.
Apr. 4. Thomas Smythe, a Convict.
Apr. 8. Ruben, s. of Thomas Wilkes.
May 17. Sarah Groome.
May 18. Richard, s. of Richard Jones.
May 18. John, s. of John Trevor.
May 18. Margerett Davies, of the Almeshouse.
June 3. Sarah, wife of Richard Benyon, of Copthorne.
June 14. Katherine, wife of Richard Lester.
June 16. Margerett Ridge.
June 22. Arthur Poyner.
June 25. Sampson Bishop.
June 31. Mary, d. of Widowe Morgan, of Astley.
July 7. Robert Bishop.
July 15. Joan Lloyd, of the Cross Greene.
July 16. Marjerie, d. of —— [*sic*] Groome, of Sleape.

July 17. Ciprian Gittens, drowned att Betton of the Boat.
July 18. John Priden.
July 20. Sarah, d. of Peter Prichard.
July 22. Edward Gittens.
July 22. Dame Ellenor, wife of Sr. William Owen, Knight.
July 25. A child of John Edwardes, still borne.
Aug. 2. Margerett, wife of John Davies.
Aug. 3. Mary, d. of Abraham France.
Aug. 3. Mary, d. of John Bayly.
Aug. 10. Richard, s. of Evan Pryce, of Leaton.
Aug. 14. Lowry, of the Chapel, buried at the Wardens Charge.
Aug. 25. Mris. Mary Lewis.
Aug. 26. Margerett, d. of James Davies, tanner.
Aug. 26. Evan, s. of James Davies.
Aug. 28. Ellenor, d. of John Betton of the boat.
Sep. 5. Thomas Wilkes, of Newton.
Sep. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas Juckes, of Newton.
Sep. 15. Joan Lidgeley, widow.
ringing for her the great bell of St. Maries was broke.
Sep. 19. Gwen, d. of Mr. Wythen Jones.
Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Pughe.
Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Wythen Jones.
Oct. 12. Sarah Prichard.
Oct. 12. Forster's wife, a poore woman.
Oct. 20. Martha, d. of Abraham Griffis.
Oct. 22. Sibbill Trevor, wid.
Oct. 27. —— [*sic*], d. of Francis Bowyer.
Oct. 27. A child of Humfrey Crane, of Harlescott.
Nov. 9. A child of Thomas Gratie.
Nov. 29. A childe of Thomas Jones.
Dec. 2. Elizabethe, d. of John Bottfeild.
Dec. 3. Lucretia, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwick.
Dec. 17. Marjerie Thomas.
Dec. 17. Gwen of the hole.
Jan. 17. Mris. Ellenor, wife of Mr. John Perch, Allderman.
Jan. 20. Roger Starum, of Leaton.
Jan. 24. Thomas Nightingale, of Meriden.
Jan. 25. Mary, d. of John Lidgeley.
Jan. 25. Katherine Starum, of Leaton.
Jan. 25. John Powell.

Feb. 4. —— [*sic*], s. of Thomas Wright.
Feb. 26. Henry Hancocks.
Mar. 9. Margerett Berry.
Mar. 10. Samuell, s. of Mr. William Leighton.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1624.

Oct. 30. John Bullocke & Ales Noneley.
Feb. 24. Francis Davies & Anne Wootton.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOMI. 1624.

Mar. 25. John, s. of Mr. Peirce Robinson.
May 2. Tymothy, s. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esqre.
May 18. Isaac, s. of Abraham France.
June 8. Ellenor, d. of William Alkines.
June 23. Sarah, d. of Edward Gennowe.
July 8. Mary, d. of Mr. Raphe Mettcalfe.
July 18. Ruben, s. of Humphrey Weaver.
Aug. 5. Jane, d. of John Swayne.
Sep. 22. Richard, s. of —— [*sic* Dunn, of Wollascott.
Sep. 30. John, s. of John Davies, Baker.
Oct. 9. Anne, d. of Edward Thomson.
Oct. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Bray.
Nov. 24. Richard, s. of Francis Bowyer.
Nov. 16. James, s. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.
Nov. 18. Richard, s of Walter Cartwright.
Dec. 9. John, s. of Richard Powell.
Dec. 14. Thomas, s. of Richard Blanney.
Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Robert Preeden.
Jan. 3. Robert, s. of Richard Tisdale.
Jan. 3. Sarahe, d. of Arthur Treavor.
Jan. 8. Ellenor, d. of John Roberts.
Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publique preacher.
Jan. 24. Carew, s. of Raphe Stanley, of Little Berwicke.
Jan. 25. Mary, d. of Humphrey Finch.
Jan. 26. Jane, d. of John Lidgeley.
Jan. 27. William, s. of Mr. George Passand.
Jan. 29. Anne, d. of Mr. Edward Meriden.
Feb. 6. Mary, d. of Mr. Hearinge, Mynester.
Feb. 14. Ellenor, d. of John ap Evan.
Feb. 17. Francis, s. of Francis Fisher.
Feb. 22. Andrew, s. of Mr. Thomas Lewis.
Mar. 3. Pellham, s. of William Pichford.

Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas Forster, of Harlescott
Mar. 23. Jane, d. of Thomas Gratey.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1624.

Apr. 8. Elizabeth Allkine.
Apr. 9. Nurse Allkine.
Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Browne.
Apr. 10. John, s. of George Perch.
Apr. 11. Edward Jones.
Apr. 14. —— [*sic*], d. of Mr. Withen Jones.
Apr. 26. John Hughes.
May 6. Elizabeth Mettcalfe.
May 6. Joyce Cartwright, out of the Almeshouse.
May 9. William Hames, Sherman.
May 11. Lucy, wife of Richard Hughes.
May 21. Evan Price .
July 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lapington.
July 20. Ruben, s. of Humfrey Weaver.
July 27. An, wife of Robert Price.
July 28. Richard Woollascott.
Aug. 6. Jane, wife of John Jones.
Aug. 11. John Hughes.
Aug. 31. Joan, wife of Robert Juckes, of Newton.
Sep. 4. Richard Webster, of Woollascott.
Sep. 23. Richard, s. of William Harford.
Oct. 6. Widowe Wilkes.
Nov. 4. A child of William Lloyd, still-borne.
Nov. 16. A child of John Trevor, still-borne.
Dec. 9. Thomas Mereddeth, Buttcher.
Dec. 24. Elnor, wife of Morris ap Robert.
Dec. 26. Mary Hanmer.
Jan. 5. Elizabeth Kynerley.
Jan. 26. Jane, d. of John Lidgley.
Feb. 14. Elizabeth Stiles, wid.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1625.

Apr. 7. Samuell, s. of Mr. Addam Webb.
Apr. 19. Lucy, d. of Edmond Clarke.
May 22. Tymothy, s. of Mr. Peirce Robinson.
May 22. John, s. of George Perch.
May 26. Susanna, d. of Abraham Maning.
May 26. Anne, d. of Thomas Jones, of the Cross Greene.

June 9. Mary, d. of Mr. John Gardner.
June 18. Ales, d. of John Trigg.
June 28. William, s. of Edward Davies.
Aug. 4. Susanna, d. of Abraham Griffis.
Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Medlicott.
Sep. 14. Abigall, d. of Edward Sanford.
Oct. 11. Robert, s. of Robert Hollies.
Oct. 12. Raphe, s. of Mr. Raphe Mettcalfe.
Oct. 16. Mary, d. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.
Nov. 10. John, s. of Steephen Studley.
Nov. 10. Mary, d. of John Bucknall.
Dec. 1. Anne, d. of Humfrey Weaver.
Dec. 13. Richard, s. of Adam Oliver.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Gabriell Smythe.
Feb. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Earle.
Feb. 9. John, s. of Francis Poole.
Feb. 18. Thomas, s. of Michaell Manninge.
Mar. 9. Edward, s. of John Davies, Baker.
Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Rider.
Mar. 23. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Meriden.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1625.

Apr. 18. John Griffis & Elizabeth Ap John.
Apr. 26. Mr. Richard Taylor, Minester, & Mris. Margerett Richardson.
June 4. Edward Powell & Joan Browne.
June 7. Ellis Williams & Ellenor Nicholllson.
June 15. John Clarke, of Astley, & Sarah Perkinson.
June 25. Thomas Juckes & Anne Juckes.
June 28. Richard Moodie & Margerett Berwicke.
July 10. Morris Aprobert & Mary Ap Shone.
July 25. Richard Chilton & Mary Whitescote.
Sep. 15. Richard Beddowe, Butcher, & Mary Ellis.
Nov. 12. Thomas Tomson & Catherine Rudroughe.
Nov. 21. Richard Hughes & Ursula Jones.
Nov. 22. John Barton, *alias* Piper, & Martha Picke.
Nov. 30. Francis Rider & Mary Wicherley.
Dec. 1. Robert Juckes & Joan Prichard.
Feb. 4. Hughe Chrocheley & Mary Eyton.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1625.

Mar. 28. Richard Goodale, Buttcher.

Apr. 12. Joan, wife of Richard Beddoe, Buttcher.
Apr. 15. William Ridge.
Apr. 25. William Bridd.
May 9. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Rider.
May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Towers, of Newton.
May 23. John, s. of George Perch.
June 28. Thomas Swayne, of Cotton Hill.
Aug. 1. Marjerie, wife of Richard Harding.
Aug. 26. Issable Beddowe, of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 28. Edward Goodale.
Sep. 12. Richard Griffis, Sherman.
Oct. 15. Richard Luther.
Nov. 11. Katherine, wife of Richard Rider, Baker.
Nov. 15. Andrew, s. of Mr. Thomas Lewis.
Nov. 16. Margerett Smythe, wid.
Dec. 5. Robert, s. of Robert Hollies.
Dec. 7. Mary Mereddeth.
Dec. 12. Raphe, s. of Mr. Raphe Mettcalfe.
Dec. 18. Richard, s. of Addam Oliver.
Dec. 20. Katherine, wife of John Trevor.
Dec. 27. Francis, s. of Mr. Edward Meriden.
Feb. 15. John Coney, of Harlescott.
Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Gabriell Smythe.
Feb. 27. John, s. of Francis Poole.
Mar. 11. Roger, servant to Mr. John Studley, who had drowned himselfe.
Mar. 17. Richard Goughe, of Abrighton.
Mar. 21. Martha, d. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publique preacher.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1625.

Apr. 10. Roger Spooneley & Joyce Carter.
Apr. 20. Roger Powell & Elnor Lewis.
May 31. John Treavor & Blanche Higgons.
Sep. 22. George Dauson & Susan Downes.
Dec. 19. Danyell Morris & Jane Antley.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1626.

Mar. 28. Margerett, d. of William Jones, Corviser.
Mar. 31. Samuell, s. of Raphe Mowson.
June 2. Sarah, d. of Richard Beddoe.
June 14. Frances, d. of Richard Leather.

Aug. 6. Mary, d. of John Loe.
Aug. 6. Margerett, d. of William Clarke.
Aug. 17. Edward, s. of John Jones.
Aug. 22. Theodacia, d. of Mr. Peirs Robinson.
Sep. 17. Martha, d. of Francis Rider.
Oct. 22. Hanna, d. of Edward Sandford.
Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Robert Webb.
Dec. 12. Humfrey, s. of Humfrey Finche.
Dec. 13. Edward, s. of William Lloyd.
Dec. 14. Margerett, d. of John Baylie.
Jan. 4. Mary, d. of Ellis Williams.
Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Mr. Raphe Mettcalfe.
Jan. 28. Pawle, s. of Edmond Clarke.
Jan. 30. Ellnor, d. of Andrew Dawes.
Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Roger Powell.
Feb. 11. Jone, d. of Thomas Joncocks.
Feb. 21. Nicholas, s. of Gabriell Smythe.
Feb. 22. Danyell, s. of John Griffis.
Mar. 1. Phillipp, s. of Richard Anderton.
Mar. 1. Anne & Mary, daughters of Walter Cartwright.
Mar. 7. John, s. of Arthur Treavor.
Mar. 11. Hanna, d. of Hughe Chrichley.
Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of Francis Poole.

BURYALLS, ANO. DONI. 1626.

Apr. 2. Robert Antley.
Apr. 3. Joane, d. of John Tyler, Sherman.
May 7. William Aphughe, servant to Mr. Thomas Juckes, of Newton.
May 29. Captayne Evans, att the signe of the Raven.
June 17. Frances, d. of Richard Leather.
July 17. Jane Ap Shone.
Aug. 15. Margerett, d. of William Clarke.
Aug. 23. Morris Aprobert.
Aug. 26. Widowe Felton.
Sep. 18. William Rider, Baker.
Oct. 30. Synai Erle.
Dec. 8. An Cryer.
Jan. 13. Margerett, d. of John Baylie.
Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Lidgeley.
Jan. 24. Abraham, servant to Abraham Maning, of Berwicke.

Feb. 1. Ales, wife of David Madox.
Feb. 8. Roger Thomas, of Harlescott, a poore man.
Feb. 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Griffis.
Feb. 28. John Merrie was drowned & buried.
Mar. 1. Danyell, s. of John Griffis.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1627.

Apr. 15. Josua, s. of William Poyner.
May 15. Sarah, d. of Richard Leather.
May 17. Martha, d. of Mr. Adam Webb.
May 30. Mary, d. of Robert Hollies.
May 31. Francis, s. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esqre.
June 12. Jerimyah, s. of Thomas Gratie.
July 15. Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward Meriden.
July 26. John, s. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.
Aug. 19. Joanna, d. of Mr. Jolynus Hearing.
Sep. 27. Caleb, s. of Edward Dudleston.
Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blanney.
Oct. 25. Edward, s. of Richard Tisdall.
Oct. 25. Samuell, s. of Andrew Tillston.
Oct. 25. John, s. of Francis Bowyer.
Dec. 9. Richard, s. of John Evans, of Harlescott.
Dec. 13. Samuell, s. of Mr. John Gardner.
Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Francis Rider.
Dec. 26. Josephe, s. of Abraham France.
Jan. 1. Anne, d. of Charles Martine.
Jan. 17. Ales, d. of Francis Fisher.
Jan. 31. Frances, d. of Robert Smythe.
Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Berwicke.
Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Richard Fardoe.
Mar. 11. Anne, d. of Humfrey Bray.
Mar. 16. Nathanaell, s. of Edward Sandford.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1627.

Mar. 26. Roger Groome.
Apr. 25. Edward Towars, of Newton.
Apr. 25. A child of David Lankesheirs.
May 12. Anne, d. of Walter Cartwright.
May 16. Richard Hughes.
May 24. An unbaptized child of William Clarke.
May 24. Sarah, d. of Richard Leather.
May 26. William Reynalds, of Stockton, dyed in Dewrance.

June 13. Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Gratey.
June 30. Anne Blanney, wid.
July 6. John Smythe.
July 12. Margerett Astley, wid.
Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Richard Tyther.
Aug. 28. Elizabeth Coston.
Sep. 9. Katherine, d. of Gabriell Smythe.
Oct. 20. Richard, s. of Walter Cartwright.
Oct. 5. Margerett Coyd, wid.
Oct. 8. Nicholas, s. of Gabriell Smythe.
Oct. 11. Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Gardner.
Jan. 18. Richard, servant to Mr. Charles Benyon.
Jan. 28. Thomas, s. of Francis Rider.
Jan. 28. A child still borne of Thomas Lewis, baker.
Feb. 1. Anne Maunsell, wid.
Feb. 18. Joane, wife of Richard Parkes, of Waters Upton.
Feb. 22. Thomas Ellis, son-in-law of Richard Beddowe, Buttcher.
Feb. 28. Dorithie, d. of Robert Bentley, of Astley.
Mar. 4. William Jones, servant to Mr. Cole of the Ile, drowned.
Mar. 12. Mr. Thomas Gardner.
Mar. 13. Robert Charlton.
Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Richard Fardoe.
Mar. 23. Ellenor, d. of John Burnell, of Newton.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1627.

July 17. Thomas Killvert & Elline Juckes.
July 22. Richard Phillippes & Mary ap Robert.
Aug. 18. Richard Erle & Sislie Hughes, wid.
Sep. 22. Richard Rawson & Anne Nevett.
Sep. 26. Richard Bowers & Anne Wootton.
Feb. 3. John Davies & Jane Griffis.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1628.

Mar. 27. Edward, s. of John Hussey.
Apr. 1. Martha, d. of Adam Oliver.
Apr. 17. John, s. of Ellis Williams.
Apr. 27. Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of John Trigg.
May 4. Edward, s. of Thomas Davies, Baker.

May 8. John, s. of David Lankesheir.
May 9. John, s. of William Whitefoote.
May 15. Mary, d. of John Davies, baker.
May 22. Thomas, s. of Abraham Griffis.
June 9. Ales, d. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.
June 26. Elizabeth, d. of Steephen Studley.
July 6. Martha, d. of Edmond Clarke.
July 13. Rowland, s. of Robert Poyner.
July 13. William, s. of Reece ap Owen.
Aug. 14. Katherine, d. of Gabriell Smythe.
Aug. 28. John, s. of Hughe Crichley.
Aug. 31. Gedeon, s. of Mr. John Lowe.
Sep. 25. Roger, s. of Richard Jones.
Oct. 5. Joanna, d. of Thomas Gratey.
Nov. 11. Jane & Abigall, daughters of Oliver Allkyne.
Dec. 7. Sarah, d. of Richard Sandford.
Dec. 16. Margerett, d. of Richard Leather.
Dec. 24. Roger, s. of John Davies, of the old Heathe.
Dec. 26. Humfrey, s. of Humifrey Weaver.
Jan. 2. Robert, s. of Thomas Keffin.
Jan. 21. Arthur, s. of John Davies, of Cotton Hill.
Feb. 2. Nathanaell, s. of John Smythe, millner.
Mar. 15. Edward, s. of John Lownes.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1628.

Mar. 30. A child of Mr. Henry Bynney, still borne.
May 5. Richard Juckes, of Newton.
May 12. John, s. of William Whitefoote.
May 13. John, s. of John Rock.
May 20. Robert, s. of Edward Dudles.
May 21. Thomas Wilkes, condemned to die.
June 9. Elizabeth, d. of Gwen Davies.
June 13. Ales, d. of John Trigg.
June 14. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Meridon.
June 20. John Rogers, out of Jayle.
June 23. Francis Peate, out of the Jayle.
June 25. A Child of Anne Jones.
June 27. Anne, d. of Thomas Jones, of Great Berwick.
June 27. Mary, d. of Richard Jones.
June 28. Mr. William Leighton.

July 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Great Berwicke.
July 5. Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward Meriden.
July 9. Widowe Ridge.
July 15. Robert Webb.
July 18. Richard Thomas, a prisoner.
July 21. John, s. of Francis Poole.
July 21. Gilbert Jones.
July 22. Judeth, wife of Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
July 28. Mr. John Gardner.
July 28. Mrs. Katherine Salesburie.
July 29. Two prisoners.
Aug. 5. John Price, Currier.
Aug. 12. Walter Cartwright.
Aug. 13. Mr. Nicholas Leighton.
Aug. 14. Thomas, s. of Widowe Wilkes.
Aug. 16. Mr. Thomas Chue.
Aug. 19. The wife of Richard Tissdale.
Aug. 20. Mr. John Ford, Mynister.
Aug. 28. John, s. of Hughe Crichley.
Aug. 28. A prisoner prest to deathe.
Sep. 9. Ales Mereddethe, wid.
Sep. 10. Widowe Asterley.
Sep. 16. Mr. Francis Reynalds, a prisoner.
Oct. 7. Mr. George King.
Oct. 9. Rowland Poyner.
Oct. 9. Joanna, d. of Thomas Gratie.
Oct. 23. Richard Heling.
Oct. 26. John Hussey, Taylor.
Nov. 18. John, s. of John Little.
Nov. 28. Job, s. of John Little.
Dec. 7. Anne, wife of Thomas Wike.
Dec. 13. Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Jones.
Dec. 26. Roger, s. of John Davies, of the old heathe.
Jan. 1. Elizabeth, wife of James Davies, tanner, being drowned on Christmas Day.
Jan. 3. Richard Clay, paynter.
Jan. 3. Humfrey Weaver, under officer.
Jan. 10. Issable Leather.
Jan. 20. Mris Mary, wife of Mr. Andrew Lewis.
Feb. 1. Widowe Oliver, of Astley.

Feb. 6. William Lester.
Feb. 17. Thomas Davies, baker, drowned.
Mar. 5. Mr. Thomas Williams.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1629.

Apr. 6. John Williams & Jane Cartwright.
Apr. 11. John Goodale & Lowrie Davies.
Apr. 18. William Wicherley, of Leaton, & Margerett Whethall.
Sep. 27. Mr. Jerviss Neadham & Mris. Anne Steephens.
Oct. 13. Mr. Thomas Knight & Mris. Hester Corbett.
Oct. 27. Rowland Chilton & Marie Hughes.
Oct. 28. Richard Tissdale & Margerett Sise.
Nov. 18. Edward Starum & Anne Towers.
Nov. 18. John apevan & Susan Allmond.
Feb. 8. Robert Smythe & Sarah Burche.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1629.

Apr. 28. Hanna, d. of Francis Poole.
May 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Poyner.
June 20. Mary, d. of William Whitefoote.
June 24. Fardinando, s. of Richard Fardo.
Aug. 6. John, s. of Mr. Raphe Mettcalfe.
Aug. 7. Jonathan, s. of Roger Powell.
Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powell.
Oct. 13. Richard, s. of William Clarke.
Nov. 10. John, s. of Thomas Davies, hatter.
Feb. 25. Martha, d. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.
Feb. 27. Edward, s. of Gabriell Smyth.
Feb. 28. Jonathan, s. of John Smyth, Miller.
Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publique preacher of this Towne.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1629.

Mar. 31. Sarah Smythe.
Apr. 3. Robert Priden.
May 11. Mary Collfox.
June 16. Robert Howels, of Astley.
June 26. Elizabeth, wife of Danyell Williams.
July 12. A child of Mr. Hearings, not baptized.
Aug. 4. Katherine, wife of Arthur Howels.
Sep. 21. A Child of Edward Sandford, still borne.
Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Abraham Griffis.

Oct. 4. Steephen Studley.
Oct. 16. Mary, d. of Humfrey Finch.
Oct. 16. Mary, d. of John Davies, Baker.
Oct. 22. Rachell Collfox.
Oct. 23. Francis, s. of Timothy Tourneur, Esq.
Oct. 25. Martha, d. of Widow Webb.
Oct. 29. Edward, s. of Ales Davies, wid.
Oct. 31. Mary, d. of Robert Hollies.
Oct. 31. Samuell, s. of Edward Sandford.
Nov. 4. Hannah, d. of Edward Sandford.
Nov. 5. Martha, d. of Thomas Noneyley.
Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Davies.
Nov. 7. Mr. Richard Kynaston.
Nov. 9. Thomas Harbert, servant to Robert Smythe.
Nov. 9. Anne, d. of William Allkine.
Nov. 10. Edward Rogers, a Scholler.
Nov. 12. Samuell Higgons, of Berwicke.
Nov. 12. Mary, d. of John Smyth, Miller.
Nov. 13. John Brayne, Smythe, the elder.
Nov. 18. Prescilla, d. of Edward Mereden.
Nov. 18. A Straynger's child at Richard Fardoes.
Nov. 20. . . . . [*sic*], d. of Edward Mereden.
Nov. 20. Nathanaell, s. of Edward Sandford.
Nov. 25. Mary, wife of Humfrey Finche.
Dec. 5. A child of Edmond Clarke, still borne.
Dec. 12. Richard Tyther.
Jan. 2. Sarah, wife of Thomas Davies, Taylor.
Jan. 24. A child still borne of John Davies, of old heathe.
Feb. 17. Richard Heyward.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1630.

Mar. 25. Rebecka, d. of John Little.
Mar. 31. John, s. of Samuell Ellsmeare, of Newton.
Apr. 16. Ursula, d. of William Moore.
Apr. 25. Katherine, d. of Richard Phillippes.
May 25. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Betton.
June 6. Richard, s. of Richard Haynes.
June 17. Richard, s. of Abraham Manning, of Berwicke.
June 21. Edward, s. of Edward Meriden.
July 13. Anne, d. of Richard Bowers.
July 22. Mary, d. of Arthur Treavor.

July 29. Samuell, s. of Mr. John Loe.
Aug. 30. Richard, s. of Robert Hollies.
Sep. 14. Samuell, s. of John Davies, Baker.
Sep. 16. Judeth, d. of John Brayne, Smythe.
Sep. 26. Dorcas, d. of Hughe Crichley.
Nov. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Forster.
Dec. 12. Humfrey, s. of Humfrey Bray.
Dec. 19. Nicholas, s. of Francis Bowyer.
Jan. 6. Margerett, d. of Robert Smyth.
Jan. 6. Richard, s. of John Kynerley.
Jan. 25. George, s. of Thomas Lewis, Baker.
Jan. 27. Mary, d. of Adam Oliver.
Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Jones, Inholder.
Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Feb. 10. William, s. of William Rider.
Feb. 14. Richard, s. of William Poyner.
Feb. 17. Steephen, s. of Steephen Studley.
Feb. 20. Jacob, s. of Ellis Williams.
Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of John Davies.
Mar. 18. William, s. of Richard Tisdall.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1630.

May 1. John Llewellin & Ales Davies.
June 15. John Joyce & Susan Page.
Sep. 30. Mr. Thomas Hayward & Mris. Ales Meighen.
Jan. 14. Richard Ridway & Ales Gretton.
Jan. 24. Edward Cartwright & Margarett Oliver, of Astley.
Feb. 9. Humfrey Fynch & Jane . . . . [*sic*].

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1630.

Mar. 31. Edward, s. of Gabriell Smythe.
May 8. Margerett King.
May 10. Humfrey, s. of Humfrey Weaver.
May 30. Richard Clarke, Buttcher.
June 7. Richard, s. of Richard Haynes.
June 20. Sarah Griffis, wid.
July 5. Richard Oliver, a prisoner.
July 20. Mary, wife of Mr. Adam Webb.
Aug. 9. Robert Lloyd, a prisoner.
Sep. 10. Susan, d. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.
Sep. 17. Ellnor Lea, wid.

Sep. 19. Joyce Keysall, servant to Tymothy Tourneur, Esqr., suspected to poyson herselfe.
Sep. 27. Ellnor Goodale.
Oct. 6. A child of Edward Sandford, not baptized.
Oct. 21. Katherine Clarke, a straynger's child.
Nov. 22. Ales, d. of Jeffrey Coller.
Jan. 15. John Killvert, of Astley.
Feb. 4. John Dunn, of the Heathe.
Feb. 25. Sarah, d. of John Davies, of the old heathe.
Mar. 17. A yong infant out of the Jayle.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DOM. 1631.

Mar. 29. Gabriell, s. of Gabriell Smythe.
Apr. 5. Edward, s. of Mr. Henry Gosnell.
Apr. 12. Roger, s. of Thomas Keffin.
May 12. Peter, s. of Richard Hall.
May 20. Mary, d. of Henry Higgons.
May 26. John, s. of Francis Rider.
May 26. Mary, d. of Mr. Oliver Alkin.
June 14. Prescilla, d. of Mr. Samuell Browne, publique preacher.
The infection Suspected.
July 7. William, s. of William Whitefoote.
Nov. 24. Thomas, s. of John Goodale, Buttcher.
Dec. 22. Samuell, s. of Edward Sanford.
Mar. 12. Abram, s. of Edward Prichard.
Mar. 20. Roger, s. of Roger Powell.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1631.

July 5. Thomas Phillippes & Joan Stiles.
July 28. Mr. Peter Bentley & Mris. Ales. Coston.
Dec. 29. John Hayward & Sarah Clarke.
Feb. 14. Mr. Adam Webb & Mris. Christable Gardener.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1631.

Mar. 29. John Stiles, furrier.
Feb. 7. Charles Wilkes.
Apr. 11. Thomas Lapington.
Apr. 15. Morgan Jones, a poore scholler.
Apr. 18. Thomas Steinton, of Abrighton.
Apr. 20. William, s. of Richard Tisdale.
Apr. 29. Danyell Williams.
May 3. Ales Powell, wid.

May 16. A child of Edmond Clarkes, not baptized.
Here the plage was suspected.
July 7. Widowe Elsmere, of Newton.
July 8. A child not baptized of Reice abowen, of Cotton.
July 29. Richard Anderton.
Aug. 10. Thomas Harries, a prisner.
Aug. 21. Mary, wife of Mr. George Hunt, one of the then Bayliffes.
Aug. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Phillippes.
Oct. 15. Gabriell Smythe.
Nov. 20. Elizabeth Bradley, of the Almeshouse.
Dec. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Sherer.
Jan. 3. Richard, s. of Robert Lollam.
Feb. 25. John Lovett.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1632.

May 31. . . . . [*sic*] Tipton & Elizabeth Clarke.
June 23. Thomas Tong & Ellenor Passand.
June 25. Samuell Chalaner & Mary Pavier.
Nov. 13. Edward Davies & Anne Reece.
Dec. 4. Thomas Poole & Katherine Wright.
Mar. 2. Joseph Mereddeth & Anne Meryden.

CHRISTENINGES, ANO. DONI. 1632.

Apr. 9. Katherine, d. of Humfrey Finch.
Apr. 12. Isaac, s. of Ellis Williams.
Apr. 26. Mary, d. of John Besford, Baker.
May 1. Elizabeth, d. of David Lankesheire.
May 6. Damaris, d. of Mr. John Lowe.
May 27. Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
June 12. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.
June 14. Margerett, d. of William Clarke.
June 24. Jane, d. of John Davies, of the old heathe.
July 22. Hester, d. of John Griffies, of Little Berwicke.
July 24. Mary, d. of Francis Fisher.
Aug. 12. Robert, s. of Thomas Hayward.
Aug. 23. Samuell, s. of Richard Bedoe.
Oct. 4. Martha, d. of Thomas Tanett.
Oct. 25. Joan, d. of Arthur Trevor.
Oct. 28. Richard, s. of John Davies, baker.
Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Richard Hall.

Nov. 15. Ales, d. of Richard Bowers.
Dec. 18. Thomas, s. of Mr. Henry Gosnell.
Dec. 30. Frances, d. of Reece ap owen.
Jan. 10. Rebecka, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinytie.
Jan. 21. William, s. of John Williams, taylor.
Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Mr. Adam Webb.
Mar. 17. John, s. of John Little.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1632.

Apr. 8. Peter, s. of Richard Hall.
May 6. Mr. Samuell Browne, publique Preacher.
May 12. Richard, s. of Richard Tissdale.
May 13. Mr. Oliver Alkin.
July 28. Margerett, d. of William Clarke.
Aug. 23. Richard, servant to Mr. Hearing.
Aug. 28. Hester, d. of John Griffies.
Nov. 10. Margerett Poyner, wid.
Nov. 15. A child still-borne of Edmond Clarkes.
Dec. 2. Rebecka, wife of Mr. Robert Luther.
Dec. 10. Elizabeth Groome, out of the Almeshouse.
Jan. 6. Jane Brayne, wid.
Mar. 4. Humfrey Helinge.

WEDDINGES, 1633.

Apr. 24. John Chalner & Elizabeth Allen.
Apr. 25. Griffithe Jones & Ellnor Jones.
May 7. John Burlton & Jane Lacon.
May 25. Thomas Madox & Jane Hussey.
June 22. Mr. George Williams & Mris. Elizabethe Hunt.
June 30. Mathew Morris & Elizabeth Browne.
Sep. 16. Richard Goodale & . . . . [*sic*].
Oct. 5. Mr. Benjamen Evans & Mris. Mary Falkner.
Jan. 6. David Peplowe & Ellenor Davies.
Feb. 16. Thomas Griffis & Mary Jones.

CHRISTNINGES, 1633.

Apr. 4. Prescilla, d. of Robert Hollies.
Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Gwin.
Apr. 25. John, s. of John Hayward, baker.
May 2. John, s. of Richard Rider, baker.
May 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Dobs.
June 24. Katherine, d. of Richard Tisdale.
July 7. Sarah, d. of Ellis Williams.

July 11. Thomas, s. of David Edwards.
July 18. Sarah, d. of John Richardson.
July 30. William, s. of William Clarke.
July 30. Francis, s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Sep. 5. Theophilus, s. of Mr. Hearing, Minister.
Sep. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lapington.
Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Michaellwrite.
Sep. 23. Richard, s. of William Lester.
Sep. 29. Benjamen, s. of Richard Rawson.
Oct. 13. Abraham, s. of John Griffis, of Berwicke.
Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Edward Meriden.
Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Poole, draper.
Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Bowyer.
Nov. 21. Richard, s. of Andrew Tillston.
Dec. 29. Obadiah, s. of John Prichard.
Jan. 30. John, s. of Adam Oliver.
Feb. 13. Anne, d. of Thomas Keffyn.
Feb. 16. Christian, d. of John Morris.
Feb. 23. James, s. of William Rider.
Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of Edward Prichard.
Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of Reece Jones.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1633.

Apr. 27. Mris. Sarah Bauin.
May 22. John Cooke.
June 22. Thomas, s. of Mr. Henry Gosnell.
June 28. Mary Goodale, wid.
July 8. Katherine, d. of Richard Tissdale.
July 14. Mris. Ales Evans, wid.
Sep. 4. Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Griffis.
Sep. 23. Richard, s. of William Lester.
Oct. 9. Francis, s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Nov. 1. Humfrey Finche.
Nov. 5. Mary Tyther.
Dec. 3. A child of Richard Fardoes, still borne.
Dec. 20. Margerett Baker.
Jan. 7. Margerett, wife of Thomas Bowers.
Jan. 22. An, wife of Edward Rider.
Feb. 4. Thomas Beacoll.
Feb. 25. Richard Beddoe.
Feb. 27. Frances, d. of Robert Smyth.

Mar. 18. Ellnor, d. of Richard Fardoe.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1634.

Apr. 13. Anne, d. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.
Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Joan Smythe.
Apr. 22. John, s. of Mr. Griffith Penrin.
May 1. Ellenor, d. of Steephen Studley.
May 1. Martha, d. of John . . . . [*sic*].
May 9. Isaac, s. of John Evans.
Mar. 13. Edmond, s. of Mr. Isaac Barkley.
May 22. Hanna, d. of Edward Sanford.
July 20. Jonathan, s. of Mr. John Lowe.
Aug. 7. Hanna, d. of Ellis Williams.
Aug. 10. Ales, d. of Richard Goodale.
Aug. 31. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Dobs.
Sep. 1. Thomas, s. of Mr. Benjamen Evans.
Sep. 18. William, s. of Mr. Henry Gosnell.
Sep. 25. Mary, d. of Richard Haynes.
Nov. 11. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Hayward.
Nov. 13. William, s. of William Lester.
Jan. 11. Benjamen, s. of Edward Prichard.
Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Trevor.
Feb. 2. William, s. of . . . . [*sic*] Sanford.
Feb. 7. Gilbert, s. of Thomas Griffis.
Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of John Aphumfrey.
Feb. 10. George, s. of Roger Powell.
Feb. 26. George, s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Mar. 15. Sarah, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinitie, & publique preacher.
Mar. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Bowers.
Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lapington.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1634.

Apr. 10. Abram Heathe.
Apr. 11. Mary, wife of Richard Phillipes.
Apr. 26. Elizabeth, wife of Evan Lloyd, of Berwick.
Apr. 26. A child of David Peploes, still borne.
May 1. Sarah, d. of Joan Smythe.
May 2. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Dobs.
May 9. Issable, wife of John Howels.
May 10. Mary, wife of Edmond Clarke.
May 18. Edward, s. of Widow Hussey.

June 9. Widow Woolascott.
July 3. Mr. Thomas Armestrong.
Aug. 15. Hanna, d. of Ellis Williams.
Oct. 15. Fortune, wife of John Hopton.
Dec. 22. Roger Phillipes.
Jan. [?]. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Hayward.
Jan. 12. Thomas Killvert.
Jan. 25. Thomas Sherer.
Feb. 27. Hanna, d. of Edward Sanford.
Mar. 3. Sarah Charlton.
Mar. 12. Thomas Bowyer.
Mar. 12. John Howels.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1634.

Apr. 30. John Powell & Mary Warter.
May 1. Adam Tillsley & Marjerie Richards.
Oct. 22. Edmond Clarke & Frances Childe.
Nov. 1. Phillip Weston & Katherine Payne.
Dec. 17. Thomas Harries & Anne Thomas.
Feb. 7. Owen Richards & Lowry Griffis.
Feb. 9. George Pughe & Ellnor —— [*sic*].

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1635.

Mar. 31. Nathanaell, s. of John Evans, of Harlescott.
Mar. 31. John, s. of Humfrey Bray.
Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wicherley.
Apr. 5. Mary, d. of John Hayward.
Apr. 30. Nathanaell, s. of Mr. Thomas Poole.
May 7. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fardoe.
June 28. John, s. of John Davies, of the old heathe.
July 12. Deborah, d. of Tymothie Tourneur, Esq.
Sep. 6. Margerett, d. of David Peplowe.
Sep. 6. John, s. of Henry Gosnell.
Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of David Edwards.
Dec. 6. Hanna, d. of Ellis Williams.
Dec. 6. Margerett, d. of George Pughe.
Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beech.
Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Hayward.
Jan. 27. Richard, s. of Edward Rider.
Feb. 14. John, s. of George Steephens.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1635.

Mar. 25. Edmond Ely & Ellenor Hughes.
Mar. 26. John Acherley & Judeth Kynaston.
Aug. 22. Danyell Fox & Joan Dodicott.
Oct. 24. James Gittens & Elizabeth Griffis.
Nov. 30. John Beddoe & Dorythie Stanley.
Dec. 21. James Wither & Dorithie Johnson.
Feb. 23. Richard Towers & Ellenor Pace.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1635.

Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Isaac Long.
Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Francis Fisher.
Apr. 5. John Beech.
Apr. 6. Mrs. Katherine Barker.
Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Noneley.
Apr. 17. Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Apr. 18. The wife of John Beech.
June 5. Elizabeth Bowyer, wid.
June 19. Mr. Arthur Kynaston.
July 8. John, s. of John Edwardes.
July 22. John, s. of Mr. Richard Meighen.
Aug. 2. Richard Goodale, of Cotton, the elder.
Sep. 27. Sarah, wife of William Browne.
Oct. 7. Thomas. s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Oct. 7. Griffith Taylor.
Oct. 13. A child of Widow Finch. still-borne.
Oct. 19. Marjery, wife of Andrew Powell.
Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuell Browne, late publique preacher.
Oct. 23. John, s. of Humfrey Bray.
Nov. 26. Ales Powell.
Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwick.
Dec. 24. Thomas Hunt.
Dec. 27. Richard Haynes.
Jan. 26. James, s. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinitie & publique preacher.
Jan. 28. William Baker.
Feb. 3. Mr. John Meighen, chiefe schoolemaster.
Feb. 25. Margerett, d. of George Pughe.
Mar. 8. Sisley Cartwright.
Mar. 11. Thomas Wattkis.

Mar. 19. Margerett, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinitie & publique preacher.
Mar. 19. Ellnor, wife of George Pughe.
Mar. 19. William, s. of Richard Fearnes.
Mar. 23. Katherine Hancocks, of the Almeshouse.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1636.

Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of John Griffies.
May 1. Mary, d. of Richard Gardner.
May 27. Robert, s. of Mr. Benjamen Evans.
May 29. Hanna, d. of Owen Corbett.
May 29. Joyse, d. of John Bratten.
July 7. Abraham, s. of Mr. Addam Webb.
July 14. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Poole.
July 31. Josias, s. of John Prichard.
Aug. 28. John, s. of Robert Hollies.
Sep. 7. Hester, d. of John Evans.
Sep. 11. Joseph, s. of Joseph Knott.
Sep. 15. Abraham, s. of Abraham Phillipes.
Sep. 27. Mary, d. of John Williams.
Oct. 15. Edward, s. of Edward Prichard.
Dec. 1. Andrew, s. of Adam Butler.
Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Lowe.
Dec. 18. John, s. of John Muskett.
Dec. 22. John, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Goodale.
Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Tymothy Tourneur, Esq.
Jan. 8. Joseph, s. of Richard Phillips, of Berwick, junior.
Jan. 15. Nathanaell, s. of Richard Sanford.
Jan. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Beddoe.
Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Ellis Williams.
Feb. 14. Abigall, d. of James Betton, doctor in Divinity & publique preacher.
Feb. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Benyon.
Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwicke.
Feb. 19. Joan, d. of Thomas Lopington.
Feb. 26. Mary, d. of William Rider.
Mar. 19. William, s. of Roger Owen, Esqr.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1636.

Mar. 28. Gilbert, s. of Thomas Griffies, of the Castle Foryatt.
Apr. 14. Anne Bate, wid.

Apr. 16. John Trigg.
Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Widowe Alkine.
May 7. John, s. of Mr. Henrie Gosnell.
May 7. Jane Downes.
May 18. John Lee, of Newton.
May 20. John, s. of Charles Wilkes.
May 21. Nathanaell, s. of Mr. Thomas Poole.
May 23. Thomas Apshone.
May 25. Richard Harding.
May 27. Mary, wife of Richard Clarke.
May 30. Margerett, wife of Thomas Puller.
June 1. Abigall, d. of Widowe Alkine.
June 2. Rebecka, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinitie & publique preacher.
June 5. Richard, s. of Edward Meryden.
June 6. Richard Killvert, servant of John Jones.
June 22. Jane, wife of John Dax.
June 23. Richard Griffis, of the old heathe.
June 30. An, d. of Richard Bowers.
July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Michaellwright.
July 7. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Charles Benyon.
July 15. Joan, wife of Mr. John Meighen.
July 16. An, wife of Hughe Powell.
Aug. 4. An Hunt.
Aug. 5. Addam, s. of Addam Oliver.
Aug. 7. Widowe Apshone, of Cotton hill.
Aug. 8. Richard Cleaton, servant of Richard Swayne.
Aug. 11. Mris Susan Kynaston, wid.
Sep. 10. Robert Jucks, of Newton.
Sep. 23. Jane Beacoll.
Oct. 3. Abraham, s. of Mr. Adam Webb.
Oct. 28. Edward, s. of Edward Prichard.
Dec. 19. John, s. of John Mereddethe.
Dec. 23. Andrew, s. of Adam Butler.
Jan. 4. An Lovett, aged 134.
Jan. 24. Ellenor, wife of John Pughe, & her child.
Feb. 27. Jane Tyler, of Great Berwicke.
Mar. 3. Francis Fisher, Corviser.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1636.

Apr. 21. Mr. Hughe Higgons & Mris. Anne Peers.

May 7. Thomas Evans & Mary Griffis.
July 17. Andrew Powell & Elizabeth Harrison.
Aug. 9. George Pughe & Margerett Doughtie
Sep. 24. Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth Tyther.
Dec. 3. Mr. Charles Benyon & Mris. Ellin Pavier.
Feb. 2. John Jones & Hanna Allen.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1637.

Apr. 29. Ellenor, d. of Richard Towers.
May 8. Abigall, d. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
June 15. Jacob, s. of Andrew Powell.
June 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Wicherley.
Aug. 6. Roger, s. of John Hayward, baker.
Aug. 11. Dorithie, d. of Thomas . . . . [*sic*].
Aug. 31. John, s. of Richard Haynes.
Sep. 3. Hanna, d. of Mr. John Betton.
Dec. 7. Isaac, s. of Peter Allmarke
Dec. 14. Samuell, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
Dec. 17. An, d. of Arthur Trevor.
Dec. 29. Rowland, s. of Adam Buttler.
Jan. 10. Benjamen, s. of Thomas Evans.
Jan. 19. Hester, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinitie & publique preacher
Jan. 22. John, s. of Richard Flemyne.
Feb. 11. John, s. of Richard Bowers.
Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Steephen Studley.
Feb. 22. Francis, s. of Owen Corbett.
Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Edward Prichard.
Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Sarah Baylie.
Mar. 15. David, s. of Mr. . . . . [*sic*] Challener, chiefe Schoolemaster.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1637.

Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Mr. Adam Web.
Apr. 15. A child of Thomas Keffin, of Cotton hill.
Apr. 22. Richard Goodale, the yonger.
May 25. Katherine, d. of Joan Smythe.
May 29. . . . . [*sic*] Forrest, out of the house of Imployment.
May 31. Arthur Price, out of the same place.
June 3. Ellnor, wife of George Heathe.
June 11. Frances, wife of Mr. Robert Phillippes.
June 25. William, s. of William Whitefoote.

July 13. A child of Richard Hayward, of Almond Parke.
Aug. 3. Richard Conney.
Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Thomas Wicherley.
Sep. 22. Robert Bell.
Nov. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Dun.
Dec. 6. John Lloyd, of Berwicke.
Dec. 17. Anne, wife of Mr. Bassell Waring.
Dec. 24. Richard Powell.
Dec. 26. A child of John Beddoe, still borne.
Dec. 28. Joan, d.of Thomas Lapington.
Dec. 31. John Thomas, p. St. Chad.
Jan. 7. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Wood.
Jan. 7. George the gardner, of Frankwell.
Jan. 10. Mary, wife of Thomas Evans.
Jan. 24. Rowland Deakin, of Astley.
Jan. 27. Rowland, s. of Adam Buttler.
Feb. 6. Joseph, s. of Joseph Knotts.
Feb. 7. Jane Swayne, wid.
Feb. 13. An Apshone.
Mar. 3. Thomas, out of the Almeshouse.
Mar. 12. Thomas Noneley.
Mar. 20. Andrew Tillston.
Mar. 24. John, s. of Richard Flemyn.

WEDDINGS, ANO. DONI. 1637.

Apr. 17. Peter Allmarke & Bridgett Griffis.
May 16. Mr. Thomas Barker & Mris. Margerett Owen.
Aug. 1. William Madox & Joan Juckes.
Oct. 8. Mr. William Thynn & Mris. Hanna Johnson.
Nov. 5. Isaac Cope & Joyse Tawney.
Nov. 16. John Browne & Elizabeth Kynaston.
Dec. 2. Richard Higgons & Katherine Davies.
Jan. 27. Francis Thomson & Anne Oliver.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1638.

Mar. 25. Joseph, s. of Adam Oliver.
Apr. 24. Margerett, d. of John Eckles.
Apr. 24. Mary, d. of George Pughe.
May 28. Mary, d. of David Edwards, of Almond Parke.
June 11. Richard & Mary, children of John Davies, of the old heathe.
June 17. William, s. of David Peplow.

July 8. Deborah, d. of Mr. Richard Harries.
July 8. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Hayward.
July 12. Ellnor, d. of Mathew Lloyd.
July 12. Samuell, s. of Abraham Griffis.
Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Hall, son-in-lawe to Mr. Vessey.
Aug. 24. Sarah, d. of Richard Gardner.
Aug. 26. Isaac, s. of Abraham Phillipes.
Sep. 16. Deborah, d. of Ellis Williams.
Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Benyon.
Oct. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Swayne.
Oct. 26. William, s. of Thomas Wicherley.
Nov. 7. An, d. of Thomas Lapington.
Dec. 10. William, s. of Thomas Keffyn.
Dec. 28. Joan, d. of John Coney.
Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of Roger Peirce.
Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Jan. 14. John, s. of Mr. Robert Lloyd, Minister.
Jan. 28. Ales, d. of Mr. . . . . [*sic*] Poole.
Jan. 29. John, s. of John Beddoe, Butcher.
Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Mr. John Acherley.
Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of David ap Edward.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1638.

Mar. 27. Richard Waters.
Apr. 8. Jane Leather.
Apr. 9. Jane Leighton.
Apr. 10. Thomas Franke.
Apr. 18. Jane Madox, of Astley.
May 8. Mary, d. of George Pughe.
May 22. Francis, s. of Owen Corbett.
June 20. John, s. of Hughe Crichley.
July 5. Ales Birch.
July 12. Ellnor, d. of Mathew Lloyd.
July 28. Margerett, d. of Mathew Noneley.
Aug. 21. William Stanley.
Sep. 8. Susan, wife of John Powell.
Oct. 14. William Poyner.
Oct. 21. Richard Scott.
Oct. 28. Sarah, wife of John Betton of the Botes.
Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Roger Peirce.

Jan. 12. John Evans.
Feb. 2. Samuell Spencer & Thomas Batham, both of the house of ymployment.
Feb. 11. William, s. of Roger Owen, Esq.
Feb. 27. Sarah, wife of Thomas Evans, Sherman.
Mar. 2. Mary, d. of John Prichard.
Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Harries.
Mar. 11. Arthur Dunn.
Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of David apedward.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1638.

Apr. 21. Mr. Samuell Irland & Mary Anderton.
May 25. Andrew Thomas & An Harrington.
June 30. Thomas Griffis & Ales Beech.
Sep. 29. Richard Price & Elizabeth Tillston.
Oct. 27. Evan Thomas & Jane Allen.
Nov. 15. John Cowper & Mary Evans.
Nov. 20. Michaell Payne & Sarah Harrison.
Dec. 27. Danyell Yeven & Anne Clarke.
Jan. 18. Richard Beacoll & Jane Davies.
Feb. 10. Danyell Moumford & Katherine Goodale.
Feb. 11. John Griffis & Mary Taylor.
Feb. 13. John Harper & Joan Atherton.
Feb. 23. Robert Hilton & Mary Felton.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1639.

Mar. 27. Marjerie, d. of Andrew Powell.
Apr. 9. Richard, s. of George Steephens.
Apr. 26. Jane, d. of John Leiche.
May 2. Anne, d. of Richard Towers.
May 5. Thomas & Margerett, twins of George Pughe.
May 12. John, s. of John Bratton.
May 20. Joanna, d. of Mr. John Betton.
June 16. Edward, s. of Adam Buttler.
June 23. Ales, d. of John Richardson.
July 30. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Weston.
Aug. 4. Katherine, d. of John Griffis.
Aug. 15. Sarahe, d. of Owen Corbett.
Aug. 22. Martha, d. of Richard Leather.
Aug. 24. Jane, d. of John Jenkin, of Cliffton upon Teame.
Sep. 1. John, s. of Mathew Lloyd.
Sep. 15. Richard, s. of Andrew Thomas.

Oct. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Hayward.
Oct. 17. Judith, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divinitie & publique preacher.
Oct. 17. Thomas, s. of Arthur Treavor.
Oct. 27. Samuell, s. of Thomas Evans.
Nov. 3. Samuell, s. of Mr. Humfrey Hardwick, preacher of the Word.
Nov. 7. John, s. of William Rider.
Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Edward . . . . [*sic*].
Jan. 11. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Rider.
Jan. 12. Ales, d. of Richard Sanford.
Jan. 14. Rondle, s. of Joseph Knott.
Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Beacoll.
Feb. 16. Richard, s. of Mr. Danyell Jeven.
Feb. 23. Benjamen, s. of Mr. Benjamen Evans.
Feb. 27. Francis, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
Mar. 8. Mary, d. of John Griffis.
Mar. 20. Martha, d. of John Muskett.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1639.

Apr. 6. Mris. Studley, wid.
Apr. 14. A Child of Richard Price.
Apr. 15. Margerett Jones, out of the house of ymployment.
Apr. 19. Sibble Cooke.
Apr. 30. Elizabeth Boumfrey, servant to Thomas Rider, baker.
May 18. Hester, wife of Thomas Johnson.
May 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Rider, baker, out of the house of ymployment.
May 22. Margerett, d. of George Pughe.
June 4. . . . . [*sic*], d. of Richard Goodale.
June 5. Ellnor Lloyd, wid.
June 10. William Clarke, Buttcher.
June 10. Katherine Griffis, of the old heathe.
June 12. William Clarke, of the Sextrey.
June 12. William, s. of David Peplowe.
June 14. Mr. Hughe Powell, of Berwicke.
July 1. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Bromhall.
July 2. Samuell, s. of Michaell Wright.
July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wicherley.
Aug. 20. William Hartford.

Aug. 20. Jacob, s. of Ellis Williams.
Sep. 19. John Capper.
Sep. 19. Abigall, d. of Robert Smythe.
Oct. 7. Widowe Jefferies.
Oct. 26. Edward, s. of Adam Buttler.
Nov. 11. Thomas Lapington.
Nov. 11. Ellin, wife of Mr. John Weston.
Nov. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Heaward.
Nov. 24. Eve . . . . [*sic*].
Nov. 30. Gwen Davies, wid.
Dec. 7. Margerett, wife of John Davison.
Dec. 15. William, s. of Arthur Crapper.
Dec. 17. Thomas Rider, baker.
Dec. 17. Richard Jones, Innkeeper.
Dec. 17. An, wife of Richard Fardoe.
Dec. 28. Jane, wife of Danyell Morries.
Jan. 4. Katherine Lloyd, wid.
Jan. 16. Judith, d. of James Betton, Doctor in Divintie, & publique preacher.
Feb. 7. Prudence Davies, of Newton.
Feb. 15. Thomas Bowers, barber.
Mar. 5. John Gawen.
Mar. 15. Andrew Powell.
Mar. 22. Joan Hughes.
Mar. 23. Anne Cox, Servant at the Raven.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1639.

Apr. 27. Richard Berridge & Sarah Davies.
May 4. Rowland Overton & Susan Nonyley.
June 3. Leonard Machell & . . . . [*sic*] Allcocke.
July 19. Mr. Richard Chutton & Mris. Mary Benyon.
July 21. Evan Lloyd & Elizabeth Betton.
Aug. 25. Thomas Modlicott & Sarah Owen.
Sep. 29. Mr. Charles Doughtie & Mris. Sarah Ludford.
Nov. 14. John Jones & Anne Griffies.
Nov. 25. Richard Griffis & Mary Rider.
Jan. 16. George ap Reynall & Ellnor Trevor.
Feb. 3. Hughe Spenlove & Margerett Powell.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1640.

Apr. 9. Sarah, d. of David Williams.
Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke.

Apr. 26. Ales, d. of Danyell Moumford.
May 18. John, s. of John Hall.
May 25. Mary, d. of David Peplowe.
June 18. Elizabeth, d. of David Edwards.
June 21. Triphena, d. of John Prichard.
July 9. Robert, s. of Adam Butler.
July 11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Haynes.
July 16. Samuell, s. of Thomas Lloyd.
Aug. 16. Lucie, d. of John Jones, haberdasher.
Sep. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Bowers.
Sep. 27. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Clutton.
Oct. 4. Abigall, d. of Tymothie Tourneur, Esq.
Oct. 21. Roger, s. of Mr. Challoner.
Nav. 1. Mary, d. of Abraham Phillipes.
Nov. 15. Anne, d. of Thomas Adams.
Dec. 13. Anne, d. of Adam Oliver.
Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Spenlove.
Dec. 20. . . . . [*sic*], d. of Thomas Benyon.

BURIALLS. ANO. DONI. 1640.

Apr. 9. Richard Evans.
Apr. 9. William Orton.
Apr. 21. Walter Hughes, dyed at the Raven.
Apr. 22. Mr. John Brownloe.
Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of George Pughe.
Apr. 24. John, s. of Mr. Robert Lloyd, Minester.
Apr. 27. Jefferie Beddoe, Buttcher, being one of the 48.
May 24. Andrew, s. of Andrew Bentley, of Astley.
May 25. Thomas Evans, Clothe Worker.
June 1. Mris. Elizabeth Hopton, wid.
June 17. Mr. William Higgonson, a prisoner.
June 29. Mr. Aldwed, a prisoner.
July 11. John Powell, of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 14. William Barker, Doctor in Phiscike.
Sep. 8. Martha, d. of Katherine Tannett.
Oct. 1. George Steephens.
Nov. 25. John Meredeth.
Nov. 27. Sarah, wife of Abraham France.
Dec. 21. Grace, d. of John Grant.
Jan. 2. Richard Phillipes, of Castle Foryate.
Jan. 7. Margerett Lloyd, servant to Mr. Charles Benyon.

Jan. 7. Widow Hussey, of Harlescott.
Jan. 30. Margerett, wife of Robert Jones, of the Cross Greene.
Feb. 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Higginson.
Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higgonson.
Feb. 24. Rebecka, d. of Thomas Higgonson.
Feb. 26. Elizabeth, wife of Evan Lloyd.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1640.

Apr. 14. Robert Jones & Margerett Thomas.
May 18. John Peirce & Sisceley Stanway.
June 11. John Bell & Martha Rider.
July 2. Thomas Jefferies & Mary Perkin.
Aug. 20. Edward Treavor & Martha Atherton.
Aug. 23. Humfrey Jones & Jane Jones.
Sep. 4. Henry James & Margarett Evans.
Sep. 28. Evan Davies & Elizabeth Mathewes.
Nov. 21. Thomas Meredethe & Katherine Gittens.
Dec. 11. Richard Ellams & Elizabethe Jones.
Jan. 14. John Weston & Mary Lloyd.
Jan. 16. Thomas Jones & Ales Tomson.
Jan. 16. Rowland Chilton & Mary Harper.
Feb. 7. Robert Elis & Elizabeth Powell.
Feb. 13. John Lewis & Rebecka Doubton.
Mar. 8. Richard Durning & Anna Treaver.

MORE BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1640.

Mar. 3. Robert, s. of Adam Buttler.
Mar. 4. Mris Susanna, wife of Mr. William Dios.
Mar. 18. John Goodale, Buttcher.

MORE CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1640.

Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of Richard Swayne.
Jan. 28. John, s. of Mr. John Betton.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth & Rebecka, daughters of Thomas Higgonson.
Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Griffiths, draper.
Feb. 4. John, s. of Evan Lloyd, of Berwicke.
Feb. 11. David, s. of David Edwards.
Feb. 23. John, s. of Evan Lloyd.
Feb. 28. William, s. of William Phillippes, of Berwick.
Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of George Pughe.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1641.

Mar. 28. James, s. of Mr. Richard Harries.
Mar. 28. Judeth, d. of Mr. John Acherley.
Apr. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans.
Apr. 29. Ales, d. of Thomas Jefferies.
June 9. William, s. of Arthur Cropper.
July 1. Thomas, s. of Roger Owen, Esqr.
July 4. Dorithie, d. of John Beddowe, butcher (the second tyme then warden).
Aug. 7. Thomas, s. of Mr. Danyell Jeven.
Sep. 9. Martha, d. of John Houghe.
Sep. 23. John, s. of John Charlton.
Sep. 28. Paule, s. of John Dax.
Oct. 14. Edward, s. of Peter Studley.
Nov. 4. Mary, d. of Richard Lloyd, of Harlescott.
Nov. 11. Priscilla, d. of Mr. Thomas Poole, draper.
Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward Clarke.
Jan 6. Anne, d. of John Jones, hatter.
Feb. 13. Danyell, s. of Danyell Lloyd.
Feb. 20. Richard, s. of John Hayward, baker.
Feb. 24. Jane, d. of Richard Beacoll.
Feb. 27. Anne, d. of William Rider.
Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Adam Buttler.

WEDDINGES, ANO. DONI. 1641.

Mar. 13. David Price & Ellenor Owen.
June 15. John Hughes & Ellnor Davies.
July 31. William . . . . [*sic*] & Jane [*sic*].
Aug. 31. William Jones & Ellenor Noneyley.
Oct. 23. Evan Lloyd & Elizabeth Powell.
Nov. 1. Thomas Higgonson & Ellenor Piper.
Dec. 5. Richard Swayne & Elizabeth . . . . [*sic*].
Dec. 5. . . . . [*sic*] Madox & Mary Waters.
Dec. 9. Robert Healinge & Fealix Wallowes.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1641.

Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Steephen Studley.
Apr. 2. Richard, s. of Mr. Danyell Jeven.
Apr. 5. Richard Browne, Carpenter.
Apr. 8. John Richardson, Mason.
Apr. 10. Margerett Goodale, wid.
Apr. 10. Marjerie, d. of Andrew Powell.

Apr. 21. Rowland Madox, of Astley.
Apr. 24. John, s. of Thomas Nichols.
Apr. 29. Hughe Beeche.
May 1. Benjamen, s. of Thomas Evans, Sherman.
July 9. Joyse Hayward.
July 14. —— [*sic*], wife of Humfrey Bray.
Aug. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gardner.
Sep. 16. David Edwardes.
Sep. 21. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Swayne.
Sep. 23. Sarah, d. of John Charlton.
Oct. 20. Jane Lewis.
Nov. 4. John, s. of John Charlton.
Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Adam Oliver.
Dec. 15. Fortune Tylley.
Jan. 3. Nicholas Meredeth.
Jan. 7. Sarah Goodale.
Jan. 7. Mr. Thomas Salter.
Jan. 7. Mr. Thomas Salter.
Jan. 12. Widow Healing.
Jan. 24. Margerett, wife of Thomas Goughe, of Woollascott.
Feb. 16. Joyce Powell.
Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hayward, of Worcester.
Mar. 8. Elizabeth Orton, wid.
Mar. 9. . . . . [*sic*], wife of John Drakeford.
Mar. 23. John aphumfrey.

BURIALLS, ANO. DONI. 1642.

Apr. 1. Richard Prichard.
Apr. 15. Henrie, s. of John Davies.
Apr. 19. John, s. of Edward Griffis.
Apr. 19. Katherine, d. of Mr. George Bostocke.
Apr. 20. Arthur Trevor.
May 14. Katherine, wife of Isaac Long.
May 16. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Weston.
May 22. Mary Griffis, wid.
June 7. Prescilla, d. of Robert Hollies.
June 12. Sarah Clarke.
June 15. Harvey, s. of Roger Owen, Esq.
June 18. Samuell, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
June 20. John, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
June 24. John, s. of Richard Haynes.

June 25. Mris. Mary Lister.
July 2. Martha, d. of John Houghe.
July 22. Jonathan, s. of Mr. John Lowe.
July 25. Mr. Thomas Juckes.
Aug. 9. . . . . [*sic*], wife of Richard Swayne.
Aug. 10. Richard Swayne himselfe.
Aug. 15. Mary, d. of Mr. Challenor, head schoole Mr.
Aug. 17. . . . . [*sic*], d. of . . . . [*sic*] Drakeford.
Aug. 31. Arthur Wise.

Abraham Fraunce & Susane Overton were married the last of December, 1643.

CHRISTNINGES, ANO. DONI. 1642.

Apr. 1. Rebecka, d. of Robert of Gravill hill.
Apr. 2. Judeth, d. of Thomas Lloyd.
Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Acton.
Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Mathew Lloyd.
Apr. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Edsall.
Apr. 12. Mary, d. of Richard Sandford.
Apr. 12. John, s. of Edward Griffis.
Apr. 14. Arthur, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
Apr. 24. Mary, d. of Richard Sandford.
May 12. Joanna, d. of Mr. John Lowe.
May 16. John, s. of Mr. John Weston.
May 22. Ellenor, d. of . . . . [*sic*] Bushop.
May 24. Charles, s. of Mr. Richard Clutton.
May 31. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Towers.
June 27. Joseph, s. of John Hale.
July 31. John, s. of John Griffis.
Aug. 14. Edward, s. of Edward Davies.
Sep. 2. Richard, s. of Thomas Keffyn.

[*The writing changes here.*]

Weddings, Christninges and Burialls since I Richard Rawson was chosen Clarke of St. Mary in Salop. By full consent.

CHRISTNINGS, 1643.

June 25. James, s. of Doctor Betton, then Curate of this Parish.
Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of George Beacoll.
Aug. 4. Francis Hatherton, his child.
Aug. 13. William, s. of Robert Higginson, Churchwarden.
Aug. 13. Mary, d. of John Hough.

Jacob, s. of Thomas Benyon.
Aug. 31. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Gardner, of Whitchurch.
Sep. 1. One from Mr. Preece his house.
Sep. 1. Samuell, s. of Mr. John Acherley.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Edsall.
George, s. of Mr. George Bostock.
Richard, s. of Richard Edwards, hatter.
Hugh Spenlove, and his neighbour the Smyth, and Mr. Langley & Richard Swaine, John Hayword, and Mr. Vessey his grandchild, their names with many others weare torne when the Towne was taken.
Sep. 29. Mary, d. of Edward Tomlin.
Nov. 26. John, s. of John Coocke.
Richard Ellums Widowe Poyners daughter with others were lost as afore said.
May 1 1644 [?]. Edward, s. of Richard Jencks, of Cocshut.
[*Christenings, 1644.*]
July 28. John, s. of John Greene, taylor.
Lettis, d. of Dame Lady Harris.
Mary, d. of Richard Gardner.
Oct. 3. George, s. of George Beacoll.
Oct. 12. John, s. of Richard Durnell.
Oct. 20. Alice, d. of Mr. Roger Owen.
Oct. 21. Mary, d. of John Preece, of Cott [?].
Nov. 5. Margrett, d. of Richard Durnell.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Dudleston.
Dec. —. . . . . [*sic*], d. of Mr. Richard Griffies.
Dec. 10. John, s. of John Beddowe.
Dec. 10. Richard, s. of Phillip Merriden.
Dec. 12. John, s. of Thomas Eavans, Sherman.
Dec. 26. John, s. of Mr. John Bell, draper & church warden.
. . . . [*sic*], the son of Mr. Jeven, draper.
Jan. 9. Jacob, s. of Thomas Benyon.
Jan. 9. . . . . [*sic*], d. of the Princ his secretary.
Benjamen, s. of Mr. William Puller, bapt. & buried.
Jan. 9. Shusanna, d. of Mr. James, a leifetenant—surname is Hisland.
Feb. 1. Edward, s. of Mr. John Atcherley.
[?] Elnor, d. of Richard Edwards, hatter.

—— [*sic*], the —— [*sic*] of Thomas Benyon, smith.
Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Roger Cooper, Smith.
Mar. 27. Richard, s. of George Beddowe.

[*Christenings, 1645.*]

Mar. 31. Mary, d. of the lord of the Foryed.
—— [*sic*], of —— [*sic*] Baker, Carpenter.
Apr. 27. Obadya, s. of John Prichard, last maker.
May 6. Mary, d. of Mr. Challenor.
May 6. Margrett, d. of Thomas Mareddith.
d. of Bratten [*sic*].
Elianor, d. of William Bayley.
———, — of ——— Baker, carpenter [*sic*].
June[?]. Margrett, d. of Thomas Maredith [*sic*].
June 9. ——— the — of ——— [*sic*].
June 17. Susanna, d. of Richard Sandford, p. St. Alkmond.
July —. John, s. of John Mapsey.
July 14. ——, d. of —— ——— of the old Heath [*sic*].
July 18. Presilla, d. of Richard Jenner, furrier.
July 20. ———, s. of ——— [*sic*].
July 23. Margrett, d. of George Pugh.
Aug. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphreson.
Aug. 22. Rebecka, d. of John Haywoord, baker.
Sep. 9. —— [*sic*], d. of John Fisher.
Sep. 17. Andrewe, s. of Roger Phipps.
Oct. 8. William, s. of William Millard, Coocke.
Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Butler.
Oct. 12. John, s. of Richard Durnell.
Oct. 14. Sara, d. of Robert Hankup [*sic*].
Oct. 22. ——— of ——— Jones, laborer [*sic*].
Oct. 29. Richard, s. of ——, a servant of Mr. Bromhall [*sic*].
Nov. 9. William, s. of William Morris, Cooke.
Nov. [?]. Mary, d. of William Judgson.
Nov. [?]. Sarah, d. of John Scott.
Nov. [?]. Simon, s. of Benjamen Waltham.

[*Burials, 1643.*]

June 22. Isacke Longe, Clarke of this parish.
June 24. A Scholler from Widdowe Taylor.
July 8. Mrs. Ann, wife of Richard Bowars.
July 11. Mr. Benjamen Eavans.
Aug. 2. Mas. Thomas, s. of Richard Bowars.

Aug. 9. Humphrey Bray.
Aug. 11. Mrs. Mary Eavans.
William, s. of Robert Higginson.
Aug. 30. Lady Lee, of Acton Burnell.
Sep. 4. William Fitz Harbert, gent, from the 3 tunns, in our Chapple.
Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of George Beacoll.
Oct. 20. Ambrose Kinaston & Major Spilsworth were buried in the Chapple and one Mr. Mapfield.
Widdowe Beddowe.
Mary Ridar, Wid.
Mr. Whittekers, being shot by Captaine Jenins.
Dec. —. Widdowe Beddowe.
Dec. 25. Mrs. Cavendish, in the Chansell.
Sir John Paearsall, in the Chansell.
Mr. Mapfield, in the Chapple.
Mr. George Bronhall, in the Chapple.

[*Burials, 1644.*]

Apr. 24. Aunt Pritchard, wife of John Pritchard.
May —. Unckle John Pritchard, both by the parish.
May 5. Griffieth Eavans, of Cotton hill.
May 16. (By the font) George Braine.
June 13. Lucy, wife of Charles Longdon.
July 1. John Watson, a Souldier who was drowned.
Aug. 1. Margrett Ridar, wid.
Aug. 2. Abraham Griffies, in the Chapple.
Aug. 16. Mary Picke, out of the Almes house.
Aug. 30. One from Mr. Richard Gardner's, a servant of [Doc. Lewins?], under the Allab. Ston bottom of the Church.
Sep. 6. Sara Cross & a parliament Souldier.
Mr. Andrew Corbet, Sr. Vincent his harye.
Mar. 13. Captaine Smiths man & Cornol Mackwurth's man.
Mar. 17. Robert Hollies, Shoomaker.

[*Burials, 1645.*]

Mar. 30. Richard Tissdale, Shoomaker.
Apr 4. Mrs. Ann Atkis, in the Chapple.
Apr. —. Thomas Coller, of Astley.
Apr. 18. John, s. of Widow Hussey, drowned.
Apr. 10. Parson John Griffies, of Edgerley.

One from Richard Haynes, his house.
Apr. 24. A souldier of Captain Smiths.
May 2. Katherin Taylor, wid.
May 10. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Griffies.
May 19. Thomas Hughes, a Musisioner.
May 22. William Lloyd, p. St. Alkmond.
May 27. Francis Bucknoll, son-in-law to Charles Longdon.
June 8. A prisoner from Mr. Merriden's.
June 24. —— [*sic*], wife of Edward Pritchard, Sherman.
June 26. Thomas Benyon, Smith.
July 15. Ann —— [*sic*] daughter in law of Thomas Wither.
July 23. Mergret, wife of George Pugh.
July 28. Widdowe Harrington, of Castle Foryate.
July 30. Mr. Edwards, a devine who was slaine by a Chamber peece breakeinge in the Castle the 29th of July at the rejoyceinge for a great victory obtayned in the West by the Parliament.
Aug. 14. Widdowe Powell, out of the Almeshouse.
Aug. [?]. A soldier of Capt. Manwerings from Mrs. Ogdons.
Sep. 6. —— [*sic*], Lieftennant to Captaine Davenport; also his Corporall to Collonell Hunt who were Slaine at Bridgnorth.
Buried a Welsh maid out of the Castle Foregate.
Oct. [?]. Martha, d. of Thomas Edsall, Taylor.
Nov. [?]. John Butler, his daughter.
Dec. 29. Ould Richard fardo & ould Swan.

WEDDINGS since I Richard Rawson was elected Clarke of St. Mary were as followeth:

1643, June [?]. 2 persons from Mr. Edward Jones.
,, June [?] 29. Two from Layton.
,, Sep. 10. Martha Anderton & one Mr. Wyar.
1644, Oct. —. John Fisher & Margrett Hussey.
,, Oct. 23. John Butler & Martha Chadduck.
Widdowe Poyner's daughter & John [Scott?], a souldier.
1645, May —. Thomas Siddall & Joyce Whillright.
,, Oct. 23. Eavan Davies & Margrett aphumphrey.
,, Oct. 28. William Russell & Margrett Davies.
,, Nov. —. Mr. Edward Holland & Mrs. Mary —— [*sic*].

1645, Nov. 21. Mr. Sheldon, Muster Master, & Sabbeth Tridder.

BURIALS, 1645.

Dec. 10. Joseph Knott, Shoomaker.
Dec. 11. Mr. James Davies, Tanner.
Dec. 12. Mary Griffies, of the Almes house.
Jan. 22. John Stiles, of Almon parke.
Jan. 23. Hestar Hartford, wid.
Feb. 24. A Sarjiaunt of Captaine Standleys.
Mar. 2. Robert Clemson, mason, his wife.
Mar. 5. Ould Mr. Clive, of the Stich, in Chansell.
Mar. 10. Thomas Gough, a Souldier of Capt. Benbo.
Mar. 14. Thimothie, s. of Thimothie Hammons.
Mar. 21. John Drakeford, of Edgbolton, yeoman.
Mar. 24. William, s. of William Mylward.

BURIALS, 1646.

Mar. 27. Captaine Couper, of Longner, whoe was shott at Arkoll when the seige was there.
Mar. 30. Thomas Maninge who was shot at Arcl [?].
May 7. Sarjaunt Downes neere our porch.
May [?]. William Steevens, shot at Bridgnorth.
James his wife, of the lake neere Harlescott.
—— [*sic*] Howels, of Greate Berwicke.
June 2. Margrett, d. of Adam Olliver, glasier.
June 24. Mathew Watkins, Malster.
June 30. Katherine Fisher, wid.
July 13. Abigaile, d. of Mr. John Atcherley.
July 21. Mr. Richard Gardner, dyer & Inkeeper.
July 31. Thomas Micklewright, Sherman.
Aug. 6. Mary, d. of William Hackett, a Sarjaunt.
Aug. 10. William, s. of Jo: Bayley, taylor.
Aug. 22. Margery Dunn, wid.

CHRISTNINGS, 1645.

Dec. 14. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
Feb. 5. —— [*sic*], d. of Mr. Seyars, minester.
Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Daniell Mounford.
Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Abraham Ogden.
Feb. 13. Mary, d. of William Craford.
Feb. 14. A child of one of Cundover.

Feb. 26. Margrett, d. of Edward Crump.
Daniell, s. of Mr. Daniell Jeven, draper.
This is day it was an neglect in entring.
Apr. 2. Mr. Josua Richardson & Mrs. Elizabeth Ludsford.
Apr. 4. Roger Atcherley & Elizabeth Elsmoore.
Apr. 4. Richard Allart & Lucy Johnes.
Aug. 19. John Trevor & Margery Litle.
Oct. 2. Daniell Venables & Elianor Parker.
Oct. 10. Mr. William Allison, of Wem, & Mrs. Mary Higginson.
Oct. 12. Howell Davies & Mary Micklewright.
Oct. 12. Mr. —— [*sic*] Corbett & Mrs. Mary Vaughan.
Nov. 13. John Wright & Dorothie —— [*sic*].
Feb. 3. —— [*sic*] & Alice Ferington.

WEDDINGS, 1647.

Apr. 22. Samuell Elsmore & Katherin Stiles.
Aug. 19. Thomas Barnes, of Wem. & Elizabeth Burleton, of English Francketon.
Aug. 29. The publishinge of a purpose of Marriage was between Mr. Richard Smyth & Margrett Cross, both of this parish asked up lawfully as by the day afsd. 3 severall times.
Sep. 1. Mr. Humphrey Browne, vicar of Ercall Magna, and Mrs. Mary Pursell, d. of Edward Pursell, of Onslow, Esq.

CHRISTENINGS, 1646.

Apr. 18 Thomas, s. of Edward Tomlee.
Elizabeth, d. of Reec.
Apr. 19. Robert, s. of Mr. Michell Betton, cannoneere.
Apr. 23. Sarah, d. of Robert Davise.
Apr. 23. —— [*sic*], of Mr. John Bell.
Apr. 30. Elinor, d. of John Preec.
May 3. Samuell, s. of Richard Ellams.
May 5. Mary, d. of Mr. John Weston.
May 21. Prudence, d. of Thomas Dudleston.
May 21. Margrett, d. of Add. Olliver.
June 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Peale.
June 29. Jane, d. of William Davies, of Castle Forgate.
July 2. Joseph, s. of James Betton, doctor in divinitye, & publique preacher.

July 5. Abigaile, d. of Mr. John Atcherley, p. St. Alkmond.
July 7. Elinor, d. of William Benboe.
Aug. 13. Roland, s. of Mr. Roland Langley.
Aug. 5. Sarah, d. of Wm. Hackett, sarjaunt.
Aug. 30. Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Trevis.
Sep. 4. Mary, d. of Richard Hayward.
Sep. 27. Martha, d. of John Butler, baker, p. St. Alkmond.
Oct. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas Edsall, Taylor.
Oct. 21. Thomas, s. of David Peplowe.
Oct. 25. John, s. of John Mapsey.
Oct. 26. Richard, s. of Sarjant Tho. Outon.
Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of Michel Raphes.
Nov. 12. Mary, d. of Mr. Owingford, of Berwicke.
Dec. 6. Abraham, s. of Thomas Allen.
Dec. 21. Harvy, s. of Mr. Richard Blount.
Dec. 21. Sara, d. of Eavan Price.
Dec. 27. John, s. of John Manneringe.
Jan. 1. Jane, d. of Hugh Davies.
Jan. 3. Hanna, d. of Widdow Eavans.
Jan. 6. A child of Thomas Perkins.
Jan. 25. Jane, d. of Robert Johnes, bodymaker.
Thomas, s. of Patrick —— [*sic*], smith.
Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Studley.
Baptized the Saboth day before, being the last of January —— [*sic*], the d. of Edward Tumbe.
Feb. 21. Obadya, s. of John Pritchards, lastman.
Feb. 28. John, s. of Mr. Judyson, of Raven.
Feb. 28. M—— [*sic*], d. of Richard Durnell.
Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Eavan ap Reece.
Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Addam Butler, p. St. Julian.

CHRISTENINGS, 1647.

Apr. 19. John, s. of —— [*sic*].
Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. of —— [*sic*].
May 9. —— [*sic*], d. of John Craford.
May 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Couper.
May 23. John, s. of John Griffies, hatter.
May 23. Rachell, d. of Captaine [Cro.?]
June 27. John, s. of Mr. Daniell Jeven.
June 27. Elizabeth, d. of George Beddo.
July 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Standley.

July 18. Richard, s. of George Tissdale.
July 25. Ann, d. of William Jhones, gardiner.
Aug. 8. —— [*sic*], d. of Captaine Doughty.
Aug. 8. —— [*sic*], d. of Mr. Kinge.

BURIALLS, 1646.

Sep. 1. ——, s. of —— [*sic*].
Sep. 6. Henry Prudre.
Sep. 8. Mr. John Dardes, or Driver, of Potesgrow, in Bedfordshire; he dyed at the Raven.
Sep. 14. Margrett, d. of Mr. Da. Jeven.
Sep. 23. A childe from the Correction house.
Oct. 5. Jane Davies, a servant maid of Mr. Poole, draper.
Oct. 22. A bastard child of Sarah Benyon.
Oct. 30. Beatrech Payne, an ould maid.
Nov. 2. Charles Clutton, a grandchild of the Worpll. Charles Benyon, Alderman in Salop.
Dec. 8. Sarah, the wife of Mr. Kinge.
Dec. 12. —— [*sic*], wife of [Wat.?] Clarke.
Jan. 6. A poore woman from Cotton hill.
Jan. 13. John, s. of John Manweringe.
Jan. 25. Thomas Perkins childe.
Feb. 10. Prissilla, d. of Wm. Johnes, of Wollescott.
Feb. 19. Sara, d. of Eavan Price.
Feb. 20. Elinor, d. of Mary Bayly, wid.
Feb. 20. Mr. Thos. Wilkes, his mother-in-lawe.
Mar. 1. John Waine, out of the Almeshouse.
Mar. 9. —— [*sic*], s. of John Mapsey.
Mar. 19. John Solsbery, a Souldier.

[*Burials.*] 1647.

Apr. 22. Sara, d. of Widdow Poyner.
May 18. Abraham, s. of Thos. Higginson.
May 22. Thomas Dudleston, smith.
June 12. John, s. of John Griffies, Hatter.
A still borne child of Ric. Leather.
Aug. 21. —— [*sic*], d. of Captaine Doughty.
Sep. 20. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Meriden.
Sep. 26. Buried —— [*sic*].
Nov. 19. Anne, wife of Mr. Roland Langley.
Jan. 29. Widdowe Powell, of Castle Forgate.
Feb. 19. —— [*sic*], of John Griffies, hatter.

Mar. 8. Mary, d. of John Tyler, Sherman.
Mar. 5. Sara, wife of Mr. Nicolas Clarke.
Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of David Peplowe.
1647, Mar. 27. Buried a stillborne childe of Richard Baddeley.
,, Apr. —. A child of Wm. Griffies.

CHRISTENINGS, 1647.

Oct. 17. Benjamin, s. of Adam Olliver.
Oct. 24. Martha, d. of Mr. Richard Piggott, Schoolemaster.
Oct. 31. Thomas, s. of Mr. Betton, Cananeere.
Oct. 31. Marjery, d. of Robert Clemson.
Nov. 7. Marjery, d. of Roger Phipps.
Nov. 21. Mary, d. of Mrs. Sarah Podmore, wid.
Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Studley.
Dec. 12. Roger, s. of John Heath.
Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Zaccarias Darbishire.
Dec. 19. Abednego, s. of Hugh Perkins, Corporall.
Dec. 19. John, s. of John Scott.
Jan. 16. Mary [Elizabeth *written above*], d. of Thomas Higginson.
Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of Eavan Johnes, Sherman.
Feb. 6. John, s. of John Preece, of Cotton hill.
Feb. 11. John, s. of Mr. John Atcherley.
Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Sam. Ellmore, of Almon Parke (I say Sam Ellsmore).

CHRISTENINGS, 1648.

Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard Beacoll.
The 11th of March, Mr. [Vashames?] child John.
The 13th, one stranger; the 18th, the body maker's child.
May 18. Eavan, s. of Eavan —— [sic] (bur. May 20).
June 16. Dorothie, d. of John Tyler.
June 18. Margrett, d. of John Butler.
July 23. Samuell, s. of Mr. Ben. Hinde.
July 23. Mary, d. of Thos. Cooper.
Sep. 5. Mary, d. of Captaine Doughty.
Sep. 26. George, s. of George Tissdale.
Nov. 12. John Buckowlls child, John.
Will. Nightingale's son, William.

Dec. 24. Thomas, s. of David Jethin.
Mar. 11. John, s. of Mr. Vashain.

CHRISTENINGS, 1649.

Apr. 15. Andrewe, s. of Mr. Thos. Studley.
May 6. Samuell, s. of Sarjaunt Hubballs.
—— [*sic*] of William Ballain, a soledier.
June 24. Richard, s. of Thomas Humphris.
July 1. Mary, d. of Richard Davies, bucher.
July 8. —— [*sic*], a child of a souldier.
July 29. Mary, d. of John Trevoner, in Alkeman's Church.
Aug. 19. Richard, s. of Mr. Roger Layghton.
Sep. 23. John, s. of Francis Hatherton.
Sep. 30. Martha, d. of Mr. —— Langley.
Oct. 7. Nicolas, s. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Stephen Brayne.
Nov. 25. Richard, s. of Richard [Mince?].
Dec. 19. Ann, d. of John Preece.

BURIALLS, 1648.

May 6. Gwen ap humphrey, wid.
May 15. Prudence Smith, of the Almeshouse.
June 4. Daniell Morris, of the Almeshouse.
June 18. John, s. of Mr. John Haywood, baker.
July 21. John, s. of Mr. Daniell Jeven, draper.
Doctor Wright, his wiefe.
Aug. 4. Mr. Thomas Wilkes, Church warden.
Sep. 1. Richard Elloms, bruar.
Sep. 5. Mr. Abraham Maninge, of Berwic.
Sep. 12. Mrs. Margrett Johnes, of Chilton.
Oct. 16. Samuell, s. of Joane Eavans, wid.
Oct. 17. Mr. Thomas Brumhale.
Oct. 21. Samuell, s. of Mr. John Atcherley.
Oct. 21. Hanna, d. of Joane Eavans, wid.
Oct. 25. —— [*sic*], s. of Joane Eavans, wid.
Oct. 28. Twoe of Francis Hatherton's children.
Nov. 11. Mr. John Bell's maid.
Nov. 11. Mr. Richard Clarke's daughter.
Nov. 15. Mr. Clarkes, his daughter allso.
Nov. 16. John Mapseys wiefe.
Nov. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edsoll.
Nov. 21. John Scott, his childe.

Nov. 25. Mr. Betton, cananeere, his sonn.
Wm. Benbo, his daughter.
Mr. Thomas Studley's three children.
Dec. 17. George, s. of George Tiesdale.
Dec 21. Sarah, d. of Peter Studley.
Richard Edwards childe.
Jacob, s. of Sarah Benyon.
Dec. 28. Mary, wife of John Lidgley.
Elnor Perkins, wid.
Jan. 16. Mrs. Poole, wiefe of Mr. Thos. Poole.
Wicked Will, a souldier.
A child of Mary Knott.
Mr. Bell, his childe.
Elinor, d. of Mr. Vasham.
Mar. 16. Elizabeth [Pea?].

MARRIAGES IN 1648.

June 6. John Kinge, butcher, & a maid of Mr. Lowe.
June 7. Wm. Jones, of Chilton, & Margret Wise.
Jan. 1. Roger Bennet & Joane Eavans.

MARRIAGES, 1649.

Apr. 14. Mr. John Eddoes & Mrs. Mary Betton.
Sep. 17. John Fox & Elnor Manneringe.
Sep. 29. Hugh ap Hugh & Katherine Lewis.
Nov. 16. Edward Johnes & Mary Wilkes.
Dec. 31. Isaac Fraunce & Elizabeth Studley.
Jan. 29. Mr. Joseph Lowe & Mrs. Martha Webb.
1650, May 21. Mr. —— [*sic*] & Mrs. Mary Browne.
1651, June 10. Dorothy, d. of Rich. Beacoll ... bap.
1652, Apr. 25. Richard, s. of William Braine, smith bap.
1653, June 18. John, s. of William Braine, Smith... bap.
1651, Sep. 30. John, s. of Edward Tomlee ... bap.

BURIALLS, 1649.

Apr. 11. Mr. Vasham's childe, from Astley.
Apr. 27. James Tawney, & his son the 2nd day after.
James Tumson's son from Astley.
Apr. 30. Jane, wife of John Fox, Sherman.
June 1. Mr. Peter Vasham, his wife.
June 16. A Soldier's wife from John Fox his house.
June 18. Buried a —— [*sic*].
July 3. Widdowe Elizabeth Hussey.

July 15. Doctor Betton, his daughter.
July 16. Mr. Betton, Cananeere, his wiefe & childe.
July 27. Richard Hams, his wife, from Gravel hill.
Aug. 30. A son of Mr. Trumpers, a Lundenor, from Berwicke.
Sep. 21. One Mr. Powell, from Mr. Meriden's, he being there for dept.
Oct. 16. Ambrose Manweeringe from Jo. Fox his house.
Nov. 19. A young childe of Jo. Bucknolls, a girle.
Dec. 12. —— [*sic*] Betton of the boates.
Dec. 14. Richard Wildeblod, from Astley.
Dec. 17. Leifetennant Billingsley's wiefe, in the Chansell.
Jan. 7. Two deptors from the geoale.
Abigaile, d. of Doctor Betton.
Jan. 30. Daniell Mownford's wiefe.
Feb. 14. John Bayly, Taylor.
Feb. 18. John Heaths Muthar.

BURIALLS, 1650.

Mr. James Standley.
Edward Davies, hatter, his muther.
Apr. 4. Margrett, wife of Thos. Cowper, Inkeeper.
Apr. 12. Marjery Craford, d. of Mary Everall.
July 3. 2 boyes from the Jarsey Schoole, Suspected for the plauge.
July 5. Ann, wiefe of Thomas Taylor, brickmaker.
July 11. Elnor Eyton, servant of Mr. Nicolas Clarke, of ye plauge.
July 15. Sara Dudleston, wid.
July 27. —— [*sic*], wife of David Lankashire.
Aug. 1. John, s. of John Tylor, Clothe worker, P.
Sep. —. Mary, d. of Richard Ellis, Joyner, P.
Sep. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Cartwright, wid.
Sep. 8. John Jones, Taylor, of the plauge.
Sep. 9. Widdowe Eavarall, of the Almshouse, of the plauge.
Sep. 11. Margrett, wife of John Tyler, of the plauge.
Sep. 20. Wm. Clemson, baskett maker, of the plauge.
Oct. 8. Sarah, wife of —— [*sic*].
Oct. 10. A Servant to John Jones, of the P.
A childe of John Craford, of the P., from the Almeshouse.
Oct. 14. Wm. Millwoord, Coock, of the Plauge.

Ann Baker, of the plauge, from the almeshouse.
Wm. Millwoord's maid, of the P.
Nov. —. A grandchilde of Thomas Taylor, brickmon.
Dec. —. Sara Hollins, wid.
Dec. 9. Steephen Studley, Baker.
Dec. 24. Joane Nunneley.
Dec. 28. Prudence Dudleston, a childe.

CHRISTNINGS, 1649.

Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Robert Peake.
Dec. 23. Mary, d. of John Scott.
Jan. 6. Hanna, d. of George Bennett.
Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Corprall Robinson.
Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pridden.
Jan. 27. Sara, d. of William Griffies.
Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. Pigott, head Schoolmaster.
Feb. —. Prissilla, d. of Thomas Astley.
Feb. 10. Margret, d. of Thomas Cowper, in St. Alkmond's.
1649. May 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Atcherley.

CHRISTNINGS, 1650.

Mar. 31. Mary, d. of William Nightingale.
Apr. 28. Ruth, d. of Thomas Clare.
May 19. Peeter, s. of Mr. Thomas Studley.
Judith, d. of Mr. Edward Standley.
June 2. Mary, d. of Mr. Thos. Tomkins.
June 16. John, s. of Robert Lidcott, Esqr.
June 23. Mary, d. of Richard Turnor, Clothiar.
July 4. Thomas, s. of John Jones, p. St. Julian, haberdasher.
July 28. Samuell, s. of C. Sarjant Hugh Perkins.
Aug. 7. Mary, d. of Wm. Clemson.
Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Tiesdale.
Oct. —. Mary, d. of —— [*sic*], p. St. Chad.
Nov. —. Alice, d. of Thomas Allen.
Dec. 22. Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, p. St. Alkmond.
Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Powell.

CHRISTNINGS, 1653.

May 15. Richard, s. of John Atcherley.
Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Pridden.

BURYALLES, ANNO DOMINI 1651.

Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Robert Marie.

Jan. 12. Eles, d. of Thomas Allin.
Mar. 5. John, s. of Thomas Clare.
Aug. 28. Mrs. Chessher.
Aug. 30. Jane, d. of Thos. Cooper.
Apr. 1. Mrs. Benian.
Apr. 30. John Jones.

CHRISTNINGES, 1651.

Mar. 19. Kattern, d. of John Hough.
Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones.
29. John, s. of Edward Toumlo.
Apr. 22. John, s. of Mr. John Loe.
July 11. Joseph, s. of John Hayward, bap. & buried the 15th.
July 20. Benjamen, s. of John Beddow.
Aug. 10. Margery, d. of John Price.

BURYALLES, 1652.

Jan. 15. Lusy Clarke.
Feb. 24. Eles Bayly.
Feb. 16. Elin Maston.
Mar. 15. John Towers.
Feb. 13. A child of Mr. Benian's man from Cotton hill.
Sep. 9. John Griffis & his child.
Sep. 12. Margret Smith, out of the Almse house.
Sep. 19. Edward Croump & his wife.
Sep. 28. Richard Swaine.
Oct. 31. Shusand Huges, widdow.

1652, June 20. Mary, d. of John Butler, baker ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Howell Jones ... ... bur.
1651, Sep. 6. John, s. of John Fox, Shearman ... bap.
1652, Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Clare ... bap.
1655, July 16. John underwood & Elizabeth Marhnscroft ... ... mar.
1647, Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Samuell Ellsmeere ... bap.
1652, Nov. 8. Samuell, s. of Samuell Elsmere ... bap.
1652, July 29. Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Stanley, dier ... ... bap.

BAPTISMS.

Mary, d. of Robert Peake.
Jan. 1. John, s. of Edward Jones.
Jan. 8. John, s. of John Hough.
Jan. 22. Abigail, d. of Mr. Joseph Lowe.

Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Zachary Darbyshire.
Feb. 5. Steven, s. of Steven Brayn.
Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of John Baker.
Mar. 5. John, s. of John Butler, Baker.
Jan. 16. George, s. of George Barbor.
Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of John Cowper, Butcher.

BAPTISMS, 1654.

Apr. 2. Joseph, s. of Joseph Browne, bricklayer.
Mar. 26. Martha, d. of Edward Baggley.
Apr. 16. George, s. of George Salter.
May 8. James, s. of Thomas Beech.
June 4. Martha, d. of Mr. Samuell Weeb.
July 20. Thomas, s. of Mr. Isack Sodin.
July 27. Edmond, s. of Rogger Leighton, shoomaker.
1653, Dec. 27. Mr. Moyses Leigh & Mrs. Mary Poole mar.
1654, Mar. 31. Thomas ap Thomas & Elizabeth Hastonne ... ... mar
,, May 13. Thomas Beech & Sarah Olliver.

BURIALLS, 1653.

Mar. 15. Mr. Edward Merriden.
Feb. 12. William, s. of Benjamin Hinde.

BURIALLS, 1654.

Apr. 7. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hinde.
Apr. 15. John, s. of John Butler.
Apr. 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Hiccock.
Apr. 23. Kathren Browne.
May 6. Samuell Lomae.
July 9. Mary, wife of Richard Madox.

MARRIAGES, 1654.

June 12. Mr. Thomas Barnston & Mrs. Abigail Lowe.
July 11. Thomas Keffin, husbandman, & Goane Cunney.
July 18. Thomas Beavan & Kathren Jones.
Aug. 1. Edward Weeb & Margret Fildas.
Sep. 20. Richard Clarke, of Newton, wheelewright, in the parish of Middle, & Anne, d. of Susanna Onslow, of the Clive.
Sep. 28. John Humffreis & Margret Short.
Oct. 3. Mr. Nicholas Clarke & Mrs. Dorothy Penbrin.
Oct. 12. Mr. Richard Manning, p. St. M., & Susanna Watkins, p. Middle.

Oct. 23. Mr. Richard Poole & Jane Watkins.
Oct. 28. John Chilton & Margrett Barker.
Nov. 1. Richard Hues & Mary Chawner.
Nov. 6. John Maddocks & Kathren Langley.
Nov. 18. Robert Menlof & Dorothy Whillock.
Dec. 8. George Hillton & Sarah Clemson.
Dec. 26. Robert Nevitt & Lucie Tither.
Jan. 22. John Eavans & Jane Lattimer, after having first given satisfaction to the Justice by Sertificate.
Feb. 1. Mr. Michaell Betton & Elizabeth Wilks.
Feb. 13. Mr. Thomas Scott & Mrs. Sarah Webb.
Mar. 16. Edward Salter & Sarah Swatnum.

MARRIAGES, 1655.

July 3. John Bellamie & Sarah Davies.
July 23. Henry Leichfeild & Anne Lapington.
July 25. John Higden & Mary Hues.
Aug. 13. John Whittakers & Katherine Jones.
Oct. 12. Richard Phillips & Margrett Huit.
Nov. 13. Mr. Robert Betton & Mrs. Margret Jeffries.
Feb. 25. Steeven Studley & Margret Eldersha.
1654, Feb. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Davies ... bap.
,, Mar. 21. Richard, s. of William Houson ... bap.

BIRTHS & BAPTIZINGS, ANNO 1654.

Aug. 9. Thomas, s. of Edward Lloyd.
Aug. 20. John, s. of Raph Carrier.
Sep. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Young.
Sep. 24. Margret, d. of Richard Turner.
Sep. 24. Martha, d. of Mr. John Bell, draper.
Oct. 8. Jonathan, s. of John Wilcocks.
Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of Jarvis Paybody.
Oct. 29. Robbert, s. of Thomas Cooper, Mason.
Nov. 12. Jonathan, s. of Arthur Davies.
Dec. 28. John, s. of John Tiler, Shearman.
Dec. 31. Kathraine, d. of Edward Tisedale.
Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Sammuell Lloyd.
Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Bibb.
Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of Martin Doncaster.
Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of John Scott.
Feb. 22. Jane, d. of Edward Stanley.
Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of John Maddox.

BURIALLS, 1654.

May 22. Richard, s. of John Beddoe.
May 26. Sarah Bodmin, a child.
June 10. John Fox, Shearman.
June 14. Mrs. Judith, wife of Mr. John Acherley.
June 24. Thomas Palmer, of the Castle forgate.
Aug. 16. Mr. Thomas Clarke, bucher.
Aug. 16. Ellinor Tallis, d. of John Fox.
Oct. 19. Jone Tawny, of Astley.
Nov. 10. Sarah, d. of Richard Towers.
Dec. 22. Mr. Benjamin Gennah, of Newport.
Jan. 26. Ellinor, wife of —— [*sic*] Milward.
Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of John Scott.
Feb. 11. Abbigall George.
Feb. 17. George, s. of George Fentum.

BURIALLS, 1655.

Apr. 6. Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Joseph Loe.
Apr. 13. Abraham France, [glover?].
Apr. 15. Robbert Marsh, Cooke or victualler.
Apr. 19. Mr. Nathanniall Shearer.
May 3. Thomas, s. of William Nightingale.
Apr. 29. Jane Andrews.
May 5. Mary, wife of George Wright.
May 5. Helbersam, s. of Mr. Francis Tallants, minister.
May 23. Thomas Gough.
July 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clare.
July 8. Katherin Bell, wid.
July 23. Mary, d. of John Kinge.
Aug. 25. Mary, wife of Thomas Griffiths.
Aug. 17. Allice, d. of Mr. Jonathan Davies.
Aug. 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Harries.
Aug. 28. Sarah, d. of Edward Bott.
Aug. 31. Rogger, s. of Thomas Tench.
Sep. 8. Mr. Robert Higiston.
Sep. 11. Thomas, s. of Richard Beacall.
Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
Sep. 22. Richard, s. of Richard Powell.
Sep. 28. Mr. Thomas Charlton.
Oct. 4. Frances, d. of Rogger Leighton.
Oct. 8. Charles, s. of Mr. Robert Hardie.

Oct. 6. Edward, s. of Thomas Bott.
Oct. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Hickhuck.
Oct. 13. Widdow Harper.
Oct. 18. Widdow Jone Coocke.
Nov. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Davies.
Dec. 3. William, s. of Mr. John Loe, the younger.
Dec. 8. John, s. of John Butler.
Dec 10. Anne farner, a servant of Samuell Elsmore, of Aumon park.
Dec. 13. Edward, s. of Thomas Niccolas, of Westbury.
Dec. 13. Ellinor, d. of William Braine, smith.
Dec. 16. [Precilla?] Stringer.
Jan. 8. Richard Priddin.
Jan. 22. Mrs. Margrett Gittins, wid.
Feb. 22. Mrs. Lucrecia Powell, of Berwick.
Mar. 24. Mrs. Elizabeth Ley (died 23 March).

BIRTHS & BAPTIZINGS IN THE YEARE 1655.

Apr. 8. William, s. of Hugh Perkins.
Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of William Nightinggale.
Apr. 22. Heldersam, s. of Mr. Francis Tallante, minister.
Apr. 22. John, s. of Henry Hubbald.
Apr. 29. Francis, s. of Jeremiah Fisher, Shoomaker.
May 6. Sammuell, s. of Thomas Clare.
May 13. John, s. of Thomas Keffin.
May 13. Richard, s. of Richard Morgan.
May 27. William, s. of Thomas Pridden.
June 24. John, s. of John Butler, Baker.
June 24. Mary, d. of Edward Humphresson.
July 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Stanley, taylor.
Aug. 19. Judith, d. of Thomas Monington.
Aug. 21. Owin, s. of Peter Studley.
Sep. 9. John, s. of Josiah Little, Mason.
Oct. 28. Ellinor, d. of William Braine, smith.
Nov. 18. William, s. ofMr. John Loe, draper, the younger.
Dec. 16. Mary, d. of Mr. Benjamin Hinde, mercer.
Dec. 30. Ellinor, d. of John Buttery, draper.
Jan. 13. Christabella, d. of Mr. Thomas Scott, draper.
Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hickock.
Feb. 24. Addam, s. of Mr. Sammuell Webb.
Mar. 2. Mary, d. of John Scott.

Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Thomas Tomkis.
Edmund, s. of Edward Bayley.
Jan. 30. Joseph, s. of George Fanton.

BIRTHS & BAPTIZINGS IN THE YEARE 1656.

Mar. 30. Nathan, s. of John Willcucks.
May 4. Isack, s. of Mr. Isack Sodin.
May 18. Peeter, s. of John Whittakers, gouldsmith.
June 1. Edward, s. of Edward Jones, Baker.
June 8. Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
June 8. Katherine, d. of John Baker.
June 22. John, s. of Thomas Beech, of Cotton hill.
July 6. Richard, s. of William Nightingale.
July 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robberts.
July 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Davies.
Aug. 24. Sarah, d. of Steeven Braine, baker.
Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnston.
Sep. 14. Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Tallants, minister of the gospell in this parish.
Sep. 14. Sarah, d. of Edward Humphresson.
Sep. 21. Kathren, d. of Edward Lloyd.
Sep. 28. Sarah, d. of Thomas Botts.
Oct. 5. Susanna, d. of Arthur Davis.
Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tench, Butcher.
Oct. 19. Allice, d. of John Hough.
Oct. 19. Sarah, d. of Thomas Keffin, of Cotton Hill.
Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of John Beddoe, Butcher.
Nov. 9. Randle, s. of Richard Turner.
Nov. 20. Rebeckah, d. of Richard Eavans.
Nov. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Steeven Studley.
Jan. 4. Rebecka, d. of John Pinnian.
Jan. 8. Timothy, s. of Mr. Samuel Lloyd, draper.
Jan. 18. Richard, s. of John Humferis, of Aumond park.
Jan. 18. John, s. of Samuel Davis, baker.
Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Raph Ashley.
Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Ellsmere.
Feb. 9. Racheel, d. of Thomas Beech, Mason.
Feb. 15. Joseph, s. of John King, butcher.
Mar. 1. Abraham, s. of Thomas Cooper.

BURIALLS, 1656.

Apr. 4. Mary, wife of Richard Phillips, of Berwick.

Apr. 6. Elizabeth Price, wid.
May 29. Margeret Dugdale.
May 29. James Birch.
June 15. Lucrecia, d. of Moses Howell.
June 25. John, s. of Thomas Beech, of Cotten Hill.
July 13. Guen Williams, of Cotten Hill, wid.
July 18. Richard Phillips, of Berwick.
Aug. 15. Richard Hinton, a souldier.
Sep. 12. Elliner Hues, servant to Mrs. Binney.
Sep. 15. Mrs. Mary Passond, of Berwick.
Sep. 22. Mrs. Trephena Binney.
Sep. 27. John, s. of Widow Bell.
Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnston.
Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Tither.
Nov. 7. Steeven, s. of Steeven Braine.
Dec. 9. Margrett, wife of William Allkins.
Dec. 20. Jane, d. of Richard Hues, Butcher.
Dec. 27. Thomas Ap Eavan, of the Cross greene.
Jan. 8. Benjamin, s. of John Beddoe, Butcher.
Jan. 17. Edward, s. of Mr. Henry Brabson.
Feb. 2. Ann, d. of John Scott.
Feb. 21. Charls Longe, Baker.
Mar. 5. Abraham, s. of Thomas Cooper.
Mar. 14. Anne, d. of Raph Caddington.
Mar. 23. Mrs. Mary Eavans, of the Scooles, died 23rd, burd. 25th.

WEDDINGS, 1656.

Apr. 8. Sammuell Davies & Sarah Gravener.
May 8. Francis Browne & Mary Gittins.
May 8. Thomas Edwards & Mary Webb.
May 27. Mr. Robbert Goddart & Mrs. Winifred Yorke.
July 17. William Farmer & Mary Hayward.
Aug. 13. Richard Clarke & Dorothy Newnes.
Aug. 7. John Simson & Mary Jones.
Sep. 23. Richard Hotchkis & Elizabeth Ellams.
Oct. 20. Raph Hudson & Elizabeth Bray.
Dec. 11. Richard Welch & Dorothy Gough.
Jan. 17. Richard Felton & Mary Marsh.
Feb. 27. Rogger Burlton & Christian Richaston.

WEDDINGS, 1657.

Apr. 1. William Horbley & Margret Huffah.
Apr. 1. William Barton & Mary Bentlee.
May 14. John Brewer, gent., & Mrs. Mary Leighton.
By me, CHA: BENYON, Justice of Peace.
May 12. John Huit, of Hadnall, & Allice Morice, of Astle, married before JUSTICE HAYIES.
Sep. 23. Edward Browne & Ursilla Baddam.
Oct. 1. Thomas Ault & Elizabeth Bayly.
Jan. 26. Mathew Whiteside & Anne Wilks.
Feb. 23. Thomas Leaver & Sarah Stanley.
Feb. 24. Thomas Pridden & Jane Cooper.

BIRTHS AND BAPTIZINGS IN ANNO 1657.

Apr. 5. Mary, d. of John Dod, baker.
Apr. 19. Abbigall, d. of Mr. John Loe, jun.
May 10. Martha, d. of Isack Downs, Sharman.
May 17. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Studley.
May 17. Richard, s. of Humphrey Finch, glover.
May 24. Jacob, s. of Geffrey Clarke, Butcher.
June 21. Mary, d. of Mr. John Bell.
June 28. Frances, d. of Roger Leighton.
June 29. John, s. of George Cooper.
June 29. Arthur, s. of Arthur Davies, Smith.
June 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Garrett.
July 5. Edward, s. of Edward Tizedale.
July 5. William, s. of William Hooson.
July 12. William, s. of Thomas Stanley.
July 12. Elliner, d. of Thomas Humphreson.
Aug. 16. Anne, d. of John Burne.
Aug. 30. William, s. of Mr. Thomas Scott, draper.
Aug. 30. John, s. of John Bodnum.
Sep. 20. William, s. of Richard Clarke, Butcher.
Oct. 11. William, s. of John Pearce, Smith.
Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Monington.
Nov. 8. William, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnston.
Dec. 3. Edward, s. of Mr. Isack Sodin.
Dec. 3. Sammuell, s. of Thomas Addams.
Jan. 24. Martha, d. of John Wilkocks.
Jan. 31. Mary, d. of Job Hayward.
Feb. 14. Allice, d. of John Scott.

Feb. 21. Margret, d. of Thomas Pridden.
Mar. 14. John, s. of Richard Hotchkis.
Sep. 13. Margret, d. of Robbert Owin.

BURIALS, 1657.

Mar. 27. Widdow Boyer.
Mar. 30. Rogger, s. of Rogger Acherley.
Mar. 30. Elizabeth Williams, from Cotton Hill.
Mar. 31. Thomas Cowper, mason.
Apr. 6. Rogger, s. of Rogger Owin.
May 23. Steeven, s. of Peeter Studley.
May 23. Allice, d. of John Hough.
June 1. Anne, d. of Mr. John Shelvock.
June 19. George, s. of Mr. John Shelvock.
July 3. Raph, s. of Raph Minshall.
July 22. Anne Ibbins.
Aug. 7. Mr. Morrice Jones, of Brin.
Aug. 13. John Ellems.
Aug. 13. Elliner Beacall, wid.
Sep. 5. Mrs. Sarah Vessey, wid.
Oct. 9. Mary, d. of John Dod, baker.
Oct. 10. Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis.
Oct. 10. Mary, d. of Raph Astle.
Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Edward Stanley.
Nov. 21. Adam, s. of Mr. Sammuell Webb.
Nov 27. Elizabeth, d. of Eavan Eavans.
Dec. 23. William Cox, clothworker.
Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Sammuell Presbury.
Jan. 15. Sammuell Elsmere, of Aumond Park.
Jan. 21. Kathren Eavens, wid.
Feb. 19. Mary, wife of Francis Eavens.
Mar. 3. Mary Rider, wid.
Mar. 23. Nathaniall, s. of Mr. John Eavanson.
Mar. 7. Richard Higgins, of Leaton.

BURIALS, 1658.

Apr. 1. Hugh Howill, of Berwick.
Apr. 19. Anne, wife of Lewis Porter.
May 4. William, s. of Richard Hams.
May 4. Sarah, d. of Mr. Jonathan Davies.
May 10. Nathaniall Beerd, a Souldeer.
May 19. —— [*sic*], wife of Capt. Thomas Hill

May 24. Mr. David Eavans, scoolmaster.
May 24. Guen, wife of Robert Clemson.
June 14. Margret, d. of Sergant Key.
July 1. Benjamin, s. of Mr. John Loe, jun
July 8. Edward Chester, Carpenter.
July 12. Mrs. Rebeckah Titlow.
July 27. John Davies, of Castle Forgate.
Aug. 18. Elizabeth Crump.
Oct. 4. Mr. George Dod, from the Jeale.
Dec. 6. Margret Higgins, buried at Fitz.
Dec. 10. Mr. Richard Leighton.
Dec. 16. Martha Harries.
Dec. 21. Mr. Raph Stanley, of Berwick.
Jan. 1. Jane, wife of Richard Beacall.
Jan. 17. Sarah, wife of Mr. John Hayward.
Jan. 20. Sarah Davies.
Jan. 24. William, s. of Mr. Richard Poole.
Jan. 24. —— [*sic*] Crane, from the ould Heath.
Feb. 4. Jone Bell, wid.
Feb. 8. Mr. Richard Harries.
Feb. 16. Timothy, s. of Mr. Sammuell Lloyd, at St. Alkmonds.
Feb. 22. Abraham Watson, servant to Colonel [?] Jones.
Mar. 1. Mrs. Dorothy Clarke.
Mar. 8. Elizabeth Davies.
Mar. 14. Mrs. Anne Tallants.
Mar. 14. John Betton of the boats.
Mar. 14. Elizabeth Pridden, wid.

BIRTHS & BAPTIZINGS IN ANNO 1658.

Apr. 4. Christian, d. of Steeven Braine, baker.
Apr. 12. Charls, s. of Charls Howard.
May 16. John, s. of George Fantam.
May 16. Abigall, d. of Samuell Davies, Baker.
June 13. —— [*sic*], s. of George Cooper, Taylor.
June 13. Sarah, d. of John Butler, Baker.
June 20. Margret, d. of Thomas Keffin.
June 27. Jacob, s. of Isack Downs.
July 4. Samuell, s. of Martin Doncaster.
July 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tench, butcher.
Aug. 1. Jonathan, s. of Josiah Little.

Aug. 1. John, s. of Raph Ashley.
Aug. 22. Richard, s. of Mr. Benjamin Hinde.
Aug. 22. John, s. of John Maddox, dier.
Sep. 12. Mary, d. of Edward Jones, Baker.
Sep. 12. Anne, d. of Mr. Samuell Webb.
Oct. 10. Margret, d. of Richard Williams.
Nov. 7. John, s. of John Dod, baker.
Nov. 21. John, s. of John Wass:, Clothier.
Nov. 28. Thomas, s. of Edward Bagley.
Dec. 25. Joseph, s. of John Humfreyson & Margaret.
Dec. 12. John, s. of Richard Davies, Butcher.
Dec. 19. Esau & Jacob, sons of Alexander Rowlinson.
Jan. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Leaver.
Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies.
Oct. 28. Hannah, d. of Mr. Samuell Lloyd.

WEDDINGS, 1658.

May 1. Thomas Griffies & Margret Mason.
July 8. Lewis Porter & Judith Braine.
Nov. 24. Robert Ligyate & Kathren Russell.

WEDDINGS, 1659.

June 8. Mr. Thomas Gardener & Mrs. Susanah Arnwey.
July 6. Mr. Luke Lloyd & Mrs. Hester Betton.

WEDDINGS, 1660.

June 11. William Sanford & Anne Bradford.
Aug. 25. Robert [Clare?] & Alice [Husson?].

BIRTHS AND BAPTIZINGS, 1659.

Apr. 2. Martha, d. of John Jones.
Apr. 3. Edward, s. of Edward Humphreson.
Apr. 17. Thomas & Deborah, children of Thomas Clare.
May 1. Danniall, s. of John Cottrill, Baker.
May 16. Mary, d. of Mr. John Right.
May 29. Mary, d. of James Ley.
June 12. John, s. of Thomas Felton, taylor.
June 12. Anne, d. of Meredith Morrice.
July 3. Sarah, d. of Job Hayward.
July 3. Mary, d. of William Braine, smith.
Aug. 28. Andrew, s. of Peter Studley.
Sep. 4. Mary, d. of Robert Ligyate.
Sep. 11. Thomas, s. of William Salsbury.
Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Humphrey Finch.

Oct. 9. Joseph, s. of Thomas Hickkock.
Oct. 9. Hannah, d. of Thomas Monnington.
Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Billings.
Nov. 13. Martha, d. of Edward Tizdale.
Nov. 20. Margret, d. of Thomas Stanley, taylor.
Nov. 27. Sarah, d. of Samuell Davies, baker.
Nov. 27. Martha, d. of John Baker.
Nov. 27. Raph, s. of Raph Hudson.
Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Alexander Rowlinson.
Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Dod, baker.
Jan. 15. Anne, d. of John Pearce, smith.
Feb. 5. Richard, s. of George Salter.
Feb. 5. Hester, d. of Mr. John Whitakers, gouldsmith.
Feb. 12. Martha, d. of John Dutton.
Feb. 26. Jacob, s. of Henry Hubbald.
Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Studley.

Richard, s. of Richard Clarke, butcher, borne 18 May, 1658, & bapd. 5 June following.

John, s. of Richard Clarke, butcher, bapd. 15 Jan., 1660.

BURIALLS IN ANNO. 1659.

Mar. 27. Widdow Crane, from ye ould heath.
Mar. 31. Mr. Richard Ansloe.
Apr. 12. James, s. of James Leigh.
May 16. Mary, wife of Mr. John Right.
June 4. Mr. Owin Merriden.
June 10. Niccolas, s. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
June 16. Robbert Jones, from Cotton Hill.
July 7. Robert Maddox, out of the Alms hous.
July 8. Mr. Edward Davies, from ye Geole.
July 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tench.
July 22. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hall.
July 26. Samuell Moseley.
Aug. 4. Hannah, wife of Thomas Felton.
Aug. 9. Jane Binnian.
Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Thomas Edsall.
Oct. 10. Richard Hams, Sharman.
Oct. 31. Richard Bird, Tanner.
Dec. 26. Margrey Studley, wid.
Dec. 28. John Burnhill, of Newton.

Jan. 28. Mary —— [*sic*], out of ye Almshous.
Feb. 7. Mrs. Jane Blaque.
Feb. 16. Mr. Nickolas Clarke.
Feb. 20. Richard Wilcox.
Mar. 3. Mr. —— [*sic*] Trevis, ye Lawyer.
Mar. 7. Martha, d. of Edward Bagley.
Mar. 19. Mary Sanford.

BAPTIZINGS IN THE YEARE 1660.

Apr. 26. Ruthven, d. of Samuell Elsmer, of Almund Parke.
Apr. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphreyson.
Apr. 8. Anne, d. of William Hooson.
Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Keffin.
Apr. 22. Hannah, d. of George Cooper, Taylor.
May 24. Ellianer, w. of Mr. Arther Chambers.
June 3. Andrew, s. of Andrew Broomrigg.
June 3. Sarah, d. of Edward Lloyd, of Cotten hill.
[Aug 18?]. Thomas, s. of Robert Minshall.
June 24. Mary, d. of Richard Manning, of Berwick.
July 1. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Scott, draper.
July 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bland.
Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Mr. Samuell Web.
Aug. 19. Benjamin, s. of John Huffe, weaver.
Aug. 26. John, s. of Thomas Pridden, of Castle Forgate.
Sep. 16. Mary, d. of John King, butcher.
Sep. 16. Margret, d. of George Fantam.
Sep. 23. Mary, d. of Robert Owen.
Oct. 7. Charles, s. of Thomas Orne.
Oct. 14. Sarah, d. of Raph Ashley.
Oct. 28. Joseph, s. of Richard Bowers, hatter.
Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard Bowers, weaver.
Dec. 30. Edward & Richard, sons of Thomas Griffies, wheelwright, in the castle forgate.
Dec. 30. Suzanah, d. of Isack Downs.
Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Mr. John Tayler, scoolmaster.
Jan. 13. Charles, s. of Alexander Rowlisson.
Jan. 20. John, s. of Steeven Braine, baker.
Mar. 3. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Billings.
Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Benjamin Hinde.
Mar. 21. Arther, s. of Mr. Arther Chambers.
1662, Oct. 27. John, s. of John Dutton.

BURIALLS IN ANNO. 1660.

Mar. 31. Ellinor Eavans, wid., from the ould heath.
Mar. 31. David Lancishere, from ye Almshouse.
Apr. 5. Joyce Pueh, wid., from Berwick.
Apr. 6. Mary, d. of Mr. John Acherley.
Apr. 6. Margret, wife of William Dennis.
May 15. Elliner, wife of Rogger Powell.
May 20. Anne, d. of John Wilcox.
June 26. Martha, d. of John Dutton.
July 7. Elizabeth Hotchkins.
Aug. 4. Kathren Eavanson, wid.
Oct. 29. Doctor Thomas Hone, at St. Julian's.
Oct. 30. A child of Steeven Studleys.
Nov. 13. Thomas Backhouse, from ye Jeale.
Nov. 31. A child of John Studleys.
Dec. 7. Lewis Porter.
Mar. 1. Rogger Owin, Esq.
Mar. 4. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Scott.
Mar. 13. John Hooson.

BURIALS, 1661.

Mar. 27. John Eavans, from Harlscott.
Apr. 13. Richard Beacall, butcher.
Apr. 29. Mrs. Margerett Hinks, of the Mote house.
May 23. Mary Williams.
May 25. Thomas Tomkis.
May 31. Mrs. Turner, wife to Judge Turner.
June 13. Mrs. Anne Merriden, wid.
June 26. Eavan Merideth.
July 5. Elizabeth Howill, wid.
Aug. 31. Thomas, s. of Mr. John Rider.
Sep. 3. Thomas Witcherley.
Sep. 6. Mr. Richard Betton, of Berwick.
Sep. 6. Mr. Robert, s. of Doctor Algernon Peighton.
Sep. 16. Richard Blanney.
Sep. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Sacary Darbyshire.
Oct. 7. Sacary Darbysheire.
Oct. 12. Thomas, s. of Edward Bagley.
Oct. 15. Peeter Studley, baker.
Oct. 22. Humphrey Bray.
Oct. 22. Thomas Beech,

Nov. 11. George Fantum.
Nov. 11. William Cuttler, from ye Jeile.
Nov. 11. Mary Browne.
Dec. 4. Frances, wife of Richard Morgan.
Dec. 12. John Cossich, from the geole.
Dec. 13. John, s. of Steeven Braine.
Dec. 21. Anne, wife of Edward Lloyd.
Dec. 27. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnston.
Dec. 27 Hannah, d. of Samuell Davies.
Jan. 17. John Whitefoote.
Jan. 18. Mrs. Phebe Tayler, from the scoles.
Feb. 2. Widow Birch.
Feb. 3. Richard Sutton.
Feb. 25. Howell Lloyd.

BAPTIZINGE IN THE YEARE 1661.

Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Edward Blast.
Apr. 7. John, s. of John Butler, baker.
Apr. 23. Charls, s. of Thomas Tench, butcher.
May 5. Hannah, d. of John Wilcox.
July 28. John, s. of William Sanford, plasterer.
Aug. 9. Abigall, d. of Mr. Samuell Lloyd.
Aug. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
Aug. 25. Thomas, s. of Edward Jones.
Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Whiteside.
Sep. 1. Joseph, s. of Richard Eavans.
Sep. 15. Frances [*sic*], s. of Richard Williams.
Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Davies.
Oct. 13. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnston.
Oct. 13. Hannah, d. of Samuell Davies, baker.
Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Raph Hudson.
Nov. 17. Thomas, s. of Rogger Leyghton.
Dec. 22. William, s. of Humphrey Finch.
Jan. 5. John, s. of Edward Humfreson.
Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Edward Tizedale.
Feb. 16. Mary, d. of John Humstone.
Feb. 17. Samuell, s. of Mr. Thomas Scott.
Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Monington.
Feb. 27. Dorothy, d. of Richard Davies, butcher
Mar. 20. Henry, s. of Mr. Arther Chambers.

WEDDINGS, 1661.

June 25. John, s. of John Humphreyson & Margaret ... ... bap. [*sic*]
July 4. Mr. John Hayward & Mrs. Damoras Loe.
Nov. 27. Mr. Francis Tallants & Mrs. Martha Clive.
Jan. 16. Richard Braycott & Judith Porter.

WEDDINGS, 1662.

May 10. Thomas Maddox & Elizabeth Griffies.
Dec. 4. John Tannett & Mary Griffiths.
Nov. 5. John Juckes, of Newton on ye hill, & Mary Lloyd, of Harlescott.
Dec. 26. John Jones & Margrætt Butcher.
Jan. 14. John Morgan & Sara Dun, both of Astley.
Jan. 22. Joseph Jones, Sadler, & Susanna, d. of John Bennett, clothier.
Feb. 12. Mr. John Taylor, third School-master, & Mrs. Katherine Stapleton.
Feb. 14. Joseph Brayne, butcher, & Sarah Stubbs.

CHRISTENINGS, 1662.

Apr. 6. Damaras, d. of Mr. John Hayward.
June 8. Martha, d. of Steeven Browne.
June 8. Damaras, d. of John Baker.
June 3. Richard, s. of Richard Manning, of Berwick.
June 15. William, s. of Humfrey Bray.
June 7. Margret, d. of John Morris.
July 18. Hester, d. of Thomas Clare.
Aug. 24. John, s. of William Hooson.
Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Nicholas Hopton & Mary, p. St. Alkmond.
Oct. 8. Mary, d. of John Cottrel & Mary.
Oct. 27. Thomas, s. of Andrew Tidder & Sara.
Nov. 24. Mary, d. of Will. Salisburie & Jone.
Dec. 4. John, s. of Rich. Drakewood & Judeth.
Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pemberton.
Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Abram Griffiths & Maudlin.
Feb. 1. Richard, s. of Saml. Davis.
Feb. 8. Charles, s. of John Dod & Elizabeth.
Feb. 17. Marie, d. of John Madox, dier.
Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Vincent.
Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Samuel Beddoe & Mary.

1663, Mar. 26. Priscilla, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambers.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of George Hosier, gent.

BURIALLS IN ANNO 1662.

Apr. 22. Mary, wife of Joh Allcox.
May 11. —— [*sic*] Griffies, from ye castle forgate.
May 15. Mr. Charles Bennian.
July 6. Edward Bagley.
July 14. Henry, s. of Mr. Arthur Chambers.
July 25. Thomas Edsall.
July 27. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Billings.
Aug. 19. Mary Weaver, from the Almshouse.
Sep. 5. Edward Luttige, s. of Edward Luttidg of Luttidg.
Oct. 11. Mary, d. of John Cottrell.
Nov. 27. Will Nittingale, weaver.
Dec. 8. John Smith, Carpenter.
Dec. 22. Ales Trigge, wid.
Dec. 23. Will Ryder.
Jan. 19. Issabell, wife of Michaell Adams of [Barow?].

WEDDINGS, 1662.

Feb. 28. Richard Bowers & Elizabeth Hussey.
Mar. 2. Richard Yorke & Mary Evans of Astley.

WEDDINGS, 1663.

Apr. 20. Humfrey Bate & Elnor Smith, wid.
Apr. 21. John Drurie & Elizabeth Lee.
Apr. 21. Mr. James Betton & Mrs. Margrett Rocke.
May 11. Sam. Conney & Anne Gardner.
May 16. John Morgan & Mary Russell.
July 4. Thomas Jones & Mary Cartwright.
July 25. Roger Madox & Margrett Kemp.
Aug. 5. Will Drakewood, of Stanford, & Anne Davis, of [Cop——?].
Oct. 22. Thomas Bevan & Elnor Evans.
Oct. 22. Francis Gough & Elizabeth Bagley.
Nov. 11. Mr. Peter Spencer & Martha Butler.
Oct. 22. Francis Gibbons & Alice Jeffreys

CHRISTNINGS, ANNO 1663.

Apr. 11. Anne, d. of Mr. John Lowe, jun., draper.
Apr. 20. Sara, d. of Elnor Minshall late wife of Raph Minshall deceased.
Apr. 23. Ales, d. of Thomas Owen & Ales.

May 14. John, s. of Thomas Humfryson & Mary.
May 14. Abram, s. of Isaac Downs.
June 2. Sam., s. of Mr. Sam. Lloyd, draper.
July 2. John, s. of Sam. Elsmere.
July 11. John, s. of Richard Bowers, hatter.
July 12. Martha, d. of Thomas Keffin.
July 12. John, s. of Edward Blest.
July 16. Mordecai, s. of John Willcox.
July 16. Richard, s. of Edward Brayne, of Newton.
Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stanley.
Aug. 28. James, s. of John Humfryson, of Great Berwicke.

BURIALLS, 1662.

Feb. 23. Ales, d. of Martha Bagley.
Mar. 5. John, s. of Richard Drakewood.
Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of Ralph Minshall.
Mar. 19. Ralph Minshall.
Mar. 20. A still borne child to Capt. Roger Williams.

BURIALLS, 1663.

May 6. Mary, late wife to Thomas Witcherley.
May 13. Christobell, wife of Mr. Adam Webbe.
May 21. Edward Tomlin.
May 26. Abram, s. of Isaac Downes.
June 4. John Drurie, of Harlescott.
June 8. Blanch, wife of Edward Heylin.
June 9. Mr. Daniel Murrall.
June 24. Jesy Lloyd, of Crosse Green.
June 27. Sarah, d. of William Griffiths, gardiner.
June 30. Susanna, late wife of Abram Fraunce.
July 16. Elnor Jones, servant to Mr. Pigott.
July 17. Sara, d. of Elnor Minshall, wid.
July 21. Martha, wife of Mr. Francis Talens.
Aug. 1. Elizabeth Lloyd, daughter in law to John Bucknall.
Aug. 18. John Wilkes, pewterer.
Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Captain George Hosier.
Sep. 12. John Griffiths, being drowned.
Sep. 14. Mary, wife of Francis Gough.
Sep. 30. Jane Wilcox.
Oct. 3. Jane, d. of Mr. Heath & Jane.
Oct. 14. John Currier, servant to Coll. Heylin.
Oct. 14. John, s. of Edward Blest.

Oct. 17. Sara, wife of John Griffiths.
Oct. 21. Mr. Richard Pigott, late head scool Master.
Nov. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stanley.
Dec. 15. Mrs. Damaris, wife to Mr. Price Devorax, & late wife to Mr. Charles Benian.
Dec. 19. John Tyler, Sherman.
Dec. 20. William Alkyn, Tanner.

CHRISTNINGS, ANNO 1663.

Sep. 13. Mary, d. of John Hawkshead.
Sep. 17. Edward, s. of Thomas Leaver.
Oct. 18. Sarah, d. of William Prees.
Nov. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Pridden, Maulster.
Nov. 22. John, s. of Roger Ball, of the Crosse Green.
Nov. 22. Will., s. of Will. Sandford, of Castle forgate.
Dec. 27. Edward, s. of Arthur Davis.
Jan. 12. Joseph, s. of Edward Jones, baker.
Jan. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris.
Feb. 4. Brooke, s. of Mr. Richard Hosier, jun.
Feb. 8. Edward, s. of John [Jourden?].
Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Richard Drakwood.
Feb. 23. Margret, d. of Abram Tidder.
Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Humfreys.
Mar. 9. Edward, s. of Humfrey Finch.
Mar. 24. William, s. of Joseph Jones, Sadler.

WEDDINGS, ANNO 1663.

Dec. 28. Rowland Maunsell & Elnor Hencox, both of Astley.

WEDDINGS, ANNO 1664.

May 28. John Wild, of Longdon-upon-Tearne, & Dorithy Wilkes, of Roddington, *lic.*
May 31. Richard Morris, Sherman, & Marie Madox, d. of William Madox, of Hasen, Carpinter, *lic.*
June 24. Will. Bagley & Katherine Meredith, *lic.*
Aug. 24. Thos. Benion & Isabell Hams, by banes askinge.
Aug. 27. Robert Jenkin, of Leebottwood, & Anne Harris, p. St. Mary, *lic.*

BURIALLS, ANNO. DOM. 1663.

Dec. 22. Sarah, wife of Richard Morris.
Dec. 23. Thos., s. of Thos. Yates, a servant to Thos. Rocke, Esq., who was lately drowned.
Jan. 27. Benjamin Terrey, grandson to Adam Oliver,

Jan. 30. Samuel, s. of Mr. Heath.
Feb. 5. Jane Tyler, wid. of John Tyler.
Feb. 6. Martha, d. of Mr. Joseph Lowe.
Feb. 14. Will. Baker.
Feb. 26. John Morris, of Castle Forgate.
Mar. 11. Robert, s. of Thomas Hikcott.
Mar. 11. Edward, s. of Humfrey Finch.
Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Clarke.
Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pemberton.
Mar. 24. Widdow Little, of Castle Forgate.

BURIALLS, ANNO 1664.

Apr. 6. Stephen Cox, Sherman.
May 8. Philemon Lewis.
May 29. Edward, s. of Arthur Davis & Anne.
June 2. Priscilla, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambers.
June 2. Richard Jones, Sherman.
June 7. Dorithy, wife of John Beddoe.
June 15. John, s. of John Madox & Katherine.
June 20. Ellnor, wife of George Cooper, Taylor.
June 28. —— [*sic*], s. of Mr. Jonathan Davies, tanner.
July 13. Lydia Bell, an ould mayd.
July 13. —— [*sic*], d. to Richard Scrivenor.
July 19. Henry Eldershaw.
July 28. A mayd of Mr. Taylors, schoolmaster.
Aug. 13. —— [*sic*], wife of Richard Hewett.
Sep. 19. Peter, s. of John Dod & Elizabeth.
Sep. 23. Anne, wife of Mr. Roger Williams, gent., burd. in St. Chad's Chancell.
Oct. 4. Catherine, wife to Mr. Taylor, Scoolmaster.
Oct. 15. Adam, s. of Thomas Terrey, of London.

CHRISTNINGS, ANNO 1664.

Apr. 4. Thos., s. of Mr. Thos. Scott.
Apr. 14. Elisha, s. of John Morris, smith.
Apr. 23. Ellnor, d. of Richard Scriven.
Apr. 24. Priscilla, d. of Mr. James Betton.
May 15. Thomas, s. of Samuel Lloyd & Jane.
May 20. William, s. of Owen Mosse & Mary.
May 22. Mary, d. of Sampsn Jones & Elizabeth.
June 16. Peter, s. of John Dod & Elizabeth.
June 27. Thos., s. of Mr. George Hosier & Elinor.

June 28. Jane, d. of Mr. Edward Phillips, draper, & Elizabeth.
June 30. John, s. of John Peers & Catherine.
July 9. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Heath & Jane.
July 13. Hester, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambers.
July 17. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tidder & Sarah.
July 24. Abigaill, d. of Mr. John Heyward, baker, & Damaris.
July 28. Richard, s. of Richard Englethrop & Elnor.
July 29. Charles, s. of Mr. Edw. Cotton, Schoolmr., & Elizabeth.
Aug. 4. William, s. of John Studley, baker, & Susanna.
Aug. 7. Anne, d. of Ralph Hudson & Elizabeth.
Aug. 11. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Webbe & Mary.
Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Francis Gibbons & Ales.
Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Corbett, Esq., & Elizabeth.
Sep. 20. Samuel, s. of William Salsbury.
Oct. 9. John, s. of Mathew Whitesides & Anne.
Oct. 18. Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Mary
Nov. 1. Martha, d. of John Dutton & Martha.
Nov. 10. John, s. of John Cottrell & Mary.
Nov. 27. Thomas, s. of Somersett Fox.
Nov. 27. George, s. of Richard Clarke & Dorothy.
Dec. 11. Edmund, s. of Edward Scholfield & Bridget.
Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Beddow & Mary.
Dec. 18. Ruth, d. of Thomas Laighton & Martha.
Dec. 10. Hanna, d. of Edward Tisdale & Sarah.
Jan. 4. Jacob & Rachel, s. & d. of Thomas Clare & Bridget.
Jan. 12. Edward, s. of Robert Williams & Jane.
Jan. 15. Samuel, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Davyes & Sara.
Jan. 29. Rebecca, d. of John Jones & Jane.
Feb. 2. John, s. of John Tannett & Mary.
Feb. 26. Richard, s. of Richard Woodnett & Mary.
Feb. 26. Anne, d. of Edward Blest & Ellenor.
Mar. 16. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Baudwin & Elizabeth.

WEDDINGS IN 1664.

Sep. 14. John Wilbrome & Mary Alt. [*lic.*]
Sep. 21. Joseph Witcherley, of Clive, & Anne Huett. [*lic.*]
Sep. 29. Abram Bayley & Tomoson Lloyd.

Nov. 14. Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas.
Dec. 1. Mr. Thomas Teage & Mrs. Mary Witcherley.
Feb. 2. Jonathan Dowdale & Elizabeth Benbow.

WEDDINGS, 1665.

Apr. 25. John Poston & Elizabeth Evans.
Apr. 29. Thomas Cowper & Ellenor Medlicott.
Apr. 30. Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Hart.
May 20. William Brookes & Mary Mathews.
June 3. Richard Woollrich & Mary Roberts.
June 24. George Cooper & Margaret Cooke.
[Aug. 1.?] Robert Barret & Martha Leadder.
Oct. 3. Thomas Jevon & Elizabeth Morris.
Dec. 8. Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Reynolds.
Feb. 7. John Davyes & Katherine [Penny?].

BURIALLS, 1664.

Oct. 21. Humphrey Payne, Parish Clerke of St. M.
Oct. 21. Jane Edwards, servant to Cpt. Roger Williams.
Oct. 24. Mr. Thomas Challoner, Chiefe School Master.
Oct. 31. Richard Manninge, of Berwicke.
Nov. 11. Martha, wife of William Bendhaw.
Nov. 21. Martha, d. of John Dutton & Martha.
Nov. 21. Charles, s. of Thomas Tench & Mary.
Nov. 28. Thomas, s. of Somersett Fox.
Nov. 28. Margery, wife of Mr. Alexander Wood.
Dec. 19. William, s. of John Studley & Susanna.
Dec. 22. John, s. of Mathew Whiteside & Anne.
Jan. 8. Jane Richards.
Jan. 17. Margaret, d. of Thomas Standley & Jane.
Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of Richard Davyes & Elizabeth.
Jan. 28. Mr. —— [*sic*] Cuny, a Prisoner.
Mar. 20. Richard Owen.

BURIALS, 1665.

Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Samson Jones & Elizabeth.
Apr. 3. Anne Richard.
Apr. 7. Anne Watkyss.
Apr. 12. John Bratton.
Apr. 29. Sarah Medlicott.
May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Beddow & Mary.
May 10. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tither & Sarah.
May 11. Kathrine Jones, wid.

May 31. Timothie Jones.
May 31. Alice Morris.
May 31. Richard, s. of Samuel Beddow & Mary.
June 23. William, s. of Richard Williams & Joane.
June 28. Susanna, d. of William Chilton.
July 10. Mary, d. of John Beddow.
July 12. Jane, d. of Richard Scrivenor & Margrett.
July 18. Sara Chester.
Aug. 4. Richard Evans.
Sep. 25. Margaret, wife of John Owen.
Sep. 27. James Betton, Doctor in Divinity.
Oct. 8. [Dorothy?] Standley, wid.
Dec. 2. Mr. Adam Webb.
Dec. 22. Damaris, d. of Mr. John Hayward & Damaris.
Feb. 20. Anne, d. of Richard Passand & Anne.
Feb. 21. Samuel, s. of Samuel Lloyde & Alice.
Feb. 27. William, s. of Mr. Cleaton.
Mar. 18. Robert, s. of Robert Corbett, Esq., & Elizabeth.
Mar. 21. Robert Crumpton.

WEDDINGS, 1667.

May 16. Mr. Edward Briggs & Mrs. Cristabella Burgh.
June 6. Edward Morris & Jane Evans.
Aug. 17. John Hole & Mary Cooks.
Nov. 1. Joseph Waters & Anne Jones.
Nov. 1. John Tither & Mary Beacoll.
1664, Jan. 1. Richard Lewis & Ann Davis.

WEDDINGS, 1665.

Feb. 20. Robert Hayward & Mrs. Mary Mugleston.

WEDDINGS, 1666.

Apr. 24. Redhale Gwilliam, Esq., & Mrs. Catherine Wright.
Apr. 25. Richard Juckes & Anne Cotchet.
May 5. John [Brigdell?] & Elizabeth Rogers.
May 31. Thomas Trigge & Sarah Payne.
July 8. William Ludloe & Dorothy Baynes.
July 16. Roger Witcherley & Dorothy Hayward.
Sep. 1. Robert Jones & Winifred Astley.
Sep. 1. Abraham Tyler & Elizabeth Lelent.
Sep. 5. John Eagle & —— [*sic*].
Sep. 22. Robert Gittons & Sarah Egerton.
Sep. 24. William —— [*sic*] & Margaret Meridith.

Sep. 28. Peter Lloyd & Elizabeth Cooper.
Sep. 13. Edward Tomkyes & Jane Jones, of Baschurch.

BAPTISMS, 1665.

Apr. 9. Kathrine, d. of James Porter & Gwen.
May 1. Jonathan, s. of Thomas Tench & Mary.
May 15. Roger, s. of Thomas Steene & Jane.
May 25. Richard, s. of Richard Morris & Mary.
May 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hosyer.
June 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Manninge & Susana.
June 15. Jane, d. of Thomas Vincent & Mary.
June 27. Susanna, d. of Will. Chilton.
July 6. Jacob, s. of Thomas Benyon & Isabell.
July 10. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Holyer & Margarett.
July 12. Jane, d. of Richard Scrivenor & Margarett.
July 28. George, s. of George Wilde & Catherine.
Aug. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ap Evan.
Aug. 31. Charles, s. of Mr. Arthur Chamber.
Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen.
Sep. 24. Anne, d. of Humphrey Fynch & Penelope.
Sep. 28. Samuel, s. of Will. Salsbury & Joane.
Oct. 20. Abraham, s. of Abraham Bayly & Tomasen.
Oct. 30. Robert, s. of Joseph Betton & Elizabeth.
Nov. 9. Richard, s. of John Hawkeshead & Mary.
Nov. 28. John, s. of Joseph Hughes.
Nov. 30. Robert, s. of Robert Corbett, Esq., & Elizabeth.
Dec. 10. Henry, s. of Richard Drakewood & Judith.
Dec. 23. Anne, d. of Richard Passand & Anne.
Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of John Humphreyson & Margaret.
Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bury & Elizabeth.
Dec. 31. Ellenor, d. of Mr. George Hosyer.
Jan. 18. Alice, d. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Feb. 7. John, s. of John Williams & Jane.
Feb. 16. Samuel, s. of Samuel Lloyd & Alice.
Mar. 1. Anne, d. of Somersett Fox.
Mar. 8. Richard, s. of Samuel Beddow & Mary.
Mar. 12. Robert, s. of Mr. Edward Phillips & Elizabeth.
Mar. 20. William, s. of Caesar Brayne & Margaret.

MORE WEDDINGS, 1660.

Nov. 12. Richard Morgan & Anne Pennye.
Nov. 17. Robert Hussey & Maudline Hughes.

Nov. 20. Robert Goddard & Hanna Downes.
Nov. 22. Thomas Greene & Dorothy Maddox.
Jan. 10. Richard Jukes & Ellenor Gittins.
Feb. 7. Thomas Greene & Sidney Fox.
Feb. 16. Richard Norton & Elizabeth Puller.
Feb. 18. Mr. John Heath & Mrs. Mary Vyse.
Mar. 6. Mr. William Sharpe & Mrs. Elinor Williams.

BAPTISMS, 1666.

Mar. 28. Ellen, d. of John Morris & Margarett.
Apr. 16. Martha, d. of Pontsbury Ursgate.
Apr. 16. Alice, d. of Arthur Davyes & Anne.
June 7. William, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.
June 7. Anne, d. of Thomas Peacocke & Jane.
June 10. Samuel, s. of John Poyner & Elizabeth.
June 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Lever & Sarah.
June 24. Thomas, s. of Samuel Davies & Sara.
July 13. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Kynaston & Mary.
July 24. Anne, d. of Stephen Davyes & Elizabeth.
July 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Barret & Martha.
Aug. 2. Mary, d. of John Dodd & Elizabeth.
Aug. 16. Jane, d. of Richard Scrivener & Margaret.
Aug. 28. Francis, s. of Thomas Elcocks & Anne.
Sep. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nathanael Pursell & Elizabeth.
Sep. 4. Rebecka, d. of Mr. Samuel Lloyd & Mary.
Sep. 8. Martha, d. of Mr. Peter Spencer & Martha.
Oct. 4. Robert, s. of Mr. Arthur Chamber & Hester.
Oct. 7. Abigail, d. of Thomas Davyes & Alice.
Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of William Cooper.
Oct. 21. John, s. of John Studley & Susanna.
Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davyes & Elizabeth.
Nov. 1. Hanna, d. of Francis Gough.
Nov. 1. Catherine, d. of Richard Hayward.
Nov. 1. Susanna, d. of Mr. John Low.
Nov. 12. Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Sarah.
Dec. 5. Benjamin, s. of Richard Bowers & Jane.
Dec. 11. John, s. of Abraham Tyther & Martha.
Jan. 11. Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Betton & Catherine.
Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of John Pierce & Catherine.
Feb. 10. John, s. of John Davyes & Catherine.
Feb. 11 Catherine, d. of Richard James & Mary.

Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Richard Clarke & Dorothy.
Feb. 12. George, s. of Mr. Richard Hosier & Margaret.
Feb. 14. Edward, s. of Richard Phillips & Mary.
Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough.
Feb. 18. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Dugdale & Elizabeth.
Feb. 19. James, s. of Mr. James Betton & Margaret.
Feb. 24. Alice, d. of Mr. Henry Shipman & Margaret.
Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Abraham Baily & Thomazen.

BAPTIZMS, 1667.

Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Daxe & Ellenor.
May 23. William, s. of Samuel Beddow & Mary.
June 6. Joseph, s. of John Tannitt & Mary.
June 11. Francis, s. of Samuel Lloyd & Jane.
June 16. Margret, d. of Humphrey Finch & Penelope.
July 14. Thomas, s. of Richard Woodhall & Sarah.
July 18. George, s. of Edward Hosier.
July 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth.
July 30. Henry, s. of Henry Mathews.
Sep. 12. Margret, d. of Mr. Peter Spenser.
Oct. 3. William, s. of John Morris.
Oct. 10. Felice, d of Richard Draycott & Judith.
Oct. 10. Katherine, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambre.
Nov. 5. Catherine, d. of John Eagle & Elizabeth.
Dec. 9. Jane, d. of Peter Lloyd & Elizabeth.
Dec. 15. Hannah, d. of Richard Morris & Mary.
Jan. 1. Ellenor, d. of John Dod.
Jan. 14. William, s. of Richard Passan.
Jan. 26. Charles, s. of Somersett Foxe.
Feb. 6. Joseph, s. of Thomas Standley.
Feb. 6. William, s. of Andrew Tither & Sarah.
Mar. 5. Samuel, s. of Samuel Davyes & Sarah.
Mar. 15. John, s. of Richard Williams & Joane.
Mar. 19. Ellenor, d. of John Humphreyson.
Mar. 27. John, s. of Joseph Jones, Sadler, & Susana.

BURIALLS, 1666.

Mar. 29. Edward Brigdale.
Apr. 4. —— [*sic*], the wife of Edward Trevor.
Apr. 17. —— [*sic*], the wife of Daniel Mountford.
Apr. 28. John Williams, a soldier in the Castle.
May 4. William Stanier.

May 7. Rachel, d. of Thomas Clare.
May 8. John, s. of John Williams.
May 16. Anne, wife of Mr. Daniel Jevon.
May 28. Henry, s. of Richard Draycott & Judith.
June 11. Edward Trevor, at St. Alkmond's.
June 17. Thomas Vincent.
June 18. Mary, wife of Owen Mosse.
June 19. Anne Meeson, servant to Mr. Thomas Baudwine.
June 21. John Brigdell.
June 26. William Witcherley, a Castle Soldier.
July 16. Anne Granger, wid.
July 19. Sir Paul Harris, at St. Chadd's.
July 30. Richard, s. of Samuel Beddow & Mary.
Aug. 15. Elizabeth Jones, wid.
Aug. 20. Elizabeth Stiles, wid.
Aug. 21. Richard Meriden.
Aug. 24. Richard Owen.
Aug. 25. Hugh Evans *alias* Beech.
Sep. 6. —— [*sic*], wife to the said Hugh Beech.
Sep. 14. Elizabeth Griffies, wid.
Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Pursell & Elizabeth.
Sep. 25. Ellen, d. of John Morris & Margaret.
Oct. 4. Alice, wife of Mr. John Shelvocke.
Oct. 22. John, s. of John Studley & Susanna.
Nov. 7. Abigail, d. of Mr. John Hayward & Damaris.
Nov. 12. Orlando Fogge, Minister of the Gospell.
Dec. 7. Elizabeth Jones, wid.
Dec. 15. Mr. Thomas Thomas, Ensigne at the Castle.
Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davyes & Elizabeth.
Jan. 1. John Weston, junior.
Jan. 4. Jo:, s. of Mr. John Low, junior.
Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of Mr. George Hosyer.
Jan. 9. Rowland, s. of John Pugh, Esqr.
Jan 23. Elizabeth, d. of the same John Pugh, Esq.
Feb. 4. Henry Brabeston, Esqr.
Feb. 6. Edward Griffith.
Feb. 11. Grace, wife of Richard Webb.
Feb. 14. John Platt, a soldier in the Castle.
Feb. 15. Martha, d. of Pontsbury Ursegate.
Mar. 1. Francis, s. of Thomas Gough.

Mar. 10. William Pye, a boy from the house of Correction.
Mar. 13. Roger, s. of Richard Kilvert, of Astley, & Martha.

BURIALLS, 1667.

Mar. 30. Martha Lloyde, wid.
Mar. 30. Mrs. Frances Udney, wid.
Apr. 9. Robert Ryecroft, an old man from the Almeshouse.
Apr. 18. Mary, d. of John Madox & Katherine.
Apr. 19. Richard, s. of Richard Sandland.
Apr. 25. Jane, d. of —— [*sic*] Chilton.
May 2. Elizabeth Langley.
May 3. Mary, wife of Mr. Jonathan Davyes.
May 12. Anne, d. of John Pearce & Katherine.
May 14. John, s. of John Pearce & Katherine.
May 19. Susanna Harris, servant to Mr. Timothy Turnor, Esq.
May 20. Mary, d. of Thomas Leaver & Sarah.
May 23. Rebecca, d. of Mr. Samuel Loyd & Mary.
May 31. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Corbett, Esq., & Elizabeth.
June 1. Mr. Thomas Gardiner.
June 6. Mary, d. of Richard Clearke & Dorothy.
June 7. Richard, s. of George Salter.
June 15. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Loyd & Mary.
June 14. Alice, d. of Mr. John Low, Jaylor.
June 17. Richard Porter, a young youth of this parish.
June 19. Jacob, s. of Thomas Clare.
June 21. Mr. Thomas Porter, a Nonconformist preacher.
June 22. Hanna, d. of Francis Gough.
June 25. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Owen.
June 27. Anne, d of Robert Corbett, Esq., & Elizabeth.
June 26. Thomas Griffis, wheelwright.
June 29. Roger, s. of Robert Hangcocks.
July 3. Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Dugdale & Elizabeth
July 10. Richard, s. of Samuel Davies.
July 15. Anne, d. of Somersett Fox & his wife.
July 22. Edward Nightingale, of leiton Shelfe.
July 22. Mary, d. of Jane Tomkis.
July 24. Ellice ap Robert, a stranger.
July 25. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Corbett, Esq.
July 26. Richard Swaine, of this p.
July 26. Sarah, wife of William Parsons.

July 29. Frances, wife of Edmond Clearlke.
July 31. Charles, s. of Mr. Edward Cotton, schoolmaster.
Aug 2. William Parsons.
Aug. 2. John, s. of William Sandford & Anne.
Aug. 28. Hanna, d. of Edward Tissdale & Sarah.
Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Woodhall & Sarah.
Sep. 4. Ziporah Heath.
Aug. 24. A child of Richard Phillips, butcher.
Aug. 4. A Stranger from Edward Jones, of Cross.
Sep. 20. Thomas, s. of Henry Mathews.
Oct. 11. Hester, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambre.
Oct. 17. Isabella, wife of Mr. John Low, junior.
Oct. 29. George, s. of Edward Hosyer.
Nov. 5. John, s. of John Bowers.
Nov. 30. Madam Mickletwaite.
Dec. 14. Mrs. [*sic*] Warde, of Cotton.
Dec. 16. William Passan, of Berwicke.
Dec. 17. Richard Drake.
Jan. 9. Martha, wife of John Butler.
Feb. 10. Dorothie, wife of John ap Evan.
Feb. 14. Ellenor, wife of old Richard Humphreyson.
Feb. 14. John, s. of Jane Tomkis.
Feb. 28. Lucie, wife of William Whitefoot.
Mar. 17. Sarah, wife of Mr. John Low, senior.
Mar. 23. Richard Scrivenor.

BURIALS, 1668.

Apr. 3. Mary Swayne.
Apr. 4. George, s. of George Salter.
Apr. 10. Mary Dutton, of Crosse Greene.
Apr. 9. Ellenor, d. of John Humphreyson.
Apr. 18. Hugh ap David ap Hugh, a prisoner for dept.
Apr. 21. Mrs. Higgins, her childe.
Apr. 23. Isaak Tither, from the Almeshouse.
May 31. Ellenor, wife of Thomas Higgison.
June 4. Anne, d. of John Bourne & Alice.
June 5. Mary Studley, wid.
June 15. Humphry Duncalfe, servant to the Lady Brigges.
July 1. Samuel Lloyd, Shoemaker.
July 3. Thomas, s. of Samuel Davyes.
July 18. Mary, wife of John Hale.

Aug. 14. John Bonny.
Aug. 24. Richard Leather.
Aug. 26. Mr. John Low, junior
Aug. 27. Samuel, s. of the said Mr. John Low.
Sep. 23. Mr. Humphrey Blayne, a prisoner.
Oct. 13. Mr. Edward Cotton, Schoole Maister.
Oct. 17. John Davyes, Blackesmith
Oct. 26. Mr. Thomas Billings.
Oct. 29. Edward Davyes.
Oct. 29. The wife of Doctor Clodius.
Nov. 6. Mr. Gideon Low.
Nov. 30. Mary, wife of Mr. John Weston.
Dec. 5. Margaret, wife of Robert Hancocks.
Dec. 7. Isabell Charlton, out of the Almeshouse.
Dec. 10. William, s. of Catherine Davyes, wid.
Dec. 11. Mr. —— [*sic*] Burleigh.
Dec. 11. Anne Meriden.
Dec. 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Benyon & Isabell.
Jan. 2. William, s. of Daniel Beddow & Mary.
Dec. 31. Elizabeth Coney, wid.
Jan. 5. Charles, s. of Somersett Fox.
Feb. 7. Jane, wife of Robert Williams.
Feb. 19. Mr. John Butler.
Feb. 19. Ellenor Bailey, wid.
Mar. 8. Robert, s. of John Owen.
Mar. 13. Mrs. Godwin.
Mar. 16. John Phillips.
Mar. 20. Mrs. Low, wife of Mr. John Low, senior.

BURIALLS, 1669.

Apr. 8. Mr. Thomas Poole.
Apr. 12. Mrs. Higginson, from the white heart.
Apr. 30. Adam Oliver.
May 3. Mr. George Wilson, an antient Minister.
May 9. Ellenor, wife of Richard Cheshire.
May 15. James Carter.
May 17. Francis Gough.
May 23. Humphrey Hussey, a drowned boy.
May 23. Evan Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife.
May 27. Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert Fowler, Minister.
June 4. Thomas Davyes.

July 17. Jonathan Dugdale, a Taylor.
July 20. Mrs. Hanna Billingsley, wid.
July 24. William Whitefoote, saxton.
Aug. 2. The old Widdowe Manninge.
Aug. 7. John, s. of Richard Heath.
Aug. 13. Mr. Edward Brigges.
Aug. 26. Mary Eldershaw, wid.
Sep. 6. Mr. Edward Betton, of Great Berwicke.
Oct. 6. Griffith Rowlands.
Oct. 15. Judith Earle.
Oct. 19. Mary, wife of John Brayne, senior.
Oct. 24. Benjamin, s. of John Humphreyson & Margaret.
Oct. 30. Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.
Nov. 2. Richard Davies, a servant to Mr. Dan. Downes.
Nov. 6. Mr. Thomas Cooke, a prisoner for dept.
Nov. 20. Edward, s. of Cesar Braine.
Nov. 30. Abigail, d. of Edward Jones & Mary.
Dec. 4. Robert, s. of Mr. Arthur Chambre.
Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Somersett Foxe.
Dec. 24. John Brayne, the Father, & John Brayne, the Son.
Dec. 27. Richard Walker, a prisoner for debt.
Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of Edward Humphreyson.
Feb. 8. Mr. John Low, senior.
Mar. 7. Elizabeth Brigdell.

BAPTISMS, 1668.

Mar. 27. Joseph, s. of Joseph Jones.
Apr. 23. Susanna, d. of John Studley & Susanna.
May 13. Margaret, d. of Richard Clarke, butcher.
May 14. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Gough & Elizabeth.
May 14. John, s. of Thomas Lever & Sarah.
June 18. Edward, s. of Caesar Brayne.
Catherine, d. of Redhale Gwilliam, of Whit-Church in the County of Hereford, Esqr., and Catherine his wife, daughter to Nathaniel Wright, Doctor in Physicke.
June 25. William, s. of William Fozebrooke & Mary.
July 9. Mary, d. of Robert Fowler & Anne.
Aug. 14. Francis, s. of Hugh Webster.
Aug. 26. George, s. of Richard Morgan & Anne.
Sep. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Cotton & Elizabeth.

Sep. 10. Mary, d. of John Whitfield & Mary.
Sep. 19. John, s. of John Rider & Jane.
Sep. 24. Anne, d. of Joseph Waters & Anne.
Sep. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Benion & Isabell.
Sep. 28. Catherine, d. of John Jones & Jane.
Oct. 2. William, s. of John Davyes & Catherine.
Oct. 2. Sarah, d. of Mr. George Holyer.
Oct. 20. Margaret, d. of Jonathan Dugdale & Elizabeth.
Oct. 27. Robert, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth.
Nov. 26. John, s. of Samuel Griffiths.
Dec. 6. John, s. of Richard Nicholas.
Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile.
Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of Thomas Daxe & Ellenor.
Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of Abraham Tither, fisherman.
Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Elcocks.
Jan. 28. Abigail, d. of Edward Jones & Mary.
Feb. 28. Anne, d. of Richard Morris & Catherine.
Mar. 4. John, s. of Abraham Bayley & Thomazen.

BAPTISMS, 1669.

Apr. 1. Margaret, d. of William Brayne & Mary.
Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Apr. 13. Mary, d. of John Jones.
Apr. 22. Edward, s. of Henry Shearstone
May 6. George, s. of John Pierce & Catherine.
May 6. John, s. of Arthur Davyes & Anne.
May 26. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Francis Edwards.
July 4. Catherine, d. of Edward Tiesdale & Sarah.
July 4. Anne, d. of Edward Humphrison.
July 11. Thomas, s. of John Jeffries.
Aug. 12. Amie, d. of William Cooper.
Aug. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Tench & Mary.
Aug. 26. Benjamin, s. of John Humphryson, of Berwick, & Margret.
Sep. 23. Ellenor, d. of Humphrey Finch & Penelope.
Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Benion & Isabell.
Sep. 28. Amia, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambre & Hester
Oct. 10. John, s. of John Dod.
Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Felton & Mary.
Oct. 28. William, s. of William Bayley & Ann.
Nov. 1. Jane, d. of Richard Bowers & Jane,

Dec. 5. Mary, d. of Peter Spencer & Martha.
Dec. 7. Ellenor, d. of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth.
Jan. 3. Thomas, base s. of Thomas Tomlin.
Jan. 6. Ellenor, d. of William Hulme & Ellenor.
Jan. 25. Phrederick, s. of Phrederick Clodius, Dr. in Physicke.
Jan. 10. Robert, s. of Robert Fowler & Anne.
Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of Richard James & Catherine.
Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Addis & Mary.
Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans.
Mar. 15. Robert, s. of William Fosbroke & Mary.
Mar. 17. John, s. of George Steventon & Jane.
Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Morries & Mary.
Mar. 20. Edward, s. of Richard Woodall & Sarah.

BAPTISMS, 1670.

Apr. 10. Margaret, d. of Richard Heath.
Apr. 17. Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Phillips & Elizabeth.
Apr. 28. Elenor, d. of Charles Shelvocke & Jane.
Apr. 30. William, s. of Griffith Price & Ursula.
May 12. Charles, s. of William Salesbury.
May 15. Benjamin, s. of Mr. John Edwards & Sarah.
May 26. Mary, d. of Richard Leeke.
May 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Trevor.
June 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tomason.
June 17. Ellenor, d. of John Owen & Ellenor.
July 31. Mary, d. of Abraham Griffith & Laurie.
Aug. 14. William, s. of Edward Lloyd & Barbara.
Aug. 18. Margaret, d. of John Whitfield & Margaret.
Sep. 12. Mary, d. of Henry Shipman & Margaret.
Sep. 20. John, s. of Morgan Clarke & Sarah.
Sep. 26. Sarah, d. of Samuel Davyes & Sarah.
Oct. 11. John, s. of Mr. John Taylor, schoolemaster.
Oct. 16. Catherine, d. of Mr. Somerset Fox.
Oct. 23. Margaret, d. of Hugh Webster.
Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Samuel Griffith.
Nov. 10. William, s of Thomas Lever & Sarah.
Nov. 29. Francis, s. of Sir Francis Edwards.
Dec. 20. Roger, s. of Mr. Roger Williams & Margaret.
Dec. 26. Robert, s. of Robert Platt & Silence.
Dec. 28. George, s. of George Roberts.

Jan. 11. Ellenor, d. of Mr. Edward Potter & Ellenor.
Jan. 15. Mary, d. of John Bucknell, junior, & Abigail.
Jan. 14. John, s. of John Walker.
Jan. 19. Anne, d. of John Jones.
Jan. 20. Catherine, d. of John Humphreyson & Margaret.
Jan. 26. Joseph, s. of Andrew Tither & Elizabeth.
Feb. 2. William, s. of William Brayne, Sexton.
Feb. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sumnor & Jane.
Mar. 2. Richard, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth.
Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Richard Clarke, butcher, & Dorothy.
Mar. 12. Francis, s. of Francis Gybbons & Alice.
Mar. 22. Henry, s. of Thomas Betton, of Berwick.

WEDDINGS, 1668.

Apr. 20. Robert Socket & Audria Chidley.
Nov. 19. William Newnes & Catherine Barnes.
Nov. 23. Thomas Felton & Mary Rhodon.
Nov. 30. Thomas Shore & Ellenor Gittens.
Nov. 31. Edward Meriden & Mary Tomkys.
Feb. 22. Richard Leister & Ellenor Bevon.

WEDDINGS, 1669.

Aug. 2. Thomas Lappington & Margret Wildinge.
Aug. [?]. Robert Williams & Mary Bowen.
Aug. 11. Thomas Alkins & Margret Heleinge.
Aug. 15. Jonas Prichard & Margret Davies.
Aug. 17. Richard Beakoll & Elizabeth Lloyd.
Oct. 30. Philip Walker & Jane Edwards.
Dec. 27. Morgan Price & Margaret Ellis.
Jan. 15. David Maddox & Mary Butler.
Feb. 7. Edward Williams & Elizabeth Wilkes.
Feb. 8. Henry Holland & Sarah Gittins.
Feb. 9. John Payne & Elizabeth Poole.

BURIALLS, 1670.

Mar. 31. Thomas Elatt.
Apr. 12. [*sic*], s. of Robert Williames.
Apr. 17. Richard Heath.
Apr. 25. Old Mrs. Baggot.
May 5. Ellenor, d. of William Hulme & Ellenor.
June 4. Mary, d. of John Jones.
June 5. George Hadley.
June 12. Charles, s. of William Salisbury & Joanna.

June 21. John, s. of George Steventon & Susanna.
June 22. William, s. of Griffith Price & Ursula.
June 24. Adam Butler, Clarke of St. Julian's.
July 14. Mary Herbert.
Aug. 3. Robert Davies, of Cotton Hill.
Aug. 19. Alice Elsemere, an antient widdow.
Aug. 21. Rober Geofferyes, a London Coachman.
Sep. 12. William, s. of Andrew Tider & Ellenor.
Sep. 17. Sarah, w. of Thomas Beech.
Sep. 25. Catherine Bratton, wid.
Sep. 28. Stephen Studley.
Oct. 6. Jonathan Davyes, of Frankewell.
Oct. 22. Ellenor, wife of David Peploe.
Nov. 7. Thomas Beech.
Nov. 9. Mr. Nathan Drake.
Nov. 22. Sarah, d. of Samuel Davyes & Sarah.
Dec. 3. Elizabeth Dugdale, wid.
Dec. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Roger Williams.
Ded. 26. The widdow Onslow.
Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of John Pierce & Catherine.
Jan. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hatherton.
Jan. 13. Ellenor, d. of Mr. Edward Poulter & Ellenor.
Jan. 22. Catherine, d. of John Humphreyson & Margaret.
Feb. 2. John Pugh, a poore man that dyed in the Streete.
Feb. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sumner & Jane.
Mar. 11. Ellenor Tannet, of Cotton Hill.
Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Mar. 20. George, s. of George Roberts & Mary.

WEDDINGS, 1670.

Apr. 30. Mr. Edward Solter & Mrs. Ellenor Billings.
Apr. 30. Richard Hoggins & Mary Owen.
June 16. Thomas Betton & Mary Davies.
June 30. Edward Parkes & Sarah Hussey.
Aug. 13. Thomas Clarke & Judith Oliver.
Aug. 13. John Smyth & Martha Leigh.
Aug. 25. William Newell & Mary Cooper.
Sep. 2. Robert Platt & Silence Moore.
Oct. 10. Thomas Jones & Margaret Harris.
Oct. 21. Edward Ward & Margaret Hickman.
Feb. 18. Thomas Smith & Margaret Higgons.

Mar. 4. Richard Cuvver & Anna Davies.
Mar. 4. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Tayler.
Mar. 4. Richard Skinner & Mary Wildeblood.
Mar. 4. Thomas Maddox & Sinai Jones.
Mar. 4. William Rhederick & Jane Bratton.

BAPTISMS, 1671.

Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough.
Apr. 13. Richard, s. of Thomas Elcock.
Apr. 13. Margaret, d. of William Holmes & Ellinor.
May 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Hawkeshead & Mary.
May 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Owen.
May 28. Sarah, d. of Richard Williams & Joane.
June 12. Martha, d. of Thomas Clarke & Judith.
June 15. Joshua, s. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Sarah.
June 26. Abigail, d. of Edward Jones & Mary.
July [?]. Sarah, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambers.
Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Henry Sparke.
Aug. 31. Richard, s. of Richard Woodall & Sarah.
Sep. 7. Mary, d. of George Steventon.
Sep. 7. Joanna, d. of Alexander Morris & Mary.
Sep. 12. Martha & Magdalene, daughters of John Acksley & Sarah.
Oct. 15. Humphrey, s. of Abraham Bayley & Thomazen.
Oct. 26. William, s. of Silvanus Jones.
Oct. 22. Dorothey, d. of Mr. Quarrell.
Nov. 14. John, s. of Charles Shelvocke & Jane.
Dec. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Pierce & Catherine.
Dec. 28. Alexander, s. of Alexander Marrow & Elizabeth.
Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Hulme & Ellenor.
Mar. 10. Mary, d. of William Fossbrooke.
Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Fowler & Anne.
1672, Apr. 29. Edward, s. of Will. Cowper.

WEDDINGS, 1671.

May 20. Robert Husband & Magdalene Paine.
June 19. Anthony Ellis & Sarah Mathewes.
June 21. Thomas Hockluit & Elizabeth Heath.
June 24. William Gittins & Catherine Smith.
July 14. Mr. Andrew Taylor & Mrs. Elizabeth Colton.
July 15. Robert Yeats & Sarah Reynalds.
Aug. 10. Jesper Cleavly & Margaret Tomkis.

Sep. 21. William Farrington & Sarah Hytchin.
Sep. 21. Edward Hatton & Sarah Williams.
Sep. 21. John Gough & Elizabeth Scott.
Oct. 19. Richard Higgins & Damaris Harris.
Feb. 12. John Taylor & Joane Gaynam.
Mar. 14. Mr. Thomas Cotton & Mrs. Alice Wood.

WEDDINGS, 1672.

Apr. 18. William Harvey & Elizabeth Jones.
June 14. Richard Payne & Margaret Garland.
July 17. Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Ballince.
July 22. John Hill & Joane Nunnelay.
Aug. 27. Thomas Wither & Margaret Kynerston.
Aug. 29. John Howle & Mary Herdman.
Oct. 20. John Harding & Margaret Heath.
Nov. 2. Richard Cooke & Sarah Holland.
Nov. 8. Mr. Thomas Dudley & Mrs. Sarah Jevon.
Nov. 8. John Sprostone & Lilly Eaton.
Dec. 25. Richard Jones & Abigail Longner.
Jan. [?]. Rowland Maddox & Mary Griffith.
Feb. [?]. William Hodges & Margaret Clarke.
Jan. [?]. James Griffith & Sarah Whittall.

BURIALLS. 1671.

Mar. 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas Peacock & Jane.
Apr. 4. Mary, d. of John Bucknall, weaver.
Apr. 10. Ellinor, d. of Humphry Finch & Penelope.
Apr. 19. Margaret, d. of William Holmes & Ellinor.
Apr. 23. Robert, s. of Mr. Betton, Pewterer.
Apr. 28. Thomas Tench, butcher.
May 4. Grace, wife of Richard Felton.
May 16. Edward Nichalls, at St. Chads.
June 1. Mary, wife of John Roberts.
June 12. Mrs. Anne Owen, at St. Chads.
June 22. Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Phillips & Elizabeth.
June 26. John Trevor.
June 28. John Lidgeley.
July 10. Elizabeth, wife of Paul Dax.
July 10. Mary Jones.
July 15. Young Mr. Vaughan from Mr. Low his house.
July 31. John Spooneley.
Aug. 3. Francis, s. of Francis Gibbons & Alice.

Aug. 15. Rebecca, d. of John Jones & Jane.
Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Clare.
Aug. 24. Thomas Trigge, barber.
Aug. 24. William, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.
Sep. 1. Martha, wife of Mr. Peter Spenser.
Sep. 3. Richard. s. of Richard Woodall & Sarah.
Oct. 2. William Redroaxe.
Oct. 16. Mr. Richard Betton.
Nov. 17. Dr. Thomas Betton.
Nov. 7. Anne, wife of William Harries.
Nov. 13. Martha, wife of Mr. Thomas Leighton.
Nov. 11. Mr. Thomas Hunt.
Jan. 12. Mrs. Martha Dollobridge.
Feb. 15. John Evans, a servant of Coll. Mosson.
Mar. 1. Richard Ellis, [joyner?].
Mar. 1. Margaret Browne, from the Old Heath.
Mar. 2. Mr. Michael Betton, pewterer.
Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Greene & Mary.

BURIALLS, 1672.

Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen.
Apr. 20. Martha, d. of John Acksley & Sarah.
May 15. George, s. of William Philips, of Great Berwick.
May 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Daxe, Taylor.
May 27. Joseph, s. of Will. Brayne, Sexton.
May 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Owen.
May 31. Martha Redrick.
June 10. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Cotton, late Schoolemaster.
June 15. Alice, d. of Will. Davenport.
June 17. Mrs. Baynes. p. St. Alkmond.
June 26. Francis, s. of Hugh Webster & Katherine.
July 5. Jane, d. of Peter Lloyd.
July 5. Francis, s of Thomas Elcocks.
June 27. —— [*sic*]. d. of Thomas Addis.
July 6. Richard, s. of William Davies.
July 13. Joane, wife of Thomas Kyffin.
July 22. Mary, wife of George Salter.
July 23. Rachel Yates, wid.
Aug. 3. John Price, of Cotton Hill.
Aug. 4. Jane, d. of Nicholas Bagnalld, Esq., & Sidney.

Aug. 5. Elizabeth Yeamons.
Aug. 12. A child of John Jones, of Cotton hill.
Aug. 17. Mary Tench, wid.
Aug. 27. Catherine, d. of Mr. Summersett Fox.
Sep. 2. Mr. Thomas Pruden.
Oct. 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Harvey.
Nov. 4. Mrs. Loyd, a young gentlewoman from Mr. Pool's house.
Nov. 18. Mary Meriden.
Nov. 23. Mr. [Price?], from the Goale.
Jan. 23. Richard Whiston, of ye Castle foreward.
Feb. 9. Humphrey Lloyd.
Feb. 10. Barnett Coulstone.
Mar. 24. Thomas Owen.

More Christenings at St. Maries, 1672.

Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of John Bucknoll & Abigaile.
Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parks, of Newton.

Weddings, 1672.

Mar. 21. John Parnell & Ellenor Bembo.

Weddings, 1673.

Apr. 3. Edward Meriden & Jane Pryden.
Apr. 30. Mr. John Nonneley & Mrs. Elizabeth Gouldborough.
May 1. William Cotton & Anne Roberts.
May 3. Naboth Harnage & Anne Hughes.
May 26. Griffith Jones & Mary Hayward.
Aug. 5. Roger Evans, Esq., & Mrs. Constance Williams.
Aug. 9. Andrew Groome & Sarah Witcherley.
Aug. 30. Richard Lovekin & Mary Adams.
Sep. 12. William Harvey & Sarah Shrapp.
Oct. 3. Edward Gorton & Joane Dunne.
Oct. 28. Edward Smyth & Alice Owen.
Nov. 7. John Betton & Mary Meredeth.
Feb. 19. Mr. John Field & Mrs. Susannah Charleton.
Feb. 20. Thomas Harris & Hester Wray.
Mar. 3. Mr. Richard Betton, of Newton, & Mrs. Hannah Billings.
Mar. 3. Mr. William Lloyd, mercer, & Mary Brigdell.

Buryalls, 1673.

May 9. Sarah, d. of Thomas Gough.
May 28. Margery, d. of John Studley & Susanna.

May 29. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Pursell.
June 1. Thomas Bevan, of Crosse Greene.
June 12. Hugh Edwards.
June 19. Anne Hodges.
June 23. Mary Knott, wid.
June 28. Richard Nicholas, carpenter.
July 22. Catherine, d. of Nicholas Bagnald, Esq., & Sidney.
July 25. Mr. Benjamin Hinde.
July 25. A woman prisoner.
Aug. 11. Edward Davies, out of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 13. William Hulme, Taylor.
Sep. 9. Letice, wife of John Davies.
Sep. 15. Mrs. Catherine Sutton, an antient widdow.
Oct. 3. Elizabeth Lankashire, out of the Almeshouse.
Oct. 14. Isaiah, s. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Sarah.
Oct. 23. Mr. Edward Clarke, a prisoner.
Nov. 14. Dorothy Longe, an antient widow.
Jan. 12. Ellenor, wife of Mr. John Shelvock.
Jan. 21. Margaret, d. of Thimas Leaver & Sarah.
Jan. 29. Joane Lidgeley, of the Almshouse.
Feb. 5. Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Jones & Mary.
Feb. 7. Thomas Kiffin, an ancient man.
Feb. 9. Anne Blakeway.
Feb. 13. Humphrey Jones, out of the Jaile.
Mar. 2. Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Captain Hosyer, of the Castle.
Mar. 16. James Knight, hostler at the Raven.
Mar. 23. John Bennet, Clothier.
Mar. 23. Mrs. Gayner Pugh, an antient gentlewoman.

CHRISTENINGS, 1672.

Apr. 11. John, s. of Mr. Robert Roberts & Mary.
Apr. 11. Mary, d. of William Phillips & Elizabeth.
Apr. 18. Ferdinandus Rupertus Augustus, s. of Fredericus Blewston & Joanna.
May 26. Joseph, s. of Will. Brayne.
May 28. Mary, d. of John Jones & Jane.
May 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dosset & Anne.
May 29. Charles, s. of Mr. Edward Poulter & Ellinor.
May 31. Edward, s. of Richard Morris & Mary.
June 2. William, s. of Mr. Edward Phillips, draper.
June 4. Pelham, s. of Mr. Roger Williams.

July 3. James, s. of Mr. Francis Gibbons & Alice.
July 11. John, s. of Will: Rodrick & Jane.
July 28. John, s. of Will: Burch & Anne.
Aug. 4. Mary, d. of James Williams & Mary.
Aug. 11. John, s. of John Harrison & Anne.
Aug. 27. Rebecca, d. of John Hancockes.
Aug. 29. Ellenor, d. of John Hatchet.
Sep. 11. Sarah, d. of John Jarret & Judie.
Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Doodall & Sarah.
Sep. 22. Judith, s. of Thomas Clarke & Judith.
Sep. 22. Joyce, s. of Samuell Hayward & Scisly.
Oct. 3. John, s. of Thomas Betton.
Oct. 10. William, s. of John Humphreyson & Margaret.
Oct. 13. Charles, s. of Charles Shelvock & Jane.
Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of John Morgan & Mary.
Oct. 24. Richard, s. of Anthony Ellis & Sarah.
Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Bennion & Isabel.
Dec. 10. Samuell, s. of John Hordley, of Berwick.
Dec. 8. Martha, d. of Thomas Trevor, of Cotton hill.
Jan. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Tomson & Martha.
Feb. 27. Mary, d. of John Wellins & Jane.
Feb. 28. Martha, d. of Robert Steeventon & Mary.
Mar. 20. Joanna, d. of William Lloyd & Gwen.
Mar. 21. Margrett, d. of Robert Platt & Silence.
Mar 22. Mary, d. of Richard Williams.
Jan. 19. Michael, s. of Mr. Joh: Taylor, School Mr., & Mary.

CHRISTENINGS, 1673.

Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Baker & Elizabeth.
Apr. 17. Nathaniel, s. of Richard Lawrence, of the old heath.
Apr. 28. Patience, d. of John Davyes, a prisoner.
May 3. Martha, d. of Richard Plumridge & Martha.
May 3. Margerie, d. of Sam. Studley & Susanna.
May 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Gough.
May 18. Barnet, s. of Barnet Coltesse.
Apr. 29. Abigail, d. of Mr. James Quarrell & Abigail.
May 22. Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Nathaniel Pursell & Elizabeth.
June 5. Richard, s. of Samuel Griffith.
June 15. Mary, d. of William Salisbury & Joane.

June 25. Catherine, d. of Nicholas Bagnold, Esq., & Sidney.
July 25. Margaret, d. of Mr. Roger Williams & Margaret.
July 26. Sidney, s. of Mr. Arthur Chambre.
Aug. 14. Edward, s. of Caesar Brayne.
Aug. 17. Anne, d. of Hugh Webster.
Aug. 28. Hanna, d. of Mr. Edward Polter & Mrs. Ellenor.
Sep. 12. Francis, s. of John Walker.
Sep. 18. Anne, d. of Edward Jones & Mary.
Sep. 21. George, s. of George Roberts & Mary.
Oct. 5. John, s. of Griffith Lloyd & Mary.
Oct. 12. Isaiah, s. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Sarah.
Oct. 14. Alice, d. of John Edge.
Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of John Dod.
Oct. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dax, taylor.
Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Low.
Nov. 16. Francis, s. of Thomas Elcocks.
Dec. 7. Richard, s. of Daniel Tither.
Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Andrew Taylor & Elizabeth.
Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of William Braine, Sexton, & Mary.
Jan. 19. Margaret, d. of Thomas Leaver & Sarah.
Jan. 21. Thomas, base s. of Mary Fantome.
Jan. 19. Samuell, s. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth.
Jan. 28. Peter, s. of John Jones & Jane.
Jan. 29. Edward, s. of Richard Clarke & Dorothy.
Mar. 7. Margeret, d. of Thomas Hanmere & Sarah.
Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Felton & Mary.
Mar. 20. John, s. of John Hancocks & Rebecka.
1675, Dec. 29. Richard Jones & Hester Humphreyson mar.
,, Jan. 6. Daniel [Hamerton?] & Hanna Cooke mar.
,, Jan. 3. Richard Williams & Isabell Cooper... mar.
,, Jan. 30. Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth Swayne ... mar.
1676, Apr. 22. Richard Porter & Alice gardner ... mar.

BAPTISMS, 1674.

Mar. 27. Joseph, s. of Richard Jones & Abigail.
Apr. 14. Edward, s. of William Phillips & Elizabeth.
Apr. 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah.
Apr. 26. Sarah, d. of Griffith Jones & Mary.
May 3. James, s. of James Knight & Mary.
May 7. Margaret, d. of Abraham Bayly.
May 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams & Joane.

May 31. Thomas, s. of Mr. Somerset Fox.
May 31. Jehodelihu, s. of Mr. Thomas Cotton & Alice.
July 6. Robert, s. of Richard James.
July 13. Margaret, d. of Philip Bayley & Elizabeth.
July 30. Francis, s. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Aug. 2. Ellenor, d. of Mr. Edward Polter & Ellenor.
Sep. 13. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Sarah.
Sep. 11. Martha, d. of William Fossebrooke.
Sep. 24. Andrew, s. of John Munslow.
Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Joseph Baker & Elizabeth.
Oct. 13. John, s. of Alexander Morris & Mary.
Oct. 16. William, s. of William Lloyd & Mary.
Oct. 22. Mary, d. of William Bagley.
Nov. 29. Jane, d. of Robert Fowler & Anne.
Dec. 8. Miles, s. of Mr. John Field & Susanna.
Dec. 10. Richard, s. of Richard Rolls & Margaret.
Jan. 1. John, s. of Thomas Trevor & Mary.
Jan. 26. —— [*sic*]. d. of Thomas Moulton.
Jan. 30. Martha, d. of Thomas Tomson & Martha.
Feb. 21. Thomas, s. of Henry Owen & Anne.
Mar. 15. Jacob, s. of Robert Platt & Silence.
Mar. 19. Elinor, d. of Mr. Roger Williams.

BURYALLS, 1674.

Apr. 1. Margaret Lewis, a prisoner.
Apr. 3. William, s. of Mr. Edward Phillips, draper.
Apr. 4. Barnet, s. of Barnet Coltosse.
May 5. Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Pursel.
May 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Felton & Mary.
May 13. —— [*sic*], d. of Thomas Humphreyson & Mary.
May 14. John, s. of Charles Shelvock & Jane.
May 21. Roger Powell, an antient man.
June 20. Thomas, s. of Mr. Somersett Fox.
July 1. Jehodelihu, s. of Thos. Cotton & Alice.
Aug. 14. Anne, wid. of John Bennet.
Aug. 22. Anne, d. of Christopher Harbrooke & Anne.
Aug. 27. Mary, d. of Henry Sparke.
Aug. 29. Mr. Edward Polter.
Sep. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Morris & Mary.
Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of George Cooper.
Sep. 10. James, s. of James Knight & Mary.

Sep. 19. Martha, d. of Thomas Trevor & Mary.
Oct. 6. Mrs. Ellenor Wright, wife of Nathaniel Wright, Dr. in Physicke.
Oct. 9. Sarah, d. of Mr. Arthur Chambre.
Oct. 13. Robert, s. of Richard James.
Nov. 2. Mary Jones, out of the Almeshouse.
Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Benion.
Dec. 2. Bridget, wife of Thomas Clare, p. St. Alkmond.
Dec. 20. —— [*sic*] of John Davies & his wife.
Dec. 23. A prisoner.
Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Dod.
Jan. 9. James, s. of John Humphreyson.
Mar. 13. Roger Ball, of the Crosse greene.

WEDDINGS, 1675.

Apr. 28. Edmund Clarke & Ellenor Sandland.
May 1. Richard Phillips & Margaret Meredith.
May 3. Rowland Leigh & Mary Bayley.
May 3. Abraham Tomplye & Lucie Wild.
May 25. Thomas Lea & Anne Botfield.
May 25. Richard Evans & Margaret Meredith.
June 7. Thomas Kynaston & Catherine Bassnet.
June 14. Henry Bradley & Catherine Tysdale.
June 22. Richard Studley & Mary Elsemere.
July 24. William Bickley & Sarah Smyth.
Sep. 12. Joseph Price & Ruth Clare.
Sep. 30. William Wilkes & Anne Hemlocke.
Nov. 6. Richard Newton & Sarah Morrall.
Nov. [?]. George Swayne & Rebecka Dike.
[?]. Samuel Paddocke & Rachel Nunnerley.

CHRISTENINGS, 1675.

Apr. 1. George, s. of Charles Shelvocke & Jane.
Apr. 5. Margaret, d. of Henry Shipman & Margaret.
Apr. 6. William, s. of Richard Morris & Mary.
Apr. 8. Margaret, d. of William Harvey.
Apr. 15. Phoebe, d. of Mr. John Taylor, Schoolemaster.
Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Minter & Elizabeth.
Apr. 27. Gainer, d. of Mr. John Pugh.
Apr. 27. Edward, s. of Mr. Arthur Chambre & Hester.
Apr. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lever & Sarah.
Apr. 29. Margaret, base d. of Mary Standley.

May 5. Thomas, s. of Richard Smyth & Alice.
May 18. Sarah, d. of John Hawkeshead & Mary.
June 12. William & Edward, twin sons of John Morgan & Mary.
June 13. Margaret, d. of John Harding.
July 1. John, s. of George Steenton.
July 4. John, s. of Mr. Edward Phillips & Elizabeth.
July 6. Francis, s. of Thomas Clarke.
July 6. Samuel, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.
July 18. Mary, d. of Thomas Humphreyson & Mary.
Sep. 13. Ellenor, d. of Owen Morris & Ellenor.
Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Philips & Elizabeth.
Oct. 3. Mary, d. of William Brayne, Sexton, & Mary.
Oct. 9. Martha. d. of John Whitfield & Margaret.
Oct. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Betton & Hanna.
Nov. 27. Thomas, s. of William Rodricke & Jane.
Nov. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Jones & Margaret.
Dec. 16. Alice, d. of Francis Fossebrooke & Margaret.
Dec. 30. Richard. s. of Samuell Hayward & Sicily.
Jan. 17. Mary, d. of William Lloyd & Mary.
Jan. 27. Penelope, d. of John Hancocks & Rebecka.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Gomersall & Mary.
Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Felton.
Feb. 20. Mary, d. of Hugh Webster & Catherine.

BURIALLS, 1675.

Apr. 1. Old Mrs. Barsey, an antient Widdow.
Apr. 7. The wife of Edmund Clarke.
Apr. 22. Margaret Griffith, wid.
Apr. 24. John Owen.
May 11. Richard Powell.
May 13. Mrs. Anne. wife of Mr. Charles Kynaston.
May 20. Mary, d. of Sarah Powell.
May 21. Priscilla, d. of Mr. Helinge, minister.
June 29. Mary, wife of Rowland Dutton.
July 4. Richard. s. of Richard Rolls & Margaret.
July 20. Mr. Richard Travis, minister.
July 24. James Betton, Esq.
Aug. 9. Margaret, base d. of Mary Standley.
Sep. 10. Thomas ap Richard.
Oct. 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Phillips & Elizabeth.

Nov. 1. Edward, s. of Richard Clarke, butcher, & Dorothy
Nov. 3. Ellenor Griffith, servant to Mr. Edward Phillips.
Nov. 9. Mrs. Hanna, d. of Mr. Samuel Lloyd.
Nov. 30. Samuel Davies.
Dec. 3. Jane, wife of John Davyes.
Dec. 4. Richard, s. of Anthony Ellis & Sarah.
Dec. 4. Francis, s. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Dec. 6. John Glazebrooke, a prisoner.
Jan. 6. Francis, s. of John Walker's widdow.
Jan. 10. Mary, d. of William Salisbury & Joane.
Jan. 22. Susanna, wife of John Studley, baker.
Jan. 25. Thomas Barret, a prisoner.
Feb. 18. Bartholomew Owens.
Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Joseph Baker & Elizabeth.
Mar. 5. Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Low.

WEDDINGS, 1676.

Mar. 30. William Lutwyche & Ellenor Jackson.
Apr. 1. Richard Smith & Mary Yeomans.
May 20. Richard Hilledge & Mary Vaughan.
May 31. John Wright & Anne Fowlkes.
June 18. John Davies & Margaret Humphreyson.
June 26. Isaak Evans & Dorothey Nunneley.
July 9. John Trevor & Jane Rider.
Oct. 30. William Sharret & Joanna Holloway.
Dec. 16. Creswell Ursgate & Elizabeth Buttrey.
Dec. 18. Robert Williams & Anne Evans.

CHRISTNINGS, 1676.

Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall.
Mar. 30. Edward, s. of Griffith Lloyd.
Apr. 15. Reignold, s. of Charles Shelvocke & Jane.
May 1. Richard, s. of Richard Humphreyson.
May 4. Sarah, d. of John Hordley & Alice.
May 11. John, s. of Mr. John Fowler & Elizabeth.
May 16. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones & Abigail.
May 18. Edward, s. of Captain George Hosyer & Ellenor.
May 21. Hannah, d. of Michal Meredith.
May 23. John, s. of Griffith Jones & Mary.
June 4. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Balls & Margaret.
June 23. Ellinore, d. of Mr. Thomas Baskervile & Sarah.
July 13. Elizabeth, d. of Captain Roger Williams & Margaret.

July 15. Henry, s. of Richard Lawrence.
July 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton.
July 16. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Phillips, Draper, & Elizabeth.
July 19. Anne, d. of Mr. John Vashond & Mdm. Charlote.
Sep. 3. William, s. of William Phillips & Elizabeth.
Sep. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clemson.
Sep. 26. Elizabeth, d. of William Wart & Margaret.
Nov. 16. Samuel, s. of Samuel Paddocke & Rachel.
Dec. 3. Mary, d. of Richard Bates.
Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. of —— [*sic*] Morrice.
Dec. 7. Anne, d. of Andrew Tudor.
Dec. 12. Dorothy, d. of Richard Clarke & Dorothy.
Dec. 28. John, s. of William Fossbrooke.
Jan. 14. Robert, s. of Robert Hickes & Rebecka.
Jan. 22. Richard, s. of Thomas Powell & Elizabeth.
Feb. 13. Mary, d. of Robert Platt & Silence.
Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of Francis Fossbrooke & Margaret.
Feb. 16. Sarah, d. of Thomas Mannington.
Mar. 1. Mary & Martha, daughters of Abraham Bayley.
Mar. 5. Anne, d. of Thomas Elcocks.
Mar. 5. John, s. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Mar. 7. Anne, d. of Robert Brookes & Hannah.
Mar. 8. John, s. of Gabriel Williams & Ellenor.

BURIALLS, 1676.

Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Daxe.
Apr. 4. Margaret Brayne, of Cotton hill.
Apr. 7. Frances, wife of William Dennis.
Apr. 29. Mr. John Hatchet.
Apr. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Gomersall & Mary.
May 3. Richard Williams.
May 8. Mary Tomlin, out of the almeshouse.
May 12. William Dennis.
May 23. Edward Standley, p. St. Chad.
June 3. Elizabeth, wife of William Ballins.
June 14. Mr. Richard Clarke.
June 24. Mr. Daniel Jevon, alderman.
July 1. John, s. of Mr. John Fowler & Elizabeth.
July 18. Martha, d. of Mr. Samuel Webb.
Aug. 19. Sarah, d. of John Hordley & Alice.

Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. of William Minter & Elizabeth.
Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mannington.
Aug. 30. Richard, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sicily.
Sep. 29. —— [*sic*], the wife of Robert Williams.
Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clemson.
Oct. 14. Thomas Lewis, a prisoner for debt.
Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Richard Price, of Harlscott.
Nov. 16. Rachel, wife of Samuel Paddocke.
Dec. 23. Anne, wife of Thomas Shelby.
Jan. 13. Jane Owen, of Cotton Hill.
Jan. 14. Richard Morgan, p. St. Alkmond.
Jan. 17. Sir Timthy Turner, Knight.
Jan. 17. John Dod, baker.
Jan. 20. Richard Philips, butcher.
Jan. 26. Richard Bowers, of the Castle Foregate.
Mar. 8. Mary & Martha, daughters of Abraham Bayley.
Mar. 9. Anne, d. of Raphe Hudson & Elizabeth.
Mar. 12. Mrs. Anne Gryffith, wid.
Mar. 19. Robert Higginson, of Whicksall.
Mar. 19. Robert, s. of Robert Hicks & Rebecka.

More Christenings, 1676.

Mar. 14. Jane, d. of John Jones & Jane.
Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Monford & Elizabeth.
Mar. 20. Timothy, s. of Thomas Dax.
Dec. 10. Sarah, d. of Edward Parks, of Newton.

Christenings, 1677.

Apr. 5. Ellenor, d. of Thomas Tompson & Martha.
Apr. 8. Mary, d. of Morgan Leigh & Ellenor.
Apr. 9. Anne, d. of Nathaniel Low.
Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of Edward Smyth & Alice.
May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George Hosyer & Ellenor.
May 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
May 6. Jane, d. of Alexander Morris & Mary.
May 10. Rebecka, d. of Robert Fowler & Anne.
May 22. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Jevon & Elizabeth.
May 24. Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Hester.
May 24. Ellenor, d. of Edward Horton & Ellenor.
May 31. Isaac, s. of David Maddox & Mary.
June 3. Ellenor, d. of Mr. John Fowler & Elizabeth.
Sep. 3. Randulph, s. of William Peake.

Sep. 6. Catherine, d. of Mr. John Tayler.
Sep. 6. Jane, d. of Mr. Roger Williams & Margaret.
Sep. 28. John, s. of John Pitchford & Martha.
Oct. 9. Francis, s. of Thomas Clemson & Alice.
Oct. 10. Arthur, s. of John Gorse & Alice.
Oct. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphreyson & Mary.
Oct. 21. Isabella, d. of William Brayne, Sexton, & Mary.
Nov. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard Humphreyson.
Nov. 22. Hannah, d. of Mr. Richard Betton & Hannah.
Dec. 4. Anne, d. of Humphrey Hodges.
Dec. 9. Humphrey, s. of John Webb & Jane.
Dec. 27. Joyce, d. of Thomas Moulton & Elizabeth.
Jan. 10. Mary, d. of Mr. John Varney & Sarah.
Jan. 22. Richard, s. of George Salter & Mary.
Feb. 1. Mary, d. of John Poole & Mary.
Feb. 5. Rowland, s. of Richard Morris, dyer, & Mary.
Feb. 13. Anne, d. of Henry Owen.
Feb. 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas Trevar & Mary.
Feb. 25. William, s. of William Minter & Elizabeth.
Feb. 28. Mary, d. of James Austen & Jane.
Mar. 12. Mary, d. of John Hancocks & Rebecca.
Mar. 24. Margaret, d. of Griffith Loyd.

Dormer, s. of Mr. Thomas Dawes & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized at Sutton Hall, Oct. 25th, 1677, & is Registered in ye Parish-Booke of St. Alkmond's of which this is a true copy.

BURYALLS. 1677.

Mar. 27. Timothey, s. of Thomas Daxe.
Apr. 5. Mary Dodd, wid.
Apr. 9. Mr. William Thynne.
Apr. 16. John, s. of Mr. Edward Phillips & Elizabeth.
Apr. 17. —— [*sic*], d. of Thomas Mannington.
Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Morgan Leigh & Ellenor.
Apr. 24. Rebecka, d. of Mr. William Holway.
Apr. 28. John, s. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
May 8. Margaret Davyes, of Munmothshire, who dyed at Saml. Beddows in Salop.
May 10. Mary, wife of Thomas Roberts.
May 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
June 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Jevon & Elizabeth.

June 19. Mrs. Frances Cooke, wid.
June 25. Thomas Locke.
June 28. Martha, d. of Thomas Tomson & Martha.
July 2. Anne Bray, wid., out of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 2. Mary Davyes, an old widdow.
Aug. 29. Margaret, wife of Edward Morgan.
Oct. 29. Josiah Little, Bricklayer.
Nov. 3. Mr. Edward Woollaston, a Prisoner for debt.
Nov. 10. Isaac, s. of David Maddox.
Nov. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard Humphreyson.
Dec. 5. Francis, s. of Thomas Clemson & Alice.
Dec. 14. Catherine, wife of Arthur Bate.
Dec. 26. Jane, d. of the widdow Scrivenor.
Dec. 31. Mr. John Pritchard, a prisoner for debt.
Mar. 19. William Salisbury, a Taylor.

WEDDINGS, 1677.

Apr. 10. Thomas Shelley & Alice Foster.
Apr. 25. Edward Jones & Elizabeth —— [*sic*].
Apr. 25. Thomas Lea & Jane Harris.
May 1. Thomas Owen & Mary Price.
May 9. Henry Hatchett & Margaret Nunneley.
May 27. Thomas Norton & Mary Crane.
June 4. Geoffrey Griffiths & Eve Scott.
June 7. Bartholomew Monsall & Jane —— [*sic*].
Aug. 1. George Hanson & Jane Felton.
Sep. 29. Thomas Weeks & Martha Win.
Nov. 7. Samuel Bamford & Elizabeth Betton.
Nov. 7. Edward Phillips & Elizabeth Pursell.
Dec. 1. Thomas Socket & Dorothy Puller.
Dec. 1. Henry Parton & Jane Higginson.
Jan. 29. John Wright & Margaret Southall.
Feb. 12. John Colfax & Mary Bland.
Feb. 16. William Peate & Mary Bayley.
1678, Jan. 23. Mr. Richard Bawdwin & Mrs. Katherine Deverex.

CHRISTENINGS, 1678.

Mar. 26. Trevor, s. of Joseph Baker & Elizabeth.
Apr. 18. William, s. of William Redricke & Jane.
May 1. Mary, supposed d. of Robert Tipton & Mary Bruges.
June 3. Honour, d. of Mr. Charles Kynaston.

June 12. John, s. of Mr. John Fowler & Elizabeth.
July 25. Frances, d. of Francis Gibbins & Alice.
Aug. 12. Frances, d. of Michah Meredith.
Aug. 25. Diana, d. of Thomas Mannington.
Sep. 22. Sarah, d. of Richard Jones & Hester.
Sep. 30. Stephen, s. of John Studley & Catherine.
Oct. 24. Millicent, d. of William Peake.
Nov. 3. Mary, d. of William Cooper & Sarah.
Nov. 13. John, s. of Thomas Powell & Elizabeth.
Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Winn.
Nov. 28. Anne, d. of Gabriel Williams & Ellenor.
Nov. 28. William, d. of Thomas Smyth.
Dec. 1. Hugh, s. of Hugh Webster & Catherine.
Dec. 12. John, s. of Robert Williams & Anne
Dec. 29. Reece, s. of Griffith Jones.
Dec. 31. James, s. of Richard Humphreyson.
Jan. 7. Hannah, d. of John Edge.
Jan. 8. John, s. of Jetheo Betridge & Elizabeth.
Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Lee & Rebecca.
Feb. 16. John, s. of Griffith Jones.
Mar. 2. Roberta, d. of William Fosbrooke.
Feb. 27. Sarah, d. of Andrew Tidder.
Mar. 13. Joshua, s. of Sam. Heiward.
Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Thomas Peacke.

BURIALLS, 1678.

Apr. 7. Margaret Sparke, an antient widdow.
Apr. 22. Mr. John Weston.
Apr. 25. John Bright, a prisoner for debt.
May 13. Mrs. Elizabeth Williams.
May 31. David Peploe, out of the Almeshouse.
June 14. Dorothy, d. of Richard Clarke & Dorothy.
July 1. Mr. Henry Shipman.
Aug. 12. The old Widdow Tudor, out of the Almeshouse.
Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Thomas Powell & Elizabeth.
Sep. 8. Frances, d. of Michah Meredith.
Sep. 21. Frances, d. of Frances Gibbins & Alice.
Sep. 20. Anne, d. of Humphrey Hodges.
Sep. 29. Humphrey Hodges, barber.
Oct. 17. Mr. John Williams, a Prisoner for debt.
Nov. 12. Catherine Towers, from the Schooles.

Nov. 15. Humphrey, s. of John Webb & Jane.
Dec. 1. Mr. Thomas Jevon, draper.
Dec. 8. Sarah Hatchett.
Dec. 10. Thomas Pemberton.
Dec. 13. Alice, d. of John Morris.
Jan. 8. John Hawkeshed.
Jan. 10. Mrs. Mary Baggett.
Jan. 17. John Bennion, from the goale.
Jan. 20. Anna, d. of Gabriel Thomas.
Jan. 21. Robert Hatton.
Jan. 25. Sarah Ball, wid.
Jan. 26. Joyce Jones, from Mr. John Shelvockes.
Jan. 29. Mr. Robert Fowler, Rector of St. Mary
Feb. 10. Mary, wife of David Madocks.
Feb. 11. Elizabeth Betton, wid.
Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of Griffith Jones.
Mar. 3. Mr. Thomas Heiward, of the Castle Foriate.
Mar. 18. Mrs. Johanna Low.

WEDDINGS, 1678.

Apr. 6. Edward Morgan & Margaret Bell.
Apr. 18. Thomas Edwards & Alice Bowers.
Apr. 20. Edward Sutton & Ellinor Sherwin.
May 1. Thomas Bendham & Sarah Dixon.
May 11. Richard Porter & Mary Scott.
May 20. Richard Lanchashire & Jane Pidgeon.
May 22. Edward Sparke & Joane Oatley.
May 31. Richard Cresse & Catherine Jones.
Aug. 17. Edward Corbet & Elizabeth Shuker.
Sep. 5. Edward Gethin & Mary Heath.
Oct. 17. John Lloyd & Alice Draycott.
Oct. 18. John Gittos & Alice Jones.
Jan. 1. Thomas Perkins & Joan Holms.
Nov. 5. Edward Oliver & Abigail Davies.
Nov. 11. Richard Thomas & Mary Lewis.
Dec. 26. John Cooper & Catherine Bryan.
Jan. 18. Edward Atkis & Margaret Gittins.
Jan. 31. Richard Winn & Jane Illedge.
Mar. 4. Richard Wheteley & Mary Beddoe.
Mar. 4. Thomas Faukener & Elioner Barns.
Dec. 21. Richard Howlston & Elizabeth Cooper.

BURIALS, 1679.

Apr. 2. Anthony Ellis.
Apr. 6. Margrett Hatchett.
Apr. 11. Martha, d. of John Whitfeild.
Apr. 12. Thomas Clare, Tailor.
Apr. 15. Hugh Bowen, a stranger.
Apr. 22. Anne Clare, widow of Thomas Clare.
May 5. George Long.
May 12. John Harding.
May 14. John, s. of Thomas Smith.
July 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards.
Aug. 5. George Tisdell.
Aug. 7. Issabell Braine.
Aug. 12. Thomas Downton.
Aug. 22. Thomas Lappiton.
Sep. 1. Edward Olliver.
Oct. 11. Elias Doodall.
Oct. 17. Rebeka Fowler.
Oct. 19. Richard, s. of Thomas Humfris.
Oct. 20. Mary Parry.
Nov. 14. Ann Olliver.
Nov. 29. Alice Bowton.

WEDDINGS, 1679.

Apr. 27. John Mansell & Eleanor Wither.
May 8. Moses Cadwallader & Mary Wright.
Apr. 30. Nathaniell Price & Ann Deacon.
May 27. John Mansell & Mary gittens.
May 31. George France & Margrett Towers.
May 29. William Prichard & Bridgett Wood.
June 10. John Lloyde & Sarah Wilde.
June 24. Richard Evans & Gwen —— [*sic*].
Sep. 18. Francis Johnson & Ann Dun.
Dec. 27. Robert Tisdell & Mary Mosse.

CHRISTENINGS, 1679.

Apr. 7. Frances, d. of Mr. Thomas Jeavan, deceased.
Apr. 10. Robert, s. of Mr. Roger Williams.
May 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards.
May 5. Elinor, d. of Richard Lawrence.
May 15. Dorothy, d. of Owin Morris.
May 25. Mary, d. of Randulph Eiton.

May 31. John, s. of Robert Roe & Elizabeth.
June 19. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Waring.
June 10. Edward, s. of Edward Gethin.
June 10. Thomas, s. of Robert Platt.
June 16. Mary, d. of Roger Jones.
Aug. 3. William, s. of Francis Fosbrooke.
Aug. 15. Samuell, s. of John Bucknoll.
Aug. 17. Edward, s. of Thomas Bucknoll.
Aug. 19. Richard, s. of Thomas Humfris.
Aug. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Olliver.
Aug. 28. Thomazen, d. of Abraham Bayley.
Sep. 6. Kathrine, d. of Mr. John Taylor.
Sep. 25. Ann, d. of Robert Fowler & Ann.
Sep. 30. Richard, s. of Richard Porter.
Oct. 12. John, s. of Richard Roles.
Oct. 12. Martha, d. of William Minter.
Aug. 26. Benjamin, s. of John Pitchford & Martha.
Oct. 16. Thomas. s. of Mr. George Hosier, Alderman, & Elinor.
Oct. 19. John, s. of John Webb.
Nov. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Beddow & Hester.
Nov. 9. Katherine, d. of Peter Partiton & Katherine.
Nov. 23. Ann, d. of William Goodson.
Nov. 25. John s. of Micha Meredith.
Dec. 5. John, s. of John Walker.
Dec. 7. Thomas, s. of Roger Jones.
Dec. 7. John, s. of John Reeves.
Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Daws, minister of St. Maries, & Elizabeth.
Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Boyer.
Jan. 6. Ellinor, d. of Mr. Richard Betton.
Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Thomas Felton.
Feb. 19. John, s. of Edward Hawton.
Mar. 2. Joseph, s. of Joseph Baker (Buried Mar. 4).
Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Gabriell Thomas.
Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Mr. Samuell Marigold.
Mar. 8. Jane, d. of Edward Smith.
1680, Mar. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Parks, of Newton.

More Christenings, 1680.

Mar. 27. George, s. of Mr. Richard Baudewin & Katherine.

Apr. 6. Richard, s. of George France, of Newton.
Apr. 25. William, s. of William Prichard.
May 6. James, s. of John Hencox.
May 6. Margrett, d. of Griffith Jones.
May 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth (born May 16).
June 6. Samuell, s. of Richard Morris.
June 8. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones, babore [*sic*].
June 10. William & Abraham, Liddia, & Rebecka, sons & daughters of Abraham Poiner (a Quaker's children).

BURIALS, 1679.

Dec. 17. John Varney.
Dec. 29. John Shewtor.
Jan. 5. Susanna, wife of George Steeneton.
Jan. 8. Mrs. Mary Lee.
Jan. 12. John Wallker.
Jan. 28. Edward Meredith.
Feb. 2. John Redrick.
Jan. 20. Jane Tomkis.
Feb. 26. Mary Weston.
Mar. 2. Edward, s. of Mr. Samuel Marigold.
Mar. 22. William Davis.

MORE BURIALS, 1680.

Mar. 28. William Howlston, junior.
Apr. 23. Mr. John Treves.
Apr. 24. Nicolas, s. of Richard Tailor.
May 21. Mary Pea.
May 15. William, s. of Thomas Garrett.
May 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Boyer.
June 5. William Braine.
June 21. Mary Marigold.
July 2. Richard Baggott.
July 29. John, s. of Thomas Lappington.
Aug. 5. Eliner Burd.
Aug. 7. Margrett & Mary Wevor, executed & buried.
Aug. 17. Liddia Mansell.
Aug. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Humfrison.
Aug. 21. Mr. Richard Higgison, of Wem, died a prisoner.

Aug. 22. Mr. Richard Hosier.
Sep. 4. Margarett [Sydale?].

WEDDINGS, 1679.

Feb. 18. Richard Williams & Mary Downton.
Feb. 24. Michaell Leigh & Margrett Fox.

WEDDINGS, 1680.

May 20. Roger Bowld & Margrett Hardinge.
June 1. Thomas Webb & Elioner Follows.
Apr. 20. William Hussey & Hanna Steene.
July 17. John Exeter & Sarah Shutor (*lic.*).
Aug. 15. Thomas Gedsreyle & Elizabeth Danile.
Aug 17. Thomas Downsell & Margrett Studley.
Sep 21. Steeven Eavan & Frances Russell.
Sep 30. Mr. William Corbett & Mrs. Margrett Shipman.
Oct. 18. Roland Diggery & Mary Jones.
Dec 1. William Barnett & Margrett Pitchford.

CHRISTNINGS, 1680.

June 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moulton, of Newton.
June 20. Richard, s. of Joseph Davis, of Cros Green.
June 24 Margrett, d. of Mr. John Tailor, Scoolmaster.
June 27. Charles s. of Dr. —— [*sic*].
July 16. Sam:, s. of John Jones.
July 18. —— [*sic*], d. of Esau Watkis.
Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Fowler.
Aug. 8. Andrew, s. of William Mansell.
Aug. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Peake.
Aug. 17. Mary, d. of Edward Jefferis.
Aug. 22. Henry, s. of Thomas Elcox.
Aug. 23. John, s. of Mr. John Waringe.
Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Hussey, of Harlscott.
Sep. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Powell.
Sep. 27. John, s. of John Edge.
Oct. 3. Catherine, d. of William Redrick.
Oct. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards.
Oct. 28. —— [*sic*], s. of Richard Humfris, laborer.
Oct. 28. Ann, d. of Thomas Humfris.
Oct. 31. Henry, s. of Henry Owin.
Oct. 31. —— [*sic*], d of Richard Houlston.
Nov. 2. William, s. of William Rider.
Nov. 4. Ann, d. of John Tomkis.

Nov. 18.	Edward, s. of Richard Humfris, Smith.	
Nov. 28.	Jane, supposed d. of Robert Cooper.	
Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Alexsander Morris.	
Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of James Pearson.	

BURIALS, WEDD. & CHRISTNINGS, 1680.

Aug. 31.	Martha Minter, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Mr. George Hosier, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Samuell, s. of John Jones, laborer, ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Waringe, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Thomas Priddin, ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Robert Jones, killed at Little Berwick, ...	bur.
Dce. 8.	Thomas Rider, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Hugh Spenlove, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Mrs. Joice Shelvock, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	John, s. of Mr. John Waringe, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas Tomson, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Thomas Nightingale, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wright, ...	bap.
Jan. 21.	The said Ann Wright, ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hussey & Hanna,	bap.
Jan. 18.	Margrett Wright, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Sarah, d. of Robert Platt, ...	bap.
Jan. 29.	Thomas Bickerton & Margrett Vaughan, ...	mar.
Jan. 31.	John Godfrey, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Jane Webster, ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	Sarah Varney, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Sarah Platt, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, wife of William Griffis, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Mrs. Alice Meriden, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	Margrett, d. of Griffith Jones, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Danile, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Sarah, wife of Edward Parks, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Peeter Partington, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Smith, ...	bur.

1631.

Mar. 28.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Baudwin, ...	bur.
Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of John Austin, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	The said Martha Austin, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Boyer, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	William Prichard was drowned and ...	bur.

Apr. 9.	Hugh Webster, ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	Mrs. Ollive Eiers, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	William Hill & Tabitha Newton, ...	mar.
Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Edward Olliver, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. David Jones, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Peeter Partington, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Edward, s. of Francis Gibbins, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	The said Edward Gibbins, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	James, s. of James Fitton, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	—— [*sic*], d. of Joseph Baker, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Samuell Pay, ...	bur.
May 14.	Alice, wife of Francis Gibbons, ...	bur.
May 18.	Reece Jones, ...	bur.
May 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Littler, ...	bap.
May 30.	John Loide, p. St. Chad, ...	bur.
June 2.	Henry, s. of Thomas Dowdeswell & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 17.	James Olliver, ...	bur.
June 16.	Samuell, s. of John Studley & Catherine, ...	bap.
June 18.	Dorothy & Bridgett, twin daughters of Mr. Richard Baudwin & Katherine his wife were baptized, and Bridgett was buried June 20th, & Dorothy was buried either the 5th or 6th January [*see Dec. 29.*]	
July 7.	Elizabeth. d. of John Whittfeild, ...	bap.
July 17.	William Williams & Catherine Webster, ...	mar.
July 21.	Jacob, s. of John Pitchford, ...	bap.
July 24.	John, s. of Abraham Bailey, ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	John. s. of William Peacke, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Margrett Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Martha, wife of Richard Williams, p. St. Julian, ...	bur.
Aug. 11.	Mary, wife of Thomas Blan, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Corbett & Margrett, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	William Ballance, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bucknoll, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Edward Bethin & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	William Roberts & Jane Jones, ...	mar.
Sep. 14.	William Mansell, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Howlston, ...	bur.

Sep.	18.	John, s. of Robert Olliver, ...	bap.
Sep.	22.	Frances, d. of Mr. Roger Williams, ...	bap.
Sep.	25.	Elinor Prichard, ...	bur.
Sep.	26.	William Tidder, ...	bur.
Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of David Nicolas, ...	bap.
Oct.	6.	Mrs. Mary Trevis, ...	bur.
Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of Andrew Tither, fisher, ...	bap.
Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of David Nicolas	bur.
Oct.	11.	Mr. John Barnston, ...	bur.
Oct.	17.	John Clarke & Mary Diggory, ...	mar.
Oct.	18.	Rebecka, d. of William Braine, ...	bap.
Oct.	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Humfrison, ...	bur.
Oct.	23.	Elizabeth Fleminge, ...	bur.
Oct.	21.	John Davis & Mrs. Hana Lloyde, ...	mar.
Oct.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	John Roberts, ...	bur.
Nov.	1.	Edward, s. of William Prichard, ...	bap.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth Passon, ...	bur.
Nov.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Humfris, ...	bur.
Nov.	10.	Ann Hodges, ...	bur.
Nov.	24.	John Bowers, ...	bur.
Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of Richard Morgan, ...	bur.
Nov.	28.	William, s. of Richard Houlston, ...	bap.
Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of Mr. Water Corbett, ...	bap.
Nov.	29.	John, s. of Edward Haughton, ...	bur.
Nov.	29.	Susan, d. of Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Mr. John Chambers & Mrs. Sarah Farmer,	mar.
Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Porter, ...	bap.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tidder, ...	bur.
Dec.	9.	Elizabeth Tailer, ...	bur.
Dec.	14.	Charles, s. of William Fosbrooke, ...	bap.
Dec.	14.	John, s. of Mr. Samuell Marigold, ...	bap.
Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of George Scriven, ...	bap.
Dec.	18.	John Beavon, (He was the first that died in the hospital at Little Berwick)	bur.
Dec.	19.	John, s. of John Walker, ...	bur.
Dec.	24.	Alice, wife of Thomas Shelly, ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	Margrett, d. of Griffith Jones, ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Sarah, d. of Edward Smith, ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	George, s. of Mr. George Hosier, ...	bap.

Dec. 27.	John, s. of Richard Graffton, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Richard Salter, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Richard Baudwin, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Elizabeth Crump, ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	Jane Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	John Ward & Ann Bould, ...	mar.
Jan. 7.	James, s. of James Pearson, ...	bap.
Jan. 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bedow, ...	bap.
Jan. 8.	Rebecka Braine, ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Mr. Edward Meriden, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Magdalen Hosier, ...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Edward Hosier, ...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Thomas Felton & Sarah Preece, ...	mar.
Feb. 10.	Mr. William Aston & Mrs. Mary Billins, ...	mar.
Feb. 10.	Samuell, s. of John Jones, of the ould heth,	bap.
Feb. 11.	William, s. of Will : Redrick, ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Edward Griffis, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Minter, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Mrs. Lewis, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Thomas Wallton & Mrs. Mary Studley, ...	mar.
Mar. 1.	Mary Lankeishire, ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Roland Diggory, ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Rebecka Williams, ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Edward Plat, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Mrs. Jane Poole, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	John, s. of Edward Hanton, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Joseph Beddoe, ...	bur.

1682.

Mar. 30.	John Peearse, ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	William, base s. of Ann Beetch, ...	bap.
Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of John Scawtock, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of David Davis, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Elinor, d. of George France, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loide, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Judith, d. of John Austin, ...	bap.
Apr. 18.	Mr. John Shelvock & Mrs. Elizabeth Betton,	mar.
May 4.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, ...	bap.
May 13.	John Felton & Mary Lewis, ...	mar.
May 14.	Edward, s. of John Phillips, ...	bap.
May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Partington, ...	bap.

May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Hadderton, ...	bap.
May 31.	John Phillips & Hanna Woolfe, ...	mar.
June 11.	Martha, d. of Mr. Robert Fowler, ...	bap.
June 15.	Rober, s. of Robert Williams, ...	bap.
June 20.	Hanna, d. of William Rider, Maulster, ...	bap.
June 21.	Mr. Edward Powell, ...	bur.
July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peake, ...	bap.
July 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan, Ironmongler,	bur.
July 7.	Johnathan Littler & Margrett Hassol, ...	mar.
July 12.	William, s. of James Murrall	bap.
July 13.	—— [*sic*] of Phillip Bagley, ...	bap.
July 15.	John Robins & Hanna Loyde, ...	mar.
July 16.	Jane, d. of Gabriel Thomas, ...	bap.
July 17.	Elinor Davis	bur.
July 20.	William Murrall, ...	bur.
July 21.	Ann, d. of John Bucknoll, ...	bap.
July 21.	Ann, d. of Richard Mathews, ...	bap.
July 23.	Margrett, d. of Richard Roles, ...	bap.
July 31.	Henry, s. of Thomas Elcox, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Mary Garrett, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	John Watmough, ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Richard Steenington, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Silvanus Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	The wife of Silvanus Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Jones [*probably the above*], ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Elinor Top, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Ann, d. of Richard Wall, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Richard Fox suffered & was buried.	
Aug. 26.	Hanna Prichard, ... , ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Hanna, d. of John Parkshouse, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	Martha, wife of Mr. John Bell, ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	Robert, supposed s. of John Exeter, ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	Allexsander Morris, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Ann Hodges, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	William, s. of William Hussey, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Jane Jones, ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Moreton, ...	bap
Sep. 24.	John, s. of John Davis, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Boyer, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	John Howels & Catherine Bucknol, ...	mar.

Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Bawdewin & Katherine, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Ralp, s. of Richard Jones, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	Mary Lewesh, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Oliver, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Thomas Hudson & Elizabeth Breese, [*lic.*]	mar.
Nov. 4.	Thomas Bland & Elizabeth Lateward, ...	mar.
Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of John Pitchford, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Margrett, d. of John Fowler, ...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Elliner, d. of Mr. George Hosier & Sarah,...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Hughe Lloyde & Mary Davis, ...	mar.
Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Grafton, ...	bap.
Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Richard Humfrison, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Mary, wife of Mr. William Lloide, from Watling Streete, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Sammuell, s. of Edward Darbishire, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Bennett, ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of David Nicolas, ...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of Mr. William Corbett, ...	bap.
Jan. 23.	Mr. William Millward & Mrs. Ann Higgins	mar.
Jan. 25.	Andrew, s. of Mr. John Taylor, scoolemaster,	bap.
Jan. 27.	John Steevington, of Draiton, & Elizabeth Somerfeild, of Astley, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Dawes, Minister of St. Maries, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Alice Edsall, wid., from Berwick Hospitall,	bur.
Feb. 13.	Martha Tither, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Roberts, ...	bap.
Feb. 17.	John Heies & Elizabeth Bray, ...	mar.
Feb. 17.	John Thomas & Mary Griffis, ...	mar.
Feb. 26.	Marie, wife of Thomas Humfrison, hallier,	bur.
Mar. 4.	Margrett, d. of John Wellins, ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Peeter Partington, ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Charles Powlter, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Kathere Davis, from the Almshouse, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John Hooper, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Elinor Braine, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Henry Harper, ...	bur.

1683.

Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Powell, ...	bap.
Mar. 28.	William, s. of William Boumfrey, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	And the said William, ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tomkis, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Peeter Loyd was executed &	bur.
Apr. 2.	Joseph Nicolas, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Davis, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	John, s. of Edward Pursell, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	Robert, s. of Edward Jefferies, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	John, s. of Mr. Samuell Marigold, ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	John, s. of Randulph Eiton, ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Penelope, d. of John Hencox, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Edward Cartwright, from the Jaile, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	John, s. of Mr. John Oately, ...	bap.
Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Sammuel Marigold, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Susanna Manninge, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Edward Jones, ...	bur.
May 1.	Richard Fosbrooke & Hester Fan, ...	mar.
May 5.	John Edwards & Dorothy Bowers, ...	mar.
May 13.	John, s. of Francis Fosbrooke, ...	bap.
May 14.	Samuell, s. of John Jones, ...	bur.
May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reinolds, ...	bap.
May 22.	Elinor, d. of William Hussey, of Harlscott,	bap.
May 22.	Edmund Clark, from the Hospitall, ...	bur.
June 7.	Timothy, s. of James Peearson, ...	bap.
June 8.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Watere Corbett, ...	bap.
June 10.	Bridgett, d. of Richard Loide, ...	bap.
June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Minter, ...	bur.
July 4.	Richard Price, of Harlscot, ...	bur.
July 8.	Steeven, s. of Steeven Gorten, ...	bap.
July 9.	Mary Davis, ...	bur.
July 14.	Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Cartwright, ...	mar.
July 17.	Richard Jones & Mary Atcherley, ...	mar.
July 24.	John Vaughan, a prisoner, ...	bur.
July 25.	Edward, s. of William Peacke, ...	bap.
Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris, dier, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Baudwin & Katherine (born Aug. 3), ...	bap.

Aug. 11.	John Johnson, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Humphreisan, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of Francis Wilks, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Sarah Tidder, wife of Andrew Tither [*sic*],	bur.
Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Leigh, ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	Katherine Owin, ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Edges, ...	bap.
Sep. 16.	Joseph, s. of William Fosbrooke, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Mr. David Williams & Mrs. Constant Evans,	mar.
Sep. 23.	—— [*sic*], s. of Richard Wall, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	Mr. Richard Powford, ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bucknoll, baker (born 24 Sept.), ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Moses Howels, from the hospital at Berwick,	bur.
Oct. 3.	Mr. Richard Powell, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Boyer, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	William Harvey, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mathews, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Richard Roles, ...	bur.
Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Houlston, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Elnor Hatchett, ...	bur.
Nov. 6.	Bettrich, d. of Mr. Roger Williams, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of Phillip Broune, ...	bap.
Nov. 14.	Katherine, d. of William Redrick, ...	bur.
Nov. 22.	Margrett, d. of Richard Humfrison, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Ann, d. of John Thomas, ...	bap.
Dec. 3.	Mr. Thomas Langley & Mrs. Mary Triplett,	mar.
Dec. 6.	Robert Right, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Hadderton, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Baker, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hadderton, ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Boyer, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	John, s. of John Heies, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Mr. John Hill & Mrs. Anna Bawdwin, ...	mar.
Dec. 26.	Mr. Thomas Price & Mrs. Jane Meriden, ...	mar.
Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Whitefeild, ...	bap.
Jan. 5.	Thomas Gossage, ...	bur.
Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan, ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	Jane Webb, ...	bur.

Jan.	19.	Steeven, s. of Steeven Gorton, ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Jeffery Clarke, ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Morris, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Samuell, s. of Rowland Diggory	bap.
Jan.	28.	Katherine Elsmere	bur.
Jan.	28.	Ursula Morris	bur.
Jan.	29.	William Roiston & Hester Jones, ...	mar.
Feb.	3.	John, s. of William Rider, laborer, ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	Joseph Tisdale (at St. Alkmond's), ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	Martha Howels, ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	John, s. of Edward Gethin, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of William Minter, ...	bap.
Feb.	12.	The said Mary, ...	bur.
Feb.	19.	Edward Blest, ...	bur.
Feb.	27.	Lowry Beetch, ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	Janei Wellins, ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bland, ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Jane, d. of William Thomas, ...	bap.
Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heth, ...	bap.
Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Bawdwin, ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	Martha, d. of Thomas Dowdeswell, ...	bap.
Mar.	19.	Elizabeth Minter, ...	bur.
Mar.	20.	George, s. of George France, of Newton, ...	bap.
Mar.	20.	Dorathy Clarke, ...	bur.

1684.

Apr.	1.	John Roger & Ann Meredith, ...	mar.
Apr.	3.	Elnor Fellows, from the Hospitall, ...	bur.
Apr.	6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Betton, ...	bap.
Apr.	8.	George Steenton, ...	bur.
Apr.	11.	Mr. Simon Hercott, ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	Martha & Mary, daughters of Elizabeth Acton	bap.
Apr.	13.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Bromley, ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	Martha & Mary Actons	bur.
Apr.	19.	Martha Pits, ...	bur.
Apr.	21.	Martha Trevor, ...	bur.
Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Humfreyson, ...	bap.
Apr.	29.	Sarah, d. of Griffith Jones, glover, ...	bap.
May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Josia Whalin, ...	bap.
May	18.	William, s. of William Mercer, ...	bap.
May	19.	Martin Donkester & Damaris Puller, ...	mar.

May 19.	John Jones & Elizabeth Price, ...	mar.
May 19.	Francese Reese, ...	bur.
May 23.	George, s. of George Frances, ...	bur.
May 22.	James, s. of John Tomkis, ...	bap.
May 28.	John Elks & Elizabeth Griffis, ...	mar.
May 28.	Mary Owin, ...	bur.
May 31.	Andrew Pay, ...	bur.
May 31.	Mr. Collins Woldridge & Mrs. Elizabeth Doughty, ...	mar.
June 2.	Doctor Fowks & Madam Corbet, ...	mar.
June 4.	Ralph Thoms, & Margrett Humphrison, ...	mar.
June 11.	William Bromley & Mary Bauldin, ...	mar.
June 12.	Richard, s. of Edward Olliver, ...	bur.
June 6.	William Jones & Eliner Reinolds, ...	mar.
June 25.	John Ferrington & —— [*sic*], ...	mar.
June 19.	William Minter & Elizabeth Jones, ...	mar.
June 19.	Richard, s. of Andrew Tither, fisher, ...	bur.
June 22.	John Braine, ...	bur.
June 23.	Mary Pay, ...	bur.
June 29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jefferies, ...	bap.
July 2.	Thomas Bromley, ...	bur.
July 11.	Humphrey Eavans, ...	bur.
July 13.	Thomas, s. of Griffith Jones, ...	bap.
July 19.	Richard Middleton & Elizabeth Moris, ...	mar.
July 20.	Ann Edwards, ...	bur.
July 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Daws, Minister of St. Maries, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July 24.	Jane Peacok, ...	bur.
July 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Elcox, ...	bur.
July 27.	Elizabeth Baker, ...	bur.
July 28.	Elizabeth Redrick, ...	bur.
July 27.	Mary Evason, ...	bur.
July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Johnathan Little, ...	bap.
July 31.	Edward, s. of Judith Browne, a prisoner (burd. 1 Aug.), ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	William, s. of Mr. William Corbett, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Joseph [Kinnes?] & Rebecka Heiward, ...	mar.
Aug. 15.	Samuell Richards & Mary Downton, ...	mar.
Aug. 19.	Katherine, d. of William Rider, Maulster, ...	bap.
Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones, laborer, ...	bap.

Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of Alice Downton, supposed the d. of Joseph Griffis, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Mary, wife of Thomas Bucknoll, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Joseph Baker, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	John Richards & Mary Hunt, ...	mar.
Sep. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Davis (buried Sept. 14),	bap.
Sep. 21.	George Fowler, ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	Mr. Gibson St. Leger & Mrs. Abigall Loyde,	mar.
Oct. 11.	John Loide of Cros Greene, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Mrs. Elizabeth Fowler, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	Margrett, d. of Griffith Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 4.	Abraham Tither, of the ould heath, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Mr. John Harris & Katherine Partington,...	mar.
Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Betton, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	William Howlston, ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	Katherine, d. of William Rider, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Grafton, ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of William Peeake, ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	Rebecka Jackson, ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Arthur Davis, ...	bur.
Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Phillips, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Mary Loide, of Cros greene, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Thomas Addese, ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	Martha, d. of Henry Gossage, ...	bap.
Nov. 23.	John, s. of John Loide, wevor, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Mrs. Judith Baggott, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Ellin, d. of John Wallker, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Tither, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Andrew, s. of Mr. John Tailor, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Walter, s. of Mr. Samuell Marigold, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Roger Witcherley, of the Clive, & Jane Davis,	mar.
Jan. 4.	Henry Grates & Margery Pratt, ...	mar.
Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hinks, decesed, ...	bap.
Jan. 15.	Mr. John Shelvocke, ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humfrison, Smith,	bap.
Jan. 25.	Joseph, s. of James Peearson, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	Katherine, d. of John Williams, gardiner, ...	bap.
Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hinks, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Betton, ...	bap.
Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Boyer, ...	bap.

Jan. 30.	Mrs. Sarah Clarke, ...	bur.
Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Dawes, Minister of St. Maries, ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of David Davis, ...	bap.
Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Griffith Jones, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Johnathan Oram & Martha Heath, ...	mar.
Feb. 28.	Thomas Donkester & —— [*sic*], ...	mar.
Mar. 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Hawton, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	John Davis, a prisoner, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	William Jones, of Woollascott, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Margrett, d. of Martin Donkester, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Beddow, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Martha, d. of Richard Plimley, ...	bap.
	1685.	
Mar. 29.	John, s. of John Wood, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humfrison, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Francis Phillips, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Eleanor Lloyd, of St. Mary's Alms-House,	bur.
Apr. 10.	Edward Hughes, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	John, s. of John Roberts, ...	bur.
Apr. 13.	Owen Lloyd, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Sarah Baker, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Mary Nicholas, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Thomas Lewis, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Margaret, d. of John Bucknall, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	Isabella, d. of John Thomas, ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Richard Bowers, ...	bur.
May 3.	Samuell, s. of John Scantock, ...	bap.
May 3.	Katherine, d. of Andrew Tither, ...	bap.
May 5.	Margarett Manwaringe, of ye Almshouse, ...	bur.
May 14.	John Atcherley & Elizabeth Elismere, ...	mar.
May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell, ...	bap.
May 14.	Anne, d. of John Thomas, ...	bur.
May 15.	Thomas Allen & Anne Taylor, ...	mar.
May 19.	Thomas, s. of John Whittfield, ...	bur.
May 20.	Joane, d. of William Thomas, ...	bur.
May 22.	Mary Dolfin, ...	bur.
May 24.	John Clarke & Mary Davies, ...	mar.
June 7.	Robert, s. of William Hussey, ...	bap.

June 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Humpherson, ...	bap.
June 9.	John Williams & Mary Edish, ...	mar.
	THOS. DAWES,	Minr.
June 14.	John, s. of Nicholas Peirce, ...	bap.
June 15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Sam. Marygold, ...	bur.
June 16.	Rowland Deakin & Margaret Gough, ...	mar.
June 26.	Rebecca Gethin, wid., ...	bur.
June 26.	Mary, d. of John Whitfield, ...	bur.
June 27.	Mrs. Mary Talents, ...	bur.
July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Darbyshire, ...	bur.
July 12.	John, s. of John Haderton, ...	bap.
July 26.	Richard, s. of William Fosbrooke, ...	bap.
July 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Oliver, ...	bap.
July 26.	John, s. of Nicholas Pierce, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Hanna, d. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Aug. 8.	John Edwards & Sarah Williams, ...	mar.
Aug. 9.	John Kinge, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Anne Stienton, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Andrew Tither, ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pitchford, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	George, s. of George France, ...	bap.
Sep. 20.	John Downes & Martha Jones, ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	Elizabeth Grise, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Sarah, d. of David Nicholas, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Anne Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	Richard Fifield, ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Jones, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Margaret Wellings, ...	bur.
Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Tither, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Anthony, s. of Mr. Gibson St. Leger, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Thomas Tither & Mary Hincksman, ...	mar.
Oct. 13.	Hester, wife of William Ralston, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	John, s. of William Ralston, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	Robert, s. of John Roberts, ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	John Humpherson & Jane Thomas, ...	mar.
Oct. 23.	Jane, d. of Mr. John Kinaston, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Mrs. Jane Gethin carried away to be buried,	
Oce. 29.	Joice Hayward, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Edge, ...	bur.
	THO: DAWES,	Minr.

Nov. 1.	Catherine, d. of William Rogers, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Margaret Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Thomas Plummer, of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Nov. 24.	Sisley, wife of Saml. Hayward, ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Evans, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Rider, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Thomas Abraham (a Cheshire man) ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	James Roberts, an Hackney Coachman, ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	John Barber, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Adeney, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Frances, d. of Richard Morgan, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Martha Williams (a Prisoner), ...	bur.
Jan. 11.	Edward Tisdale (Clarke of St. Mary's), ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Fowler	bap.
Jan. 20.	Katherine, d. of Mr. John Waringe, ...	bap.
Jan. 23.	John, s. of Robert Fowler, ...	bap.
Feb. 3.	Henry & Thomas, twin sons of Henry Gratey,	bap.
Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Henry Gratey, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Evan, s. of Richard Frances & Anne Beech,	bap.
Feb. 14.	Walter, s. of William Peake, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Mercer, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of John Austin, ...	bap.
Feb. 17.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Gough, ...	bur.
Feb. 18.	Stephen Barse	bur.
Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Peplow, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Henry, s. of Henry Gratey, ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Peplow, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Isaac Wheale (a debtor)	bur.
Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tither, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Francis Atherton, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Thomas Steinton, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Richard, s. of John Williams, ...	bap.
Mar. 8.	William, s. of John Tomkis, ...	bap.
Mar. 8.	John Pitchford, ...	bur.
	THO. DAWES,	Minr.
Mar. 9.	John, s. of John Atcherley, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	William, s. of John Ball, ...	bap.
Mar. 12.	William, s. of John Ball, ...	bur.

Mar. 12.	Robert, s. of Richard Morgan, ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	William, s. of Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of William Pierce, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Whaley, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	Mary, wife of William Braine, Sexton, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Fowler, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Griffith Jones	bap.

1686.

Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson, of Newton	bap.
Apr. 6.	Thomas Betton, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of William Hussey, of Harlscot,	bap.
Apr. 8.	John Buckerige & Mary Hinde, ...	mar.
Apr. 15.	John Corfeild & Anne Voyce, ...	mar.
Apr. 15.	Nathaniel Wright, M.D., ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Mary Cotterell, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Thomas Baskervill, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Payne & Elizabeth Bray, (Prisoners for Debt)	bap.
Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Griffith Jones, Glover, ...	bap.
May 2.	John, s. of John Studley, ...	bap.
May 11.	Mr. James Wright & Mrs. Catherine Gwilliam, ...	mar.
May 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Holston, ...	bap.
May 22.	Anne, d. of William Pierce, ...	bur.
May 24.	William Lloyd & Eleanor Bevan, ...	mar.
May 24.	Owen Mosse, ...	bur.
May 29.	Mrs. Deborah Cooper, ...	bur.
June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dowdeswell, ...	bap.
June 11.	Thomas Monton & Elizabeth Baynon, ...	mar.
June 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Humpherson, ...	bap.
June 17.	Margaret, wife of Jonathan Little, ...	bur.
June 20.	Mary, d. of Peter Leigh, ...	bap.
June 20.	Richard, s. of John Jones, ...	bap.
June 24.	William, s. of Thomas Humpherson, of Almond Park	bap.
June 27.	Joseph, s. of Richard Forsbrooke, ...	bap.
June 28.	Sarah, wife of Edward Hatton	bur.

THOS. DAWES, Minr.

July 1.	John Mosson & Anne Dod, ...	mar.

July 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tomkis, ...	bur.
July 27.	Mrs. Deborah Gough, ...	bur.
July 30.	William, s. of William Collins of ye Towne & Parish of Bedston, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tither, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of William Newell, ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	Richard Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Samuell Griffiths, ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	John, s. of William Redrop, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	John, s. of John Humpherson, holtmaker, ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	Thomas Gough, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Thomas Powell, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Downes, ...	bap.
Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Winne, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Judith Bott, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Martha & Mary, daughters of Owen Jones, a prisoner for Debt (being 2 of 3), ...	bap.
Sep. 19.	Joseph, s. of Richard Cooke, ...	bap.
Sep 19.	Martha & Mary, daughters of Owen Jones,	bur.
Sep. 23.	Mrs. Dorothy Briggs, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	A Traveller, dead at Harlescott, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Griffith Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Philip Evans & Mary Betton, ...	mar.
Oct. 2.	Edward Darbyshire, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Margaret Wilks, of Newton, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	William, s. of William Minter, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Margery, wife of Thomas Mannington, ...	bur.
Oct. 9.	William Peake, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Mr. Richard Jevon, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Hester Jones, Wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	Richard Fleet & Margaret Hincks, ...	mar.
Oct. 17.	Abraham, s. of Joseph Price, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	William Rider, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowyer, ...	bap.
Nov. 1.	Lucretia, wife of Samuel Eyrick, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	William Price & Frances Hincl s, ...	mar.
Dec. 1.	John Griffiths & Margaret Hilton, ...	mar.
Dec. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson, ...	bap.
Dce. 12.	Richard Beakall, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Keyes, ...	mar.

Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Heath, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Richard Finch & Catherine Felton, ...	mar.
Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of Joseph Waters, ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	John Pryden & Mary Reynolds, ...	mar.
Jan.	8.	Samuell Cureton & Anne Piggot, ...	mar.
Jan.	16.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Bibbye, ...	bap.
Jan.	16.	Richard Humpherson, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Edward Smiths (Barber), ...	bur.
Jan.	26.	William, s. of Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bur.
Feb.	1.	Elizabeth Hencocks, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Samuell Hayward & Margaret Ball, ...	mar.
Feb.	3.	Martha, d. of Robert Fowler, ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gethin, ...	bap.
Feb.	18.	William, s. of Thomas Tomkins, ...	bap.
Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Feltas, ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Nicholas Pierce	bap.
Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Francis Forsbrook, ...	bap.
Mar.	8.	William Williams (a Felon)	bur.
Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Doncaster, ...	bap.
Mar.	13.	Penelope, d. of John Hancocks, ...	bap.
Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of William Thomas, ...	bap.
Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of Edward Parks, of Newton, ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	Eleanor Tomkins, of Berwick, ...	bur.
Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Minshull, Esq. ...	bap.
Mar.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Mouton, ...	bap.

1687.

Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bap.
Mar.	27.	Jane, d. of George Hayward, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Mr. Robert Cooper & Mrs. Priscilla Dod,...	mar.
Mar.	28.	Margaret, d. of John Reynolds, ...	bap.
Mar.	31.	John, s. of John Thomas, ...	bap.

THOS. DAWES, Minr.

Apr.	1.	Samuell, s of Mr. Richard Manninge, ...	bap.
Apr.	2.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Bibby, ...	bur.
Apr.	4.	William Hanson & Mary Beddow, ...	mar.
Apr.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gethin, ...	bur.
Apr.	9.	William Tomkins & Anne Dutton, ...	mar.
Apr.	11.	Margaret, d. of Silvester Tyer, ...	bap.
Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mouton, of Newton, ...	bap.
Apr.	15.	Mr. Samuell Webb, ...	bur.

Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Peplow, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Margaret, d. of Richard Jones, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	George Fallowes, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	John Betton, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Ralph, s. of Mr. John Buckerige	bap.
Apr. 24.	Rowland Dutton, from Cross green, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tither, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	John Maddox & Frances Lewis, ...	mar.
Apr. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Tompkins, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Henry Gossage, ...	bap
Apr. 29.	Sarah, d. of William Forsbrooke, ...	bap.
May 4.	Humphrey, s. of Mr. William Lloyd, ...	bur.
May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wall, ...	bap.
May 10.	Abigail Wright, ...	bur.
May 11.	John Humpherson & Elizabeth Pentrin ...	mar.
May 15.	Mary, d. of Joseph Beddow, ...	bap.
May 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams, ...	bap.
May 16.	Nethaniel Betton & Priscilla Calcott, ...	mar.
May 17.	Margaret, d. of Edward Jeoffryes, ...	bap.
May 17.	Sarah, wife of Griffith Jones, ...	bur.
May 26.	Edward, s. of Josiah Whalinge, ...	bap.
June 2.	John Cowley & Elizabeth Beacoll, ...	mar.
June 2.	Joseph Felton & Mary Finch, ...	mar.
June 12.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Leaver, ...	bap.
June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Pierce, ...	bap.
July 3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Davies, ...	bap.
July 4.	Eleanor, wife of John Muskett, ...	bur.
July 17.	Richard, s. of John Walker, ...	bap.
July 17.	John Redropp, ...	bur.
July 17.	Mary, d. of John Edge, ...	bap.
July 22.	John Edwards & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
July 24.	John, base s. of Joseph Humpherson & Mary Rider, ...	bap.
July 25.	Ann, d. of Samuell Doncaster, ...	bap.
July 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, ...	bap.
July 31.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hauton, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Anne, d. of Griffith Jones, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Rachel, d. of John Whitfield, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of William Wood, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Jane, d. of John Roberts, ...	bap.

Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of John Roberts, ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Sarah, d. of Edward Oliver, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Talbott, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Samuel, s. of John Atcherley, of Newton, ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Bennet, ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	Ursilah, wife of Griffith Price, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Porter, ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of John Roberts, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Thomas Peplow & Beatrice Tomkis, ...	mar.
Sep. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Plimley, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Margery, d. of Henry Gratey, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Henry Podmore & Elizabeth Powel, ...	mar.
Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Eyers, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of John Adderton, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	John Betton, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of John Roberts, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Edward, s. of Mr. Cerle Copell, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	Joseph Davies (Turnkey of ye Goale), ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Hannah, d. of William Hussey, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Hannah, d. of John Ball, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tither, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Phillip Piceford, a travailing Souldier, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Daniel, s. of John Franck, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Hannah, d. of John Ball, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	John, s. of John Humpheison, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Anne, d. of Robert Price, Esq., ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Anne, wife of —— [*sic*] Carless, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	James, s. of Thomas Bowyer, ...	bap.
	THOS: DAWES, Minr. [*Signs each page to the end of the volume.*]	
Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of Josiah Whaley, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bickerton, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Mary, base d. of Mary Hughes, ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	William Brayne (Sexton), ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Martha & Mary, base daughters of Margret Rider, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	Mary, one of the two next above, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Priscilla, d. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Priscilla, d. of John Davies, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Martha, d. of Mr. Saml. Marygold, ...	bap.

Jan.	2.	Andrew Roe & Mary Wilcox, ...	mar.
Jan,	20.	Mr. Andrew Taylor (Head Schole-Master),	bur.
Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of William Rider, ...	bap.
Jan.	29.	Robert, s. of Robert Cooper, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Samuel Hayward, ...	bap.
Feb.	9.	Edward Williams & Eleanor Griffiths, ...	mar.
Feb.	12.	John, s. of Richard Holston, ...	bap.
Feb.	12.	Mary Pixley, wid.	bur.
Feb.	13.	Gabriel Thomas, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Thomas Besford & Mary Darbyshire, ...	mar.
Feb.	19.	John, s. of David Nicles, ...	bap.
Feb.	24.	Mary, wife of Thomas Hickock, ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Downes, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Thomas Roylston, ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	Martha Sudley, ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Edward Carless & Mary Peate, ...	mar.
Feb.	28.	Isaac Johnson & Mary Crowder, ...	mar.
Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tither, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	Alice Bowers, ...	bur.
Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Griffiths, ...	bap.
Mar.	8.	Martin, s. of Martin Doncaster, ...	bap.
Mar.	8.	Richard Porter, ...	bur.
Mar.	14.	Martyn, s. of Martyn Doncaster	bur.
Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of John Williams, ...	bap.
Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Tomkis, ...	bap.
Mar.	18.	Joseph Hatchett, ...	bur.
Mar.	21.	Eleanor, d. of John Walker, ...	bur.

1688.

Mar.	28.	Margaret Price, ...	bur.
Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Minshull, Esq., ...	bap.
Apr.	11.	Margaret Whitehead, ...	bur.
Apr.	11.	Richard, s. of William Rider, ...	bur.
Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Humpherson (of Almond Park)	bap.
Apr.	21.	Thomas Betton & Jane Evans, ...	mar.
May	7.	Richard Hussey, ...	bur.
May	7.	Elizabeth Litle, ...	bur.
May	10.	Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Matthews, ...	mar.
May	10.	Elizabeth Bowers, ...	bur.

May	12.	Elizabeth, base d. of Robt. Bagley & Mary Jones, ...	bap.
May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peacock, ...	bap.
May	17.	Jane, d. of John Jones, ...	bap.
May	20.	Ann, d. of Richard Joyce, ...	bap.
May	25.	John Preddow, ...	bur.
May	25.	Robert Hencocks, ...	bur.
May	27.	Daniel Cotterell & Elizabeth Edge, ...	mar.
May	28.	Richard Jones, ...	bur.
May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dowdeswell, ...	bap.
May	30.	Mary Felton, ...	bur.
June	5.	Sarah Trigge, ...	bur.
June	5.	Susannah, d. of Richard Manninge, ...	bap.
June	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Joyce, ...	bur.
June	14.	Richard Finch & Mary Brayne, ...	mar.
June	18.	James Richards & Mary Baynham, ...	mar.
June	18.	Andrew Reynolds & Margarett Hussey, ...	mar.
June	21.	Samuell Davies & Anne Caresley, ...	mar.
June	21.	Humphrey, s. of William Hanbury, ...	bur.
June	22.	Thomas Mall & Margaret Cruxton, ...	mar.
June	26.	Edward Humpherson, ...	bur.
June	26.	Jane Bowker, ...	bur.
July	1.	Anne, wife, of Edward Humpherson, ...	bur.
July	2.	Eleanor, wife of Humphrey Bate, ...	bur.
July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones, ...	bap.
July	8.	John Pemberton & Elizabeth Barse, ...	mar.
July	8.	William, s. of John Wood, ...	bap.
July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Evans, ...	bap.
July	18.	Mary Hough, ...	bur.
July	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowyer, ...	bur.
July	22.	William Bagley, ...	bur.
July	26.	Edward, s of Henry Podmore, ...	bap.
July	26.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bur.
July	27.	Dennys Aydson & Anne Bickerton, ...	mar.
Aug.	1.	Mr. John Taylor (third Scholemaster), ...	bur.
Aug.	17.	Sarah, d. of John Lloyd, ...	bap.
Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Hudson, ...	bap.
Aug.	24.	Thomas Evans & Jane Geery, ...	mar.
Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Hudson, ...	bur.
Aug.	27.	Jane, wife of Thomas Stanley, taylor, ...	bur.

Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Pierce, ...	bur.
Aug.	31.	Richard James, ...	bur.
Sep.	1.	William Baker & Rebecca Wright, ...	mar.
Sep.	9.	Ann, d. of George France, of Newton, ...	bap
Sep.	17.	Mary Jooks, ...	bur.
Sep.	23.	Mary, d. of William Newell, ...	bap.
Sep.	23.	Owen Morris, ...	bur.
Sep.	24.	Alice, wife of Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Sep.	30.	Mary, d. of Peter Griffiths, ...	bap.
Oct.	1.	Margarett, d. of Richard Reynolds, ...	bap.
Oct.	3.	Margarett, d. of Richard Reynolds, ...	bur.
Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of David Davies, ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Mary, wife of John Phillips, ...	bur.
Oct.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, ...	bap.
Oct.	7.	John, s. of John Glover, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	Alice, wife of Peter Griffiths, ...	bur.
Oct.	14.	Richard Morris, ...	bur.
Oct.	22.	John Davies & Elizabeth Adams, ...	mar.
Oct.	28.	George, s. of George Hayward, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	Humphrey Bate & Jane Hughes, ...	mar.
Oct.	30.	Edward, s. of John Scautock, ...	bur.
Oct.	31.	Abigail, wife of Edward Oliver, ...	bur.
Nov.	16.	Robert, s. of William Hussey, of Harlescott,	bap.
Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Hosier, ...	bur.
Nov.	20.	Francis, s. of William Chester, ...	bap.
Nov.	22.	Allen Sowthell, (Prisoner for debt), ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of Joseph Griffiths, ...	bur.
Nov.	29.	George Higgins, (a Prisoner for Debt) ...	bur.
Dec.	2.	John, s. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ball, ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Beard, ...	bap.
Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ball, ...	bur.
Dec.	16.	Margarett, d. of Benjamin Pitchford, ...	bap.
Dec.	22.	Richard Davies & Elizabeth Groves, ...	mar.
Dec.	31.	Mary, d of Mr. Edward Griffiths, ...	bur.
Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward Hauton, ...	bur.
Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Doncaster, ...	bap.
Jan.	2.	John, s. of John Peplow, ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Hauton, ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	Adam, s. of Philip Browne, ...	bap.

Jan.	7.	Thomas Higginson, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	John, s. of John Peplow, ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	Judith, wife of Edward Stanley, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Edward Thomas & Catherine James, ...	mar.
Jan.	28.	Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Morris, ...	mar.
Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Humphrison, ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Robert Mouton & Anne Thomas, ...	mar.
Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Hadderton, ...	bur.
Feb.	1.	John Sharp, ...	bur.
Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Samuell Griffiths, ...	bap.
Feb.	10.	William Henry, s. of Martyn Doncaster, ...	bap.
Feb.	10.	Margarett, d. of —— [*sic*] Ward, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Margarett, wife of Meredith Morris, ...	bur.
Feb.	11.	William Wood, ...	bur.
Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts, ...	bap.
Feb.	13.	Edward Jeffryes, ...	bur.
Feb.	20.	Catherine, wife of William Ball, ...	bur.
Feb.	21.	Richard, s. of Samuell Bowers, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	Abraham, s. of Joseph Price, ...	bur.
Feb.	22.	Richard, s. of Sam: Hayward, ...	bur.
Feb.	24.	John, s. of John Paynter, ...	bap.
Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mouton, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	John Cartwright (Prisoner—Debt), ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Martha Pitchford, ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Mr. John Hayward, ...	bur.
Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Williams, ...	bap.
Mar.	12.	Lady Price, wife of Basil Price, Esq. ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of John Humphrison, (Feltmaker),	bap.
Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John Buckeridge, ...	bap.
Mar.	24.	Charles, s. of Daniel Cotterell, ...	bap.
Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Crochley, ...	bap.
		1689.	
Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ducy, ...	bap.
Apr.	2.	Mr. Thomas Grant & Mrs. Mary Whitcomb,	mar.
Apr.	8.	Priscilla, d. of Mr. Robert Cooper, ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	Richard Owen & Eleanor Smith, ...	mar.
Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of William Hanbury, ...	bap.
Apr.	11.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Sparke, ...	bap.
Apr.	18.	John, s. of John Scaltock, ...	bap.
Apr.	20.	Andrew Reynolds & Eleanor Bowers, ...	mar.

Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Felton, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Edward & Thomas, twin sons of John Pemberton, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Richard Oakeley, ...	bur.
May 1.	Frances, d. of Saml. Doncaster, ...	bap.
May 5.	George Salter, ...	bur.
May 11.	Jane, d. of John Lloyd, ...	bap.
May 11.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Leaver, ...	bur.
May 11.	John, s. of Thomas Peplow, ...	bur.
May 12.	Jane, d. of Edward Lloyd, ...	bap.
May 13.	Jane, d. of John Lloyd, ...	bur.
May 17.	Paul Dax	bur.
May 19.	Hesther, d. of Richard Forsbrook, ...	bap.
May 19.	Rebecka, d. of Dennys Aydson, ...	bap.
May 19.	Mary, d. of Sarah Blest, ...	bap.
May 26.	Meredith Morris & Jane Rogers, ...	mar.
May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, ...	bap.
May 26.	Mary, d. of Peter Griffiths, ...	bur.
May 31.	Eleanor, d. of John Franck, ...	bap.
June 2.	Mr. Andrew Swift & Mrs. Frances Craydon,	mar.
June 2.	John, s. of Henry Gossage, ...	bap.
June 3.	Thomas Cooke & Martha Tisdale, ...	mar.
June 5.	Thomas Dax & Elizabeth Walker, ...	mar.
June 6.	Samuell Eryck & Bridget Eyton, ...	mar.
June 9.	Richard, s. of John Jones (Hemp-dresser),	bap.
June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Betton, ...	bap.
June 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wall, ...	bap.
June 23.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Griffiths, ...	bap.
June 24.	Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Tither, ...	bur.
June 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Reynolds, ...	bap.
July 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Reynolds, ...	bur.
July 8.	William Ball & Elizabeth Paine, ...	mar.
July 9.	George Roberts, (Souldier), ...	bur.
July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Thomas, ...	bap.
July 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bowyer, ...	bap.
July 18.	Martha, d. of Joseph Price, ...	bap.
July 21.	Thomas, s. of John Williams, ...	bap.
July 27.	Mr. Arthur Chambre, ...	bur.
July 28.	Elizabeth, wife of William Wade, ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Davies, ...	bap.

Aug. 11.	Thomas Gowen a ,Souldier, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Jane Evans	bur.
Aug. 16.	Roger Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	John Humpherson, of Great Berwick, ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Humpherson, of Newton of the Heath, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Elizabeth Millward, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Downes, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	George, s. of Charles Williams, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	John Jones, of ye Cross, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Humpherson, of Almond Park, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	William, s. of Edward Gethin, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Henry, s. of Richard Laurence, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Edward, s. of John Pemberton, ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Mr. William Corbett, ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	William, s. of William Newell, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Frances, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of William Bowers, ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	William Herbert, Esq., & Madm. Rebecca Hill, ...	mar.
Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuell Steinton, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of John Walker, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Holston, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Payne & Eliz. Bray, ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Elizabeth Mouton, ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Joseph, s. of William Hussey, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Henry, s. of Thomas Morris, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	William, s. of William Hall, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Bowers, ...	bap.
Jan. 1.	Howel Williams & Elizabeth Frances, ...	mar.
Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Price, ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	Margarett, wife of Nathaniel Low, ...	bur.
Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Atherton, ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Henry, s. of Thomas Morris, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	John, s. of Philip Pritchard, ...	bap.

Jan. 14.	John Winne & Eleanor Booth, ...	mar.
Jan. 14.	Jane Oakely, ...	bur.
Jan. 16.	Thomas Ball, (a Debtor)	bur.
Jan. 16.	John, s. of Philip Pritchard, ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	Thomas Peacock, ...	bur.
Jan. 19.	Sarah, d. of John Ball, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Peacock, ...	bap.
Jan. 24.	Abraham Calcott, (a Debtor), ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Thomas Falkner & Martha Tubb, ...	mar.
Feb. 11.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Grant, ...	bap.
Feb. 12.	Dorothy Hantley, ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	John Morris & Anne Finch, ...	mar.
Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of John Steinton, ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mouton, of Newton	bap.
Feb. 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Mary Williams (at Newton), ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	William Holston & Martha Wickstead, ...	mar.
Feb. 24.	John Edwards & Elizabeth Ford, ...	mar.
Feb. 24.	John Philips, (Postillion to Sir R. Midleton),	bur.
Mar. 9.	William, s. of Henry Jones, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	Simon Novice, (a trooper), ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, ...	bap.
	1690.	
Mar. 27.	Hester, wife of Joseph Beddow, ...	bur.
	Ulrich Ernst Teililseher, & Fraue Maria Gerdrut, their Daughter Maria Gerdrut (ye Father a Captaine in ye Dutch Regiment of Hesse)	bap.
Apr. 6.	Frances, d. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Jane, d. of John Edge, ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Thomas Holbrook (Mr. Rock's man), ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Anne Kenrick, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Bickerton, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of William Sandford, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Edward Howl & Margarett Davies, ...	mar.
Apr. 24.	Grace, d. of John Davies, (Turner) ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	Mary, wife of Owen Studley, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Eleanor, wife of John Franck, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	William, s. of William Pritchard, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Minshull, Esq., ...	bap.

May	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowers, ...	bap.
May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Clark, ...	bur.
May	9.	William, s. of William Agre, of Newton, ...	bap.
May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lloyd, ...	bap.
May	11.	Thomas Tomkins, ...	bur.
May	13.	Richard, s of John Tomkins, ...	bap.
May	15.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hayward, ...	bap.
May	16.	John Payne (a debtor), ...	bur.
May	22.	William, s. of William Ball, ...	bap.
May	29.	Mary, wife of William Philips, ...	bur.
May	31.	Grace, d. of John Davies (Turner) ...	bur.
June	3.	Anne, d. of William Tomkins, ...	bap.
June	6.	William Phillips, from Berwick Almshouse,	bur.
June	8.	Sarah, d. of Robert Cooper, ...	bap.
June	20.	Mary, d. of Richard Passond, ...	bap.
June	21.	James Richards, ...	bur.
June	29.	Thomas, s. of Roger Steinton, ...	bap.
July	3.	Anne, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill, ...	bap.
July	13.	Mary, d. of Wm. Reynolds, ...	bap.
July	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke, ...	bap.
July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Grinsell, ...	bap.
July	18.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Baskervill, ...	bur.
July	20.	Thomas, s. of John Atherton, ...	bap.
Aug.	5.	Henry, s. of Henry Podmore, ...	bap.
Aug.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Lloyd, ...	bur.
Aug.	21.	George Yates (a Dragoone), ...	bur.
Aug.	26.	Roger, s. of John Atcherley, of Newton, ...	bap.
Aug.	31.	Martha, d. of John Austin, ...	bap.
Sep.	2.	Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Brigge, ...	bap.
Sep.	3.	Mary, d. of Andrew Roe, ...	bap.
Sep.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams, ...	bap.
Sep.	11.	Mary, d. of George Hayward, ...	bap.
Sep.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Margarett Corbett, ...	bur.
Sep.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, ...	bur.
Sep.	14.	George Russell & Elizabeth Powell, ...	mar.
Sep.	14.	Andrew Tither, ...	bur.
Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of George Hayward, ...	bur.
Sep.	24.	John, s. of John Price, ...	bur.
Sep.	25.	Joane Lee, ye Midwife, ...	bur.
Sep.	26.	Mary, wife of James Richards, ...	bur.

Oct. 1.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Humphrison, of Almond Park, ...	bap.
Oct. 2.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Humphrison, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Mr. Robert Cooper, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	John, s. of John Buckeridge, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Humphrison, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Downes	bur.
Oct. 23.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	Mary, d. of John Davies, Carpenter, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Married at a House in ye Churchyard by Mr. George Forster :—Richard Willouby & —— [*sic*] (Clandestinely).	
Oct. 31.	Roger Vaughan & Alice Thomas, ...	mar.
Nov. 2.	John Bucknall, (Weaver), ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Jane, d. of Samuell Bowers, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Andrew Roe, ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	Elizabeth Clemson, ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deakin, ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	Mary James (th' other greate), ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Felters, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Margarett, d. of Richard Priden, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Houlston, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Arthur Davies & Martha Tyther, ...	mar.
Dec. 7.	William, s. of John Edwards, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	John Davies & Elizabeth Lloyd, ...	mar.
Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Cressley, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	Jane, d. of John Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuell Marygold, ...	bap.
Dec. 21.	Susanna, d. of John Pemberton, ...	bap.
Dec. 21.	Jane, wife of Thomas Steinton, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Bowger, of Berwick, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Payne & Elizabeth Bray, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Little, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Deborah, d. of John Glover, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deakin, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Margarett, d. of Richard Pryden, ...	bur.

Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Payne (Prisoner) & Elizabeth Bray, ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	George, s. of William Pierce, ...	bap.
Jan.	16.	Margarett, wife of Roger Booth, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Owen Studley & Mary Humphrison, ...	mar.
Jan.	22.	Thomas Daxe, ...	bur.
Jan.	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Tannat, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Tannat, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Richard, s. of David Nicles, ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	George, s. of William Pierce, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Adderton, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Croft & Margarett Hill, ...	mar.
Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of Richard Clarke, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	John, s. of Edward Jones, ...	bap.
Feb.	15.	William, s. of William Forsbrooke, ...	bur.
Feb.	19.	Richard Illedge & Alice Probert, ...	mar.
Feb.	20.	Charles, s. of Mr. Chidley Coote, ...	bap.
Feb.	22.	Francis, s. of John Reynolds	bap.
Feb.	25.	Robert Powell, (a debtor in Prison), ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Charles, s. of Mr. Chidley Coote, ...	bur.
Mar.	10.	John, s. of John Glover, ...	bur.
Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Howell Williams, ...	bap.
Mar.	15.	Elizabeth Barbar, ...	bur.

1691.

Mar.	29.	John, s. of John Meredith, ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	John, s. of John Meredith, ...	bur.
Apr.	10.	Sarah, d. of William Sandford, ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	Henry, s. of John Painter, ...	bap.
Apr.	13.	Anne, d. of David Roberts, ...	bap.
Apr.	15.	Magdalene, d. of Mr. Edward Griffiths, ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	Sarah, d. of John Davis (Smith), ...	bap.
Apr.	20.	William Lloyd & Jane Davies, ...	mar.
Apr.	22.	John Bunner & Anne Williams, ...	mar.
Apr.	23.	Samuel Shaw & Eve Bullock, ...	mar.
Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brittaine, ...	bur.
Apr.	28.	Mr. Nathaniel Gardner, ...	bur.
Apr.	29.	Jane, d. of William Chester, ...	bap.

THOS. DAWES, Minr.

For ye beginning of May 1691, turne to ye New Register.

[*End of Volume I.*]

[*The following entries occur on the cover:—*]

Notes of inquirey for ages.

Humphrey Davies son of David Davies 40 yeers and upwards.

Money layed out for the bells since our Churchwardens were elected this yeere 1646: they beinge RICHARD JOHNES, Jo: JOHNES and EDWARD CHESTER, gent.

Pd. Mr. Nickolas Clarke his tennant for a strikeinge ... 3d.

Pd. for hanginge of the greate bell clapper ... 4. Aug. 5th.

Pd. for nailes to mend the Minester's Seate ... ... 2d.

Pd. for a Key & mendinge the lock of the litle South doore 10d.

Pd. for a locke & nayles for the Clocke house door and nayles Sept. 24th ... 1 & 4.

Pd. Mr. Blakeway for a howar glasse ... 1s.

Pd. for Spiceing the greate bell rope to Sam. Mosley ... 6d.

A pticular of money received for ground in the Church this yeere 1646: by me RICHARD RAWSON, Clerke: and to whom I paid the same to the Warden or Wardens of the Church whose names are above written.

July 13. for Mr. Atcerley his child: but I recd. not any.

21. I recd. for Mr. Gardners grave 6s. 8d. which I paid Mr. Warden John Jones that night.

08. pd. Mr. Wardens by Mr. Higginson for a Stranger his grave in the Chaple.

14. pd. Mr. Wardens by Mr. Jeven for a child hir grave. Mr. Griffies: Betrich Paine and Mr. Kinge.

Fe. 20. Mr. Wilkes his Mother.

Reckoned with my guests this 13th of Oct. 1649.

I John Medlicott doe owe unto Richard Rawson of Salop, the som of eighteen Shillings. I say.

I Thomas Bright doe acknowledge myselfe to owe unto Richard Rawson of Salop, the sum of Twelve Shillings I say.

I, Roger Bright, doe acknowledge my selfe indebted to Richard Rawson, of the sum of twelve Shillings Sixpence I say.

I Henry Kyte do acknowledg myselfe indepted unto Richard Rawson of Salop the sum of thirteen Shillings & Sixpence I say.

James Dee owes me for Dyate 3 Shillings and for money lent him out of purse by my wief 5 Shillings tot.

Jyles Edwards owes my wiefe for dyate four Shillings & four pence, and I Richard Rawson lent him two Shillings.

Mr. Gardner owes my wiefe nyne Shillings & two pence. I say.

John Cadman owes me one shilling & eight pence.

Robert Dakinson owes mee two shillings.

Money rec. for Aston duties 1647.

of Mr. Tho. Clarke ...	...	o — 6
of Mr. Piggott ...	...	o — 6
of Mr. Browne ...	...	o — 6
of Cozen Franc ...	...	o — 4

Margaret Higginson daughter Tho. Higg: to be [Dent.?] for twixt.

[*On the fly leaf is scribbled:*—]

Non hic Aonidum, non hic figmenta [poetae?] Mendacis eujus.

VOLUME II.

THOS: DAWES, B.D., Minr.

THE REGESTER BOOK OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARY'S IN SHREWSBURY.

1691.

May	1.	Jane, d. of Thos. Betton, ...	bap.
May	7.	William, s. of John Edwards, ...	bap.
May	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morgan, ...	bur.
May	13.	John Bell (by ye Cross)	bur.
May	15.	Elizabeth, d. of David Davies, ...	bur.
May	20.	Francis, s. of Thomas Kitt & Mary Brasener,	bap.
May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brittaine, ...	bur.
May	24.	Rowland, s. of Joseph Price, ...	bap.
May	26.	Margarett Hatton, ...	bur.
May	31.	Mary, d. of Henry Gossage, ...	bap.
June	1.	Alice, d. of Richard Wall, ...	bap.
June	1.	Thomas, s. of Mr. William Aston & Mary,	bap.
June	2.	Thomas, s. of Mr. William Aston, ...	bur.
June	2.	Richard Bentley & Mary Pierce, ...	mar.
June	5.	John, s. of William Ralston, ...	bur.
June	6.	Cadwalader Davies & Elizabeth Jones, ...	mar.
June	7.	Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bur.

June 9.	Richard, s. of William Swatman, ...	bur.
June 10.	William, s. of John Edwards, ...	bur.
June 12.	John Hansell & Mary Carden, ...	mar.
June 13.	Meredith, s. of Meredith Morris, ...	bap.
June 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans, ...	bur.
June 16.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill,...	bap.
June 17.	Judith, wife of Thomas Clarke, ...	bur.
June 28.	Susanna, d. of Benjamin Pitchford, ...	bap.
June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Howell Williams, ...	bur.
July 4.	Mary, d. of William Rider, ...	bap.
July 5.	Samuell, s. of Edward Spark, ...	bap.
July 8.	Richard Bagley & Anne Davies, ...	mar.
July 9.	Mary Porter, ...	bur.
July 18.	John, s. of John Buckeridge, ...	bur.
July 23.	Gobar (a Dutch Trooper)	bur.
July 28.	Mr. Lacon Lamb & Mrs. Mary Shipman, ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	Jane, d. of John Downes, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	John Beddow & Sarah Turner, ...	mar.
Aug. 10.	Samuell Dickin, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Thomas Mason & Rebecca Cooper, ...	mar.
Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of David Nicles, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of William Mercer, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of William Reynolds, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Richard Hughes & Mary Morgan, ...	mar.
Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Vashon, out of this parish, in St. Chadd's, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Doncaster, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bucknall, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Peter, s. of John Dod & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Jane Bowers, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Jonathan Nicles & Mary Morris, ...	mar.
Sep. 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Holston, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, a Turner, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Charles, s. of Mr. Charles Shelvock, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Forsbrook, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of Samuell Bowers.	bur.
Sep. 28.	John Tither & Jane Green, ...	mar.
Sep. 28.	John & Joseph, sons of Henry Thomas, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Roe, ...	bap.

Oct.	3.	Thomas Bickerton, ...	bur.
Oct.	5.	Rowland Maddox & Gwen Salisbury, ...	mar.
Oct.	7.	Elenor, d. of Abraham Bayly, ...	bap.
Oct.	11.	Joseph, s. of George Hayward, ...	bap.
Oct.	18.	Joseph, s. of John Beddow, ...	bap.
Oct.	25.	Robert, s. of Mr. Henry Bynnil, ...	bap.
Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooke, ...	bur.
Nov.	6.	Joseph, s. of Andrew Tither, ...	bur.
Nov.	12.	Thomas Beolin & Catherine Bowers, ...	mar.
Nov.	12.	Margaret, d. of William Dow, ...	bur.
Nov.	20.	Clare, wife of John Glover, ...	bur.
Nov.	22.	John, s. of John Jones, Hemp dresser, ...	bap.
Nov.	26.	William, s. of William Newell, ...	bap.
Dec.	2.	Richard Frances, ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphrison, ...	bap.
Dec.	3.	Bridgett, d. of William Pugh, Esq. ...	bur.
Dec.	10.	Richard Lawrence, of ye Old Heath, ...	bur.
Dec.	11.	Hannah, d. of William Rider, ...	bur.
Dec.	13.	Henry, s. of Henry Graty, ...	bap.
Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec.	15.	Eleanor, d. of John Thomas, of Newton Heath, ...	bap.
Des.	17.	Welch Elizabeth (a poor woman)	bur.
Dec.	22.	Elizabeth Edwards, ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	Andrew, s. of William Hussey, ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Richard Bull (a Debtor & Prisoner) ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Franics Forsbrook, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	John, s. of Richard Pryden, ...	bap.
Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Harley, of Albrington, ...	bap.

1691-2.

Jan.	1.	John, s. of William Rogers, ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wooton, of Harlescott,	bap.
Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Williams, Clerk,	bap.
Jan.	10.	Mr. Edward Griffiths, Minr. of St. Julian's,	bur.
Jan.	12.	Mrs. Rebecca, d. of Ralph Triplett, M.D.,	bur.
Jan.	14.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Mouton, ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lyster, Esq. ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	Sarah, d. of Robert Cooper & Priscilla, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Eleanor Towers, of Newton, ...	bur.

Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Mr. Arthur Pypps & Mary, (Quarter-master to Colonell Langston's Troope of Horse), ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Samuell Barrow & Elizabeth Peplow, ...	mar.
Feb. 9.	Andrew Thomas & Martha Bell, ...	mar.
Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jones, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Valentine, s. of John Tomkins, ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of William Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Adam, s. of William Crump, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clark, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peplow & Beatrice,	bap.
Feb. 28.	Robert Peak, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Mouton & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George France, ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Margaret, wife of George Fraunce, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Anne, d. of John Bunner & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	George Sherwin Hacklett, s. of George Sherwin Hacklett, a Dutch Trooper, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of John Edwards, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Margarett, d. of John Peplow, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams, of Newtown, Mont., ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Philip, s. of Philip Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Tannatt & Margarett,	bap.
Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	Peter, s. of Peter Pritchard, ...	bur.
	1692.	
Apr. 1.	Mary, wife of Thomas Humphryson, ...	bur.
Apr. 2.	Mr. William Smyth & Mrs. Mary Meryck, ...	mar.
Apr. 3.	Elizabeth Peake, ...	bur.
Apr. 6.	Thomas Bowers & Hester Thomas, ...	mar.
Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowers & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of William Pierce & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 18.	Richard Henneage (a Debtor Prisoner), ...	bur.
May 1.	Mary, d. of John Tyther & Jane, ...	bap.
May 1.	Ralph, s. of Hester Jones, ...	bur.
May 3.	William Cooper, ...	bur.

May	3.	Anne Richards, (a Stranger), ...	bur.
May	6.	Elizabeth Atcherley, of Newton, ...	bur.
May	6.	Edward Blest, ...	bur.
May	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Atherton, ...	bap.
May	8.	Joseph, s. of Richard Forsbrook, ...	bur.
May	8.	Elizabeth Williams, ...	bur.
May	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Bagley & Anne, ...	bap.
May	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Lee & Eleanor, ...	bap.
May	17.	Rebecca, wife of William Baker, ...	bur.
May	19.	Thomas, s. of George Liewseley, ...	bap.
May	22.	Richard Griffiths & Catherine Humphryson,	mar.
May	23.	Sarah, d. of William Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
June	3.	Ralph Triplett, M.D., ...	bur.
June	5.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jones, ...	bur.
June	18.	Francis, s. of Thomas Kitt, ...	bur.
June	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowers, ...	bur.
July	1.	John, s. of Thomas Bowers, ...	bur.
July	4.	Robert, s. of Mr. John Gardner, of Sansaw,	bap.
July	24.	Eleanor, d. of Henry Podmore, ...	bap.
Aug.	4.	Joseph, s. of Samuell Bowers, ...	bap.
Aug.	7.	Edward, s. of John Humphryson, ...	bap.
Aug.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Brown, ...	bap.
Aug.	10.	Martha, d. of John Buckridge, ...	bap.
Aug.	21.	Mary, d. of David Niccles, ...	bap.
Aug.	21.	Margarett, d. of John Steinton, ...	bap.
Aug.	23.	Margarett, d. of John Steinton, ...	bur.
Sep.	4.	Anne, d. of Howell Williams, ...	bap.
Sep.	4.	John Scautock, ...	bur.
Sep.	18.	Robert, s. of William Dough, ...	bap.
Sep.	22.	Arthur, s. of Mr. Samuell Marygold, ...	bap.
Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Forsbrook, ...	bur.
Oct.	6.	Elizabeth Davies, of the Alms House, ...	bur.
Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Richard Bridges, ...	bap.
Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of John Pemberton, ...	bap.
Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Mr. Lacon Lamb, ...	bap.
Oct.	25.	Arthur, s. of Mr. Samuell Marygold, ...	bur.
Oct.	26.	Anne, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill, ...	bap.
Oct.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Beard, ...	bap.
Oct.	28.	Richard Hughes & Susannah Burton, ...	mar.
Oct.	30.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Bayly, ...	bap.

Nov.	3.	Andrew & Martha, s. & d. of Andrew Thomas,	bap.
Nov.	3.	John James, ...	bur.
Nov.	3.	William Finch, ...	bur.
Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of John Trevor, ...	bap.
Nov.	10.	John Lloyd & Mary Yong, ...	mar.
Nov.	13.	John, s. of Richard Plimley & Mary, ...	bap
Nov.	18.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Thomas, ...	bur.
Nov.	22.	Mary, wife of Roger Steinton, ...	bur.
Dec.	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bowyer, ...	bap.
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bayley, ...	bap.
Dec.	4.	Martha Pierce, ...	bur.
Dec.	16.	Mary Hotskins [*sic*], ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Edward, s. of Thomas Cooke & Martha ...	bap.
Dec.	18.	Joseph, s. of George Hayward, ...	bur.
Dec.	23.	Henry, s. of Henry Thomas, ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	Henry, s. of Thomas Feltas, ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Sarah Blest, (Illegit.) ...	bur.

1692-3.

Jan.	6.	William, s. of Jonathan Nicles, ...	bap.
Jan.	9.	Mary, wife of Richard Finch, ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Mr. Edward Griffiths, ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	Thomas Pritchard, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Lloyd, (Head Mr.),	bap.
Jan.	26.	Robert, s. of Phillip Pritchard, ...	bap.
Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Daniell, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Peter, s. of Mr. Peter Gittins, ...	bap.
Feb.	5.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Williams, ...	bap.
Feb.	5.	Bridgett, d. of John Ball, ...	bap.
Feb.	19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Price, ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of John Black, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of James Lowe, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Deakin, ...	bap.

1693.

Mar.	8.	Margarett Johnson	bur.
Mar.	9.	William, s. of William Peplow, ...	bap.
Mar.	10.	Samuell Bowers, ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	William, s. of William Peplow, ...	bur.
Mar.	20.	Rebecca Little, of ye Almeshouse, ...	bur.
Mar.	26.	Margarett, wife of Thomas Bennett, ...	bur.

Mar. 31.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Humpherson, of Almond Park, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	Richard Plimley, ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	John, s. of Richard Plimley, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	William, s. of John Davies, Turner, ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Henry Thomas, ...	bur.
Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of William Lloyd, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Sarah Powell, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Eleanor, d. of Henry Podmore, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Robert Parshall, ...	bap.
Apr. 18.	James Taylor (a Traveller), ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	William, s. of John Davies, Carpenter, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Henry, s. of Henry Podmore, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	James, s. of James Pearson, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Abadon Harrison & Anne Francis, ...	mar.
May 8.	Edward Flemminge & Margarett Barnett,...	mar.
May 15.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Betton, ...	bap.
May 17.	Mrs. Dorothy Hughes, ...	bur.
May 19.	Margarett, d. of John Humphreyson, ...	bap.
May 19.	Elizabeth Edwards, ...	bur.
May 21.	Eleanor, d. of Andrew Roe, ...	bap.
May 25.	John Davies & Mary Tither, ...	mar.
May 25.	Peter, s. of Thomas Peacock, ...	bap.
June 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Thomas, ...	bap.
June 11.	Robert, s. of Job Blanckley, ...	bap.
June 29.	Hester, d. of Samuell Doncaster, ...	bap.
July 2.	Edward, s. of John Jones & Sarah (Blest), [*sic*]	bap.
July 9.	Thomas Stanley, Taylor, ...	bur.
July 13.	Susanna Edwards (a Childe out of ye Correction House), ...	bur.
July 9.	Benjamin Donne (a Childe out of ye Correction House), ...	bur.
July 24.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Little, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Bridgett Ball, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	John, s. of Jonathan Little, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Mrs. Sarah Baskervill, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Atherton, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Peter Dutton, ...	bur.

Aug.	31.	Peter, s. of Richard Holston, ...	bap.
Sep.	4.	Jane Lloyd, ...	bur.
Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of Peter Dutton, ...	bur.
Sep.	10.	John, s. of John Edwards, ...	bap.
Sep.	17.	Margarett, d. of Henry Gossage, ...	bap.
Sep.	20.	William, s. of William Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep.	22.	Mary, d. of William Holston, ...	bap.
Sep.	24.	Samuell, s. of John Stienton, ...	bap.
Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes & Susanna, ...	bap.
Sep.	28.	John Briscow & Mary Dod, ...	mar.
Oct.	5.	Henry, s. of Henry Jones, ...	bap.
Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Forsbrook, ...	bap.
Oct.	8.	John Tannat, of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Oct.	9.	Mrs. Jane Price, wid., ...	bur.
Oct.	15.	William Peters & Amie Cooper, ...	mar.
Oct.	15.	John, s. of John Downs, ...	bap.
Oct.	15.	Samuell, s. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of John Watkis, ...	bap.
Oct.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Tannat, ...	bap.
Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Sparkes, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	John, s. of John Clark, ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of John Painter, ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	Samuell, s. of John Davies, ...	bur.
Nov.	17.	Margarett, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bap.
Nov.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes, ...	bur.
Nov.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Forsbrook, ...	bur.
Dec.	7.	Eleanor, d. of William Chester, ...	bap.
Dec.	10.	James Ford & Mary Smith, ...	mar.
Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke, ...	bur.
Dec.	28.	Roger Steinton & Mary Potts, ...	mar.
Dec.	31.	John, s. of John Smith, ...	bap.

1693-4.

Jan.	1.	Mr. Charles Bawdewin & Mrs. Mary Griffiths,	mar.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Youd & Dorothy Scott	mar.
Jan.	3.	John, s. of Richard Amond, ...	bap.
Jan.	8.	Anne Holston, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	William Massey carryd from ye goale (a Debtor) to be buried at Shawbery.	
Jan.	19.	Sarah, wife of Samuell Cherme, ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Robert Gorton & Sarah Albertus, ...	mar.

Jan. 21.	Peter, s. of Richard Holston, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Roger, s. of William Ball, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	William, s. of Abraham Bayly, shoomakr.,	bap.
Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Griffiths, ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Andrew, s. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Judith, d. of Jonathan Nicles & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	Alice, wife of Joseph Bowers, ...	bur.
Feb. 11.	Margarett, wife of Samuell Hayward, ...	bur.
Feb. 14.	John Thomas & Alice Beavon	mar.
Feb. 18.	George, s. of George Painter, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	A strange woman (Dead in ye Highway), ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Simon, s. of Mr. Edward Harwood & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	Eleanor, wife of John Jeffryes, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Thomas Humphryson, of Aumond Parke, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Martyn Doncaster, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of John Bunner & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Alice Jones, ...	bur.

1694.

Apr. 5.	Hugh Thomas, of Newton of ye Heath, buried at Abrington.	
Apr. 15.	Andrew, s. of Edward Jones, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Martha, d. of John Davies, ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Anne, wife of Mr. Peter Gittins, buried in St. Alkmond's Church.	
Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Tither & Jane, ...	bap.
May 1.	Ralph Jackson, (a Prisoner), ...	bur.
May 8.	Joseph Bowers & Jane Overton, ...	mar.
May 18.	Elizabeth, wife of William Phillips ...	bur.
May 20.	John Ellis & Eleanor Hughes, ...	mar.
May 28.	Mary Bayley, ...	bur.
May 29.	Mr. Walter Waringe & Mrs. Abigaile Morgan	mar.
June 4.	Margarett Hatchett, wid., ...	bur.
June 10.	Sarah, d. of David Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
June 14.	Samuell, s. of John Tomkis of ye Boats & Anne, ...	bap.
June 20.	Mrs. Mary Mostyn, ...	bur.
June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Briscow & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Mr. Thomas Powell, ...	bur.

June 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nuttall, ...	bur.
June 27.	Lady Middleton, wife to Sir Richard Middleton, of Chirk Castle, Bart., was carryd away to be Buried att Chirk. She Dyed on ye 24th.	
July 1.	Gabriell Brooke & Alice Colborne, ...	mar.
July 1.	Mary, d. of Philip Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
July 1.	Francis, s. of John Bucknall & Anne, ...	bap.
July 2.	Francis, s. of John Bucknall	bur.
July 7.	Catherine, wife of John Studley, ...	bur.
July 24.	Sarah Scarlett, (Distracted woman), ...	bur.
July 27.	Martha, d. of John Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Henry Mellane (a Dutch Soldier), ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Margarett & Eleanor, twin d.s of Thomas Williams & Margarett, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of William Pierce & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 19.	Catherine Gregory, wid.	bur.
Aug. 21.	Richard Taylor, (a Debtor) carryed to Buriall at Wemme.	
Aug. 23.	Anne, wife of Robert Mouton, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Richard Traintor & Jane Jones, ...	mar.
Sep. 18.	Robert Plott, ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Edmond, s. of Adam Wood & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Feltas & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Doncaster, ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Youd & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Henry Thomas & Katherine, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Rutter & Bridgett, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	William, s. of William Peters & Amy, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Amy, wife of William Peters, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Buckridge & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	Sarah Harvey, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Charles Bawdewin & Mary,	bap.
Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Blaeu & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of John Humphrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bowers & Martha, ...	bap.

Nov. 1.	Lacon, s. of Mr. Lacon Lamb & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayley & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	Henry, s. of William Williams & Sistley, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Henry, s. of William Williams, ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Richard Manneringe & Mary Plimley, ...	mar.
Nov. 15.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Baker & Martha,	bap.
Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jeffryes, ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Martha, d. of Thomas Deakin & Margarett,	bap.
Dec. 14.	Clare, wife of Robert Keffin, ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Oliver Morgan & Mary Jones, ...	mar.
Dec. 16.	Martha, d. of John Davies & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Bowyer & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	John, s. of Richard Forsbrook & Hester, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	Anne Evans, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Anne Madox, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Catherine, d. of William Pierce, ...	bur.

1694-5.

Jan. 1.	James, s. of James Low & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 1.	Joshua, s. of Samuel Hayward, ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	Margerett, wife of Edward Humpherson, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of David Nicles & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of John Humpherson & Elizabeth,	bur.
Jan. 27.	John, s. of John Edwards & Elizabeth ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Charles Evans & Sarah Smith, ...	mar.
Feb. 4.	Margaret, d. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 5.	Margaret, d. of William Hussey & Hannah,	bap.
Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill & Martha	bur.
Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Beddow & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	William Roberts, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Trevour Baker, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowers & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Susanna Hatchet, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Robert Kyffin & Mary Forester, ...	mar.

1695.

Mar. 26.	John Tannat & Mary Hunkles at St. Alkmond's	mar.

Mar. 26.	Randolph Prince & Anne Rixton, ...	mar.
Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Holston & Hester,...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Thomas Hudson & Anne Rogers, ...	mar.
Mar. 30.	John Beavon & Martha Forester, ...	mar.
Mar. 31.	John, s. of John Evans & Catherine, ...	bap.
Apr. 2.	William Holston, ...	bur.
Apr. 4.	Mr. Peter Gittins & Mrs. Jane Brooks, ...	mar.
Apr. 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard Beard & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Hester, d. of Samuel Doncaster, ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	Hannah, d. of Richard Holston & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, wife of William Pierce, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Charles Salsbury & Mary Vaughan, ...	mar.
Apr. 28.	John, s. of Abraham Bayley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
May 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Yong & Mary, ...	bap.
May 13.	Mrs. Frances Morris, wid., ...	bur.
May 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Humpherson & Jane,	bap.
May 14.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies & Martha, ...	bap.
May 16.	Thomas Daxe & Elizabeth Piggot, ...	mar.
Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas & Catherine,	bur.
May 17.	Robert, s. of Roger Stienton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 19.	Mary, d. of John Painter & Anne, ...	bap.
May 23.	Robert, s. of Roger Stienton & Mary ...	bur.
May 25.	Alice, wife of Richard Payne, ...	bur.
May 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
June 19.	Robert Causer, Dyed here & Buried at Preese.	
June 23.	Phillip Griffiths (a Prisoner out of ye Counter), ...	bur.
July 6.	John Studley & Mary Gold, ...	mar.
July 6.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Andrew Swift & Frances,	bap.
July 9.	Dorothaea, d. of Mr. Thomas Lyster & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July 13.	Thomas Checkleton & Elizabeth Harris, ...	mar.
July 15.	Jane, wife of John Taylor, ...	bur.
July 22.	Robert Mouton & Mary Cooper, ...	mar.
July 23.	William, s. of John Davies & Martha, ...	bur.
July 26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Brigges & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Niccles & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Mrs. Hannah Lutford, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Edward Cresset, Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Doughty, at ye Church of Atcham, ...	mar.

Aug. 20.	Edward Watson & Mary Drewry, ...	mar.
Aug. 23.	Mrs. Hestor Harcourt, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Mr. Edward Baugh & Mrs. Mary Horton, ...	mar.
Sep. 4.	William Pierce & Elizabeth Atkins, ...	mar.
Sep. 11.	Thomas Haberley, a Prisoner for Debt, ...	bur.
Sep. 11.	Thomas Leaver, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Nicholas Brewer & Margaret Powell, ...	mar.
Sep. 17.	Martha, d. of Thomas Humpherson & Jane,	bur.
Oct. 12.	James Turner & Sarah Pitchford, ...	mar.
Oct. 13.	John, s. of John Briscoe & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Richard Wood & Sydney Salter, ...	mar.
Oct. 27.	Timothy, s. of James Pearson & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Frances, d. of —— [*sic*] & Frances Warren	bur.
Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Trevor & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Silas Farmer & Abigail, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Andrew Swift & Frances,	bur.
Nov. 29.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Betton & Hannah,	bap.
Dec. 1.	William, s. of William Rogers & Margaret,	bap.
Dec. 2.	William Davies & Winifrid Bolas, ...	mar.
Dec. 8.	Anchoretta, d. of Joseph Tannat & Margarett,	bap.
Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cooke & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Charles Bawdewin & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Robert Phillips & Margaret	bap.
Dec. 26.	Elizabeth Edwards,, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Nathaniel Laurance, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Martin, s. of Martin Doncaster & Damaris,	bap.
	1695-6.	
Jan. 5.	Henry, s. of John Painter & Anne, ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	John Trevor, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Rebecca, d. of Robert Paschall & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Robert Phillips & Margaret, ...	bur.
Jan. 14.	Richard Steinton & Christian Cross, ...	mar.
Jan. 15.	William Burton & Mary Symcocks, ...	mar.
Jan. 19.	Martha, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Silence Platt, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Richard Hawkshead & Mary Rice, ...	mar.
Jan. 24.	John Corbett & Anne Davies, ...	mar.

Jan. 29.	Richard Hollis & Mary Peplow, ...	mar.
Feb. 1.	John Hughes & Martha Symmonds, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	John, s. of William Lloyd & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	Josiah Rycroft, of St. Mary's Alms-House,	bur.
Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Henry Thomas & Catherine, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mouton & Elizabeth	bap.
Feb. 14.	Edward Benion & Mary Corbett, ...	mar.
Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Priscilla, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Martha, d. of Edward Thomas & Catherine,	bap.
Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas & Catherine,	bur.
Feb. 20.	Aldebert Dulignon & Dorothy Toison, ...	mar.
Feb. 20.	Sarah, wife of Richard Cooke, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards & Elizabeth...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Birch (a Debtor), ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers (a Prisoner), ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Day (a Prisoner), ...	bap.
Mar. 21.	Robert Owen, of Berwick Alms House, ...	bur.
	1696.	
Apr. 1.	Mr. John Waringe, an Attorney, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Anne Cressett (a Debtor)	bur.
Apr. 10.	Elizabeth Davies, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 13.	John Clay & Margaret Finch, ...	mar.
Apr. 13.	Richard Walton, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill & Martha	bap.
Apr. 26.	Robert Fowler, of ye Alms-House, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Robert Parry & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Martin, s. of Martin Doncaster & Damaris,	bur.
Apr. 29.	Charles, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth,	bap
May 3.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
May 7.	Mary, d. of Robert Mouton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 10.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Manninge & Alice	bur.
May 10.	William, s. of William Thomas & Hester, ...	bap.
May 11.	John, s. of Andrew Roe & Mary, ...	bap.
May 13.	John, s. of Andrew Roe & Mary, ...	bur.
May 16.	John Bibb & Elizabeth Philpott, ...	mar.
May 17.	John, s. of John Tyther & Jane, ...	bap.

May 17.	Joseph, s. of John Humphrison & Elizabeth	bap.
May 24.	Francis, s. of Joseph Longe & Abigail, ...	bap.
May 25.	Richard Phillips & Eleanor Horton, ...	mar.
May 31.	William Pitchford & Sarah Morgan, ...	mar.
June 1.	Richard Bearde	bur.
June 5.	Samuel Hayward & Margaret Jones, ...	mar.
June 7.	Mary, d. of William Eyres & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 8.	Roger Blakeway & Mary Walmisley, ...	mar.
June 14.	Mary, d. of John Spenlove & Mary, ...	bap.
June 15.	William Crompton & Elizabeth Mabery, ...	mar.
June 16.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Doncaster & Joan, ...	bap.
June 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Doncaster & Joane, ...	bur.
June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Thomas & Martha,	bap.
June 24.	Thomas Beavon & Anne Jenkin, ...	mar.
June 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Lacon Lamb & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Turner, ...	bap.
June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hudson & Ann, ...	bap.
June 28.	James Williams, ...	bur.
July 5.	Samuell, s. of John Davies & Anna, ...	bap.
July 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Humphrison & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 9.	Richard Banks & Elizabeth Cureton, ...	mar.
July 12.	Sarah, d. of Edward Lloyd & Martha, ...	bap.
July 12.	John, s. of John Bunner & Anne, ...	bap.
July 12.	Mary, d. of John Tannat & Mary, ...	bap.
July 14.	John, s. of Richard Steinton & Ann, ...	bur.
July 19.	Thomas, s. of Rubin Draper & Mary (Prisoners in ye Counter), ...	bap.
July 31.	Henry Amis & Sarah Cundit, ...	mar.
Aug. 6.	Mrs. Mary Lloyd, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Wood & Sydney, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Robert, s. of John Reynolds & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Thomas Wright & Mary Lockley, ...	mar.
Aug. 27.	William Baker & Mary Sparke, ...	mar.
Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Howell Williams & Elizabeth,	bap.
Sep. 3.	Caesar Brayne, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Edward Dannyll (Lady Knightley's Coachman), ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Houlston & Elizabeth,	bap.
Sep. 18.	Roger, s. of Roger Stienton & Mary, ...	bap.

Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Buckeridge & Mary,	bur.
Sep. 28.	Edward Bloxith (a Brick-maker), ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tompkis & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Abraham Bayley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Abraham Bayley & Eleanor, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Rebecca, wife of John Hancocks, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Beddow, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Eleanor Daxe, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Parry & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cotton, ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson & Joane,	bap.
Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Harwood & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Wainsborough & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	John Cotterell, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	William Brayne, ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of William Humpherson (of Great Berwick), & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	William Sandford, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Thomas Tompson, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	John Taylor & Dorothy Evans, ...	mar.
Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of Richard Wall & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Robert Dyer & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Mrs. Priscilla, wid., of Mr. Robert Cooper,	bur.
Dec. 10.	Charles Egginton & Susanna Maddox, ...	mar.
Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of John Buckeridge & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 20.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Bowers & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Joane, wife of Samuel Doncaster, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Aldebert Dulignon & Dorothy,	bap.
Dec. 30.	Thomas Pinch & Mary Griffiths, ...	mar.
Dec. 30.	Edward Humphrys (a Prisoner)	bur.
	1696-7.	
Jan. 10.	Richard Griffiths & Margaret Davies, ...	mar.
Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Susanna ...	bap.
Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of William Chesterton & Eleanor,	bap.
Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Orrall & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	William, s. of Samuell Steinton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	Ralph Stephens (a Prisoner), ...	bur.
Jan. 31.	Eleanor Stanier, wid., ...	bur.

Feb.	1.	Frances, d. of John Bucknall & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Morris, ...	mar.
Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb.	9.	John, s. of Randolph Brasener & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb.	9.	Peter Morgan & Jane Eveson, ...	mar.
Feb.	9.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth,	bur.
Feb.	18.	William, s. of William Peplow & Margaret,	bap.
Feb.	25.	Anne, d. of Mr. Charles Bawdewin & Mary,	bap.
Mar.	15.	Alice Beard, wid., ...	bur.
Mra.	21.	Hannah, d. of David Nicles & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peplow & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	John, s. of John Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	30.	Deborah Scautock, wid., ...	bur.

1697.

Apr.	2.	Martha Owen, wid., ...	bur.
Apr.	4.	Mary Williams, wid., ...	bur.
Apr.	8.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Betton & Hannah,	bur.
Apr.	10.	Elizabeth, wife of John Ball, ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	Samuell, s. of William Mapp, (a felon), ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Richard Davenport, ...	bur.
Apr.	17.	John Elismere, of Leiton, ...	bur.
Apr.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	20.	Samuell, s. of William Mapp, ...	bur.
Apr.	28.	Humphrey, s. of John Clay & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr.	29.	Humphrey, s. of John Clay & Margaret, ...	bur.
May	2.	John, s. of Richard Steinton & Christian, ...	bap.
May	10.	William Gardner, ...	bur.
May	12.	Mrs. Hannah Poulter, ...	bur.
May	17.	William Hussey, ...	bur.
May	25.	William Russell & Elizabeth Cureton, ...	mar.
May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth,	bap.
June	12.	Edward Phillips, ...	bur.
June	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
June	25.	Timothy, s. of James Pearson & Mary, ...	bur.
June	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beavon & Anne, ...	bap.
June	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beavon & Anne, ...	bur.
July	6.	Margarett, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bur.
July	9.	Mary Newell, wid., ...	bur.
July	17.	Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth Jenkin, ...	mar.
July	18.	John Ball & Mary Williams, ...	mar.

July 25.	William, s. of John Davies & Martha, ...	bap.
July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of John Briscow & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of William Lloyd & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Richard & Mary, Twinns of John Richards & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, wife of William Baynon, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	William, s. of John Painter & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 8.	Martha, d. of William Couckley & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peplow & Beatrice, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	Joseph, s. of John Humphrison, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward Benyon & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	John, s. of John Bunner, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Abraham Bayly & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Mr. William Farmer, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Benyon & Mary, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Blakeway & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Jane, d. of William Chester & Eleanor, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	John Fryar (a stranger), ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Mary, wife of Phillip Evans, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	Samuell Morris & Martha Withers, ...	mar.
Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of William Embress & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	John, s. of William Sandford, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	William, s. of William Pinches, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hughes & Eleanor,	bap.
Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Eleanor,	bap.
Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, s. of William Hughes & Eleanor,	bur.
Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Alexander Marrow & Eleanor,	bap.
Dec. 6.	William Payne, (a Debtor), ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Eleanor,	bur.
Dec. 8.	Damaris, wife of Martyn Doncaster, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of Edward Thomas & Catherine,	bur.
Dec. 9.	Anne, d of Henry Jones & Alice, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Thomas Yeomans, ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph Tannatt & Margarett, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Sarah Hawkeshead, ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Lyster & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Frances, d. of Mr. Lacon Lamb & Mary, ...	bap.

Dec. 24.	Robert Williams, of Berwick-Hospitall, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Jasper, s. of Jasper Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Henry Gossage & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	William, s. of John Humphrison, of Houghly,	bap.
	1697-8.	
Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Bagley & Jane Thomas, ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Thomas Steinton, ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Francis Forsbrook (Sexton)	bur.
Jan. 13.	Martha, d. of Thomas Humphrison & Joane,	bur.
Jan. 23.	Mrs. Jane Aston, wid., from Berwick Almshouse, ...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Margaret, d. of John Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Humphrey Bayley & Elizabeth Humphreys,	mar.
Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Moulton & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Martha, d. of Henry Thomas & Catherine,	bap.
Feb. 3.	William, s. of Mr. Edward Harwood & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Mouton [*sic*] & Mary	bap.
Feb. 6.	Martha, d. of Henry Thomas & Catherine,	bap.
Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Yong & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	Robert Kyffin, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of William Humphrison & Mary	bap.
Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Wood & Sydney, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies & Mary, (Strangers), ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	Thomas Clark, glazier, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Stephen Baynon & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
Mar. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hudson & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	Hannah, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of John Calcott, ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Deborah, d. of Margarett Taylor, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cotton & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	David Jones, from Gravell Hill, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Brown & Sarah, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Catherine, wife of Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Mary, wife of John Calcott, ...	bur.
	1698.	
Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Niccles & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of John Tomkys & Anne, ...	bap.

Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of William Tilley (a Felon in Goale), ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Daxe & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Betton & Jane, ...	bap.
May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Susanna, ...	bur.
May 8.	Edward Devonell & Mary Cooper, ...	mar.
May 9.	William, s. of Thomas Bowyer & Mary, ...	bur.
May 16.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. Nathaniell Baskervill & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 18.	John Fincher & Waitestill Edwards, ...	mar.
May 25.	William, s. of John Farmer & Jane, ...	bap.
May 26.	Mr. Richard Cock & Mary Lloyd, ...	mar.
May 27.	Mr. Joseph Smith, Chryrurgeon, ...	bur.
May 29.	Ann, d. of John Fanshaw & Mary, ...	bap.
May 29.	Benoni, s. of Phillip Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
May 31.	Thomas Edwards, of Great Berwick, ...	bur.
June 2.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Bowers, ...	bur.
June 5.	John, s. of John Steinton & Christia, ...	bur.
June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Calcott, ...	bur.
June 12.	Alice, d. of Silas Farmer & Abigail, ...	bap.
July 5.	Margaret, d. of John Taylor & Anne, ...	bur.
July 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowers & Martha, ...	bap.
July 11.	Edward Thomas & Margaret James, ...	mar.
July 14.	Elizabeth Whittingham, ...	bur.
July 24.	Charles, s. of Charles Mason & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 24.	Alice, d. of Richard Mall & Hester, ...	bap.
July 24.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Niccles & Mary, ...	bur.
July 16.	James, s. of James Jones & Margaret, ...	bur.
July 28.	Joseph, s. of Richard Holston & Elizabeth,	bap.
July 31.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Robert Forsbrook, joyner, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Evan, glazier, & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of John Booth & Alice Edwards, ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	Alexander Marrow, husbandman, ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Mary, wife of John Prydden, Lab., of Castle-forehead, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of John Bunner, Labr., & Anne,	bap.
Sep. 7.	John Thomas & Hester Steeventon, ...	mar.

Sep. 15.	Rachel, d. of Aldebert Dulignon & Dorothy (French Refugees)	bap.
Sep. 15.	Stephen, s. of John Studley, Baker, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lloyd, Labr., & Anne,	bap.
Sep. 19.	Richard Pool & Jane Ralston, ...	mar.
Sep. 30.	Simon Fartham & Elizabeth Hoggins, ...	mar.
Sep. 30.	Margaret, d. of Edward Bennion & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Williams & Mary Turner, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	John Pridden & Anne Davies, ...	mar.
Oct. 12.	Matthias Dattan & Mary Doodall, ...	mar.
Oct. 16.	William Maddox & Alice Robinson, ...	mar.
Oct. 16.	William Davies & Mary Jones, ...	mar.
Oct. 16.	William, s. of William Evans (Inholder), & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Margaret, d. of Edward Humpherson, Labr., & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	John, s. of John Jones & Sarah, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Charles, s. of William Lavington & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	Joseph & Mary, Twinns of Edward Williams & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Samuell, s. of William Lloyd & Margaret Lee,	bap.
Nov. 11.	Samuell, s. of William Lloyd & Margaret Lee, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	Mrs. Sarah Wareing, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Betton & Jane, ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Henry Smallman & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Moses Gostillo & Elizabeth Williams, ...	mar.
Nov. 30.	Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, wid. of Mr. Andrew Taylor, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Marshall (soldier) & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Dinah, d. of Stephen Bishop & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 14.	Margarett Jackson, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Joseph Stienton & Anne Deuxall, ...	mar.
Dec. 29.	Martha, wife of Thomas Bowers, ...	bur.
	1698-9.	
Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Hester Jones, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 2.	Thomas Cotton & Ambrosia Hassell, ...	mar.

Jan. 2.	Thomas Hughes & Alice Davies, ...	mar.
Jan. 9.	William, s. of William Fowler & Margaret,	bap.
Jan. 23.	Samuell Elismere, of Almond Park, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Alice, d. of John Tannat, Labr., & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 30.	John & Priscilla, twins of Thomas Jones, Labr., & Priscilla	bap.
Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Taylor (Barber) & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 7.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Jones & Priscilla, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Stephen Williams, (a Traveller's Childe), ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Edward Cooper & Mary Davies, ...	mar.
Feb. 23.	Mary, wife of William Bathoe, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	James Smith (a Soldier) from ye Raven, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Hannah Jackson, wid., (a Stranger), ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of John Atherton & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Alice, d. of Silas Farmer & Abigail, ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davenell, (Mason), & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Joseph, s. of James Pearson, (Cutler), & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	John, s. of John Taylor & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Marrow & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar. 17.	James, s. of James Lowe & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	William, s. of John Farmer & Jane, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Hannah, d. of John Elismere, husbandman, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Taylor, Dyer, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peplow, Labr., & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of George Hall & Anne, ...	bap.
	1699.	
Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of John Cley, glover, & Margaret,	bap.
Apr. 14.	William, s. of William Hughes, Labr., & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Muckleston, Tanner, & Grace, ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of John Stienton, Labr., & Christian, ...	bap.
Apr. 18.	Samuell Barlow & Margaret Peplow, ...	mar.
Apr. 22.	Jane, wife of John Tyther, ...	bur.

Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of John Tyther & Jane, ...	bur.
May 1.	Mary, d. of John Richards, a stranger in ye Castle-forehead, & Mary	bur.
May 4.	Alice Carfutt, a stranger from Tho. Brittain's,	bur.
May 6.	Edward Brythen, Laborer, of ye Old Heath, ...	bur.
May 9.	John Taylor, a Taylor in ye Castle forehead,	bur.
May 11.	Hannah, d. of David Nicles, a Carpenter in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bur.
May 15.	Anne, d. of Mr. Andrew Swift & Frances, ...	bap.
May 17.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Morgan, Ironmonger, in Mardoll, ...	bur.
May 17.	Elizabeth Brythen, Spinster, of ye Old Heath,	bur.
May 18.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill, Attorney in ye Castle-Street, & Martha,...	bap.
May 21.	Joseph, s. of Abraham Bayly, a Shoomaker of ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
May 22.	Thomas Trevor, of Cotton Hill, a mason, ...	bur.
May 24.	Joseph Collier, & Martha Cross of ye Castle-Street, ...	mar.
May 25.	Mary, d. of Mr. Charles Charleton, by ye Cross, & Martha, ...	bap.
May 28.	Mary Clark, of ye Old Heath, ...	bur.
May 28.	Jane, d. of William Lloyd & Jane, of ye Castle forehead, ...	bap.
June 1.	Samuell Beddoe, a Butcher at ye Cross, ...	bur.
June 3.	Martha, d. of John Buckeridge, grocer, & Mary, at ye Cross, ...	bur.
June 4.	Martha, d of Samuel Davies, a glover in ye Churchyard, & Ann, ...	bap.
June 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hotchkis, a Pavier, of ye Old Heath, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 12.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Severne, in ye Castle-Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Thomas, Joyner, of ye Cross, & Martha, ...	bur.
June 21.	Mary, wife of Thomas Humpherson, Hollier, of ye Castle-forehead, ...	bur.
June 24.	Anne, d. of David Nicles, Mason, in ye Castle-forehead, & Mary, ...	bur.

July 7.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bowyer, yeoman, of Great Berwick, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 8.	Ralph Stanley, of ye Township of Leiton, Husbandman, & Bridget Jones, ...	mar.
July 9.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harwood, grocer, by ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
July 14.	John, s. of John Smith (a Prisoner) & Mary,	bap.
July 24.	James, s. of James Pearson (Cutler) near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
July 29.	William Lloyd a Pedlar, in ye Castle-forehead, ...	bur.
July 30.	Margaret, d. of John Pryden, Innholder in ye Castle forehead, & Ann, ...	bap.
July 31.	John, s. of John Beddow, Butcher, in ye Castle forehead, & Sarah, ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Dorothy, d. of John Davies, Carpenter in ye Schole House Lane, & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	Joseph, s. of James Pierson, butler nigh ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Thomas, Labr., in ye Castle forehead, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 21.	John Jones, Labr. in ye Castle ford., ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Edmond Lodge (a Cooke) a Debtor, from the Goale, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Joseph, s. of David Niccles, mason, & Mary, of ye Castle forehd., ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Anna, d. of Mr. Lacon Lamb, Attorney in ye Churchyard, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	John Hatherton, Baker, near ye Castle gate, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	John, s. of John Davies, Labr., of ye old heath, & Mary	bur.
Sep. 2.	John Jordan, a Prisoner for Debt, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Thomas Brookes, Husbandman, of Sansaw, & Jane Smith, ...	mar.
Sep. 11.	Deborah, d. of Margaret Taylor, ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	Richard Whitefoot, Husbandman, & Martha Harvey, ...	mar.
Sep. 21.	Thomas Humpherson, Hollier, in ye Castle foregate, & Susanna Williams, ...	mar.

Sep. 22.	Anne, d. of Henry Gorsage, a Taylor in ye Churchyard, & Mary	bur.
Sep. 28.	Mary Jijck [*sic*] (a Debtor), wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Margarett, d. of Joseph Steen, glover in ye Castle forehd., & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	William, s. of John Farmer, a Fringemaker, by ye Cross, & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Richard Huffa, a prisoner for Debt, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans, Innholder in ye Castle-forehd. & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Chester, a Glover, in ye Castle forehd., & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Chester, & Eleanor,	bur.
Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Hughes, Hostler in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Walter Betton, of Berwick Knolles, pauper, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Margaret, d. of John Cleyton, husbandman in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	Edward Jones, a Weaver at ye Correction House, ...	bur.
Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert Paschall, Labr. in ye Castle forehd., & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Luke, s. of William Hanmer, Labr., of ye Old Heath, & Jane	bap.
Nov. 4.	Anne, d. of Mr. Andrew Swift, Attorney at Council House, & Frances, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	John, s. of John Peters, a glover near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Gwenn Lloyd, a widow in Castle Street, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	William, s. of Mr. Severinde Peterson, a Chyrurgeon in ye Schole Lane, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Cooke, Caner in ye Castle ford. & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Sarah, d. of William Coughley, Grocer, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Chester, a Glover in ye Castle Foregate, & Eleanor, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Margarett Humpherson, wid., of Harlescott,	bur.

Nov. 19. William Wigley, a Taylor of Cotton Hill, & Alice Edge, ... mar.
Nov. 24. Richard, s. of Jonathan Nicles, a Carpenter in ye Castle Forehead, & Mary, ... bap.
Nov. 25. John Grindley, a Tinman of Whitchurch, & Jane Pemberton, ... mar.
Nov. 27. Margarett Davies of ye Almshouse, ... bur.
Dec. 5. Mr. John Gardner, of Sansaw, ... bur.
Dec. 10. Margarett, wife of Cotton Needham, Barber, at ye Cross, ... bur.
Dec. 14. William, s. of William Humpherson, an Husbandman, of Great Berwick, & Mary, bap.
Dec. 14. Luke, s. of William Hanmer, Labr., of ye old Heath, & Jane, ... bur.
Dec. 20. Sarah, ife of Thomas Feltas, Husbandman, Cotton Hill, ... bur.
Dec. 24. Richard Groves, Shoomaker, of Abbey Foregate, & Alice Adams, ... mar.
Dec. 24. John, s. of Ralph Edge, a joyner in ye Castle forehead ... ... bap.
Dec. 27. William, s. of William Lloyd, Labr., of ye old Heath, & Frances, ... bap.
Dec. 29. Mary, d. of Mr. Henry Smallman, in ye Castle forehead, & Martha, ... bap.
Jan. 6. Joseph Jones, Shoomaker in ye Castle forehead, & Martha Hawkins, ... mar.
Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards, Labr., in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Jan. 14. Mary, d. of John Ball, of ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ... bap.
Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of Silas Farmer, Smith, in ye Castle forehead, & Abigaile, ... bap.
Jan. 21. Eleanor, d. of Arthur Downs, Baker, near ye Cross, & Eleanor, ... bap.
Feb. 2. John Smith Smith [*sic*], a Taylor in Doglane, & Elizabeth Evans, ... mar.
Feb. 6. Richard Clark, Butcher, near ye Cross, ... bur.
Feb. 25. Anne, d. of John Paynter, a Fisherman in ye Castle-forehead, & Anne, ... bap.

Feb. 27. Anne, d. of Mrs. Mary Lamb, wid., in ye Church yd., ... bur.
Feb. 29. Thomas, s. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill, Attorney nigh ye Cross, & Martha, ... bur.
Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of John Parry, Labr. in ye Castle forehead, & Eleanor, ... bap.
Mar. 7. Anne, d. of Robert Mouton, Weaver, in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ... bap.
Mar. 10. William, s. of Joseph Tannat, a Taylor of Cotton Hill, & Margarett, ... bap.
Mar. 12. Humphrey Finch, Glover in ye Castle forehd., ... bur.
Mar. 15. Thomas Stansbury, apprentice of Mr. Buckeridge, grocer, at ye Cross, ... bur.
Mar. 17. Roger, s. of Robert Forsbrook, Joyner near ye Cross, & Margarett, ... bap.
Mar. 18. Elizabeth Davies, wid., of ye Almshouse, ... bur.
Mar. 19. Edward Morgan, Malster, of Cotton Hill, ... bur.
Mar. 21. Samuell, s. of John Davies, Baker nigh ye Cross, & Hannah, ... bur.
Mar. 22. Martha, d. of William Coughley, grocer, near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ... bur.
Mar. 27. Richard, s. of Thomas Dax, Hollier, & Elizabeth, of ye Castle forehead, ... bap.
Mar. 31. William, s. of Thomas Cotton, Smith, of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ... bap.

1700.

Apr. 2. Cotton Needham, barber, nigh ye Cross, & Martha Forsbrook, ... mar.
Apr. 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Davies, Labr., at ye Castlegate, ... bur.
Apr. 12. Joseph Kinge, Baker, of ye Schole Lane,... bur.
Apr. 14. Anne, d. of John Taylor, Barber nigh ye Cross, & Anne, ... bap.
Apr. 28. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Pierce, weaver in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
May 4. John Huffa, an Husbandman of ye Cliff, & Elizabeth Jackson, ... mar.
May 7. Catherine, d. of Thomas Cotton, Smith, of Cotton Hill, & Ambrosia, ... bap.

May 10.	Richard, s. of Roger Steen, Glover, in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Evan, Glazier near ye Cross, & Anne, ...	bap.
May 12.	William, s. of William Davies, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 12.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Cotton, of Cotton hill, & Ambrosia, ...	bur.
May 14.	Mary, wife of Somersett Fox, weaver, nigh ye Cross, ...	bur.
May 19.	Roger, s. of Robert Forsbrook, joyner, near ye Cross, & Margarett, ...	bur.
May 21.	John, s. of John Moseley, grocer, near ye Cross, & Mary	bap.
May 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson, husbandman, of Cotton hill, & Joane, ...	bur.
May 27.	Mary, d. of John Elismere, Hubandman, of Aumond Park, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 30.	Thomas, s. of John Barbar, a Turnor near ye Cross, & Catherine, ...	bur.
June 3.	Samuell Phillips, Joyner, near ye Cross, & Judith Clark, ...	mar.
June 6.	Sarah, wife of Richard Downs, Husbandman at ye New Key, ...	bur.
June 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Williams, Labr., of ye Old Heath, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
June 17.	George Suter, Malster, & Elizabeth Jones, ...	mar.
June 27.	Robert, s. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskerville, Attorney by ye Cross, & Martha, ...	bap.
July 6.	Ralph, s. of Edward Harwood, grocer, at ye Cross, & Elizabeth	bap.
July 7.	Ralph, s. of Edward Harwood, grocer at ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans, Innholder in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July 29.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill, Attorney near ye Cross, & Martha, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Edward Thorns, of Tregilvert, yeoman, & Catherine Clarke, ...	mar.

Aug. 12. Mary, d. of William Bowers, Husbandman of ye Cross hill, & Elizabeth, ... bur.
Aug. 14. Judith, d. of Jonathan Niccles, Carpenter, in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bur.
Aug. 21. Mary, d. of William Marrow, husbandman, of Thorns Lease, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Aug. 23. Margaret, d. of Dr. Peter Drelincourt, Dean of Armagh in Ireland, & Mary, ... bap.
Aug. 25. Francis, s. of Joseph Collier, Lab., in ye Castle forehd. & Martha, ... bap.
Sep. 1. Martha, d. of Richard Wood, Shoomaker in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ... bap.
Sep. 13. Thomas Heath, (a Prisoner), & Elizabeth Smith, ... mar.
Sep. 17. Richard, s. of Roger Steinton, glover, of ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ... bur.
Sep. 20. Richard, s. of Jonathan Niccles, Carpenter in ye Castle forehead, & Mary ... ... bur.
Sep. 21. Thomas Wycherley, Husbandman, of ye Black Birches, & Mary Bradshaw ... mar.
Sep. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson, Hollier, in ye Castle forehead, & Susanna, ... bap.
Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Beavon, glazier near the Cross, & Anne, ... bur.
Oct. 14. Margaret, d. of Abraham Bayley, husbandman, in ye Castle Street, & Tomasine, ... bur.
Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of John Briscow, Joyner at ye Cross, & Mary, ... bap.
Oct. 24. Mary Pierce, wid., of Cotton-hill, ... bur.
Oct. 25. Catherine Pierce, wid., of ye Castle forehead, ... bur.
Nov. 3. William, s. of William Evans, wheelwright, of Cotton hill, & Jane, ... bap.
Nov. 4. Richard Longner, Cooke to ye Lady Vincent Corbett, & Anne Lee, ... mar.
Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Severne, gentleman, & Elizabeth, in ye Castle Street, ... bap.
Nov. 15. William, s. of William Bowers, Husbandman, of ye Cross hill, & Elizabeth, ... bur.

Nov. 16.	Mrs. Rebecka Poole, spinster in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Griffith Price, of Berwick Hospitall, ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	Martha, d. of Richard Aumond, Labr., of Cotton Hill, & Alice, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Thomas Owen, a Sharman in St. Julian's Parish, & Mary Varney, ...	mar.
Nov. 24.	Humphrey, s. of John Clay, glover, in ye Castle-foregate, & Margarett, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of William Barkley, a Taylor, near ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bowers, husbandman, of ye Cross hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	William, s. of Edward Cooper, bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Soverine Peterson, a Chyrurgeon in ye Scholehouse Lane, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Jan. 16.	John, s. of Philip Heath, a weaver in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Penelope Finch, wid., at ye Castle gates, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Richard Glass, Husbandman of ye Old Heath, & Anne Pritchard, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	John, s. of Aldebard du Lignon, a Frenchman, a Diar in ye Castle forehead, & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Feb. 9.	Jane, d. of John Farmer, a Perfumer, near ye Cross, & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	John Jones, a skinner in ye Castle foregate, & Abigail Quoiner, ...	mar.
Feb. 11.	Thomas Cotton of Hasen, (a Debtor in ye Goale), ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	John White, joyner, at ye Cross, & Hannah Stokes, ...	mar.
Feb. 21.	Eleanor Kinge, wid., in ye Schole Lane, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, a childe left by ye Mother on ye Parish, found near Wollascott, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Lowry Hughes (wid.) a Pauper of Great Berwick, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Francis Jones, yeoman, of Westbury, & Margery Cureton of Astley, p. St. M., ...	mar.

Mar. 5.	John Roberts, Husbandman, from Berwick Hall, ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	William, s. of Mr. Henry Smallman, in ye Castle forehead, & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Edward & Mary (Twinns) of Richard Griffiths, Labr., of ye Gravell-Hill, & Catherine, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	John, s. of John Tannatt, husbandman, of Cotton hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of John Peters, a Glover nigh ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	William, s. of William Farmer, Perfumer near ye Cross, & Jane, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Henry Shelvock (a Debtor in ye Goale), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of Abraham Bayly, Shoomaker, at ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffiths, Labourer at ye Gravell Hill, & Catherine, ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	John, s. of John Edwards, Labourer in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
	1701.	
Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Edward Muckleston, a Tanner in ye Castle forehead, & Grace, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Mrs. Margarett Corbet, wid. of a gentleman,	bur.
Apr. 10.	Thomas Hotchkis, (a Debtor in ye Goale), ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Briscow, a Joyner, near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Thomas Beavon, glazier in Castle Street, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Edward Beavon, (an Innocent), from ye Cross green, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Susanna Ellis, wid. a Debtor in ye Goale, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, (a Childe left upon ye Parish), ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Frances, d. of Mr. Andrew Swift, Attorney ye Council-House, & Frances, ...	bap.
May 1,	Robert Walker, a prisoner, ...	bur.
May 4.	Henry, s. of Henry Thomas, a Day Labr. of ye Old Heath, & Catherine, ...	bap.
May 4.	John, s. of John Taylor, Barber by ye Cross, & Anne, ...	bap

May 6.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies, Labourer, of Harlescott, & Joane, ...	bap.
May 11.	John Jones, Maltman in Frankwell, & Anne Fowlks, ...	mar.
May 11.	Ralph, s. of Thomas Hudson, of Cotton hill, husbandman, & Anne, ...	bap.
May 13.	Thomas, s. of Sovereign Peterson, a Chyrurgeon in ye Schole-house Lane, ...	bur.
May 13.	Humphrey Blakemore, a stranger at Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
May 16.	Martha, d. of Robert Forsbrook, joyner, in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 19.	Jane, wife of John Jones, Taylor, of Berwick Hospitall, ...	bur.
May 21.	Thomas Gough, a Plummer in ye Churchyard, ...	bur.
May 29.	Edward Cooper, Bricklayar in ye Castle-forehead, ...	bur.
June 6.	William, s. of William Lavington, Silk-Merchant, in Coleman Street, London, & Mary, ...	bap.
June 7.	William Thomas, Labr., in ye Churchyard,	bur.
June 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hotckis, a Pavier at ye Old Heath, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith, (Taylor), near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, (sprinkled at ye Conventicle ye 8th), ...	bur.
June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dean, yeoman 'twixt ye Gates, & Jane, ...	bap.
June 17.	Martha, d. of Robert Forsbrook, a joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bur.
June 17.	Hannah, d. of Richard Holston, a Taylor, & Elizabeth	bur.
June 19.	James Jones, Labr. in ye Castle forehead,...	bur.
June 20.	Sinah Steinton, wid., from St. Mary's Almshouse, ...	bur.
June 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Holbrook, Clerck, in the Castle Street, & Anne, ...	bap.
July 6.	Hannah, d. of William Barton, a Taylor near the cross, Sprinkled at ye Conventicle.	

July 8.	William Hooper, a Servant to Mr. Smallman in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
July 16.	Margaret, d. of John Pryden, Innholder in the Castle forehead, & Anne, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	John Jones, a Skinner, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Thomas Brittaine, Innholder, in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	John, s. of Roger Steinton, glover in the Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 11.	Catherine, d. of John Elismere, husbandman, of Almond Parke & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Devenor, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 25.	Owen Anwell & Amy Beshford, ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Eyton, of St. Mary-la-Bow in Middlesex London, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mouton, Bricklayer, in ye Church yd., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	John, s. of Roger Steinton, Glover, in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Christian, d. of Richard Steinton, husbandman, of Newton, & Christian, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Thomas Whittaker & Dorothy Roberts, ...	mar.
Oct. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Wast, Councelair at Law, & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of Jonathan Niccles, Carpenter in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Frances, d. of Mr. Andrew Swift, Attorney at ye Council House, & Frances, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Thomas Pitchford, Taylor, of Astley, & Jane Crowder, ...	mar.
Oct. 25.	Ralph Edge, joyner in ye Castle forehd., ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	John Smith, gardiner, & Sarah Hughes, ...	mar.
Oct. 30.	Mrs. Mary Aston, Spinster of the Abby-forehead, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Joseph, s. of Anne Beavon, wid. in ye Castle Street, ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	John, s. of John Kinaston, a Pavier in Harlescott, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

Nov. 30. Charles, s. of William Footman by ye Cross, & Mary, ... bap.

Dec. 7. William Holston, a Taylor at Cotton-hill, & Sarah Trevor, ... mar.

Dec. 9. Jane, d. of Abraham Bayley, a Shomaker by ye Cross, & Eleanor, ... bur.

Dec. 17. Richard, s. of William Sandford, Shoomaker on ye Wild-Copp, & Sarah, ... bur.

Dec. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hughes, Hostler in ye Castle-Street, & Mary, ... bap.

Dec. 29. Roger Gittins, husbandman of ye Clive, & Jane Cotterell, ... mar.

Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pinches, Labr. at Berwick Knoll, & Mary, ... bap.

1701-2.

Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph Jones, Shoomaker near ye Cross, & Margaret, ... bap.

Jan. 5. Humphrey, s. of John Clay, glover, near ye Castle gates, & Margarett, ... bur.

Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Glover, husbandman of Houghley, & Elizabeth, ... bur.

Jan. 19. Samuell Weekes, a Taylor of ye Clive, & Margaret Davies, ... mar.

Jan. 25. Martha, d. of Edward Thomas, Molecatcher in the Castle forehead, & Margaret, ... bap.

Feb. 3. Mary, d. of John Tannat, husbandman of Cotton-hill, & Mary, ... bur.

Feb. 15. Penelope, d. of John Clay, glover, at ye Castle Gates, & Margaret, ... bap.

Feb. 20. Margery Nitingale, wid., of St. Mary's Almshouse, ... bur.

Feb. 26. Samuell, s. of John Briscow, joyner at ye Cross, & Mary, ... bap.

Mar. 1. William, s. of Thomas Jones, a weaver of the Old Heath, & Priscilla, ... bap.

Mar. 1. John, s. of John Bunner, Labr., in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ... bap.

Mar. 3. Thomas Hickcock, Carpenter of Berwick Hospitall, ... bur.

Mar. 5. John, s. of William Peplow, of Newton, husbandman, & Martha, ... bap.
Mar. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Francis Tallants of St. Chadd's parish, ... bur.
Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of William Humpherson, husbandman, of Great Berwick & Mary,... bap.
Mar. 17. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Ives, grocer, near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Mar. 23. Margaret, d. of Robert Mouton, Weaver in ye Castle foregate, & Mary ... ... bap.

1702.

Mar. 27. Mr. Somersett Fox, Weaver at ye Cross, ... bur.
Mar. 29. Richard, s. of John Edwards, Labr. in ye ye Castle forehd. & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Mar. 29. Eleanor, d. of Joseph Collier, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Martha, ... bap.
Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Roger Gibbons, gardiner at Cotton hill, & Mary, ... bap.
Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Roger Gibbons, gardiner at Cotton hill, & Mary, ... bur.
Apr. 5. Joseph Atkis, Naylor of ye Correction house, & Mary Lloyd, ... mar.
Apr. 6. John, s. of Jacob Sarjeant, Wood-Collier at Aumond Park, & Martha, ... bap.
Apr. 7. Thomas Edwards, Husbandman of Great Berwick, & Susan Ferrington, ... mar.
Apr. 8. Thomas Jookes, Husbandman of Harlescott, & Sarah Betton, ... mar.
Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Mr. Henry Smallman in ye Castle forehd., & Martha, ... bap.
Apr. 11. Richard, s. of Mrs. Mary Aston, wid., in ye Alms House Lane, ... bur.
Apr. 23. Anne, d. of William Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ... bap.
Apr. 26. John, s. of William Barkley, Taylor, at ye Cross, & Eleanor, ... bap.
Apr. 29. Edward Owen, of Berwick, & Eleanor Bowyer, ... mar.
May 5. Anne Lawrence, wid., of ye old Heath, ... bur.

May 8.	Anne, d. of Joseph Steinton, glover, in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
May 14.	Richard, s. of Edward Humpherson, Labr., at Cotton Hill, & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 14.	Mary, d. of John Mosely, grocer, at ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 17.	Richard Evans, husbandman, of Astley, & Jane Morris, ...	mar.
May 21.	John, s. of John Bunner, Labr. in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ...	bur.
May 23.	Roger Wigley, a Butcher in ye Butcher Row, & Elizabeth Booth, ...	mar.
Mar. 25.	John Stienton, Bricklayer, of ye Old Heath, & Margaret Edwards	mar.
June 8.	Thomas Spenlove, of Cottall, p. High Ercall, & Mary Spenlove, ...	mar.
June 9.	William, s. of Edward Cooper, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
June 21.	Anne, d. of Stephen Bishop, a pedlar at ye old Heath, & Anne, ...	bap.
June 28.	Sidney, d. of Richard Wood, Shooemaker in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ...	bap.
July 4.	William Botwood, husbandman, of Astley, & Rebecca Deakin, ...	mar.
July 7.	Catherine, wife of Richard Morris, Carpenter, in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
July 8.	Anne, d. of John Paynter, a fisherman, in ye Castle forehead, & Anne	bur.
July 8.	Thomas, s. of John Farmer, Perfumer near ye Cross, & Jane, ...	bap.
July 12.	Mary, d. of William Chester, glover, in ye Castle foregate, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
July 18.	John, s. of John Williams, a gardner in Welsh Poole & Sarah, (a Prisoner), ...	bap.
July 27.	Nathaniel Low, an apparitor, at Castle Gates, ...	bur.
July 30.	James, s. of Thomas Beddow, of Wappington in ye Parish [*sic*], & Eleanor Barker, ...	bap.
July 31.	William, s. of Robert Forsbrook, Joyner, in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bap.

Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Scaltock, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of John Mosely, grocer at ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of William Davies, Labr., of Cotton hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard Taylor, Dyer in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Eleanor Clark, wid., of St. Mary's Alms-House, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	John Jones, a Taylor of Berwick-Hospital,	bur.
Aug. 22.	John Jones, Day Labr. of Berwick Knolls, & Anne Griffiths, ...	mar.
Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Taylor, a Dyer in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	James, s. of James Lowe, Distiller in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	William Leighton, Needle-Maker, p. St. Chadd, & Sarah Higley, ...	mar.
Aug. 30.	William, s. of Joseph Atkis, a Naylor, at ye House of Correction, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Holbrook, Clerk, in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Robert, s. of William Hornsby, naylor, in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	William, s. of John Martyn, Labr. at Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	John Peplow, a Labr. of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	George, s. of Evan Jones, Perriwig-maker, of Bridge, in Herefordshire, & Olave, (a Prisoner), ...	bap.
Sep. 19.	Mr. William Jorden, of ye Council House, ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Hotchkis, a Pavier at ye old Heath, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Mr. John Kinaston, a Draper in Dogpole, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	Francis Morris, husbandman, of Astley, & Elizabeth Poole, ...	mar.
Oct. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Redrop, husbandman, of Cotton-hill, & Catherine, ...	bap.

Oct. 29. Hester, d. of William Holston, a Taylor of Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ... bap.
Nov. 15. William, s. of Silas Farmer, a Smith, in ye Castle forehd., & Abigail, ... bap.
Nov. 16. Richard, s. of Richard Bennyon, a Baker in ye Castle forehd. & Sarah, ... bap.
Nov. 17. Roger, s. of Roger Stienton, glover, in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bur.
Nov. 17. William, s. of Robert Forsbrook, a joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ... bur.
Dec. 3. Mr. Edmond Evans, an attorney of Llanderfeld, in Merionithshire, & Frances Barrett, ... mar.
Dec. 4. Richard Clark, a Barber in Mardall, ... bur.
Dec. 6. William, s. of John Taylor, Barber near ye Cross, & Anne, ... bap.
Dec. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Coaton, Innholder of Cotton-hill, & Mary, ... bap.
Dec. 15. Mary Philips, a widow in ye Almshouse Lane, bur.

1702-3.

Jan. 8. John Welch, Husbandman of ye Cliff, & Mary Pitchford, ... mar.
Jan. 10. Thomas, s. of William Evans, Wheelright of Cotton hill, & Jane, ... bap.
Jan. 20. Sarah, wife of Charles Mason, a Soldier, 'twixt the Gates, ... bur.
Jan. 23. Mr. Edward Muckleston, a Tanner in ye Castle forhd., ... bur.
Jan. 30. Frances, d. of John Bucknall, Weaver in the Castle forehead, & Ann, ... bur.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Humpherson, an Hollier in ye Castle forehd., & Susanna, bap.
Feb. 2. William Withers, Husbandman of Leiton, & Susanna Walton, ... mar.
Feb. 2. William, s. of Robert Davies, Labr. of Harlescott, & Joane, ... bap.
Feb. 3. Thomas Crowther, Husbandman, of Astley, & Dorothy Beddow, ... mar.
Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Humpherson, an Hollier in ye Castle-foregate, & Susanna, bur.

Feb. 7. James, s. of James Agen, a Taylor in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.
Feb. 9. Peter Walton, hatter on ye Stone Bridge, & Elizabeth Edge, ... mar.
Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of Richard Holston, a Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bur.
Feb. 15. John, s. of William Evans, Innholder in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Feb. 22. Eleanor, d. of John Parry, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Eleanor ... ... bap.
Feb. 24. Eleanor, d. of John Parry, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Eleanor, ... bur.
Mar. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Steinton, Husbandman, of Newton, & Christian, ... bap.
Mar. 8. Martha, d. of John Davies, a Carpenter in ye Schole House Lane, & Martha, ... bur.
Mar. 10. Margaret, d. of John Clay, a glover in ye Castle foregate, & Margaret, ... bap.
Mar. 12. Margaret, d. of John Clay, glover, & Margaret, ... bur.
Mar. 21. Mary, d. of William Lloyd, Labr., of ye Old Heath, & Frances, ... bap.
Mar. 21. A daughter of George Souter, of ye Castle forehd., Sprinkled at ye Meeting house.
Mar. 30. John Adams, husbandman, of ye Clive, & Elizabeth Robinson, ... mar.

1703.

Apr. 4. John Griffiths, a Shoomaker, in Kill-Lane, & Elizabeth Evans, ... mar.
Apr. 8. Jane Stevenson, spinster, ... bur.
Apr. 11. Margaret, d. of Mr. Francis Clark, Schole Mr., & Martha, ... bap.
Apr. 17. Thomas Edge, a weaver, of Tilstock, p. Whitchurch, & Anne Anslow, ... mar.
Apr. 24. Robert Mouton, Weaver in ye Castle foregate, bur.
May 1. Margaret Brayne, wid., of St. Mary's Alms-House, ... bur.
May 8. Edward Jones, a Malster in Frankville, & Elizabeth Matthews, ... mar.

May 16.	Thomas Parry, joyner, near ye Cross, & Elizabeth Lewis, ...	mar.
May 16.	Richard Davies, pavier, 'twixt ye Castle Gates, ...	bur.
May 18.	Lewis Hughes, husbandman of ye Castle foregate, & Sarah Lee, ...	mar.
May 21.	William, s. of William Bagley, a Taylor, in ye Castle foregate, & Ann	bap.
May 23.	Mary, d. of Ann Roberts, wid., in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
May 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Steinton, Husbandman, of Newton, & Christian, ...	bur.
May 25.	John Thomas, a Carpenter in ye Castle foregate, & Catherine Hollins, ...	mar.
May 28.	Ann, d. of John Jones, husbandman of Berwick Knolles, & Ann, ...	bap.
May 30.	Thomas, s. of John Pryden, Innholder in ye Castle forehead, & Ann, ...	bap.
June 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards, a Labr. in Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Niccles, Carpenter, in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John James, a Taylor at ye Cross, & Margarett, ...	bap.
July 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cooke, Cainer, 'twixt ye Castle gates, & Martha, ...	bap.
July 15.	Charles, s. of Abraham Bayley, Shooemaker near ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
July 22.	Thomas Ower, Husbandman of ye Clive, & Catherine Parry, ...	mar.
July 27.	Richard Millward, Innholder in Frankville, & Mary Hoggins, ...	mar.
July 28.	Adam, s. of Sarah Brown, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Joseph, s. of John Tannatt, Husbandman of Cotton hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	John Thomas, Husbandman of Houghley, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Joseph, s. of Abraham Bayly, Shoomaker near ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	Mary Morris, wid., of Berwick-Hospitall, ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Mr. William Minter, in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.

Sep. 2. Griffith, s. of Philip Heath, a weaver in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Sep. 5. Hester, d. of Aldeberd du Lignon, printer in ye Castle foregate, & Dorothy, ... bap.
Sep. 21. Edward Gethin, a shooemaker in Castle Street, & Eleanor Hughes, ... mar.
Oct. 2. Rice Thomas, a Servant of ye Raven, ... bur.
Oct. 21. William Hoofe, a stone-cutter, from Widow Clark's in ye Castle Street, ... bur.
Oct. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph Atkis, a naylor at the Correction House, & Mary, ... bap.
Oct. 24. Sarah & Rebecca, Twins of Henry Thomas, Labr., at ye Old Heath, & Catherine, ... bap.
Oct. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward Devenor, Bricklayer, in Castle forehd., & Mary, ... bap.
Nov. 9. Thomas Stienton, Glover in ye Castle forehd. ... ... bur.
Nov. 14. Alice Lawrence, a Poor Woman of ye old Heath, ... bur.
Nov. 18. Richard Evans, Husbandman, of Leiton, & Elizabeth Mansell, ... mar.
Nov. 18. George Cureton, Husbandman, of Astley, & Anne Hilton, ... mar.
Nov. 23. Martha Hinde, wid., near ye Crosse, ... bur.
Dec. 2. Anne, d. of Mr. Edmund Evans, an Attorney in ye Castle Street, & Frances, ... bap.
Dec. 3. William, base s. of Thomas Smith, Soap Boyler in St. John's Parish, in Chester, ... bap.
Dec. 10. Catherine Beavon, wid., of ye Cross green, bur.
Dec. 29. Mary, d. of Edward Owen, of Great Berwick, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Dec. 30. Joseph, s. of Joseph Collier, Labr., 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Martha ... ... bap.
Dec. 30. Martha, d. of Richard Griffiths, Labr., of ye Gravell Hill, & Catherine, ... bap.

1703-4.

Jan. 9. Mary, d. of John Briscow, joyner near the Cross, & Mary, ... bap.
Jan. 16. Arabella, d. of William Houlston, a Taylor at Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ... bap.

Jan. 30. Roger, s. of Roger Steinton, a glover in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Feb. 2. Richard France, Husbandman of Abrington, & Alice Tillesley, ... mar.
Feb. 17. Mary, d. of William Ford, Labr., in ye Castle forehead, & Dorothy, ... bur.
Feb. 18. Margaret, d. of William Bristow, a Traveller, at Cotton Hill, ... bur.
Feb. 26. Thomas Weeks, mason of ye Clive, & Anne Robinson, ... mar.
Feb. 27. John Cadman, Tobaccoman in ye Abby forehd., & Susanna Morris, ... mar.
Mar. 5. Richard Morris, a Carpenter of St. Mary's Almshouse, ... bur.
Mar. 17. John, s. of John Elismere, husbandman of Almond Park, & Mary, ... bap.
Mar. 26. John, s. of Edward Stringer, husbandman, in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.

1704.

Apr. 2. John, s. of Thomas Roby, a Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Apr. 2. Robert Paschall, Labr. in ye Castle Forehd., bur.
Apr. 3. William Cooper, a Smith in ye Castle Foregate, ... bur.
Apr. 9. Anne, d. of James Humpherson, a Baker in ye Castle Foregate, & Anne, ... bap.
Apr. 16. John, s. of John Elismere, husbandman of Almond Park, & Mary, ... bur.
Apr. 18. John, s. of William Evans, p. Kinnerley, & Eleanor, ... bap.
Apr. 26. John Griffiths, a Taylor, p. St. Chadd, & Bridgett Glover ... ... mar.
Apr. 30. John Robinson, Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Sarah Bottwood, ... mar.
May 1. John, s. of Abraham Asworth, a weaver in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Widow Peplow, on Cotton Hill, ... bur.
May 7. Mary, d. of William Peplow, of Cotton Hill, & Beatrice, ... bap.

May 7.	William Pierce, Smith in ye Castle Foregate,	bur.
May 18.	Martha, d. of Richard Plimley, a Smith in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bur.
May 19.	John, s. of John Clay, glover, & Margaret, in ye Castle foregate, ...	bap.
May 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Daxe, an Hollier in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 21.	Anne, d. of William Evans, Innholder in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 27.	William Owen, gardiner, p. Broughton, & Joyce Stringer, ...	mar.
June 25.	John, s. of John Clay, glover, in ye Castle forehd. & Margaret, ...	bur.
June 4.	Richard Mannering, a Smith in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
June 15.	Samuel Smith & Hester Rawlins... ...	mar.
June 28.	Catherine, d. of Roger Owen Esq. of Condover, & Catherine, ...	bap.
June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Jane Kinaston, ...	bap.
June 25.	John, s. of William Scaltock, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 30.	Richard Colebick, a Shoomakr. at ye Cross, & Mary Sandland, ...	mar.
July 30.	Anne, d. of Richard Taylor, a Dyer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 30.	Thomas, s. of William Scaltock, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
July 31.	Thomas Bucknall, a Baker 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Sarah Bucknall, ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	John Maddox, a Dyer in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	Samuell Erwick, a Shoomaker in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Eleanor, wife of Edward Hauton, Innholder of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Joseph, s. of Richard Steen, husbandman of Newton, & Christian, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Abigail, d. of Joseph Jones, Shoomaker at ye Cross, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	The said Abigail Jones, ...	bur.

Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of Thomas Davies, Innholder at ye Cross, & Isabel, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of John Congreve, Esq., of Stretton in the parish of Penckridge, co. Stafford, & Abigail, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Steinton, glover in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Humphrison in ye Castle forehead, Hollier, & Susanna, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	John, s. of William Davies, Labr., of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	Mr. Nathaniel Baskervill, Attorney in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	George, s. of Richard Wood, a shoomaker in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Anne, d. of William Hornsby, a naylor in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Margaret Bowers, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Richard Newns, a Taylor of ye Clive, & Jane Onyon, ...	mar.
Sep. 27.	Edward Humphrison, Smith, in ye Castle foregate, & Mary Walters, ...	mar.
Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Humphrison, husbandman, of Great Berwick, & Mary,	bap.
Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hotchkis, a pavier of ye Old Heath, & Eleanor.	bap.
Oct. 18.	John Sambrook, Tapster of ye Raven in ye Castle Street, & Mary Roberts, ...	mar.
Oct. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Wood, a shoomaker in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ...	bur.
Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams, Labr., at old Heath, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	John, s. of William Bagley, Tailor in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Stephen Bishop, a Pedler in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	James, s. of James Richardson, a Tailor in ye Churchyd. & Elenor, ...	bap.
Nov. 21.	Samuel, s. of Philip Bandford, an exciseman in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

Dec. 13. Mary, wife of Henry Gorsuch, a Tailor in ye Church yd., ... bur.

Dec. 19. Thomas, s. of John Barrow, a Labr., in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.

Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Margaret Jones, wid., in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.

Dec. 27. Richard Plimley, a Smith in ye Castle Street, & Phoebe Tailor, ... mar.

Dec. 28. Robert, s. of Robert Forsbrook, a joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ... bap.

Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Roger Gibbons, a gardiner on Cotton Hill, & Mary, ... bur.

Dec. 30. Edward Griffiths, Husbandman of Great Berwick, & Elizabeth Edwards, ... mar.

Jan. 3. John, s. of John Fardoe, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ... bap.

Jan. 7. John, s. of John Williams, a grocer p. St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Thomasine,... bap.

Jan. 7. John Stanley, a Taylor in St. Mary's Almshouse, ... bur.

Jan. 11. George Normonsel, of Fidington, p. Presbury, in Cheshire, from ye Raven in ye Castle Street, ... bur.

Jan. 21. John, s. of Roger Gibbons, gardiner of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ... bap.

Jan. 21. Henry, s. of John Taylor, a Barber near the Cross, & Anne ... ... bap.

Jan. 24. Catherine Edwards, wid., in ye Castle forehead, ... bur.

Jan. 29. Mrs. Anne Croydon, widow of a Doctor of Physic, in ye Castle Street, ... bur.

Jan. 30. John, s. of John Thomas, a carpenter in ye Castle foregate, & Catherine, ... bap.

Jan. 31. Jonathan Little, a basket-maker in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.

Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Lewis Lloyd, a glover in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.

Feb. 2. Mary, wife of John Martyn, a Labr. on Cotton Hill, ... bur.

Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffiths, Husbandman of Berwick Knolls, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	Vincent Bradely, a grocer near ye Cross, & Mary Baldwin, ...	mar.
Feb. 20.	John Edwards & Martha Pitchford were marryed from Sir Charles Lloyd's House in Dogpole.	
Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of Robert Niccles, husbandman of Great Berwick, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillips, a Barber near ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Thorp, a Whitesmith in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Damaras, d. of John Jones, Labr. of Berwick Knolls, & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Jane, wife of Thomas Betton, Labr. of Newton, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	Anne Hill, Spinster in ye Castle forehead,...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Lydia, d. of William Ford, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Dorothy, ...	bur.
	1705.	
Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, wife of William Felton, grocer in ye Church yard, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Thomas Giles, a Butcher in Mardall, & Eleanor Davies, ...	mar.
Apr. 15.	Sarah Betton, wid. of Berwick Knoles, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	John Crabb, a Debtor in ye Goale, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hudson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Anne, ...	bap.
May 2.	John Franks, a weaver in ye Castle forehead, & Anne Cohoone, ...	mar.
May 10.	Richard, s. of Roger Steinton, glover in the Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 15.	The said Richard Steinton, ...	bur.
May 16.	Mary, d. of Roger Wychay, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 16.	Margaret Evans, Spinster of Newton ...	bur.
May 20.	Margaret, d. of Richard Higgs, Malster at Cotton Hill, & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 20.	John Parry, a Labr. in ye Castle forehead,	bur.

May 28.	Mary, wife of James Pearson, a Cutler near ye Cross, ...	bur.
June 3.	Jane Tompkis, wid., of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
June 10.	Margaret, d. of Simon Jones, Labr. at Cotton Hill, & Margaret, ...	bap.
June 10.	Anne, d. of William Chester, a glover in ye Castle forehead, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 11.	David Baker, a Sherman near ye Cross, & Elizabeth Thomas, ...	mar.
Jan. 11.	John Lloyd, Shoemaker near ye Cross, & Jane Williams, ...	mar.
June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Davies, Labr. at Harlescott, & Jone, ...	bap.
June 22.	George Piggot, Husbandman of Drayton, & Sarah Marsh of ye Clive, ...	mar.
June 25.	Cotton Needham, a barber near ye Cross, ...	bur.
June 27.	John, s. of Edward Richards, Labr. in ye Castle Forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 19.	Hester, d. of James Fitton, Blacksmith near ye Cross, & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 19.	Margarett, d. of John Clay, glover in ye Castle foregate, & Margarett, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Thomas & John, sons of Richard Davies, p. Newton, in Herefordshire, & Margarett Thomas, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Martha & Mary, twins of Thomas Mouton, Bricklayer in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Joseph, s. of Edward Humpherson, Husbandman, of Cotton Hill, & Margaret,	bap.
Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mouton, Bricklayer in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Mouton, Bricklayer in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Thomas Dyas, a Dyer of Guilsfield, & Mary Higley, ...	mar.
Aug. 29.	Edward Bateman, a Naylor in ye Castle Street, & Eleanor Richards, ...	mar.
Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of John Briscow, a Joyner near the Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.

Sep. 6.	Edward, s. of Thomas Coaton, of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	William Baker, Fidlemaker in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Hester, d. of James Fitten, Blacksmith near ye Cross, & Sarah, ...	bur.
Sep. 21.	James Adams, Husbandman of the Clive, & Susanna Onslow, ...	mar.
Sep. 23.	Sarah, d. of William Holston, Taylor of Cotton Hill, & Sarah	bap.
Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward Humpherson, Blacksmith, in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Joan Salisbury, wid. of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Mouton, bricklayer in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	David Price, a Soldier in ye Jayle, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edmund Evans, an attorney in ye Castle Street, & Frances, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	John, s. of John Bird, Freemason in ye Castle Gates, & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Catharine, d. of John Hotchskins, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	John, s. of Richard Davies, Husbandman p. Newton, in Herefordshire, & Margarett Thomas, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of David Niccles, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Tyther, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of John Franks, Weaver in ye Castle forgate, & Anne	bap.
Oct. 14.	Arabella, d. of William Holston, Taylor, of Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Margarett, d. of Phillip Heath, weaver, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Plimley, Blacksmith in ye Castle Street, & Phoebe, ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	John Morhall, grocer in ye Castle Street, & Martha Rider, ...	mar.
Nov. 24.	Nathaniel Morris, Husbandman of Astley, & Susanna Deakyn, ...	mar.

Nov. 25.	Gabriel, s. of David Baker, a Sharman in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of William Evans, wheelright of Cotton Hill, & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 3.	Alice Higgs, wid., of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	John Morris, a Blacksmith, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Samuel, s. of John Elismere, husbandman of Almond Park, & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Mr. John Littleton, master of ye Correction house, ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Joseph, s. of Abraham Bayly, a shoomaker nigh ye Cross, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	Richard, s. of Silas Farmer, Blacksmith, in ye Castle forehead, & Abigaile, ...	bap.
Dec. 22.	John Tyther, Labr. in ye Castle Foregate, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Hudson, husbandman of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Thomas Moulton, Bricklayer in ye Castle Street, & Rebecca Paschall, ...	mar.
Dec. 29.	William Dossett, butcher of Harlescott, & Margaret Humpherson, ...	mar.
Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Owen, yeoman of Great Berwick, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Henry Gorsuch, a Taylor in ye Church yard, & Martha Needham, ...	mar.
Jan. 10.	Margaret, d. of Robert Forsbrook, a joyner in Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Martha, d. of Joseph Collier, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Margarett, d. of Robert Forsbrook, a joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	George Bullock, a Miller in ye Abby foregate, & Margaret Boucher, ...	mar.
Jan. 28.	Martha, wife of Arthur Davies, a Sherman near ye Cross, ...	bur.
Jan. 31.	William Berkley, Blacksmith on Cotton Hill, & Sarah Cooke	mar.
Feb. 2.	Thomas Peak, Shoomaker in ye Castle Street, & Jane Griffiths, ...	mar.

Feb. 2. John Leake, a Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth Lee ... ... mar.
Feb. 2. Thomas Betton, husbandman of Newton, & Jane Macklesfield, ... mar.
Feb. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas Nethway, a miller p. High Ercall, & Anne, ... bap.
Feb. 5. Jonathan, s. of Thomas Cooke, Caner, 'twixt ye Castle gates, & Martha, ... bap.
Feb. 10. Sarah, d. of James Humpherson, a Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ... bap.
Feb. 14. Elizabeth Bishop, servant to Martin Baldwin, Esq., in Dogpole, ... bur.
Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Anne Roberts, wid., in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
Feb. 18. Humphrey Lloyd, Esq., of Abberbahlim Co. Montgomery, ... bur.
Feb. 24. Patience, d. of William Gwinn, weaver in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ... bap.
Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of William Barton, a Taylor near ye Cross, & Anne, ... bap.
Feb. 25. Susannah, d. of Thomas Edwards, Husbandman, of Great Berwick, & Susanna, ... bap.
Mar. 5. Anne, wife of Meredith Morris, husbandman near ye Gravell-Hill, ... bur.
Mar. 10. Susanna, d. of Roger Gibbons, gardiner of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ... bap.
Mar. 15. Elizabeth Meredith, spinster of St. Mary's Almshouse, ... bur.
Mar. 18. Abigail, wife of Thomas Peak, Shoomaker, bur.
Mar. 29. Eleanor, d. of John Fardo, Innholder near ye Cross, & Margaret, ... bap.

1706.

Apr. 1. William Lloyd, servant to Edward Vaughan, Esq., in ye County of Denby, from ye Raven in ye Castle Street, ... bur.
Apr. 3. Richard Ferrington, p. High Ercall, Husbandman, & Mary Morgan, ... mar.
Apr. 7. Mary, d. of John Tannatt, husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Catherine, ... bap.

Apr. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Redropp, husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Catherine, ... bap.
Apr. 18. Mary, wife of Edward Griffiths, Hatter in Dogpole, ... bur.
Apr. 29. Mrs. Catherine Chambre, Spinster of Pride Hill, in the Shoomaker Row, ... bur.
Apr. 30. John Pemberton, a Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, ... bur.
May 3. John Roberts, Husbandman of ye Clive, & Mary Oliver, ... mar.
May 14. Peter, s. of Aldebert du Lignon, (a Paynter of Calicos) in ye Castle forehead, & Dorothy, ... bap.
May 24. Damaris, d. of John Jones, Labr. of Berwick-Knolls, & Anne, ... bur.
June 2. Hester Treves, Spinster of ye Wild-Copp, ... bur.
June 28. Jane Hughes, wid. of ye Castle Hill, ... bur
July 21. Frances, d. of Richard Wood, Shoomaker in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ... bap
July 22. Thomas, s. of Colton Latham, Butcher of Wooer, & Anne, ... bap.
July 22. Eleanor, d. of John Fardo, Innholder nigh ye Cross, & Margaret ... ... bur.
July 23. Humphrey, s. of Richard Finch, glover, p. St. Alkmund, & Hannah, ... bur.
July 31. Richard, s. of Richard Loe, of Whistaston, husbandman, & Mary, ... bur.
Aug. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Cilvart, Carpenter at Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Aug. 5. Hannah, d. of John Cliveley, a Tanner in ye Castle foregate, & Hannah, ... bur.
Aug. 7. Anne, d. of Mr. Joseph Plimley, at Mr. Coukley's near the Cross, & Mrs. Catherine, ... bap.
Aug. 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Davies, Habberdasher near ye Cross, ... bur.
Aug. 19. Richard Humpherson, husbandman of Harlescott, ... bur.
Aug. 19. Anne, d. of Joseph Steinton, Glover in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ... bur.

Aug. 25.	James, s. of James Low, Distiller in the Castle forehd., & Anne, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Anne Hatherton, wid., of St. Mary's Almshouse, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	William, s. of Richard Finch, Glover, p. St. Alkmond, & Hannah	bur.
Aug. 29.	Anne Fowler, wid., in St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Aug. 30.	Joseph, s. of Anne Beavon, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Richard, s. of John Briscow, joyner near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	Richard, s. of Joseph Jones, Shoomaker, near ye Cross, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Sep. 11.	Henry Betton, Husbandman, p. St. Julian,	bur.
Sep. 11.	Ralph Hudson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill,	bur.
Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Richard Morgan, Ironmonger, in Doglane, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Richard, s. of William Berkley, Blacksmith of Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Finch, Glover, p. St. Alkmond, & Hannah, ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Richard, s. of Mr. Rowland Tench, Third Scholemaster of the Free Scholes & Anne,	bap.
Sep. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Pryden, Innholder in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	John Humpherson, Husbandman of Hockley,	bur.
Sep. 26.	Mary Bray, wid. in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Redropp, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Catherine, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	William Humpherson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
Oct. 7.	Mr. Richard Tisdale, a clergyman, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Eleanor, d. of James Richardson, a Taylor in ye Churchyard, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Eleanor, wife of James Richardson, a Taylor in ye Churchyard, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Jonas Pritchard, Labr. of ye old Heath, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of William Dossett, Butcher betwixt ye Castle gates, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Martyn, a Labr. at Cotton Hill, & Susanna, ...	bap.

Nov. 5.	Penelope, d. of John Clay, a glover in ye Castle foregate, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Jane, wife of Francis Griffiths, a Labr. of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Alice Edwards, wid. of Berwick Hospital, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Jane Buckley (alias Shaw) a Debtor in ye Goale, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Devenor, a Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 14.	Gabriel Dormer, gent., ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Edwards, a Labr. in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	William Andrews, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Mary Griffiths, ...	mar.
Nov. 26.	Thomas Monslow, servant to Mr. Swift an Attorney, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Mary Evans, a servant to Madm. Griffiths in ye Castle Street	bur.
Nov. 29.	Margery Owen, Spinster at Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of John Pryden, Innholder in ye Castle Foregate, & Anne, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Thomas Davies, Feltmaker near the Cross, & Ann Roberts, ...	mar.
Dec. 8.	William Davies, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Joyce Hayward, ...	mar.
Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of Thomas Coaton, Innholder of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Leake, Baker in the Castle Foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Frances, d. of William Bagley, a Taylor in the Castle forehd., & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 15.	Catherine, d. of John Thomas, a Carpenter on ye Castle Hill, & Catherine, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Aldibert du Lignon, a Frenchman in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Francis, s. of James Fitton, Blacksmith near ye Cross, & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 24.	Thomas Clemson, a shoomaker in ye Castle foregate, & Eleanor Parry, ...	mar.

Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of Edward Humpherson, a Blacksmith in ye Castle foregate, & Mary,	bap.
	1706-7.	
Jan. 10.	William, s. of William Rogers, a Labr. at ye Old Heath, & Margarett, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Francis Pierce, a weaver of Berwick Hospitall, ...	bur.
Jan. 16.	Mrs. Mary Magdalen Dyer, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	Mrs. Deborah Wynne, wid. p. St. Chadd, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Pinches, Labr. at Newton, & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 7.	John Barns Weaver, a soldier in ye Jayle,	bur.
Feb. 10.	Joseph, s. of David Niccles, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Taylor, Dyer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of William Holston & Martha, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Mr. Richard Betton, of Great Berwick, & Mrs. Dorothy Lloyd, ...	mar.
Feb. 23.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Davies, Sherman near the Cross, & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Mr. Edward Morris & Mrs. Frances Jevon,	mar.
Feb. 27.	Mr. Edward Stedman & Mrs. Elizabeth Lyter, ...	mar.
Feb. 28.	George, s. of George Soulter, a Malster in ye Castle Foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Ann, d. of William Humpherson, Husbandman of Great Berwick, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Sarah Studley, wid. in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Phillip Heath, a weaver in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Morgan, s. of William Vaughan, Labr. in ye Castle forehead, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Mary Beddow, wid. near ye Cross, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Hannah, d. of Henry Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	David Middlemore (a stranger) from Fardo's near the Cross, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Muckleston, in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ...	bap.

Mar. 28. Hannah, d. of Henry Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bur.
Mar. 30. Mary, d. of John Taylor, Barber in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.

1707.

Apr. 5. Elizabeth Pugh, a servant to Mr. Wase, ... bur.
Apr. 6. Hester, d. of John Walter, a Taylor near ye Cross, & Hester, ... bap.
Apr. 7. Roger Wikey (a Debtor of ye Jayle), ... bur.
Apr. 10. Catherine, wife of John Barbar, Turner near ye Cross, ... bur.
Apr. 11. Thomas Cooper, (a Debtor of ye Jayle), ... bur.
Apr. 11. Richard, s. of Mr. John Wase, a Counselor in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of John Briscow, Joyner near ye Cross, & Mary, ... bap.
Apr. 14. John Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, & Margarett Merrington, ... mar.
Apr. 14. Jane, d. of John Barrow, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Apr. 14. Mary Manneringe, wid. in ye Castle Street, ... bur.
Apr. 18. Mary, d. of John Taylor, Barber near the Cross, & Anne, ... bur.
Apr. 23. Samuel Alcox, sheareman, p. St. Julian, & Elizabeth Dawson, ... mar.
Apr. 24. Richard, s. of Mr. John Wase, a Counselor in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ... bur.
Apr. 25. Anne Bagley, wid. in ye Castle forehd., ... bur.
Apr. 27. Joseph, s. of Joseph Atkis, naylor in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ... bap.
May 1. John, s. of John Hotckins, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Jane, ... bap.
May 2. Margaret, d. of Mr. Thomas Phillips, Attorney in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, bap.
May 4. William, s. of John James, a Taylor in ye Churchyard, & Margaret, ... bap.
May 7. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Price, in ye Castle Street, & Sarah, ... bap.
May 10. John, s. of Thomas Humpherson, Hollier in Castle forhd., & Susanna, ... bur.

May 15.	Martha, d. of Charles Forsbrook, a Barber nigh ye Cross, & Martha, ...	bap.
May 25.	Mary, d. of William Morris, a Soldier, & Mary, ...	bur.
May 29.	Roger, s. of Roger Gibbons, gardiner at Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 29.	John Bate, a Prisoner in ye Goale, ...	bur.
June 2.	Richard, s. of William Holston, a Taylor at Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 15.	James, s. of Roger Steinton, glover in ye Castle forehd. & Mary, ...	bap.
July 1.	Samuel Smyth, a Baker in ye Castle Street,...	bur.
July 18.	Thomas Law (a Debtor in ye Goale) ...	bur.
July 26.	Richard Parry, a Taylor, (Prisoner) & Margaret Pryce, ...	mar.
July 30.	Mary, wife of Roger Steinton, glover in ye Castle forehd., ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	John Eyton, Bricklayer of ye Old Heath, & Mary Dax, ...	mar.
Aug. 3.	George, s. of William Scaltock, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary	bap.
Aug. 7.	Margaret, d. of William Sarjeant, Soape Boyler of ye Castle Hill, & Bridgett, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Mr. Edmund Evans, Attorney in Castle Street, & Frances, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of William Gerhard, Inneholder in ye Castle Street, & Alice, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Thomas Parton, a Debtor in ye Goale, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Matthew Stevens, a Debtor in ye Goale, ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Jane, d. of Robert Davies, Labr. of Harlescott, & Jone, ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	James, s. of Roger Steinton & Mary, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	John, s. of John Morhall, a grocer in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 9.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Upton, Labr. of ye Castle Forehd., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	The said Margaret Upton, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	William Evans, Innholder in ye Castle forehd.	bur.
Sep. 22.	Mrs. Mary Taylor, wid. near ye Cross, ...	bur.

Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Jones, Shoemaker near ye Cross, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Thomas Wood, Shearman, p. St. Julian, & Mary Gwinn, ...	mar.
Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of James Humpherson, Baker in ye Castle forehd., & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph Jones, shooemaker near ye Cross, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies, Labr. in ye Castle Forehd., & Mary	bap.
Oct. 13.	William, s. of Mr. John Davies, Clergyman of Dogpole, & Olive, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Stringer, Labr. in ye Castle forehd., & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	Margaret, d. of Simon Jones, Labr. in ye Churchyard & Margaret, ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of John Fardo, Innholder near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph Steinton, glover in ye Castle forehd., & Anne, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Clemson, Shooemaker in ye Castle forehd., & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Stephen Bishop, a pedlar of the Old Heath, & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Richard Doodall, Labr. p. St. Julian, & Mary Humpherson, ...	mar.
Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffiths, Labr. at ye Gravell-Hill, & Catherine, ...	bap.
Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Philip Hughes, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Great Berwick, & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Nov. 23.	Anne, d. of Joseph Collier, Labr., in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Thomas Davies, of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of John Alexanders, an Exciseman in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Mrs. Margarett Davies, wid., in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.

Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Morris in ye Castle Street, & Frances, ... bap.
Dec. 4. Mrs. Frances, wife of Mr. Edward Morris, bur.
Dec. 7. Mary, d. of Phillip Hughes, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ... bur.
Dec. 23. Anne, d. of Joseph Collier, Labr., in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ... bur.
Dec. 27. William Thomas & Elizabeth Husband, of ye Clive, ... mar.
Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Scarrett, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ... bap.

1707-8.

Jan. 6. Anne, d. of John Bird, Mason in ye Castle Gates, & Sarah, ... bap.
Jan. 8. John, s. of John Clay, glover in ye Castle foregate, & Margaret, ... bap.
Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Richard Beech, Innholder near ye Cross, & Mary, ... bap.
Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of John Lake, a Baker in ye Castle forehd., & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Jan. 12. William Baxtandine, a Taylor near ye Cross, & Margaret Taylor, ... mar.
Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Morris & Frances, ... bur.
Feb. 1 Margaret, d. of William Davies, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Jease, ... bap.
Feb. 13. George Ower, & Martha Marsh of the Clive, ... mar.
Feb. 13. Richard, s. of John Rolles, Bricklayer in the Castle foregate, & Jane, ... bap.
Feb. 15. Eleanor, d. of Thomas Ruby, a Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Feb. 15. Richard, s. of John Rolles, Bricklayer in ye Costle foregate, & Jane, ... bur.
Feb. 19. Thomas, s. of Richard Plimley, Blacksmith in ye Castle Street, & Phoebe, ... bap.
Feb. 22. Hannah, d. of Thomas Peplow, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Beatrice, ... bap.
Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of John Lake, a Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bur.

Feb. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Humpherson, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Meredith Morris, husbandman of Cotton Hill,	bur.
Mar. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths, of Great Berwick, Labr., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 12.	Richard Forsbrook, a Tayler near ye Cross,	bur.
Mar. 13.	John, s. of Mr. Rowland Tench, 3rd Schole mr. of ye Free Scholes, & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	James, s. of Edward Richards, a Labr. in ye Castle forehd., & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	Katherine, wife of William Griffiths, Labr. at ye Gravell Hill, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	John, s. of Mr. Rowland Tench, Scholemr. of ye Free Scholes, & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	John, s. of John Tomkis of ye Boates at Berwick Knolls, & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Richard Llongnor, a cooke in ye Castle foregate	bur.

1708.

Apr. 5.	John, s. of John Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of John Taylor, a Barber near ye Cross, & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	John, s. of John Elismere, husbandman of Aumond-Park, & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Mr. Francis Tallants of St. Chad's, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	John, s. of John Tannat, husbandman, of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Edward Brayn, a Butcher, & Jane, ...	bur.
May 2.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Davies, a Sherman by ye Cross, & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 4.	Edward Humphrison, a Labr. of Cotton Hill,	bur.
May 5.	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardner, Esq., of Sansaw, ...	bur.
May 5.	Jane Passond, wid., of Berwick Hospital,	bur.
May 6.	Peter, s. of Aldibert du Lignon (a Frenchman, of ye Castle forehd.), & Dorothy, ...	bur.
May 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Severne, Esq., in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.

May 13.	Ralph Littlehales, grocer near ye Cross, & Mary Buckeridge, ...	mar.
May 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pearson, Cutler near the Cross, & Margarett, ...	bap.
May 24.	John Hollis, Husbandman of ye Clive, & Mary Scautock, ...	mar.
May 25.	Katherine, d. of Robert Forsbrook, Joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret	bap.
May 27.	Martha, wife of Henry Gorsuch, a Taylor in ye Churchyard	bur.
June 10.	Margaret Morris, wid., of St. Mary's Almshouse, ...	bur.
June 12.	Richard, s. of Mr. Rowland Tench, Schole Mr., & Anne, ...	bur.
June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Little, a Baskett maker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth	bur.
June 25.	Joseph, s. of William Peplow, Husbandman, of Newton, & Margaret, ...	bap.
June 29.	Eleanor Blest, wid. of ye Old-Heath, ...	bur.
July 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Higgs, Malster of Cotton-Hill, & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 14.	Mr. Martin Erle, a Debtor in ye goale, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	Katherine, d. of Robert Forsbrook, a joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Katherine, d. of Mr. Joseph Plimley, nigh ye Cross, & Katherine, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Peplow, Tobacconist on Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Doodall, a Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Millward, Carpenter in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	Abadon Harrison, Coachman in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Plimley, Smith in ye Castle Street, & Phoebe, ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	John Lloyd, Husbandman of ye Cross Green, ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	Mary Tannat, wid., of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Thomas Hall (a Soldier), ...	bur.

Oct. 18. John, s. of Owen Studley, Baker in ye Castle Foregate, & Mary, ... bur.
Oct. 19. Robert Sandland, Cooper of Wemm, & Elizabeth Hussey, ... mar.
Oct. 19. John & Anne, s. & d. of John Shepherd, p. Husband Crowley in Bedfordshire, & Hannah (being at Age), ... bap.
Oct. 26. John Lath, a Debtor in ye Jayle, ... bur.
Nov. 1. Edward, s. of John Martyn, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Susanna, ... bap.
Nov. 10. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Muckleston, an Attorney in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.
Nov. 17. John Barbar, a Turner, ... bur.
Dec. 2. John, s. of Abraham Bayly, Shoomaker near the Cross, & Eleanor, ... bur.
Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of James Loe, a Distiller in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ... bap.
Dec. 8. Jane Millward, Spinster near the Cross, ... bur.
Dec. 9. Mary Niccles, wid. in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
Dec. 12. Mary, wife of John Eyton, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, ... bur.
Dec. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Upton, a Distiller in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Dec. 18. Sarah Pryden, wid. of Berwick Hospital, ... bur.
Dec. 20. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Evans, a weaver near the Cross, ... bur.
Dec. 22. James Clark, husbandman of Wheatley, & Catherine Maddox, ... mar.
Dec. 29. Margaret, d. of Mr. John Price in Castle Street, & Sarah, ... bap.
Dec. 30. Mary, wife of George Painter, Fisherman in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.

1708-9.

Jan. 1. Jane, d. of Phillip Hughes, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ... bap.
Jan. 16. John, s. of John Leak, a Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Jan. 20. William, s. of Thomas Redrick, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Catherine, ... bap.

Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. Edward Coster, in the Castle forehead, & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 21.	John Harwood, a Ship Carpenter at ye Castle Hill, & Mary Tomkys, ...	mar.
Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of Joseph Jones, Shooemaker at ye Cross, & Margarett, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	William Baxenden, a Taylor nigh ye Cross,	bur.
Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Tannatt, husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 3.	James, s. of James Humpherson, a Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	John Pursell, Labr., p. Pontesbury, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Anne, d. of Joseph Jones, Shoomaker near ye Cross, & Margarett, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	William Lewis, a Debtor in ye Jayle, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Edward Edwards, a Baker in ye Castle Street, & Hester Smith, ...	mar.
Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Wilde, a weaver in ye Castle foregate, & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	John Wilson, a Soldier, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Samuel, s. of Phillip Heath, a weaver in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Margaret Fanthom, wid. of St. Mary's Almshouse, ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Mrs. Elizabeth Chambre, Spinster in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Francis, s. of William Jarrett, Inholder in ye Castle Street, & Alice, ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	David Roberts (a Debtor in ye Jayle) ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	William Blantorne, (a Debtor in ye Jayle),	bur.
Mar. 10.	Samuel Doncaster, a Blacksmith near ye Cross, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of John Briscow, joyner at ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Catherine, d. of —— [*sic*] Davies, & Catherine	bap.
Mar. 18.	Richard Kalmock (a Debtor in ye Jayle), ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Silas Farmer, a Blacksmith in ye Castle Street, & Abigail, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Thomas Tompson, a Soldier, ...	bur.

Mar. 28.	Mr. William Corfield, (a Debtor in ye Jayle)	bur.
Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of Ralph Littlehales, a grocer at ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.

1709.

Apr. 1.	Richard Worhall, a Prisoner in ye Jayle, ...	bur.
Apr. 2.	Mr. Edward George, a Blinde Man, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Edward Humpherson, Blacksmith in ye Castle forehd., & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of William Gough, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary	bap.
Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Gibbons, gardiner of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	Martha, d. of William Humpherson, husbandman of Great Berwick, & Mary,	bap.
Apr. 25.	Francis, s. of Richard Hamlett, a Milner, p. Atherley, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	Thomas Edwards, a Debtor in ye Jayle,...	bur.
May 3.	Jane, d. of George Clark, Innholder in ye Castle, & Jane, ...	bap.
May 4.	Richard, s. of William Gough, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
May 8.	Martha, d. of Henry Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 15.	Margarett, wife of John Wood, gardiner in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
May 16.	Humphrey Newns, husbandman of ye Clive, & Mary Fallows, ...	mar.
May 19.	Elizabeth Humphreys, wid., in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
May 21.	Hester, d. of Joseph Waites & Hester, ...	borne
May 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sherwood, p. Aherley [*sic*], & Anne Tuncks, ...	bap.
May 30.	Edmund O'Byan, in ye Castle forehead, & Mary Francis, ...	mar.
May 30.	George Painter, a Fisherman in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
June 3.	Mary, d. of John Morhall, grocer in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ...	bap.

June 5.	Richard, s. of William Crowther, Husbandman in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth,	bap.
June 7.	Jane, d. of Silas Farmer, Blacksmith in ye Castle Street, & Abigail, ...	bap.
June 17.	Jane, wife of George Clark, Innholder, in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
June 24.	Richard Eyton, p. Middle, & Judith Cross,	mar.
June 26.	Robert Acton, a Baker nigh ye Cross, & Elizabeth Griffiths, ...	mar.
June 28.	Thomas Betton, of Newton Heath, ...	bur.
July 21.	Anne, d. of Mr. Rowland Tench, 3rd Scholemaster, & Anne, ...	bap.
July 21.	James Ford, a Prisoner in ye Jayle, ...	bur.
July 28.	Samuel Cherme, Baker, p. The Abbey, ...	bur.
Sep. 8.	Thomas Williams, Husbandman, p. St. Alkmond, & Sarah Betton, ...	mar.
Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Abadon Harrison, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of Robert Forsbrook, Joyner, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Jane Hughes, wid. in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of William Bayley, a Taylor in ye Castle forehead, Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rolls, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, & Jane	bap.
Oct. 29.	Samuel Gardner, a Weaver, p. Condover, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Sneyd, s. of Mr. John Davies, Clerk in Dogpole, & Mrs. Honora, ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Humphrey, s. of Mr. Joshua Johnson, 4th Schole Mr., & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Nov. 7.	Joseph Betton, carpenter of Harlescott, & Mary Harrington, ...	mar.
Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Joseph Collier, Labr. near ye Cross, & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	William Vaughan, Husbandman of ye Clive, & Jane Guest, ...	mar.
Nov. 15.	Catherine Maddox, wid., in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Nov. 16.	William Caudale (a Soldier)	bur.
Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Phillips, Attorney in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.

Nov. 25.	George Clark, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Margaret Baxenden, ...	mar.
Nov. 28.	Thomas Mercer, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Jane Evans, ...	mar.
Nov. 30.	Hester, d. of Mr. Edmund Evans, Attorney, & Frances, ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Robert Bridgen, p. Llynsell, & Mary Browgrave, ...	mar.
Dec. 4.	William Yates, a Debtor in ye Jayle, ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Turner, Shoomaker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Martha, wife of Charles Forsbrook, Barber nigh ye Cross, ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Thomas Bennett, of Berwick Hospitall, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Margarett Williams, wid., in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.

1709-10.

Jan. 9.	Robert Rosse, a Soldier, ...	bur.
Jan. 16.	Frances, d. of Mr. Richard Eyton, & Eleanor, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	George, s. of Mr. Edward Coster, in the Castle foregate, & Anne	bap.
Jan. 30.	Margaret, wife of William Rogers, Labr., of the Old Heath, ...	bur.
Feb. 14.	Edward, s. of Phillip Hughes, Innholder in the Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Joseph, s. of John Pyle, Jersy-comber in ye Castle foregate, & Amy, ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson, Hollier in ye Castle forehead & Susanna,	bur.
Mar. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Beard, Fidler, & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Abigaile Jones, wid. in ye Castle foregate,	bur.
Mar. 16.	Sarah Browne, wid. of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of Margaret Rowles, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Hester, d. of Edward Edwards, Baker in the Castle Street, & Hester, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Pitchford, Shoomaker by Gravell Hill, & Margaret, ...	bur.

1710.

Apr. 1.	Sarah Tisdale, wid. of Berwick Hospital,...	bur.
Apr. 2.	Sarah, d. of Robert Forsbrook, joyner in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	John Pierce, Currier in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth Peyton, ...	mar.
Apr. 10.	Richard Humpherson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Hannah Cooke, ...	mar.
Apr. 11.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Betton, of Great Berwick, & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	John, s. of Robert Davies, Labr. at Harlescott & Jone, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Roger Dias, p. Obberbury, & Sarah Gough,	mar.
Apr. 18.	William Chester, glover in ye Castle foregate,	bur.
Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of Robert Acton, Baker near ye Crosse, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Peplow, Tobacconist on Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Mr. Richard Vaughon (a Debtor), ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Mary Griffiths, wid. of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jones, Shoomaker near the Cross, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Hester, d. of Richard Wood, Schole Master, & Sidney, ...	bap.
May 1.	Margaret Prichard, wid. of ye Old Heath,	bur.
May 5.	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Podmore (Parish Clerk), 'twixt ye Castle gates, ...	bur.
May 8.	Abigail, d. of George Sowter, Malster in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
May 13.	Arthur Davies, Shearman near ye Cross, ...	bur.
May 14.	Mary, d. of Samuel Stringer, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 14.	James, s. of John Barrow, Fisherman in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 18.	Thomas, s. of John Tyther, Brickmaker of the Old Heath, & Jane, ...	bur.
May 20.	Margaret, d. of Edward Brayne, Butcher, & Jane, ...	bur.
May 26.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Steinton, Glover in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.

May 26.	Mary, wife of Robert Tisdale, Shoemaker in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
May 28.	Thomas Pinches, Labr. of Newton, ...	bur.
June 1.	John Austin, of St. Mary's Almshouse, ...	bur.
June 5.	William, s. of Thomas Clemson, Shoemaker in ye Castle foregate, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 12.	Samuel Mansel, Hostler in ye Castle Street, & Mary Allison, ...	mar.
June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jones, Shoemaker at ye Cross, & Margaret, ...	bur.
June 15.	Rebecca Kinge, wid. in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Hotchkis, a Pavier at ye Old Heath, & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 22.	William Maddox, Husbandman of ye Clive, & Elizabeth Williams, ...	mar.
July 2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Pearson, Cutler near ye Cross, & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 20.	Margaret, d. of John Reynolds, Labr., & Margaret, ...	bur.
July 21.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Davies, Shareman nigh ye Cross, & Sarah, ...	bur.
July 25.	Jane, d. of Silas Farmer, Blacksmith in ye Castle forehead, & Abigail, ...	bur.
July 30.	Sarah, d. of William Davies, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 8.	Anne Passond, wid. from Berwick Hospital,	bur.
Aug. 20.	Jane, d. of William Chesterton, glover in ye Castle foregate, & Alice, ...	bap.
Aug. 24.	Ann, d. of George Downes, jayler, & Mary,	bap.
Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Ruby, Tayler in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Mrs. Damaras Hayward, wid.	bur.
Sep. 10.	William, s. of Maurice Jones, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of William Chesterton, glover in the Castle foregate, & Alice, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson, Husbandman of Harlescott, & Mary ...	bap.

Oct. 1. William Rogers, Labr. of ye Old Heath, & Elizabeth Woodlett, ... mar.
Oct. 3. Henry, s. of Mr. John Edwards & Martha, bur.
Oct. 4. Thomas Meeson, Chappel-Clark of Astley, & Margaret Taylor, ... mar.
Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. of George Clark, Butcher in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ... bap.
Oct. 15. Martha, d. of Stephen Bishop, a Pedlar of ye Old Heath, & Anne, ... bap.
Oct. 24. John, s. of Thomas Turner, Shoemaker, in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards, Husbandman of Great Berwick, & Susanna, ... bap.
Oct. 29. Richard, s. of James Humpherson, Baker in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ... bap.
Nov. 1. Hannah, d. of Rice Griffiths, Labr., & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Nov. 6. Anna Catherina, d. of Mr. Edward Muckleston, an Attorney in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.
Nov. 6. Martha, d. of Stephen Bishop, a Pedlar of ye Old Heath, & Anne, ... bur.
Nov. 14. Mrs. Sarah Scott, wid., at ye Cross, ... bur.
Nov. 26. Mr. John Price, in ye Castle Street, ... bur.
Nov. 28. John, s. of John Foans, Esq., in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ... bap.
Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Tayler, a Barber in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.
Dec. 6. Hannah, d. of William Thomas, Innholder at Cotton Hill, & Anne, ... bap.
Dec. 6. Margaret Nash, wid. in ye Castle foregate, bur.
Dec. 7. Samuel Paddock, Husbandman of ye Cross Green, & Martha Edwards, ... mar.
Dec. 23. John Edwards, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Jane Pritchard, ... mar.

1710-11.

Jan. 6. Edward Jones, Husbandman of Astley, & Jane Pritchard, ... mar.
Jan. 16. John, s. of Edward Humpherson, Blacksmith, in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ... bap.

Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Betton, Labr. of Castle Hill, & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	Elizabeth Hall, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	Peter, s. of John Leake, Baker in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth	bap.
Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Allat, shoemaker in ye Castle forehead, & Margaret, ...	bap
Jan. 31.	Edward Griffiths, Labr. p. St. Chadd, & Jane Betton, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	John Bathow, shoemaker of Wellington, & Isabella Jebb, ...	mar.
Feb. 12.	Joseph, s. of John Piles, Jersey-Comber in ye Castle forehead, & Amie, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	John, s. of John James, Tayler in ye Churchyard, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Mall, Tayler in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 23.	Thomas & Richard, (Twinns) sons of Thomas Davies, Husbandman of Cross Green, & Catherine, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Richard Bodie, Husbandman of Cotton Hill,	bur.
Feb. 26.	Thomas & Richard, sons of Thomas Davies of Cross Green, & Catherine, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of John Clay, Glover in ye Castle forehead, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of John Clay & Margaret, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Roger, s. of John Kynaston, Esq., & Anne,	bap.
Mar. 18.	Samuel Mather, Labr.	bur.

1711.

Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of Joseph Collier, Labr. in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards, Husbandman of Great Berwick, & Susanna, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Robert, s. of John Roberts, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, & Ann, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Stringer & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Robert Morris, a soldier, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Thomas Humpherson, Hollier, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Richard Davies, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth Hudson, ...	mar.

Apr. 22.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Johnson, Schole Mr., & Dorothy	bap.
Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Acton, Baker at ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Steinton, Glover in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bur.
May 15.	Jane, d. of Mr. Rowland Tench, 3rd Schole Mr. & Anne, ...	bap.
May 15.	Margaret, wife of John Morris, Shoemaker in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
May 18.	Mary Jones, wid., of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
May 21.	Mary, d. of Richard Humpherson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Hannah, ...	bap.
May 22.	Thomas, s. of John Bird, Freemason, & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 3.	Anne, d. of John Tannat, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary	bap.
June 15.	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas Phillips, an Attorney, ...	bur.
June 17.	Mary, d. of Edward Richards, Husbandman in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
June 17.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Colebourn, a Stranger,	bap.
June 25.	Mary, d. of William Humpherson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Anne, ...	bap.
June 25.	John, s. of John Lewis, Husbandman in ye Castle Street, & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 6.	Thomas Downs, Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Mary Newns, ...	mar.
July 8.	John, s. of William Holston, Tayler, at Cotton Hill, & Sarah	bap.
July 10.	John Butcher (a Debtor in ye Jayle), ...	bur.
July 20.	Mr. John Fowler, Clerk, ...	bur.
July 24.	Mary, d. of William Andrews, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George Clark, Butcher in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Millward, Carpenter by ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rollis, Bricklayer of the Castle Hill, & Jane, ...	bur.

Aug. 25.	Martha, d. of Henry Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle Forehead, & Mary,... ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	David, s. of David Baker, (a soldier), & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Elizabeth Tipton, wid., p. St. Julian, ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	Elizabeth Hanmer, a servant	bur.
Sep. 7.	Richard, s. of William Gherard, Labr. nigh ye Cross, & Alice, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	William Beddow (a Prisoner), ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Finch, p. St. Alkmond's, & Hannah, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	Mary Hencocks, from Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Silas Farmer, Blacksmith in ye Castle Street, & Abigail, ...	bap.
Sep. 25.	Anne Humpherson, wid., in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	John Arnold, a Sawyer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary Cooper, ...	mar.
Oct. 2.	John, s. of William Rider of ye Old Heath, & Eleanor, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	John, s. of William Chesterton, glover in ye Castle Forehead, & Alice, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Joseph, s. of Edward Humpherson, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of Morris Jones, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard Muckley, Feltmaker in ye Castle forehead, & Sarah, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	John Gethin, Shoomaker in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of William Davies, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Jeaze, ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, Labr. in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Manning, Stone cutter, in ye Castle forehead, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	William, s. of Richard Humpherson, of Harlescott, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	Hannah, d. of Robert Sandland, in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.

Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill, Blacksmith in the Castle Street, & Margarett, ...	bap.
Dec. 5.	Leonel, s. of John Shaw, in ye Castle forehead, & Jane, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of William Morris, a soldier, & Anne, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	John Williams, a Prisoner, ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	James, s. of John Barrow in ye Castle forehead, & Mary	bap.
Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Downes, Baker in ye Castle Street, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Mrs. Christobella Scott, nigh ye Cross, ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	Susanna, wife of John Rogers, Glover in ye High Street	bur.
Dce. 16.	John, s. of Richard Stidman, Esqre., ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Edward Humpherson & Anne Humpherson, both of ye Castle forehead, ...	mar.

1711-12.

Jan. 1.	John Martyn, Labr. in the Castle forehead,	mar.
Jan. 1.	Anne Roberts, wid. in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards in ye Castle Street, from Mr. Chambre's, ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	Jane Weston, (a Servant), nigh ye Cross, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	William Williams, a Prisoner, ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	John Edge, Wheelright of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	John Cowley, Innholder, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	John Ragg, Carpenter in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Jonathan, s. of Thomas Cooke, Cainer of ye Castle gates, & Martha, ...	bur.
Jan. 23.	Simon Thomas, Husbandman of Leaton, & Anne Williams, ...	mar.
Jan. 23.	Hester, d. of Aldibert du Lignon & Dorothy,	bur.
Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Phillip Hughes, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies, Husbandman Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 7.	Phillip, s. of William Thomas, Innholder of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

Feb. 9.	Edward Griffiths, Feltmaker by ye Church yard, ...	bur.
Feb. 10.	John, s. of William Ford, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Dorothy, ...	bur.
Feb. 11.	Frances, d. of Richard Wood, Schole Mr. in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Peter, s. of John Lake, Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	John, s. of Philip Hughes, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bur.
Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Jackson, Malster of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Susanna, d. of William Humpherson, Husbandman of Great Berwick, & Mary,	bap.
Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cheshire, a Malster in the Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 15.	Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Reynolds, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of William Humpherson, Husbandman, of Cotton Hill, & Anne, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Abraham Bayley, ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Mr. Daniel Owen (Mr. Thos. Lyster's Clerk)	bur.
Feb. 24.	Mary Stanniard, of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Hugh Slead, joyner in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Bagley, a Taylor twixt ye Castle gates, & Anne,... ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Joseph, s. of William Bagley, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Thomas Brayne, ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Robert, s. of Jonathan Niccles, Carpenter in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	John, s. of William Chesterton, a glover in ye Castle forehead, & Alice, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Mrs. Jane Pryce, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of John Tannat, husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Peplow, Labr. of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Philip Hughes, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bur.

Mar. 20.	Rowland, s. of George Downes (Jayler) in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of John Tannat, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Richard Woodwork, a Prisoner, ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	John, s. of John Tannat, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of John Briscow, Joyner nigh ye ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	John Davies, Labr. of ye old Heath, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	William Crowther, Husbandman of ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	John, s. of John Elismere, Husbandman of Almond Park, & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	John, s. of Robert Cilvart, Carpenter of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Edward Hunt, a stranger	bur.

1712.

Apr. 1.	Catherine, d. of John Elismere, husbandman of Almond Park, & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Ralph Littlehales, grocer at ye Cross, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Isabell, d. of James Humpherson, Baker in ye Castle forehead & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Francis Rowley, a Prisoner, ...	bur.
Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Redropp, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Catherine, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Redropp & Catherine, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	Edward Haughton, Labr. of Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Edward, s. of John Humpherson, an Hatter in ye Castle forehead, & Jane, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Richard Evans, Bricklayer, & Eleanor Parry,	mar.
Dec. 26.	Mary, wife of Samuel Mansell, Husbandman, of Castle Hill, ...	bur.
May 1.	John, s. of William Gherard, Labr. near ye Cross, & Alice, ...	bap.
May 8.	John Powell, weaver 'twixt ye Castle gates, & Margaret Cowley, ...	mar.
May 8.	Charles Forsbrook, Barber nigh ye Cross,...	bur.
May 14.	Amy, d. of Edward Devenor, Bricklayer in ye Castle Foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.

May 15.	Edward Podmore, Weaver, & Elizabeth Morhall, ...	mar.
May 16.	Martha, wife of Andrew Thomas, Joyner nigh ye Cross, ...	bur.
May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Leigh, Baker, & Elizabeth Reynolds, ...	bap.
May 21.	Sarah, wife of Moses Niccles, Carpenter, ...	bur.
June 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Leigh, Baker, & Elizabeth Reynolds, ...	bur.
June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies, Husbandman of Cross Green, & Catherine, ...	bap.
July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Calcott, weaver near ye Cross, & Frances, ...	bap.
July 9.	Mr. Frances Price, Clerk, & Mrs. Elizabeth Hayward, ...	mar.
July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Calcott, weaver near ye Cross, ...	bur.
July 21.	Martha Tompson, wid., of Berwick Almshouse, ...	bur.
July 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Humphrison, Husbandman, of Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ...	bur.
July 29.	John Atkinson, out of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Mary Littlehales, wid. near the Cross, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Martha, wife of Simon Hanmer, Esqr., ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Wilde, Weaver in ye Castle forehead, & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Richard Morgan, Ironmonger, p. St. Chadd,	bur.
Aug. 31.	John, s. of John Roals, Bricklayer, & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of Joseph Jones, shoomaker, p. St. Alkmond, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Henry Harrison, Taylor in ye Castle Forehead, & Elizabeth Holston, ...	mar.
Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lloyd, Innholder, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Leake, Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth	bur.
Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lloyd, Innholder, & Mary, ...	bur.

Sep. 21.	Edward, s. of Matthew Linley, Bricklayer, in ye Castle Street, & Ruth, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	John Mounford, joyner, & Sarah Davies, wid., ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	Roger Embrey, p. the Abbey, & Mary Ankley, ...	mar.
Sep. 30.	Anne Beard, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Richard Huffa, of ye Clive, & Ann Wilks,	mar.
Oct. 5.	John, s. of John Hall & Jane, Prisoners in ye House of Correction, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Davies, Labr. nigh Harlescott, & Joan;	bap.
Oct. 9.	Robert, s. of John Reynolds, Labr. in ye Castle forehead & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	Joseph, s. of Robert Forsbrook, Joyner in ye Castle Street & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of John Lake, a Baker in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Catherine, d. of George Clark, Butcher in ye Castle Street, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Edward Fairebrother near ye Cross, a Tayler, & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Nov. 2.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Richard Betton of Great Berwick, & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	John, s. of John Hall & Jane, Prisoners in ye Correction House, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Morhall, grocer in ye Castle Street, & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Turner, Shoomaker in ye Castle forehead, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of Henry Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 6.	William, s. of Francis Overton, a Prisoner, & Elizabeth	bap.
Dec. 7.	Nathaniel, s. of Mrs. Martha Baskervill, of Grope Lane, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Mary, wife of John Davies, in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Anne, d. of Anne Roberts, a Prisoner, ...	bap.
Dec. 21.	Elizabeth Tomlin, wid. in ye Castle foregate,	bur.

Dec. 27. Charles Anderson, chimney sweeper in ye Castle foregate, & Sarah Moore, ... mar.

1712-13.

Jan. 6. Catherine, wife of Josep Griffiths, Hatter in Dogg-pole, ... bur.

Jan. 17. Margaret, wife of Randolph Eyton, Labr. on ye Old Heath, ... bur.

Jan. 17. Mary, d. of James Humpherson, a Baker in ye Castle Forgate, & Anne, ... bur.

Jan. 28. William Morgan, Husbandman of Astley, & Sarah Crowther, ... mar.

Jan. 28. Mary Jones, wid. at ye Cross, ... bur.

Feb. 1. Robert, s. of Robert Poppett, Labr. on ye Old Heath, ... bap.

Feb. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Hannah, bap.

Feb. 9. Hugh Slead, Joyner in ye Castle Street, ... bur.

Feb. 10. James, s. of John Wharton, Innholder nigh ye Cross, & Catherine, ... bap.

Feb. 12. Meredith Morris, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth Peplow, ... mar.

Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearson, Cutler nigh ye Cross, & Margaret, ... bap.

Feb. 17. Damaras, d. of William Henry Doncaster, a Blacksmith, near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, bap.

Feb. 23. Robert, s. of Robert Acton, a Baker near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ... bap.

Mar. 8. Mary, d. of John Tannett, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Mary, ... bap.

Mar. 10. Stephen & Elizabeth, (Twins), s. & d. of Stephen Bishop, a Pedlar of ye Old Heath, & Anne, ... bap.

Mar. 17. Richard Jackson, Maltman of Cotton Hill, bur.

Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Richard Williams, Innholder near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ... bap.

1713.

Apr. 1. Mr. Ralph Adams, Writeing Mr. in ye Castle Street, ... bur.

Apr. 2. Sarah, wife of John Beddow, Butcher, in St. Mary's Almshouse, ... bur.

Apr. 7.	William, s. of William Chesterton, a Glover in ye Castle foregate, & Alice, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Thomas Evans, a Weaver in Dogpole, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Mary Edwards, (Drownd), from Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Henry, s. of Philip Heath, Weaver in ye Castle forehead, & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Edward Rogers, a Debtor, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	John Little, Baskett-Maker in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Heriott, d. of Mr. Edward Poyner, Draper in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wood, Schoolmr. in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Robert, s. of William Bagley, Tayler 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Susanna Humpherson, wid. in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.
May 3.	Robert, s. of William Bagley, Taylor 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Anne	bur.
May 4.	Cicely Bromley, wid. in ye Castle Forehead,	bur.
May 7.	Heriott, d. of Mr. Edward Poyner, Draper in ye Castle forehead, & Anne, ...	bur.
May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Waters, p. Condover, & Sarah Barkley, ...	bap.
May 14.	Margaret, d. of John Milward, Carpenter near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Humpherson, Husbandman of Harlescott, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Jackson, wid., ...	bap.
June 4.	Dormer Dawes, Batchelour in Divinity, ...	bur.
June 12.	Thomas, s. of Jonas Bennett, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
June 16.	Richard, s. of Edward Podmore, weaver 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 18.	Margaret Morgan, wid., ...	bur.
June 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Humpherson, Husbandman in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
July 5.	Mary Hogshed, wid. in ye Castleforehead,	bur.

July 19.	William, s. of Simon Thomas, Labr. in ye Castle foregate & Anne, ...	bap.
July 21.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Covox, a Malster near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 2.	John Morris, Husbandman of Astley, & Margarett Evans, ...	mar.
Aug. 7.	Andrew, s. of William Thomas, Innholder at Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 8.	Thomas Jones, of ye Castle Hill, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Jones, Labr. at Berwick Knolls, & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	William, s. of Morris Jones, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	John Davies, of ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Andrew, s. of William Thomas, Innholder of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Margaret, wife of John Clark, Butcher, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	Thomas Bowers, weaver in ye Castle Street,	bur.
Aug. 30.	Margaret, d. of John Sadler, Bricklayer in the Castle foregate, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	Katherine Davies, wid. in ye Castle foregate,	bur.
Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies, Husbandman of Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Thomas Coaton, Blacksmith at Cotton Hill,	bur.
Sep. 16.	James Birch & Sarah Clark, ...	mar.
Sep. 20.	Samuel, s. of John Briscow, Joyner near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lloyd, Innholder at Castle Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of William Holston, Taylor at Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Redrick, Husbandman on Cotton Hill, & Katherine, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Edward Ward & Eleanor Lloyd, ...	mar.
Oct. 4.	Richard Humpherson, Labr. in ye Castle forehead, & Mary Williams, ...	mar.
Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Abraham Paine, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Anne, wife of Thomas Elcocks, Scholmr. in ye Castle forehead, ...	bur.

Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of William Humpherson, Husbandn. of Cotton Hill, & Anne, ... bap.
Nov. 24. John, s. of Thomas Hill, Blacksmith nigh ye Castle Gates, & Margaret, ... bap.
Nov. 29. Hester, d. of Edward Edwards, Baker in the Castle Street, & Hester, ... bur.
Dec. 7. Jane, d. of Richard Whiston, glover in ye Ch. yd. & Jane, ... bap.
Dec. 8. William, s. of William Lloyd, in ye Schole House Lane, & Mary, ... bur.
Dec. 13. Martha, d. of John Taylor, Barber in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.
Dec. 14. Margarett, d. of John Watkis, Baker in ye Castle Street, & Frances, ... bap.
Dec. 24. Mrs. Hester Chambre, wid. in ye Castle Street, ... bur.
Dec. 24. John, s. of Thomas Hill, & Margaret, ... bur.
Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Osborne, a Sawyer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary ... ... bap.
Dec. 31. Mr. Edward Dyer, Dancing Mr. by ye Cross, bur.

1713-4.

Jan. 6. Mary, d. of James Humpherson, Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ... bap.
Jan. 17. William, s. of Edward Richards, Labr. in ye Castle foregate & Mary, ... bap.
Feb. 4. William Artcher, glazier in ye Castle Street, & Anne Bevon, ... mar.
Feb. 7. Joseph Griffithes, Hatter in Dogpole, ... bur.
Feb. 12. David Griffithes, a child, from Turner's in ye Castle forgate, ... bur.
Feb. 18. Mary, d. of John Egerton, husbandman at Newton, & Mary, ... bap.
Feb. 21. Susanna, d. of William Humpherson, of Great Berwick, & Mary, ... bur.
Mar. 2. Margaret Jones, in ye Castle foregate, wid., bur.
Mar. 3. John, s. of William Hughson, Taylor on Cotton Hill, & Sarah, ... bur.
Mar. 7. John, s. of George Bowens, Jaylor, & Mary, bap.
Mar. 16. Mary, d. of John Cheshire, Malster in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.

Mar. 16. Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, Baker in ye Castle Street, & Hester, ... bap.
Mar. 17. Edward Humpherson, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. of William Osborn, Sawyer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bur.
Mar. 28. John, s. of Robert Dukes, Husbandman at Harlescott, & Mary, ... bap.
Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Bird, Free Mason 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Sarah, ... bap.
Mar. 30. Aberden, s. of Henry Harrison, Taylor in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Mar. 30. Mrs. Mary Baldwyn, p. St. Julian, wid. ... bur.

1714.

Apr. 1. Aberden, s. of Henry Harrison, Tayler in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bur.
Apr. 5. Benjamin, s. of Henry Parry, Tayler at Berwick Knoles, & Anne, ... bap.
Apr. 7. John Hayes, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Martha Gough, ... mar.
Apr. 8. Edward Payne, gardener in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
Apr. 11. Isaac, s. of William Davies, Labourer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Richard Lyster, Esq., in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ... bap.
May 10. Katharine Morgan, Spinster in Dog pole, ... bur.
May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton, Labourer on ye Castle Hill, & Martha, ... bap.
May 16. Anne, wife of John Paynter, Fisherman in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
May 17. William, s. of William Broom, Bricklayer in ye Castle Street, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
May 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton, Labourer on ye Castle Hill, & Martha, ... bur.
May 23. Edward, s. of William Morris, Cobbler in ye Castle foregate, & Alice, ... bap.
May 25. Thomas, s. of Meredith Morris, Husbandman on Cotton Hill, & Elizabeth, ... bap.

May 27.	Thomas Robinson of ye Clive, & Mary Sloebridge, ...	mar.
May 27.	Priscilla, d. of Philip Hughes, Innholder near ye Cross, & Mary, ...	bap.
June 10.	Askeboleham, s. of James Mack-Burney, at Cotton Hill, & Rebecca, ...	bap.
June 21.	John, s. of John Wharton, Innholder near ye Cross, & Katherine, ...	bap.
June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mumford, Joyner near ye Cross, & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 25.	Mary, d. of William Davies, Labr. on Cotton Hill, & Joyce, ...	bur.
June 27.	William Rogers, Labourer on ye Old Heath,	bur.
June 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Humpherson of Castle Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
June 29.	Jane, d. of Joseph Steenton, Glover in ye Castle foregate, & Anne, ...	bap.
July 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. Rowland Tench, 3rd School master, & Anne	bap.
July 4.	Mary, d. of John Piles, a comber of Wool in ye Castle foregate, & Amy, ...	bap.
July 5.	John, s. of John Clark, Labourer in ye Castle foregate, & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 11.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Rubey, Taylor in ye Castle Street, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Plimley, Blacksmith, & Pheby, ...	bap.
July 29.	William, s. of John Taylor, Barber in ye Castle Street, & Anne, ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Jones, Labourer in ye Castle foregate,...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hughson, Taylor on Cotton Hill, ...	bap.
Aug. 24.	Edward Jones, Blacksmith in ye Castle foregate, & Joyce Sandford, ...	mar.
Aug. 27.	Anne Breithen, wid. from ye Old Heath, ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Margaret, d. of William Garret, Labourer near ye Cross, & Alice, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Alice, wife of Henry Jones, Labourer at ye Castle Hill, ...	bur.

Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Wilding, Innholder in ye Castle Street, & Katherine, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Elizabeth Fowler, in Dogpole, wid. ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Martha, d. of Robert Blankley, in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Richard Francis, servant to Mr. Corbet Kinaston, in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson, in ye Castle foregate, & Susanne, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Hannah Johnson, sp. in ye Castle Foregate,	bur.
Oct. 2.	John Franck, yeoman of Meole, & Anne Pigeon, ...	mar.
Oct. 4.	Joseph Beddow, Butcher in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	David Nicholes, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Thomas Manington, Turner in ye Castle Street, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	William, s. of John Lake, Baker in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	Mary Sandland, sp. in ye Castle foregate, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Wharton, Innholder near ye Cross, & Katharine, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Mary, wife of John Buckridge, grocer near ye Cross, ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	John Humphris, Husbandman, p. Westbury, & Joyce Walker, ...	mar.
Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Davenor, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	William, s. of Edward Davenor, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams, Labourer at Berwick Knoles, & Elinor, ...	bap.
Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Wood, Charity-School Master in ye Castle Street, & Sidney, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Thomas Williams, Hostler in ye Castle Street, & Margaret Watson, ...	mar.
Dec. 12.	Robert Chester, yeoman at ye Clive, & Sarah Pritchard, ...	mar.

Dec. 18. John Spenlove, yeoman at ye Clive, & Martha Colley, ... mar.
Dec. 19. John, s. of Thomas Pugh, Labr. at ye Old Heath, & Ales, ... bap.
Dec. 19. Mary, d. of John Edwards, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Jane, ... bap.
Dec. 24. Mary Tither, sp. in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.

1714-5.

Jan. 2. Thomas Elcocks, in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
Jan. 5. William Davies, Turner in ye Castle Street, & Mary Hartshorne, ... mar.
Jan. 7. Thomas Clarke, p. Middle, & Anne Cowley, mar.
Jan. 7. Mary, d. of Edward Payne, Labr. in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Jan. 12. Mr. Thomas Dawes, B.D., Minister of this Parish, ... bur.
Jan. 14. Samuel, s. of John Tomkis, Fisherman at ye Boats, ... bur.
Jan. 16. Richard Wood, Husbandman, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Rider, ... mar.
Jan. 23. William Hussey, Husbandman at ye Old Heath, & Mary Eyghton, ... mar.
Jan. 29. Mary Trevor, wid. on Cotton Hill, ... bur.
Feb. 2. Anne Sandford, wid. in ye Castle foregate, bur.
Feb. 6. Roger Marl, Butcher, p. St. Alkmond, & Jane Yeomans, ... mar.
Feb. 10. Moses Nicholas, Carpenter in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth Pye, ... mar.
Feb. 15. William Henry, s. of William Henry Doncaster, Blacksmith near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. of James Birch, Shoemaker on ye Castle Hill, & Sarah, ... bap.
Feb. 19. Mary Nightingale, sp. in St. Mary's Almshouses, ... bur.
Feb. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardiner, Esq., in ye Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Feb. 22. Mary Clarke, of Berwick Hospital, ... bur.
Feb. 26. John Olivers, Tanner, & Elizabeth Lloyd, mar.

Feb. 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardiner, Esq., in ye Castle foregate, ... bur.
Feb. 28. Erasmus Saunders, D.D., & Mrs. Dorothy Lloyd, ... mar.
Mar. 2. Henry, s. of Philip Heath, Weaver in ye Castle Foregate, & Mary, ... bur.
Mar. 3. Philip, s. of William Bagley, Tayler 'twixt ye Castle Gates, & Anne, ... bap.
Mar. 4. John Pinches, a Prisoner, ... bur.
Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of John James, Tayler in ye Church yd., & Elizabeth, ... bap.
Mar. 9. William Fosbrook, Weaver in ye Castle Street, ... bur.
May 10. James, s. of Richard Humpherson, husbandman at Harlescott, & Mary, ... bap.
Mar. 10. Frances, d. of Robert Acton, Baker near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ...,bap.
Mar. 10. Samuel, s. of Joseph Jones, Shoemaker p. St. Alkmond, & Margaret, ... bur.
Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Humpherson, Husbandman on Cotton Hill, & Hannah, bap.
Mar. 19. Edward Betton, Glazier, p. St. Julian, ... bur.
Mar. 23. George, s. of George Hayward, Tayler in ye Castle foregate, & Sarah, ... bap.
Mar. 27. John, s. of John Founes, Esq., & Mary, ... bap.

1715.

Apr. 1. Mary Evans, sp. in St. Mary's Almshouse, bur.
Apr. 7. Edward, s. of John Humpherson, Hatter near ye Cross & Anne, ... bap.
Apr. 10. John, s. of Richard Peploe, Labr. at Cotton Hill, & Mary ... ... bap.
Apr. 12. Innocent, base s. of William James, Waterman, & Mary Williams, ... bap.
Apr. 17. James Lowe, Gardiner near ye Cross, ... bur.
Apr. 21. Henry, s. of Henry Sadler, Bricklayer in ye Castle foregate, & Mary, ... bap.
Apr. 22. Edward Hanmore, Taylor, p. Bishop's Castle, & Elizabeth Evans, ... mar.
Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Jonas Bennett, Innholder near ye Cross, & Elizabeth, ... bap.

Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Norton, Blacksmith, at ye Cross Green, & Constantine, ...	bap.
May 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton, Labr. on ye Castle Hill, & Martha, ...	bap.
May 7.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Smyth, Labr. in ye Castle Foregate, & Anne, ...	bur.
May 7.	Thomas Peacock, Labr. from ye Old Heath,	bur.
May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips, Attorney, & Mary, ...	bap.
May 12.	John Prydden, Labr., in Castle foregate, ...	bur.
May 24.	Elizabeth, a base child of Thomas Meriten & Mary Evans, bap. 13, &	bur.
May 15.	Morris Roberts, Miller p. St. Chadd, & Mary Thomas, ...	mar.
May 23.	Thomas Evans, prisoner, ...	bur.
May 24.	Jane, wife of John Humphrison, hatter, ...	bur.
May 27.	Henry Jones, Labr., & Elizabeth Pughe, ...	mar.
June 5.	Richard, s. of Robert Poppit, ...	bap.
June 5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah,...	bap.
June 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Stringer & Mary, ...	bap.
June 8.	Hannah Pye, sp. in Castle foregate, ...	bur.
June 12.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Joyce, ...	bap.
June 12.	John, s. of John Hayes, Bricklayer, & Martha, ...	bap.
June 15.	John Wood & Mary Dod, ...	mar.
June 17.	Thomas, s. of Henry Harrison, Tayler in Castle foregate, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 19.	John Bucknal, Weaver in Castle foregate, ...	bur.
June 19.	Thomas, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bur.
June 20.	Job Speke & Rebecca Tayler, ...	mar.
June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Podmar & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 29.	Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Capt Evans, ...	bur.
July 13.	Anne, d. of Capt. Will, Foden, at Cotton Hill, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 20.	Ann, d. of John Brian & Mary Footman, ...	bap.
July 24.	Mary, d. of Phillip Hughes, Innholder, & Mary, ...	bur.
July 29.	The Reverend Mr. Oswald Smith, 2d. Schoolmr. of Salop, ...	bur.

July 31.	Ellismere, s. of Tho. Wilding, Innholder, & Catherine, ...	bap.
July 31.	John, s. of Rice Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Pearson, Cutler, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	John, s. of Tho. Minian, Innholder, & Mary,	bap.
Aug. 7.	Tho., s. of Richard Davies, Husbandman at Cross Green, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Richard Stanley, of Leaton, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Edward Careless, Innholder at ye Wild-Cop,	bur.
Aug. 19.	Deborah Bowers, sp. from Berwick Hospital,	bur.
Aug. 20.	John Fardoe, p. St. Chad, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Margaret, d. of Tho. Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	John Humphreyson, Hatter in Castle foregate, & Elizabeth Davies, ...	mar.
Oct. 2.	Richard Griffiths & Elianer Chester, ...	mar.
Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Samuel Paddock, of Cross Green, & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Thomas Bucknal, Baker, ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of James Humphryson & Ann,	bap.
Oct. 21.	Robert Davies, Labourer at Harlescott, & Catherine Evans, ...	mar.
Oct. 22.	William Heley & Ann Blakeway, ...	mar.
Oct. 22.	Benjamin, s. of Mr. Maurice Pughe, (officer of Excise) & Grace, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	John Wild, Bricklayer & Elizabeth Thomas,	mar.
Nov. 1.	Hannah, d. of Richard Davies, husbandman, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Ann Davies, wid., of Berwick Hospital, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of William Hussey, Husbandman, & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Blastus Hughes, of Kenley, & Elinor Sparks,	mar.
Nov. 24.	Thomas Houl, Clark of Albrighton, & Mary Cook, ...	mar.
Nov. 28.	Mrs. Catherine Edwards, Sp., ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	James, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 4.	Mr. Thomas Scott, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, wife of Moses Nicholas, carpenter, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Moses Nicholas, Carpenter, ...	bur.

Dec. 8.	Elizabeth Edge, sp., ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Mr. Henry Hanmer, of Montford, & Margaret Tyther, ...	mar.
Dec. 11.	Mr. John Harwood, a Prisoner, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Richard, s. of Mr. Andrew Corbet & Alethea, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	William, s. of William Green, Innholder, & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, wife of John Clayten... ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Marjory Price, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	Richard Almonds, husbandman, ...	bur.
	1715-6.	
Jan. 2.	Frances, d. of John Watkis & Frances, ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Gardiner, of the Almshouse, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Wood, Labourer, & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 16.	Phoebe, wife of Richard Plimley, ...	bur.
Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Wild & Martha,	bap.
Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas Roberts, Brazier in Mardol, ...	bur.
Jan. 24.	Elizabeth Clark, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Andrew, s. of James Mackeney & Alice, ...	bap.
Jan. 30.	William, s. of James Carter, Labourer, & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Simon, s. of Simon Thomas, Husbandman, & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	John Birchal, of Uffington, & Hary Oliver,	mar.
Feb. 11.	Edward Barrett, of Penley, & Anne Morris,	mar.
Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Norton & Constantine,	bur.
Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Ann Harris, & Mary her Sister, 2 base Children, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Thomasin Baily, wid., ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Egerton, of Newton, & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Samuel, s. of William Morris & Alice, ...	bap.
	1716.	
Apr. 2.	Richard Ward, Husbandman, & Jane Jones,	mar.
Apr. 5.	John, s. of James Wilson, Taylor, & Mary,	bap.
Apr. 11.	Augustin Cleobury, Shoemaker of Pontesbury, & Mary Rider, ...	mar.

Apr. 17.	Alice Edg, wid., of St. Mary's Almshouse,	bur.
Apr. 22.	Abadon, s. of Henry Harrison, Taylor, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Meredith Morris, husbandman, & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	William Henry, s. of William Henry Doncaster & Elizabeth	bur.
Apr. 26.	Ann Williams, wid. of Berwick Hospital, ...	bur.
May 5.	Jane, wife of Thomas Davies, Labourer, ...	bur.
May 6.	James Dean, a Soldier, ...	bur.
May 6.	Mrs. Dorothy Jorden, wid., ...	bur.
May 8.	Robert, s. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
May 11.	John, s. of Thomas Cooke, Chairmaker, & Martha, ...	bur.
May 11.	Elianor Watkin, Sp., ...	bur.
May 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Broome & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 16.	Mr. Roger Hassel, a prisoner, ...	bur.
May 24.	John Studley, Baker, ...	bur.
June 4.	Robert Oliver, Wheelright of Astley, & Mary Farmer, ...	mar.
June 9.	John Akins, a Soldier, ...	bur.
June 10.	Mary, d. of William Chesterton, glover, & Alice, ...	bap.
June 12.	Richard, s. of Lewis Owen, Esq., of Peniarth, & Margaret, ...	bap.
June 25.	Edward Davies, husbandman of Astley, & Mary Green, ...	mar.
July 5.	John Griffiths, p. Preston-Gubbals, & Ann Nightingal, ...	mar.
July 5.	Thomas Merington, Husbandman, & Grace Holmes, ...	mar.
July 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Downs, Taylor, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jarret, a soldier, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 15.	Joseph, s. of John Whalton, Innholder, & Catherine, ...	bap.
July 19.	James, s. of Mr. Edward Poyner, Draper, & Ann, ...	bap.

July 19.	Samuel Hayward, weaver, ...	bur.
July 20.	Jane, d. of Mr. Rowland Tench, 2nd School Mr. & Anne, ...	bur.
July 22.	Elizabeth Cowkley, d. of Richard Muckleston & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 27.	Catherine, d. of John Monford & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 28.	Ann, d. of John Sadler, Bricklayer, & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	John Morris, Shoemaker, & Mary Davies, ...	mar.
Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Biggs, Soldier, & Ann,	bap.
Aug. 12.	Nathaniel, s. of Richard Humphreyson, Labourer, & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Marjaret, base d. of Thomas Paschal, Bricklayer, & Eliz. Reynolds, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Dukes & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Edward Williams & Elizabeth Hole, ...	mar.
Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Lake & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 20.	James, base s. of Richard Lowe & Margaret Jones, (buried 5 Oct.)	bap.
Sep. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Wilding & Catherine,	bap.
Sep. 21.	Thomas Allen, of Leaton, & Eliner Thomas,	mar.
Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Lake & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Francis Sobrook, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	George, s. of Joseph Steenton & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Catherine, d. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	John, s. of William Garret & Alice, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Catherine Edgly, a Stranger, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Edwards, p. St. Alkmond, & Martha, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blockley, a Soldier, & Rachel, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Amis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	William Pain, a Baker, & Ann Farmer, ...	mar.
Nov. 6.	Richard, s. of John Lake & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	William, s. of Edward Richards & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	Elizabeth Blakemere, ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Ann Williams, Sp., ...	bur.

Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Upton & Elizabeth,	bur.
Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of George Hayward & Elizabeth,	bap.
Nov. 21.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Tisdale & Esther, ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of Lewis Hughes, & Sarah (bur. 29th), ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Richard, s. of William Serjeant & Bridget,	bur.
Nov. 27.	Damaris, d. of William Henry Doncaster & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Martha, d. of Richard Davies & Susanna, ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Obadiah Dower, of Knighton, & Mary Powell, ...	mar.
Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Joseph, s. of Richard France & Mary Thomas, ...	bap.
Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Richard Humphreyson, of Harlescot, & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 7.	John, s. of John Norton, of the Cross Green, & Constantina, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	George, s. of John Fowndes, Esq., & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Redrick & Catherine,	bur.
Dec. 10.	Sarah, d. of John Tyler & Mary, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Joseph, s. of Robert Fosbrook, joyner, & Margaret, ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Mall & Martha, (bur. 26th), ...	bap.
Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Bishop & Ann, ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Mr. Andrew Swift, (Attorney at Law), ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	James, s. of Mr. Edward Poyner & Ann, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Ann Ridg, sp.	bur.
Dec. 19.	Samuel Paddock, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cooke & Martha, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Roger Reynolds & Margaret Griffiths, ...	mar.
Dec. 27.	William, s. of William Humphreyson, Labr., & Ann, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of James Birch & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Wood & Sidney, ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	John Cross, barber, ...	bur.

1716-7.

Jan.	1.	Anna Catherina, d. of Mrs. Ann Muckleston, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of James Wild & Margaret, ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	Ann, d. of John Oackley & Alice, ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	Robert, s. of William Ball & Susanna Felton,	bap.
Jan.	9.	Richard, s. of Silas Farmer & Abigal, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	William Baynam, Pedlar, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of William Chesterton & Alice,...	bur.
Jan.	14.	William, s. of William Nicholas & Margaret,	bap.
Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of William Gerrat & Alice, ...	bap.
Jan.	22.	Mary, d. of Jenkin Jones & Margaret, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Thomas Foster, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Davies, ...	mar.
Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wood & Sidney, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pemberton & Elizabeth,	bap.
Jan.	29.	Bold, s. of Captain Palmer Burton & Anne,	bap.
Feb.	2.	Benjamin Dyos, of Westbury, & Mary Smith,	mar.
Feb.	2.	John Hall, of Condover, & Elizabeth Butts,	mar.
Feb.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Williams & Elinor ...	bap.
Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cooke & Hannah,...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Betton & Martha, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Joseph Price, Taylor, ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Tisdale & Esther,	bur.
Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Henry Doncaster & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Parker & Elizabeth,	bur.
Mar.	10.	John, s. of John Humphreyson & Ann, ...	bap.
Mar.	10.	George, s. of James Bennett & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of John Bird & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	16.	William Jones, Malster, ...	bur.
Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Bishop & Ann, ...	bap.

1717.

Mar.	26.	John, s. of John Walton & Catherine, ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	Mary Elismere, wid.	bur.
Apr.	5.	Margaret, d. of John James & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr.	7.	Jonathan, s. of William Bagley & Ann, ...	bap.
Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of John Richards & Mary, ...	bap.

Apr. 10.	Jane, d. of John Dowling & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 20.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Finch, p. St. Alkmond, & Hannah, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Hugh Hughes, husbandman, & Margaret Davies, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	Edward Williams, Blacksmith, & Hudson,...	mar.
Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Merington & Grace,	bap.
May 1.	Melissa, base d. of Elizabeth Green, ...	bap.
May 2.	Thomas Owen, husbandman, & Catherine Oliver, ...	mar.
May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
May 17.	John Dale & Mary Farmer, of Berington, ...	mar.
May 18.	Richard Hatton of Condover & Mary Morris, ...	mar.
May 23.	Mary, d. of John Woodward & Martha, ...	bap.
May 24.	Thomas Coaten (Blacksmith), ...	bur.
June 5.	George Wood, husbandman, & Mary Platt,	mar.
June 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes & Ursula Bennett (bur. 10th)	bap.
June 12.	William Davies & Elizabeth Baker, ...	mar.
June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hamlet & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 23.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Mansell, Labr., & Martha, ...	bap.
June 27.	Edward Payne, ...	bur.
June 28.	John, s. of Thomas Allen & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July 4.	Samuel Embry (Taylor)	bur.
July 10.	Mr. Charles Kynaston, ...	bur.
July 11.	Edward, s. of William Gethin & Mary, ...	bap.
July 20.	Henry Gregory & Ursula Woer, ...	mar.
July 20.	Margaret, d. of Roger Hughes & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 10.	Ann Bucknal, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	John, s. of John Deaks & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	Martha, d. of James Humphreyson & Ann,...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of John Clark & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Richard, s. of John Hayes & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	William Griffield, of Wroxeter, & Sarah Perrins, ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	Dorothy, wife of William Ford, ...	bur.

Sep. 29.	John Peat & Jane Griffiths, ...	mar.
Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wood & Sidney, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Richard Green & Sarah Chetwood, ...	mar.
Oct. 3.	Susannah, d. of Robert Acton & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Pierce, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 13.	Josias, s. of Thomas Upton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Phillip, s. of Mr. Edward Mayrick & Mary,	bap.
Oct. 17.	Simon Thomas, Labourer, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	Mary, wife of John Evans, Shoemaker. ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of William Morris & Alice, ...	bap.
Nov. 15.	Foden, s. of Mr. John Colefax & Felicia, (bur. 18th)	bap.
Nov. 20.	Hannah, d. of William Hoosen & Sarah,...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret,	bap.
Nov. 27.	John, s. of John Watkis & Frances, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Nehemiah Barber & Margaret Granger, ...	mar.
Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of William Chesterton & Alice, ...	bap.
Dec. 3.	Elizabeth Bray, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Francis Price,	bur.
Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret,	bur.
Dec. 11.	Ann, d. of Richard Lyster, Esq., of Rowton, & Ann, ...	bap.
Dec. 12.	Martha, d. of Richard Mall & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	Jane, d. of Joseph Steenton & Ann, ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Joseph, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Hannah, ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Martha, d. of William Hornsby & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	John Evans, Shoemaker, & Mary Foden, ...	mar.
Dec. 26.	Henry, s. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peploe & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	John, s. of William Green & Sarah, ...	bap.

1717-8.

Jan. 4.	Mr. Edward Thelwell, ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	Mrs. Eaton, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	William, s. of Richard Wood & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	Martha, d. of Richard Mall & Martha, ...	bur.
Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ash & Anne ...	bap.

Feb. 2.	Joseph, s. of John Edwards & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Hugh Hughes & Margaret, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Robert Forsbrook, joyner, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	James, s. of Henry Sadler & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Henry, s. of James Birch & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Margaret, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar. 10.	Thomas Thomas	bur.
Mar. 13.	Simon, s. of Simon Thomas & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	James, s. of Henry Sadler & Mary, ...	bur.
	1718.	
Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Roberts & Mary,	bur.
Mar. 30.	John Jones, (Mrs. Minter's servant), ...	bur.
Apr. 4.	Samuel, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 6.	James, s. of John Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	John Parker, of Ludlow, & Elizabeth Deakin, ...	mar.
Apr. 14.	Richard Yeomans, of Astley, & Mary Monford, ...	mar.
Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Beady, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Margaret, wife of John Whitfield, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	John, s. of John Egerton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Alice, d. of Thomas Massy & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	William, s. of William Davies & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Margaret, d. of Willam Gethin & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	William Haynes & Mary Lee, ...	mar.
Apr. 30.	William Bucknal & Elizabeth Trevor, ...	mar.
May 15.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Muckleston & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 19.	William Lewis	bur.
May 20.	Hannah, d. of John Ansell & Judith, ...	bur.
May 29.	John, s. of William Green & Sarah, ...	bur.
May 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 30.	Margaret, d. of William Gethin & Mary, ...	bur.
June 3.	John, s. of Hugh Davies & Susannah, ...	bap.
June 18.	Ann, d. of John Oakly, ...	bap.
June 20.	William Ayres & Mary Sukar, ...	mar.
June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Mrs. Esther Davenport, ...	bur.
June 27.	Margaret, d. of John Davies & Abigal, ...	bap.

June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wild & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 29.	Richard, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth,	bap.
June 29.	Ann, d. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July 4.	Priscilla, d. of George Sukar & Mary, ...	bap.
July 9.	Jane, base d. of Elizabeth Tither, ...	bap.
July 20.	Richard & Mary, Twynns of Richard Cooke & Catherine, ...	bap.
July 25.	John Steenton, of Berwick Hospital, ...	bur.
July 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Ann, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Stanly, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Richard Hughes, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of John Ruby & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Hugh, s. of Owen Dod & Hannah, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Mrs. Jane Gardiner, of Sanser, ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	William, s. of William Hussy & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Ann, d. of Richard Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	John Evans, Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Lloyd,	mar.
Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of Humphry Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
Sep. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Downs & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Jones & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	John Boatman, a stranger, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Thomas Labram (a soldier) & Mary Beddow,	mar.
Oct. 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Betton & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Hughes & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Anne, d. of Mr. Rowland Muckleston & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Joseph Price & Elizabeth Payne, ...	mar.
Oct. 22.	Esther, wife of Mr. Joseph Thomas, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Mrs. Mary Trevor, p. St. Julian, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of John Tither & Anne [*Pencil note:* "Buried 27 Jan. 1810 Mary Hayward"]	bap.
Nov. 5.	John, s. of John Richards & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	William, s. of John Watkis & Frances, ...	bap.
Nov. 15.	Margaret Rider, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Felicia, d. of John Evans & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Catherine,	bap.
Nov. 30.	Rowland, s. of William Maurice & Alice,...	bap.

Nov. 30.	Elianer Humphreyson of the Alms House,	bur.
Dec. 1.	Thomas Brooks & Lydia Hoggins, ...	mar.
Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Anne, d. of John Green & Mary, ...	bur.

1718-9.

Jan. 1.	David Jones, p. Bastchurch, & Mary Donne, p. St. M., ...	mar.
Jan. 1.	Foden, s. of Mr. John Colefax & Felicia, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	John Thompson & Margaret Jones, ...	mar.
Jan. 25.	Martyn Cheshire, of Middle, & Mary Trevor, of Astley	mar.
Feb. 2.	Nathaniel Duddlestone, of Prees, & Margaret Rogers, of Astley, ...	mar.
Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of Humphry Roberts & Sarah, ...	bur.
Feb 15.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret,	bap.
Feb. 18.	Margaret, d. of Maurice Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Simon Hanmer, Esq.	bur.
Feb. 24.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hassel, sp., ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	James, s. of John Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pemberton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	John, s. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Burly & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Blakeway & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Frances, d. of Richard Lyster, Esq., of Rowton, & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	Mrs. Thomasin, d. of Lloyd Edwards, of Rorington, Esq., ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Ralph Vaughan, a Prisoner, & Elizabeth Hubbald, of Whitchurch, ...	mar.
Mar. 30.	Daniel Jones, Labourer, ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of Edward Davenor & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	John, s. of William Henry Doncaster & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

1719.

Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of William Jenks & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Lyster & Anne,	bap.

Apr. 7.	Thomas Feltus, Labourer, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	Thomas Peak, Shoemaker, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret,	bur.
Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ward & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Calcot & Jane, from London, ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Harriot, d. of John Fownds, Esq., & Mary,	bap.
Apr. 17.	Jane Phillips, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of George Downs & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Ann, d. of John Lloyd, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 24.	Robert, s. of Robert Hussey & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ward & Jane, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Francis Twyford, a prisoner, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of William Nicholas & Margaret,	bap.
Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Burras & Anne, ...	bur.
May 13.	Mr. Thomas Manning, Attorney at Law, ...	bur.
May 16.	Mary, d. of William Norcop & Anne, ...	bap.
May 18.	Mary, d. of John Norton & Constantina, ...	bap.
May 24.	Alice, d. of Edward Harris & Alice, ...	bap.
May 25.	Robert Whittle, ...	bur.
May 27.	Mary, wife of Edward Gethin, ...	bur.
June 1.	Joseph Benion & Ann Thomas, ...	mar.
June 5.	William, s. of William Haynes & Mary, ...	bap.
June 9.	Griffith Jones, ...	bur.
June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humphryson & Mary, ...	bur.
June 17.	Mary Brayne, sp., ...	bur.
June 21.	Samuel Meyre, of Berrington, & Lydia Vaughan, ...	mar.
July 1.	Richard Hosier, Esq., of Berwick, ...	bur.
July 8.	Robert Morris, yeoman, & Elizabeth Baily,	mar.
July 8.	Mary Gwynn, wid., ...	bur.
July 23.	Robert Poppit, Labourer, ...	bur.
July 27.	Richard Griffiths & Martha Nicholes, ...	mar.
July 27.	John, s. of Mary Edg, wid., ...	bur.
July 30.	Jane Carpenter, a stranger, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes & Abigail, ...	bap.

Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 13.	Robert, s. of Robert Hussey & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	John, s. of Mr. John Thornton & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 15.	Jane, d. of Rev. Mr. Hatten & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Edward, s. of Richard Robinson & Elianer,	bap.
Aug. 20.	William, s. of Robert Hussey & Elizabeth,	bur.
Sep. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth,	bap.
Sep. 3.	Rose Footman, stranger, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	An old strange woman, kill'd by Accident,	bur.
Sep. 21.	Elianer, d. of Robert Hatten & Sabina, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Wood & Mary, (bur. 2 Oct.), ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Martha, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of John Hayes & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Mrs. Mary Roberts, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of John Bevan & Elianer, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	William Fosbrook, sexton, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Henry Thomas, Labourer, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Mrs. Clare Blakeway, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	Margaret, wife of Jenkin Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	John, s. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	Mary, wife of Humphrey Roberts, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Richard Downes, ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Amis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	William Phillipps, of Berwick Almshouse,...	bur.
Dec. 4.	Mr. Robert Hesketh, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen & Elianer, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Elianer, d. of Thomas Horton & Mary Allen,	bap.
Dec. 13.	Anne, d. of John Banks & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Esther, wife of Edward Edwards, Baker, ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Mr Richard Betton & Dorothy,	bap.
Dec. 24.	Charles Thomas, a prisoner, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth Wild, ...	mar.
Dec. 30.	Mr. Jones, Vicar of Atcham, & Mrs. Elizabeth Eyton, wid., ...	mar.
Dec. 31.	Thomas Horton, Labr., & Mary Syres, ...	mar.

1719-20.

Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Bird & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	10.	Thomas Hickin, tanner, & Margaret Coaten,	mar.
Jan.	21.	Margaret, d. of John Clark & Margaret,...	bap.
Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Poppit, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Mrs. Abigall Hassell, Sp., ...	bur.
Feb.	1.	Mr. Francis Lyster, Professor of Physick, ...	bur.
Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of John Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Thomas Redrop, yeoman, ...	bur.
Feb.	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Upton & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb.	9.	John Jones, of Wem, & Mary Morris, ...	mar.
Feb.	9.	Mr. William Ashwood, of Madeley, & Mrs. Eliz. Adams, ...	mar.
Feb.	9.	Richard Williams, Apprentice, ...	bur.
Feb.	11.	Bridgett Errick, wid., ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Hugh Davies & Susannah, ...	bap.
Feb.	15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Jones & Margaret, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	Thomas Philpot, Debtor in Goal, ...	bur.
Feb.	18.	Edward Hickin & Mary Hodgkins, ...	mar.
Feb.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bap.
Feb.	21.	Ann, d. of John Wild & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamlet & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb.	22.	Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas Lyster & Anne,	bap.
Feb.	25.	Richard Thomas & Mary Jones, ...	mar.
Feb.	28.	George Baldwynn & Elizabeth Green, ...	mar.
Mar.	1.	Richard Trevor, of Astley, & Alice Deakin,	mar.
Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of George Hayward & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar.	6.	Henry, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar.	12.	John Ball, Labourer, ...	bur.
Mar.	13.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wynn & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	27.	Margaret, d. of Edward Williams & Anne,	bap.

1720.

Mar.	27.	Frances, d. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar.	28.	—— [*sic*] Salter, wid., of Berwick Almshouse, ...	bur.
Apr.	9.	Rowland Whittingham, Wheelwright, ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	John, s. of Richard Humphreyson, & Mary,	bap.
Apr.	12.	Catherine, wife of Richard Wynn, ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	John Watkis, baker, ...	bur.

Apr. 15.	Catherine, d. of John James & Margaret ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cooke, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Margaret, d. of Henry Sadler & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Mr. Richard Powis, ...	bur.
Apr. [illegible].	Mary, d. of John Thompson & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	Mr. John Walton, Innholder, ...	bur.
May 1.	James, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Hannah, ...	bap.
May 2.	Jane, wife of John Edwards, ...	bur.
May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds, ...	bur.
May 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bur.
May 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilding & Catherine,	bur.
May 24.	Elianer Hughes, wid., ...	bur.
May 28.	Thomas Peat & Abigal Chelmache, ...	mar.
May 29.	Elianer, wife of George Hinton, ...	bur.
May 29.	James, s. of James Birch & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 30.	Elizabeth, wife of John Smith, ...	bur.
May 31.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Corbet, of Park, Esq., & Frances, ...	bap.
May 31.	Richard Embrey, a stranger, ...	bur.
June 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Frances Watkis, wid., ...	bap.
June 11.	John Oakly, p. Westbury, & Mary Humphreyson, ...	mar.
June 12.	Thomas Williams, Bricklayer, ...	bur.
June 15.	Margaret his wife, ...	bur.
June 22.	Laetitia, d. of John Sadler & Margaret, ...	bap.
June 24.	Mr. Richard Morgan & Mrs. Hannah Ellismere, ...	mar.
June 24.	Thomas Arthur & Mary Bedward, ...	mar.
June 27.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Thomas Blakeway & Anne, ...	bap.
June 27.	Beatrice, d. of Rev. Mr. Hatton, ...	bap.
June 30.	Edward Jones, ...	bur.
July 3.	William Edwards & Elizabeth Downs, ...	mar.
July 3.	Anne, d. of William Humphreyson & Anne,	bap.
July 5.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Thomas Blakeway & Anne, ...	bur.
July 8.	Edward Edwards, baker, ...	bur.
July 8.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Hughes & Sarah, ...	bur.

July 10.	Francis, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
July 16.	John Woer, of Woolascott, & Mary Devenport, ...	mar.
July 21.	James, s. of Thomas Embery & Jane, ...	bap.
July 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 24.	Elianer, d. of William Chesterton & Alice,	bap.
Aug. 11.	Frances, d. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bur.
Aug. 16.	Edward Spencer, of Atcham, & Mary Hilton,	mar.
Aug. 19.	John Williams, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, wife of William Ball, ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of George Hayward & Elizabeth,	bur.
Aug. 28.	Samuel, s. of Mr. John Thornton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Edward Spark & Mary Brooke,	bap.
Aug. 31.	Gilbert, s. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Jenkin Jones, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	James, s. of Thomas Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Sarah, d. of Robert Acton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Elianer Bradshaw, Prisoner, ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	Thomas Betton, Labr., ...	bur.
Sep. 21.	Mrs. Mary Grant, wid., buried at Atcham.	
Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 27.	William Clark, ...	bur.
Sep. 28.	William Somerfield & Mary Ball, ...	mar.
Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Widow Littlehales, ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Mucklestone, ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Paddock, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mansell & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Norton & Constance, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rolles & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Bagley & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of George Baldwyn & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 29.	Priscilla, wid. of Francis Lyster, gent., formerly wid. of John Godfrey, of Haidringham, Co. Norfolk, Esq., ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of John Leak & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	James, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Hannah, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. of John Cheshire & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

Oct. 31.	Abednego Betty, a soldier, ...	bur.
Nov. 6.	John Steenton & Elizabeth Whittingham, ...	mar.
Nov. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Merrington & Grace, ...	bap.
Nov. 7.	Joseph Davies, Prisoner, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Mary Edg, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	John Shelton, of Shawbury, & Ann Beech, ...	mar.
Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of John Tyther & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Anne, d. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 1.	John Dod, baker, & Hannah Socket, ...	mar.
Dec. 7.	Mrs. Elizabeth Wall, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Betton, s. of John Shukar & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of John Lloyd, Esq., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Margaret, d. of Robert Hussey & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 13.	John Dickin & Jane Russell, ...	mar.
Dec. 17.	Anne Longnor, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth,	bur.
Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bevan & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Haynes & Mary,	bap.
Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of Richard Peploe & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Littleton Powis & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of Littleton Powis, ...	bur.

1720-1.

Jan. 4.	Mr. John Forsbrook & Mrs. Mary Bevan, ...	mar.
Jan. 4.	William Jones, of Wollerscott, ...	bur.
Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bevan & Sarah, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	John Robinson & Anne Rogers, ...	mar.
Jan. 11.	Robert Allen & Dorothy Woer, ...	mar.
Jan. 18.	Richard Wilding, Prisoner, ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Cowkley, d. of Richard Mucklestone & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Wild & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Weaver & Susannah,	bap.
Jan. 20.	William Redrop, yeoman, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Williams & Elianer,	bap.
Jan. 29.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Paschal & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah, ...	bap.

Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, wife of William Whitakers, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wood, Labourer, & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Samuel Bentley, of Cound, & Joan Parance,	mar.
Feb. 14.	Peter Bancroft, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Catherine, wife of John Thomas, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Edward Arnold, s. of Mr. John Langley & Margaret, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Steene & Anne, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harley & Jane Downes, ...	bap.
Mar. 5.	John, s. of Hugh Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Garrett & Margaret,	bap.
Mar. 20.	Anne Fowler, sp., ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Samuel Paddock, of Cross Greene, ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Mr. Henry Gorsuch, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Benjamin, s. of William Pinches & Catherine Gollings, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	John, s. of John Lenox & Catherine, ...	bap.

1721.

Apr. 5.	Robert, s. of Robert Piggot, Esq., & Diana, bapt. 5th & buried at Chetwind, 12th.	
Apr. 6.	Savory, d. of John Chambers, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dax, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Robert Pritchard & Mary Bentley, ...	mar.
Apr. 13.	John Davies & Judith Griffiths, ...	mar.
Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Wright & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Dios, s. of Thomas Upton & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	John, s. of Andrew Franks & Alice, ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	John, s. of John Bunnar, ...	bur.
May 1.	Thomas Beddowe & Anne Higgins, ...	mar.
May 3.	Aron, s. of Joseph Hadley & Mary, (bur. 6th)	bap.
May 12.	Thomas Cheshire—at Hodnett, ...	bur.
May 14.	Dorothy, wife of Robert Allen, ...	bur.
May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Pughe & Margaret,	bap.
June 2.	Mary, wife of John Davies, ...	bur.
June 11.	John Davies, Blacksmith, ...	bur.
June 12.	Mrs. Elizabeth Lloyd, wid., ...	bur.
June 19.	William Clayton & Ann Montford, ...	mar.

June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Abigail,...	bap.
June 26.	Thomas Caswell & Frances Hayward, ...	mar.
June 29.	John Peate & Jane Leak, ...	mar.
July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards & Mary, ...	bap.
July 3.	Martha, d. of Richard Davies & Catherine, (bur. 5th)	bap.
July 13.	Anne, d. of Joseph Kennely & Catherine, ...	bap.
July 13.	Peter Lee, yeoman, ...	bur.
July 20.	Gilbert, s. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
July 23.	Joseph, s. of George Hayward & Elizabeth,	bap.
July 23.	Samuel, s. of Martha Paddock, wid., ...	bap.
July 24.	Andrew Griffiths & Jane Jones, ...	mar.
July 25.	Broome, s. of Mr. Gilbert Manwaring & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	William, s. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffiths & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	William, s. of William Gethin & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stone & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	Thomas Hickin & Elizabeth Mansell, ...	mar.
Sep. 3.	James, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Sep. 13.	Corbet Watkin, s. of Mr. Thomas Lyster & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Nicholas Scofield & Anne Evans, ...	mar.
Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 19.	Joseph, s. of John Leak & Elizabeth (bur. 20th)	bap.
Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret, ...	bur.
Sep. 28.	Jane Hill, her sister, ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Thomas Renshaw & Margaret Farington, ...	mar.
Oct. 2.	John Wellings, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Basnett & Hannah, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Mary, wife of Mr. Jonathan Whilton, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Ward & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Margaret, d. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth (buried 20th)	bap.
Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris, ...	bur.

Oct. 27.	John Tannett, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Richard Houlstone, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	Judith, d. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bap.
Nov. 5.	John, s. of Richard Cooke & Catherine, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Benjamin, s. of William Pinch & Catherine Gollings, ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth, (bur. 21st)	bap
Nov. 23.	William, s. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah,	bap.
Dec. 1.	Thomas Davies & Catherine Smith, ...	mar.
Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 4.	George Forrester & Mary Paddock, ...	mar.
Dec. 4.	Susannah Slainy, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Margaret Allen, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Pinches & Bridget,...	bap.
Dec. 15.	Catherine, d. of John James & Margaret, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkiss & Mary,	bap.
Dec. 25.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Francis Chesterton & Anne Peploe, ...	mar.

1721-2.

Jan. 2.	Stephen Gorton, barber, bur. at St. Chadd's.	
Jan. 7.	Martha, d. of John Bevan & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Jan. 8.	Samuel, s. of Robert Allen, ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Joyce, ...	bur.
Jan. 10.	Mary Gilbert, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 11.	Edward, s. of Mr. Alexander Hatten & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	William, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	John, base s. of Mary Bullock, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	John, s. of William Haynes & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Davies & Susannah,	bap.
Mar. 11.	Edwin, s. of John Wild & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Edward Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Pughe & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Amis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 21.	Martha, d of John Hayes & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rider & Mary, ...	bap.

Mar. 22.	Thomas Lloyd, Maltster, ...	bur.
	1722.	
Mar. 26.	Richard Thomas & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
Mar. 26.	Margaret Peacock, wid., ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Mr. Abraham Cannadine & Jane Higgins of Preston, ...	mar.
Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of John Egerton & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 28.	John Glover, mason, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Lewis, s. of Lewis Jones & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Valentine Tomkis & —— Middleton, ...	mar.
Apr. 7.	William, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Thomas Wilks, of Frodesly, & Margaret Calcot, of Betton, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	John, s. of John Norton & Constantia, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Porter (bur. 25th) ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Mucklestone,	bur.
May 1.	John Davies & Elizabeth Dove, ...	mar.
May 1.	Joseph, s. of Richard Porter, (bur. 24th),	bap.
May 2.	Richard Morris, ...	bur.
May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth,	bap.
May 5.	Thomas Houghton & Mary Narwood, of Brompton, ...	mar.
May 6.	William, s. of Thomas Horton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 13.	Thomas, s. of William Davies, ...	bap.
May 14.	Elizabeth, his wife, ...	bur.
May 19.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Acton,... ...	bur.
May 21.	John, s. of John Peat & Jane, ...	bap.
May 22.	Mary, wife of Joseph Davies, ...	bur.
May 27.	William Mason & Mary Tannett, ...	mar.
June 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bap.
June 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
June 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Holmes & Mary, (bur. 30th)	bap.
July 7.	Judith Austin, ...	bur.
July 7.	Martha, d. of John Hayes & Martha, ...	bur.
July 8.	William Davies & Mary Lloyd, wid., ...	mar.
July 14.	Thomas Yates & Rachel Dulignion, ...	mar.
July 25.	John, s. of John Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
July 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cheshire & Dorothy,	bap.
July 29.	John, s. of William Edmunds & Elizabeth,	bap.

July 30.	Mary, d. of William Coaten & Mary,	...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Benjamin Heath & Mary Pemberton,	...	mar.
Aug. 8.	Thomas Ibb & Mary Downs, ...	...	mar.
Aug. 8.	John, s. of Marmaduke Morris & Mary,	...	bap.
Aug. 20.	Henry, s. of Richard Mall & Martha,	...	bap.
Aug. 24.	Frances, d. of Andrew Corbet, Esq., & Frances (bur. 28th), ...	... ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	James Dod & Mary Roberts,	... ...	mar.
Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of William Whittingham & Anne,		bap.
Sep. 7.	Joseph, s. of John Dodd & Hannah,	...	bap.
Sep. 9.	Elianer, d. of Henry Sadler & Mary,	...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes & Abigal,		bap.
Sep. 22.	John Lloyd & Mary White,	... ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	Sarah Cope, sp.,	... ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	William Suckley, Labr.,	... ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Chesterton & Ann,		bap.
Oct. 11.	Martha, d. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret,		bap.
Oct. 12.	James, s. of Samuel Holmes & Elizabeth,	...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Margaret Steene, wid., ...	... ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Susannah, d. of Robert Acton,	... ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Elizabeth Wilding,	... ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Mary Fosbrook, wid.,	... ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Dias, s. of Thomas Upton,	... ...	bap.
Nov. 18.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Bancroft & Arabella,	...	bap.
Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,		bap.
Nov. 25.	John Lea & Catherine Nock,	... ...	mar.
Nov. 27.	Thomas Shepherd & Martha Lee,	...	mar.
Dec. 6.	Anne Humphreyson,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	John, s. of John Tyther & Anne,	...	bap.
Dec. 27.	James, s. of Richard Allott & Mary,	...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Thomas Tomley & Mary Burroughs,	...	mar.
Dec. 28.	William Ball & Margaret Humphreyson,	...	mar.
Dec. 28.	John Barrow & Elianer Dew,	... ...	mar.
Dec. 29.	Mr. George Birchal & Margaret Gorsuch,	...	mar.
Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hamlet & Elizabeth,		bap.
Dec. 30.	Anne, wife of John Mostynn,	... ...	bur.

1722-3.

Jan. 1.	Thomas Ridgway & Elianer Lealy,	...	mar.
Jan. 4.	Benjamin Barnet & Ann Cureton,	...	mar.
Jan. 8.	Mrs. Elizabeth Mintern, wid.,	... ...	bur.

Jan. 12.	Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Goodal, ...	mar.
Jan. 12.	Lewis Hughes, ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards & Elianer,	bap.
Jan. 15.	John Davies, Labr.	bur.
Jan. 20.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Wynn & Martha,	bur.
Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wright & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Devenor & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 29.	Elianer, d. of John Davies & Judith, ...	bap.
Jan. 30.	Richard Porter, of Cotten Hill, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Richard Foulke & Elizabeth Leak, ...	mar.
Feb. 12.	John Cheshire, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Basnett & Hannah,	bap.
Feb. 26.	John Bee, Esq., buried at Windlebury, in Oxfordshire.	
Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Amis & Elizabeth...,	bur.
Mar. 8.	Thomas Freeman, Dyer, ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	Elianer Rider, wid., ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	Humphrey Williams, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Mrs. Mary Phillips, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	John Sadler, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Paskul & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Jane, wife of Richard Ward, ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

1723.

Apr. 2.	George Soulter, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	James, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Joseph, s. of William Edwards & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of John Rolles & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	James Beech, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Yate (bapt. 13th), ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Paskull, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Samuel, s. of Daniel Meachol & Elizabeth,	bap.
May 3.	Richard Fosbrook, ...	bur.
May 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Burley & Catherine,	bap.
May 10.	William, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah,...	bap.
May 12.	John, s. of Richard Woods & Mary, ...	bap.
May 13.	Margaret Gittins, wid., ...	bur.

May 19.	Thomas, s. of William Haynes & Mary, ...	bap.
May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Bauldwynn & Elizabeth, (bapt. 19th)	bur.
May 23.	John James & Frances Watkis, ...	mar.
May 23.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
May 26.	James Revel & Martha Austin, ...	mar.
May 26.	James, s. of Thomas Briscow & Catherine,	bap.
May 26.	Abigal, d. of John Davies & Abigal, ...	bap.
June 3.	Jane, d. of James Robinson & Blanch, ...	bur.
June 6.	Sarah, d. of George Hayward & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 12.	Leonard Fowler, ...	bur.
June 13.	Peter, s. of John Lake & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 20.	Sarah, d. of Margaret Sadler, ...	bap.
June 20.	Mary, d. of John Thompson & Margaret, ...	bap.
June 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Wapple & Elizabeth,	bap.
June 28.	Anne, d. of Robert Hussey & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Farmer & Mary, ...	bap.
July 7.	Margaret, d. of John Heath & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Jones, ...	bap.
July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth,	bap.
July 20.	John Lloyd, weaver, ...	bur.
July 25.	Sarah Blakeway, ...	bur.
July 23.	William Thomas, a soldier, & Mary Davies,	mar.
Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Norton & Constantia,	bap.
Aug. 8.	John Baker, a soldier, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Mr. Thomas Baker, ...	bur.
	Martha, his wife, buried 12 Feb. 1723-4.	
Aug. 15.	William Russel & Elizabeth Rolle, ...	mar.
Aug. 15.	Thomas Smart & Margaret Griffiths, ...	mar.
Aug. 16.	John Wood, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Hayes & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	William, s. of William Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	William, s. of William Davies & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Peter Graham, soldier, & Mary Dulignion,	mar.
Aug. 27.	Martha, base d. of Margaret Brayne, (bur. Sep. 7), ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Holmes & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Henry Sadler (Bricklayer), ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	Joseph Thannet, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	Mary Davies, ...	bur.

Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of Charles Colt & Joanna, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Craft & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 16.	James Jackson, soldier, & Sarah Potter, ...	mar.
Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Clark & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 21.	Thomas Whiston & Sarah Spencer, ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of The Rev. Mr. Hatton & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Walter Fox & Elizabeth Jones, ...	mar.
Sep. 30.	John Rolles, ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	John, s. of Robert Foulk & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Robert, s. of William Morris & Alice, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Anne, d. of John Nicklis & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	John Richards & Margaret Harper, ...	mar.
Oct. 31.	Elianer, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of Valentine Thomkis & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Meriton & Grace, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Richard Ward & Catherine Gerrard, ...	mar.
Nov. 7.	William, s. of William Pinches & Bridget,	bap.
Nov. 12.	John, s. of Francis Fox & Felicia, ...	bur.
Nov. 16.	Thomas Checkleton, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	George Hinton, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	William, s. of Robert Hughes & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of David Lewis & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Joyce, d. of William Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Jane Jones, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	James, s. of Andrew Higgins & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	James Parkinson & Jane Birch, ...	mar.
Dec. 17.	Robert Davies & Mary Fowles, ...	mar.
Dec. 21.	Joseph Roberts, soldier, & Joyce Wynn, ...	mar.
Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth, (bapt. 21), ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Griffith Heath (Weaver) & Mary Purcell, ...	mar.
Dec. 26.	Crispin, s. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 27.	Francis, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Thomas Oliver & Sarah Pitchford, ...	mar.

1723-4.

Jan. 5.	Charles Colly & Martha Howell, ...	mar.
Jan. 8.	Gabriel Brooks, ...	bur.

Jan. 10.	—— Smith, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Amis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Ambrose Coaten, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cadman & Mary Davies,	bap.
Jan. 26.	Edward Gethin, senr., ...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Margaret Hassel, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Susannah, d. of Mr. Thomas Basnett & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	John Weeks, of Berington, & Margaret Humphreyson, ...	mar.
Feb. 13.	Joseph Houlston & Sarah Slinn, ...	mar.
Feb. 23.	Andrew, s. of John Dod & Hannah, (bapt. 14th), ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Anne, wife of Thomas Doncaster, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Feb. 23.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb. 25.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes & Susannah,	bap.
Feb. 25.	Margaret, d. of George Birchal & Margaret,	bap.
Feb. 25.	Margaret, wife of Mr. George Birchal, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Thomas Minion, of Cotton Hill,... ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Richard Cooke, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Margaret, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret, (bur. 12th), ...	bap.
Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barrow & Elizabeth, (bur. 16th), ...	bap.
Mar. 12.	William, s. of James Simpson & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Jane Kennedy, a stranger, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Rebecca, d. of John Baxter & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Andrew, s. of Mr. Thomas Wynne & Martha,	bur.
Mar. 20.	Mary, wife of John Davies, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Elianer, wife of Mr. Abraham Baily, ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Edward Gethin, Shoemaker, ...	bur.

1724.

Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Lea & Catherine, ...	bap.
Apr. 2.	John, s. of Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Thomas Kitchinman, (soldier) & Mary Smith,	mar.
Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Hugh Davies & Susannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Rowland Blakeway & Anne Roberts, ...	mar.
Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Coaten & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Humphrey Shotten & Elizabeth James, ...	mar.

Apr. 16.	John Mostyn, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Ralph Barlow & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	Andrew Hussey, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Margaret, d. of Anne Williams, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	James Young & Anne Moor, ...	mar.
Apr. 26.	Sarah Cooper, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	John Scarrett, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Beard & Anne, (bur. 2 June), ...	bap.
May 2.	Mrs. Elianer Chambers, ...	bur.
May 3.	John Jones, ...	bur.
May 17.	Thomas, s. of John Wild & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 27.	Richard Foulkes & Margaret Fox, ...	mar.
May 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cadman & Mary Davies,	bur.
May 30.	Elianer Haynes, wid., ...	bur.
May 30.	John Tayler, Barber, ...	bur.
May 30.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Yates & Rachel, (bur. 1 June), ...	bap.
June 1.	Mary, wife of Mr. John Tayler, ...	bur.
June 4.	Margaret Fosbrook, wid., ...	bur.
June 4.	Erasmus Saunders, (Rector of Blockley), D.D., ...	bur.
June 10.	Mr. John Chirchall, ...	bur.
June 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bap.
June 20.	Mary, wife of Edward Humphreyson, ...	bur.
July 2.	Martha Paddock, wid., ...	bur.
July 18.	Mr. Thomas Browne, Freemason, ...	bur.
July 19.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
July 21.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Lowe & Margaret,	bap.
July 22.	Thomas Hodgkis & Elizabeth Harris, ...	mar.
July 22.	Catherine, wife of John Morris, ...	bur.
July 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hamlet & Elizabeth,	bur.
Aug. 2.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Stones & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	John Arnold, s. of Mr. John Arnold Langley & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Rebecca Moulton, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Jane, d. of Richard Ward & Catherine, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Margaret, d. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.

Aug. 27.	Edmund, s. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Mr. Richard Glover, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bennett & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	Jane Shelvock, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	Mr. Francis Price, Clerk, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Mrs. Catherine Waring, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peak & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Thomas Paskull, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	John Speak & Jane Walker, ...	bur. [*sic*]
Oct. 4.	Jane, d. of John Tither & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Davenor & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 13.	Margaret Fosbrook, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Richard Edwards & Mary Evans, ...	mar.
Oct. 23.	Mary Wood, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	Mr. Richard Hosier, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Peter Graham & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, wife of Philip Evans, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Mrs. Amis Chambers, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	Dorothy Dulignon, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 4.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Elianer, d. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Rollt & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Horton & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	Susanna Jones, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Thomas Edwards & Margaret Gilbert, ...	mar.
Nov. 15.	Joseph, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
Nov. 16.	Christopher, s. of Mr. Alexander Hatten & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Nov. 18.	Mary Suckley, ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	Margaret Thomas, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard France & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 18.	Francis Bolas, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Francis Whitehed, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Ambrose Atkinson & Martha Bancroft, ...	mar.
Dec. 26.	David Lloyd, ...	bur.

1724-5.

Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madely & Martha,	bur.

Jan. 8.	Mary, wife of Andrew Williams, ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	Thomas Hughes & Martha Giles of Ellismere, ...	mar.
Jan. 11.	Edward Evans & Margaret Kilvart, ...	mar.
Jan. 17.	Jane, d. of Daniel Marshal & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of John Egerton & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 24.	Anne, d. of John Hill & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	John Hole & Martha Thomas, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	Edmund, s. of Robert Hussey & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb. 3.	Thomas Briscoe, ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	Margaret, d. of William Ball & Margaret, ...	bur.
Feb. 7.	Richard Hussey & Anne Griffiths, ...	mar.
Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Merriton & Grace, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	James Turner, a soldier, ...	bur.
Feb. 11.	Sarah Lloyd, wid., ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Shotten & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Hannah, d. of Nicholas Scofield & Hannah,	bap.
Feb. 15.	Randal Eyton, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of William Haynes & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of John Dod & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Hannah, d. of Nicholas Scofield & Hannah,	bap.
Mar. 14.	Francis, s. of Francis Chesterton & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Mrs. Elizabeth Waring, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Anne, wife of Joseph Davies, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Mary, wife of Daniel Harris, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Lewis, a Strange Child, ...	bur.
	1725.	
Mar. 25.	John, s. of John Norton & Constantia, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Hollis, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Margarett, d. of Josiah Bancroft & Arabella,	bap.
Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of John Wright & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Margaret, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 18.	Anne, d. of Hugh Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	Samuel, d. of Thomas Pearson & Margaret,	bap.
Apr. 30.	Jane Thomas, sp., ...	bur.
May 3.	Margaret, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth,	bur

May 17.	John Jones & Anne Davies, ...	mar.
May 17.	Hannah, d. of George Hayward & Sarah,...	bap.
May 18.	Thomas Hayward & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
May 18.	Robert Morris & Susanna Davies, ...	mar.
May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of James Betton & Elizabeth,	bap.
May 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barrow & Elianer, ...	bap.
June 3.	John, s. of William Gethin & Mary, ...	bap.
June 25.	Mary Orrel, ...	bur.
July 11.	Thomas, s. of William Leak & Rebecca, ...	bap.
July 18.	Jeremiah, s. of John Nesson & Mary, ...	bap.
July 19.	John, s. of John Dyke & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peak & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah, (bur. 20th), ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Corbet, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 22.	Peter, s. of Thomas Wilding & Catherine, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Elianer Gethin, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wilding & Catherine,	bur.
Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Heath & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bur.
Sep. 25.	Mary Coaten, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	Arabella, d. of Richard Wroxeter & Mary,	bap.
Sep. 26.	Elianer, d. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Corbet, s. of Robert Acton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Margaret, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of William Hayns & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John, s. of William Chesterton & Alice, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Samuel, s. of Richard Cooke & Catherine,...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamlet & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 23.	Elianer, d. of John Edwards, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 26.	John Quarrel & Jane Bowen, ...	mar.
Oct. 26.	Mr. Robert Wood & Mrs. Margaret Hayward,	mar.
Oct. 31.	Richard Boden & Sarah Hughes, ...	mar

Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 5.	White Clayton & Mary Coaten, ...	mar.
Nov. 6.	Margarett Parry, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	John Morris & Joanna Norman, ...	mar.
Nov. 21.	James, s. of Rowland Blakeway & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 21.	Esther Thomas, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	Alexander, s. of Mr. Alexr. Hatten & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Benson, a Cornet, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	John, s. of John Hole & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Martha, d. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Christian Steenton, sp.	bur.
Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Briscoe, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Richard Donne & Anne Wilks, ...	mar.
Dec. 2.	Thomas Davies, Innholder, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	John, s. of William Hayns (gardiner), ...	bap.
Dec. 5.	Alice Brooks	bur.
Dec. 7.	Abraham Baily	bur.
Dec. 12.	John, s. of Edward Evans & Margaret, ...	bap.
Dec. 12.	Andrew, s. of John Peat & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Richard Price & Elizabeth Turner, ...	mar.
Dec. 20.	Francis, s. of John James & Frances, (bur. 30th), ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Wood & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.
	1725-6.	
Jan. 1.	John Fardoe & Elizabeth Price, ...	mar.
Jan. 6.	John Jenkin & Mary Lee of Berrington, ...	mar.
Jan. 10.	Edward Dicken & Margaret Williams, ...	mar.
Jan. 12.	William Lloyd, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Mary Studley, ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Richard Woodal & Joyce Jones, ...	mar.
Jan. 20.	Catherine Williams, wid., ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Robert Fosbrook & Jane Nicken, ...	mar.
Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of John Humphreys & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb. 2.	Edward Leak & Amy Galloway, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	Thomas Evans, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	William Hoosen, ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth,...	bap.

Feb. 8.	Daniel Davies, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Jonathan Huffa & Frances Newns, ...	mar.
Feb. 13.	Phillip, s. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	William Tayler, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of William Ellis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Jane, d. of William Leath & Martha ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Mr. Richard Betton, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Henry, s. of John Wild & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Thomas Mercer, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Sarah, wife of John Bird, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Francis, s. of Francis Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Ellismere & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	John, s. of Edward Porter & Susanna, ...	bap.
	1726.	
Mar. 27.	Mary Pritchard, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	Jane Hanson, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Mar. 28.	Mary, wife of Jonathan Nicholas, ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	William, s. of Mr. John Meredith & Rachel,	bap.
Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of Mr. George Birchal & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Christian, d. of Thomas Spenlove & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Holmes & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Jane, d. of Andrew Francks & Elionor, ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Thomas Rogers, of Berington, & Sarah Morris, ...	mar.
Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of John Leek & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wilding & Catherine, (bur. May 4th)	bap.
May 3.	Rachel, d. of Richard Topper & Susannah,	bap.
May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 5.	Joseph Davies, ...	bur.
May 5.	Charles & Susannah, s. & d. of James Mackburny & Anne, ...	bap.
May 8.	Mr. Benson, ...	bur.
May 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth,...	bap.
May 10.	Martha Gilbert, ...	bur.

May 11.	Mary, d. of John Burly & Mary, ...	bap.
May 15.	Richard, s. of David Lewis & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 25.	Margaret, d. of Mr. John Langley & Margaret, ...	bur.
May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
May 24.	Anne, wife of James Humphreyson, ...	bur.
May 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Yates & Rachel (bapt. 26th), ...	bur.
May 30.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Langley & Margaret,	bur.
June 7.	Richard Hinton & Margaret Maddox, ...	mar.
June 19.	Robert, s. of Richard Barnett & Clare, ...	bap.
June 23.	Hannah, d. of William Coaten & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Mr. Charles Fenton & Mary Fowns, ...	mar.
July 1.	Mary, d. of Joseph Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
July 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
July 13.	James Hanmer, Esq., ...	bur.
July 15.	Anne, d. of William Chesterton & Alice, ...	bur.
July 17.	Susannah, d. of Moses Hadley & Susannah,	bap.
July 18.	Rebecca, d. of William Leak & Rebecca,	bap.
July 19.	Thomas Doughty, ...	bur.
July 25.	John Arnold, s. of Mr. John Langley, ...	bur.
July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Francis, s. of Francis Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	James, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Oram, s. of Arthur Madely & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Sarah Humpherson, sp., ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Margaret, wife of Edward Rudg, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Elianer, d. of William Haynes, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Samuel Bowen & Sarah Wedg, ...	mar.
Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Humphry Roberts & Sarah, (bur. 31st)	bap.
Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret	bur.
Sep. 10.	Richard Beddowe & Susannah Freeman, ...	mar.
Sep. 10.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bur.
Sep. 11.	James, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Samuel Richards	bur.
Sep. 22.	Mary Blankley	bur.
Sep. 23.	Thomas Atherton, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	William Davies, ...	bur.

Sep. 25.	Edward, s. of Nicholas Scofield & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	John Drury & Anchoretta Tannett, ...	mar.
Oct. 3.	John Edwards, Taylor, & Jane Smith, ...	mar.
Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Peter, s. of Josiah Bancroft & Arabella, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Ralph Hudson, ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Joyce Boden, ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Pearson, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Anne, wife of Thomas Stone, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	John Edwards & Martha Roberts, ...	mar.
Oct. 14.	Francis, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Rowland, s. of William Maurice & Alice, ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	Mary Harris, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Thomas Devenor, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	John Martin & Anne Payne, ...	mar.
Oct. 24.	William Easthope & Margaret Humphreyson,	mar.
Oct. 24.	Mary Hayward, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Samuel, s. of John Thornton, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Mrs. Anne Blainey, ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	William Bishop, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bur.
Nov. 3.	Anne, her sister, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Edward Davies & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Thomas Nonnely & Margaret Wood, ...	mar.
Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of John Holt, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	Sarah Davies, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bap.
Nov. 3.	Samuel, s. of Daniel Metchel & Elizabeth,	bur.
Nov. 4.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Betton & Dorothy,	bur.
Nov. 8.	Thomas Nonnely & Margaret Wood, ...	mar.
Nov. 8.	Margaret, d. of John Rolles, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	William, s. of Mr. Christopher Lee & Jane (bur. 11th)	bap.
Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Hole & Martha, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Margaret, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Margaret Pitchford, ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	Mr. Andrew Thomas	bur.

Nov. 21.	John, s. of Richard Hoggins & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	Anne, d. of Mr. Alexander Hatten & Beatrice,	bap.
Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Dyos & Anne, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Elianer, d. of William Hayns & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Thomas Evans, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	William Hayns, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Richard Steene, ...	bur.
Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 4.	Anne, d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth,	bur.
Dec. 6.	Jane Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Richard Davies & Elizabeth Evans, ...	mar.
Dec. 8.	Edmond Littlehales, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Margaret, d. of William Peplow & Martha,	bap.
Dec. 11.	Jane, d. of James Birch & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of William Hayns & Mary, ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	Mary Evans, ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	William Hole, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	James, s. of James France & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Job, s. of William Chesterton & Alice, ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Thomas Hodgkis & Mary Ball, ...	mar.
Dec. 20.	Elianer, d. of William Chesterton & Alice,	bur.
Dec. 21.	Jonathan Nicholas, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Mary Morris, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	John Waring & Elizabeth Tomkis, ...	mar.
Dec. 28.	John Heath, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Martha Moor, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Thomas Hughes & Sarah Bolas, ...	mar.

1726-7.

Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bur.
Jan. 1.	Thomas Wright, ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	John Wild, ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	John Morgan & Elizabeth Ball, ...	mar.
Jan. 5.	John Egerton, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Thomas, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Sarah Green, ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Dios Upton, ...	bur.
Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Edward Leak & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 10.	Elizabeth Wright, ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	Mary Bauldwynn, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	John, s. of Richard Ward & Catherine, ...	bap.

Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Robert Lee & Arabella, ...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of John Humphreys & Elizabeth,	bap.
Feb. 2.	Thomas Fenton, ...	bur.
Feb. 5.	Catherine, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Anthony Hiccock & Anne Wikie, ...	mar.
Feb. 13.	Mr. George Lloyd & Mrs. Elizabeth Bee,...	mar.
Feb. 19.	Corbet, s. of Corbet Price, ...	bap.
Feb. 19.	Sarah, wife of John Mountford, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Mary Hodges, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Alice Smith, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Edward Tisdale, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Blakeway & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bap.
Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Devenor & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bur.
Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Stephen, s. of Richard Rholt	bap.
Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lewis & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Sarah Leigh, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Mary Thomas, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Amis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
	1727.	
Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of Abraham Bailey, ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	Thomas Leake, ...	bur.
Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 4.	Edward Humphreyson & Mary Harding, ...	mar.
Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of William Ball, ...	bur.
Apr. 13.	Henry, s. of Robert Acton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	Anne Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Mr. John Lloyd, Minr. of St. M., & Margaret, (born 22 Mar.)	bap.
Apr. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Goodwinn & Margaret,	bap.
Apr. 15.	Elizabeth Crowder, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Richard Jones, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Davies & Susanna, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	Edward, s. of Edward Dicken & Martha,...	bap.

Apr.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ball & Margaret,	bur.
Apr.	27.	John, s. of Samuel Ellismere & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	28.	Susanna, d. of Moses Hadley & Susanna, ...	bap.
May	1.	John Clark & Elizabeth Payne, ...	bur.
May	1.	Mr. Benjamin Jevon, ...	bur.
May	1.	Edward Dicken, ...	bur.
May	7.	David Lewis, ...	bur.
May	7.	John, s. of Edward Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
May	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Briscoe & Susanna,	bap.
May	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Peat & Mary, ...	bap.
May	11.	Ralph, s. of Thomas Hudson, ...	bur.
May	14.	Richard, s. of Joseph Tayler & Mary, ...	bap.
May	14.	Elizabeth Jones, ...	bur.
May	21.	Richard Lewis, ...	bur.
May	22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Upton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May	22.	Mary, d. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
May	27.	Thomas Challinor & Jane Boycott, ...	mar.
June	1.	John Humphreyson & Anne Rogers, ...	mar.
June	1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
June	3.	Mr. Joseph Forsbrook, ...	bur.
June	11.	Anne, d. of John Tither, ...	bap.
June	18.	Clare, wife of Richard Barnet, ...	bur.
June	19.	Elizabeth Evans, ...	bur.
June	27.	John Edwards, ...	bur.
June	20.	Margaret, d. of William Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
June	25.	Anne, d. of John Rider & Martha, ...	bap.
June	27.	John Haycock & Mary Tayler, ...	mar.
July	1.	Robert Gray & Elizabeth Harris, ...	mar.
July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Norton & Mary, ...	bap.
July	2.	Ada, d. of John Langford & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
July	2.	John, s. of William Harris & Susanna, ...	bur.
July	3.	Catherine Marrow, ...	bur.
July	4.	Edward Roberts, ...	bur.
July	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brackfield & Elianer,	bap.
July	9.	Charles, s. of Thomas Wilding & Catherine,	bap.
July	10.	William, s. of William Evans & Jane, ...	bur.
July	13.	James, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bur.
July	16.	John, s. of John Wright & Martha, ...	bap.
July	17.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
July	17.	Mrs. Elizabeth Stanley, ...	bur.

July 20.	John Tomkis, ...	bur.
July 24.	Cadwallider Davies & Judith Thomas, ...	mar.
Aug. 6.	Winifred, d. of Robert Blankley & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 8.	Gayner Glover, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Jane Lloyd, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of Francis Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Alice, d. of Simon Downs & Alice, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	John Edwards, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Charles Hesketh & Catherine Lea, ...	mar.
Aug. 19.	Elianer, d. of Thomas Heath & Elianer, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	William & Thomas, sons of William Hayns & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	Catherine, d. of Humphrey Shotten & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Elianor, d. of John Charlotte & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of John Martin & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Devenor & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Jenks & Elizabeth,	bap.
Sep. 5.	John Podmore, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	John Murral, ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Meriton & Grace, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bur.
Sep. 8.	Esther, d. of Sr. Frances Edwards & Esther,	bap.
Sep. 8.	John, s. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Martha, d. of John Hole & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	William Ball, ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Beatrice Peplow, ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hotchkis & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of David Marshal & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 5.	Thomas Pridden & Martha Evans, ...	mar.
Oct. 8.	Meredith, s. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Redrop & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Price, s. of William Leak & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans & Margaret,	bap.
Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hayes & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	Mary Hughes	bur.
Oct. 23.	John Bird, ...	bur.

Oct. 17.	John Moor & Jane Prenut, ...	mar.
Oct. 21.	George Cotton & Mary Hampton, ...	mar.
Oct. 27.	Mary Pinches, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Anne Clark, ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	Benjamin, s. of John Dodd & Hannah, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Hannah, wife of John Dodd, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Elianer Wilding, ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	John, s. of James Pearson & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Elizabeth Pemberton, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Elizabeth Dax, ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of John Corbet & Hannah, (bur. 30th), ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Thomas Arthurs, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Richard Wood, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of John Barrow & Elianer, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Mrs. Mary Careless, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Thomas & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 12.	John Fardoe, ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Jane Rolls, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	William, s. of Henry Harrison, ...	bur.
Dec. 13.	Rachel, d. of Hannah Stoaks, ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	Francis, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Mary Devenor, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Anne Ragg, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hayward & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	John Barker & Elizabeth Barker, ...	mar.
Dec. 27.	Robert Clough & Elizabeth Smith, ...	mar.
Dec. 28.	John Dodd & Mary Davies, ...	mar.
Dec. 28.	Andrew, s. of Mr. Andrew Bowdler & Joyce, ...	bur.

1727-8.

Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, (bur. 4th), ...	bap.
Jan. 27.	William Buddle & Dorothy Jackson, ...	mar.
Jan. 4.	John, s. of William Harris & Susanna, ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	Abraham Bailey, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of William Haynes & Mary, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	John, s. of Francis Chester & Anne, ...	bap.

Feb. 2.	John Griffiths & Elizabeth Jones, ...	mar.
Feb. 5.	Mrs. Goldingham, ...	bur.
Feb. 14.	Mrs. Margaret Owen, sp.	bur.
Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Higgs & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Mary, wife of John Dodd, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Elianer Thomas, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Susanna Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Mr. John Ellismere, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	John Davies & Sarah Phillips, ...	mar.
Mar. 5.	John Kilvert & Elizabeth Russell, ...	mar.
Mar. 7.	Francis Stringer, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies & Margaret,	bap.
Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Heath, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	John, s. of Captain Knox & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
	1728.	
Mar. 28.	John Betton, ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Richard Higgs, ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Rebecca, d. of William Leak & Rebecca, ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of George Birchal & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 2.	Ruth, d. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth, (bur. 2nd), ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	James, s. of Moses Hadley & Susanna, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Lloyd, Minister of St. M., & Margaret, (born Mar. 12), ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Martha Passon, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Mrs. Margaret Stockin, sp., ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Henrietta, d. of James Betton, (bur. 21st),	bap.
May 5.	Hugh Barlow, ...	bur.
May 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jenks & Catherine,	bur.
May 6.	Francis, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
May 20.	Jane, d. of Richard Peat & Mary, ...	bap.
May 23.	Edw., s. of Robert Platt & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 26.	Hannah, d. of John Hall & Mary, ...	bap.
May 26.	Lydia Leak, ...	bur.
May 26.	Edward Evans & Anne Clarke, ...	mar.
May 26.	John Dod & Mary Betton, ...	mar.

May 29.	Edward, s. of Richard Bridges & Anne, ...	bap.
June 1.	Edward Thomas, a prisoner, ...	bur.
June 3.	Anne, d. of Corbet Price & Sarah, (bur. 7th)	bap.
June 10.	John, s. of John Thomas & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
June 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peat & Grace, ...	bap.
June 17.	Anne, d. of John Rider & Martha, ...	bur.
June 18.	Jane Austin, ...	bur.
June 20.	Sarah Forsbrooke, ...	bur.
June 24.	William Crofts & Anne Downs, ...	mar.
June 24.	James Humphreyson & Mary Pritchard, ...	mar.
July 7.	Edward, s. of Roger Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
July 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Corbet & Mary, (bur. 11th), ...	bap.
July 12.	Elizabeth, wife of George Clarke, ...	bur.
July 14.	Thomas Williams & —— [*sic*], ...	mar.
July 28.	John, s. of John Drury & Anchoretta, ...	bap.
July 29.	Mary, d. of John Burley & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Thomas Hudson & —— [*sic*], ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	Rachel, wife of Thomas Yates, ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Elizabeth Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Thomas Hudson, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madely & Martha,	bap.
Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 11.	Elianer, d. of Peter Graham & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Samuel, s. of Richard Briscoe & Susannah,	bap.
Aug. 13.	Judith Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Thomas Bennett, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Dolton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	John Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Thomas Peat, ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	John, s. of John Clarke & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Jane Barrow, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Anne Davenor, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Williams & Mary,	bap.
Aug. 29.	John, s. of John Egerton & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	John Richards & Anne Humphreyson, ...	mar.
Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of John Heath & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Elizabeth Humphreys, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.

Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Tither & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	John, s. of David Lewis & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Humphreys, (bur. 21),	bap.
Sep. 10.	Magdalen, wife of Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Sep. 21.	Jane Barrow, ...	bur.
Sep. 21.	Anne Thomas, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Daniel Jusgon & Elizabeth Jones, ...	mar.
Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Edward Leak & Amy, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Edward, s. of Mr. Samuel Elismere & Mary,	bap.
Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ball & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	Lewis Price & Elizabeth Poole, ...	mar.
Oct. 22.	William Evans, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Thomas Dax, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Jonathan Huffa & Elizabeth Barnes, ...	mar.
Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Oulton, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	William Vaughan & Elianer Maddox, ...	mar.
Nov. 6.	Mathias Wilding, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Edward, s. of Edward Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 12.	John, s. of Rev. Mr. Hatten & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Thomas Davies & Margaret Williams of West Felton, ...	mar.
Nov. 17.	John Baker, ...	bur.
Nov. 22.	William Bailey, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth, (bur. 23rd), ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Martin Doncaster, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Thomas Reynolds & Jane Evans, ...	mar.
Dec. 2.	John Jones & —— [*sic*] Maddox, ...	mar.
Dec. 8.	Margaret Hayward, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	John Hatchett, ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards & Elianer, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Mr. John Watkins & Elizabeth Betton, ...	mar.
Dec. 19.	John Lloyd & Mary Pepper, ...	mar.
Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Coaten & Mary,...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Mary,...	bur.
Dec. 28.	James Cowley & Mary Vaughan, ...	mar.
Dec. 28.	John Parry & Anne Jones of Kinnerley, ...	mar.

1728-9.

Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Godolphin Edwards, Esq., & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Holmes & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	William Peploe, pauper, ...	bur.
Jan.	5.	John Wild, pauper, ...	bur.
Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies & Mary, ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of William Leak, ...	bap.
Jan.	12.	James, s. of John Whitfield & Grace, ...	bap.
Jan.	12.	Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of John Griffiths & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Jan.	14.	John Davies & Mary Phillips, ...	mar.
Jan.	17.	John Davies, pauper, ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	Richard Amis, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth,	bur.
Jan.	24.	William Pritchard, at the Gravel Hill, ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	James, s. of John Richards & Alice, ...	bap
Jan.	28.	James Dod, a Stranger, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Stephen Bishop, pauper, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of William Pinches & Bridget, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies & Elizabeth, (bur. 28th), ...	bap.
Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of Edward Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	John, s. of John Peat, ...	bap.
Feb.	19.	Edward Lloyd, ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Mr. John Evans, ...	bur.
Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of John Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, wife of William Davies, ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
Mar.	6.	Francis, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Mar.	3.	Mary Felton, ...	bur.
Mar.	9.	John, s. of John Dyke & Amy, ...	bap.
Mar.	12.	Susanna, d. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Mar.	12.	Mrs. Arabella, d. of Madme. Blainy, ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	Elianer, wife of John Pearson, ...	bur.
Mar.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth,	bap.
Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barnett & Elizabeth,	bur.
Mar.	31.	Susannah, d. of Josiah Bancroft & Arabella,	bap.

1729.

Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of Joseph Taylor & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Thomas Davenor & Margaret Jones, ...	mar.
Apr.	8.	William Evans & Margaret Jones, ...	mar.
Apr.	16.	William Barlow, ...	bur.

Apr. 18.	Bridget, d. of John Rollt & Mary, (bur. 26th), ...	bap.
Apr. 18.	Richard Steen, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Mr. John Newman & Mrs. Mary Davies, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	Susannah Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Phillip Heath, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Podmore, ...	bur.
May 5.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Wall, ...	bur.
May 10.	Henry Goreing, a Prisoner, ...	bur.
May 13.	Richard Finch, ...	bur.
May 18.	William Jones & Catherine Roberts, ...	mar.
May 19.	Sarah Bucknall, wid., ...	bur.
May 20.	Mr. Francis Hesketh, ...	bur.
May 23.	Joseph Holly, ...	bur.
May 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Peat & Mary, ...	bur.
May 27.	John Hayns & Anne Jervise, ...	mar.
May 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bowers, & Anne, ...	bap.
May 30.	William, s. of William Easthope & Margaret, ...	bap.
May 30.	John, s. of John Briscoe & Susanna, ...	bur.
June 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barnett & Elizabeth,	bap.
June 6.	William, s. of William Peplow & Margaret,	bap.
June 6.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Bridges & Mary,...	bap.
June 12.	Francis, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bur.
June 17.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Blakeway & Anne	bap.
June 21.	Mrs. Elizabeth Dawes, wid., ...	bur.
June 23.	Hannah Barnett, wid., ...	bur.
June 30.	Thomas Howell & Elizabeth Hesketh, ...	mar.
July 2.	Margaret Clay, ...	bur.
July 8.	Mary, d. of Phillip Wedgwood & Mary, ...	bap.
July 9.	Elizabeth Lewis, sp., ...	bur.
July 8.	Edward Griffiths, ...	bur.
July 8.	Sarah Davies, ...	bur.
July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret,	bap.
July 10.	Mrs. Sarah Hesketh, ...	bur.
July 16.	Roger Charles & Mary Watkins, ...	mar.
July 17.	Edward, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bur.
July 18.	Anne, d. of —— [*sic*] & Mary Roberts, ...	bur.

July 31.	Richard Cull & Elizabeth Davies, ...	mar.
Aug. 3.	James, s. of Edward Dicken & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Sadler & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	John, s. of John Richards & Anne, (bur 7,)	bap.
Aug. 8.	Joshua Smith & Elizabeth Williams, ...	mar.
Aug. 8.	Anne Steene, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	—— [*sic*] of John Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Joyce Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	William Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Mary, wife of Thomas Bowers, ...	bur.
Aup. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 28.	James, s. of John Humphreyson, (bur. 29th),	bap.
Aug. 31.	Joan Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Amis & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Thomas Amis, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Mary Amis, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Mary, wife of Rowland Evans, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Elianer, d. of Mary Grimes, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkis & Elizabeth,	bap.
Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Milward, wid., ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Thomas Peploe, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Peter Billing & Mary Frye, ...	mar.
Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Buckeridg, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Margaret, d. of William Ball, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	James, s. of William Perkins & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Jonathan Eles & Jane Hughes, ...	mar.
Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of Joshua Smith & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Mary Davies, sp., ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Ellismere & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 25.	William, s. of William Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Mrs. Barnes, ...	bur.
Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Houlston, ...	bur.
Dec. 4.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bap.
Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Francis Chester, ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, base d. of John Rogers, (bur. 13 Jan.)	bap.
Dec. 7.	Edward Thomas, jun:, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	George Brooks & Martha Mallard, ...	mar.
Dec. 16.	John, s. of George Hudley, (bur. 25th), ...	bap.

Dec. 17.	Jane, wife of Thomas Paine, ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Martha, d. of Mr. Alexander Hatten & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	Anne Hatchet, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Widow Grice, ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	William, s. of William Phillips, (bur 27 Feb.), ...	bap.

1729-30.

Jan. 2.	William Robinson & Anne Maddox, ...	mar.
Jan. 5.	Paul Jackson & Ursula Rowley, ...	mar.
Jan. 6.	John Cheshire & Mary Thomas, ...	mar.
Jan. 7.	John Clay, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Rowland Evans, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Edward Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	Marjory Greaty, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	Richard Hotchkis, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	Thomas Pearce & Ruth Lumbard, ...	mar.
Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hudson, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	William, s. of William Leake, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Davies, ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Mary Edwards, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	William Peploe's son, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Abadon, s. of Henry Harrison, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madeley, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Hannah, l. of Corbet Price, ...	bur.
Feb. 5.	John, s. of Cornelius Jones (bur. 10th) ...	bap.
Feb. 7.	John Forsbrooke & Elizabeth Hand, ...	mar.
Feb. 7.	Thomas Moore & Damaris Jones, ...	mar.
Feb. 13.	William Williams, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Joseph Davies, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	John Williams & Mary Wild, ...	mar.
Feb. 26.	Thomas Paine & —— [*sic*], ...	mar.
Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Hole, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	William, s. of William Phillips, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	William, s. of Henry Harrison, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	William Peploe, senr., ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	John Robinson, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	John, s. of John Wright, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Redrop, ...	bap.

1730.

Mar. 26.	Mr. John Giles, ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Corbet, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	William, s. of William Morris, junr., ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Thomas Bradhee & Elizabeth Cheshire, ...	mar.
Apr. 8.	John Nethaway & Mary Edwards, ...	mar.
Apr. 9.	Sarah, d. of John Evans, Esq., ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Edward Downs, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Benhoni Heath, ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	John Hall, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	William Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Anne Clark, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	John Morgan, of Llanganvellin, & Magdalene Evans, ...	mar.
May 7.	Martha Davies, ...	bur.
May 8.	Mary Donne, ...	bur.
May 12.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth,...	bap.
May 12.	Edward Davenor, junr., ...	bur.
May 13.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.
May 15.	Mr. John Tayler, ...	bur.
May 20.	John Maddox & Sarah Eaton, ...	mar.
May 17.	Jane, d. of John Reynolds & Dorothy ...	bap.
Mty 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret, ...	bur.
May 25.	Jane, d. of William Coaten & Mary ...	bap.
May 26.	Thomas Smith, ...	bur.
May 31.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Pitchford, ...	bur.
June 1.	Nathaniel Blankley & Margaret Parrey, ...	mar.
June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hill & Margaret,	bur.
June 5.	Anne, d. of Robert Blaze & Anne, ...	bap.
June 5.	Samuel Billingsley & Jane Stanway, ...	mar.
June 5.	Mary Edwards, sp., ...	bur.
June 5.	Mr. Thomas Philips, ...	bur.
June 9.	John Hill, ...	bur.
June 14.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
June 15.	Joseph, s. of John Dod, ...	bur.
June 17.	Mary, d. of John Rider & Mary, ...	bur.
June 23.	Richard Wood, ...	bur.
June 18.	Jane, d. of Edward Leak & Amy, ...	bap.
June 26.	Charlotte, d. of Corbet Price & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 28.	Felicia, wife of John Colefax, ...	bur.

June 28.	William Johnson & Anne Williams, ...	mar.
July 3.	Frederick Thompson, ...	bur.
July 5.	William Doncaster, ...	bur.
July 10.	Sarah, d. of John Dod, ...	bur.
July 18.	—— [*sic*], of Richard Gilbert & Elianer,...	bap.
July 23.	Mary Forsbrooke, ...	bur.
July 25.	Richard Williams, ...	bur.
July 26.	Mary, d. of Griffith Heath, ...	bur.
July 26.	John, s. of Thomas Davenor & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 30.	Edward Richards, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	John, s. of Joseph Williams & Mary, ...	born
Aug. 2.	Hannah, d. of George Stringer & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 2.	John & James, sons of John Davies & Catherine, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Mrs. Elizabeth Tayler, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	Robert & John, sons of John Rholt & Mary,	bap.
Aug. 7.	John, s. of John Rholt, ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Mary Phillips, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Samuel Milward & Sarah Bale, ...	mar.
Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Powis & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward Griffiths & Elizabeth,...	bur.
Sep. 3.	Martha, d. of William Ball, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	William, s. of Thomas Horton, ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	William Rhode & Mary Leigh, ...	mar.
Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 20.	Richard Wall, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	Mrs. Mary Lyster, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	John, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah, ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	Anne Grant, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	John Challener & Jane Parker, ...	mar.
Sep. 28.	John Hill & Mary Serjeant, ...	mar.
Oct. 2.	Mary Heath, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of John Hole & Margaret, ...	bur.
Oct. 8.	Robert, s. of Richard Rholt & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	John Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Thornton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	John, s. of George Hayward, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Mr. Thomas Stone & Mrs. Anne Williams,	mar.

Oct. 22.	John, s. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	Mary Holmes, sp., ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	George, s. of Edward Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 8.	Roger Russell & Mary Cureton, ...	mar.
Nov. 8.	Joseph Clayton & Elianer Nonely, ...	mar.
Nov. 10.	Phillip & Mary, s. & d. of Thomas Fardoe,	bap.
Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Dorothy, ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardoe, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	John, s. of John Chesshire & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Robert, s. of Robert Platt & Margaret, ...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Wedgwood & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 30.	Mary Davies, wid.	bur.
Dec. 6.	Mrs. Anne Gardiner, ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Susanna, wife of Thomas Edwards, ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Margaret Roberts, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Richard & Benjamin, sons of Griffith Heath,	bap.
Dec. 20.	Robert Hornsby & Mary Parry, ...	mar.
Dec. 21.	Andrew Broughton & Mary Greenwollars,...	mar.
Dec. 29.	William Farmer & Mary Pitchford, ...	mar.
Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Tayler & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Charles, s. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.

1730-1.

Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Mansell, ...	bur.
Jan. 4.	Edward Downs, ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Richard Morris & Margaret Myvord, ...	mar.
Jan. 6.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Ellismere & Mary,	bap.
Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Downs, ...	bur.
Jan. 24.	Joanna, d. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Jan. 29.	Mrs. Mary Hesketh, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Culpeper, s. of Josiah Bancroft & Arabella,	bap.
Feb. 4.	Jane Redrop, wid., ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Gough, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Humphreyson & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	Mr. Henry Withington & Jane Wolf, ...	mar.
Feb. 14.	Mrs. Mary Dawes, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Andrew, s. of Richard Ward & Catherine,	bap.
Feb. 22.	John, s. of John Watkis & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 23.	John, s. of James Betton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.

Feb. 25.	James, s. of James France & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Richard Rushton & Catherine Andrews, ...	mar.
Feb. 27.	John Vaughan & Elizabeth Windsor, ...	mar.
Feb. 27.	Samuel Windsor & Margaret Lewis, ...	mar.
Feb. 28.	John Davies & Elianer Jones, ...	mar.
Feb. 28.	James, s. of James Parkinson & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Sadler & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 8.	Jane, wife of John Pate, ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Elianer Reynolds, (bur. 10th),	bap.
Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Edward Jones & Susannah, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Mr. Edward Mucklestone, ...	bur.

1731.

Mar. 25.	Arthur Madely, senr., ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	John Joshua, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Mrs. Mary Derwas, ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of John Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Burrey, ...	mar.
Apr. 21.	Francis, s. of Francis Hales & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Mary Ellismere, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	William Haynes, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thoams Bridges & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Margaret Watkis, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	John, s.of James Schutt, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	George Birch & Martha Pitchford, ...	mar.
May 1.	Mr. Robert Sandland, ...	bur.
May 4.	Mary Beddowe, ...	bur.
May 2.	Anne, d. of Hugh Davies & Susannah, ...	bap.
May 9.	John Maddox & Mary Lewis, ...	mar.
May 10.	Edward Jones & Mary Evans, ...	mar.
May 12.	Joseph Richards & Martha Reynolds, ...	mar.
May 18.	Richard Humphreys & Margaret Lloyd, ...	mar.
May 19.	John, s. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
May 24.	Isaack, s. of Mary Richards, ...	bur.
May 24.	Sarah, d. of Widow Cheshire, ...	bur.
May 28.	William, s. of Mr. William Hayes & Sarah,	bap.
May 30.	Anne, d. of William Pinches & Bridget, ...	bap.
June 6.	Mary, d. of Mary Richards, ...	bur.
June 6.	Francis Gardiner & Anne Bishop, ...	mar.

June 13.	Mrs. Rachael Kidderminster, ...	bur.
June 14.	Thomas Hill & Alice Jones, ...	mar.
June 17.	Richard, s. of John Dyke & Amy, ...	bap.
June 20.	Catherine, d. of Edward Evans & Margaret,	bap.
June 21.	Mary Fardoe, ...	bur.
June 27.	Samuel Potter & Esther Davies, ...	mar.
June 29.	Sarah, wife of William Ward, ...	bur.
June 29.	Sarah, d. of William Ward, ...	bap.
July 1.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Wynn, ...	bur.
July 4.	John Humphreyson & Elizabeth Edwards,...	mar.
July 13.	Margaret Fardoe, ...	bur.
July 15.	Ruth Price, ...	bur.
July 20.	John, s. of Rev. Mr. Thos. Parry, ...	bur.
July 29.	Richard Hartshorn & Jane Ramfield, ...	mar.
July 30.	Sarah, d. of the Rev. Mr. John Lloyd, Minr. of St. M., & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Andrews & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 8.	William Powell & Elizabeth Dod, ...	mar.
Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	Mary Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	Edward Stringer & Anne Tayler, ...	mar.
Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of William Peploe & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	Martha, wife of Joseph Wright, ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	James Barrow & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
Sep. 21.	Thomas Tither & Mary Evans, ...	mar.
Sep. 21.	John Peat & Mary Rogers, ...	mar.
Sep. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Barnett, ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	Robert, s. of Thomas Stone & Anne, (bur. 29th), ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	James, s. of Joshua Smith & Elizabeh, ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	John, s. of John Egerton, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Roberts & Sarah,...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of David Jones & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, supposed d. of Thomas Oakley & Mary Davies, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Sarah, wife of Humphrey Roberts, ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of William Farmer & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Thomas Hatten & Margaret Powell, ...	mar.
Oct. 24.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Davies, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Ruby & Mary, ...	bap.

Oct.	27.	William Reeves & Elizabeth Jackson, ...	mar.
Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Tayler & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	4.	John Thomlin & Mary Richards, ...	mar.
Nov.	4.	Charles Price & Margaret Lewis, ...	mar.
Nov.	8.	Mary, wife of Francis Jones, ...	bur.
Nov.	9.	John Baily & Rebecca Shukar, ...	mar.
Nov.	9.	Joseph, s. of Roger Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Evans & Margaret Blower, ...	mar.
Nov.	16.	Peter Vaughan & Martha Richards, ...	mar.
Nov.	17.	Henry, s. of Robert Acton & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Nov.	28.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Roberts, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Edward Stringer & Mary Evans, ...	mar.
Dec.	19.	Thomas Wylde, ...	bur.
Dec.	28.	John Williams & Elizabeth Roberts, ...	mar.

1731-2.

Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of William Ward, ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Ralph Kelsal & Mary Platt, ...	mar.
Jan.	15.	William Evans & Sarah Harrison, ...	mar.
Jan.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Dicken & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Amy Pile, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Anne Hudson, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Thomas Phillips & Jane Briscoe, ...	mar.
Jan.	23.	John Davies & Elianer Robinson, ...	mar.
Feb.	3.	Richard Williams & Priscilla Crumpton, ...	mar.
Feb.	8.	Catherine Almonds, wid., ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Thomas Harris, ...	bur.
Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Griffiths, ...	bap.
Feb.	25.	Susannah, wife of John Spence, ...	bur.
Feb.	27.	William, s. of Robert Platt & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth, bur. Mar. 1), ...	bap.
Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	William, s. of Mr. William Hayes & Sarah,	bur.
Mar.	7.	Thomas Hughes, ...	bur.
Mar.	11.	Thomas Evans & Mary Jones, ...	mar.
Mar.	22.	Amelia, d. of Corbet Price & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	23.	William, s. of William Leake & Rebecca,...	bap.
Mar.	27.	John Egerton, ...	bur.
Mar.	27.	The Rev. Mr. John Sutten, ...	bur.

1732.

Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, wife of John Morgan, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Mr. John Buckeridg, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Catherine, wife of William Corbet, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	Mr. Arthur Dackin & Mary Mall, ...	mar.
Apr. 11.	—— [*sic*] Cooper & Hannah Griffiths, ...	mar.
Apr. 19.	John Croft & Sarah Nightingale, ...	mar.
Apr. 20.	Mrs. Mary Browne, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	John, s. of Richard Fox, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Stephen, s. of Francis Gardiner & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	Matthew, s. of Andrew Webb, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Sarah, wife of Corbet Price, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	John Reynolds, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Francis Jones & Sarah Thomas, ...	mar.
Apr. 30.	Ralph, s. of Thomas Hudson, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth,	bap.
May 1.	Mary, d. of Robert Forsbrooke & Jane, ...	bap.
May 12.	William, s. of Henry Harrison & Elizabeth,	bap.
May 12.	William Stockin & Mary Calcott, of Betton, ...	mar.
May 13.	John, s. of Thomas Redrop & Mary, ...	bap.
May 15.	Martha, d. of Edward Picken & Mary, ...	bur.
May 18.	Thomas Jones & Sarah Meredith, ...	mar.
May 25.	Mary, d. of William Peploe, ...	bur.
May 26.	Elizabeth Britain, ...	bur.
May 25.	John Betton & Sarah Snaxton, ...	mar.
May 30.	Martha, d. of Edward Downs & Jane, ...	bap.
June 1.	Edward Davies & Anne Houswife, ...	mar.
June 3.	Richard Jones & Margaret Colly, ...	mar.
June 8.	Humphry Roberts & Judith Needham, ...	mar.
June 8.	Mrs. Myriel Glover, ...	bur.
June 14.	David, s. of David Jones & Elizabeth Crump,	bap.
June 14.	Margaret, d. of Richard Humphreys & Margaret, ...	bap.
June 20.	Margaret, d. of Margaret Egerton, ...	bur.
June 22.	John Evans & Judith Wyer, ...	mar.
June 23.	Samuel, s. of David Lewis & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 23.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Cureton, ...	bap.
July 2.	Thomas, s. of John Netheway & Mary, ...	bap.
July 10.	Richard Davies & Mary Furmstone, ...	mar.

July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Oakley & Elizabeth,	bap.
July 18.	Mary Owen, ...	bur.
July 30.	Hugh Davies, ...	bur.
July 30.	Edward, s. of Edward Stringer & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. John Lloyd, Minr. of St. M., & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Josiah, s. of William Morris & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Robert, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bap.
Aug. 31.	William Corbett, ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	William Millner, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	George Spence & Elizabeth Chesshire, ...	mar.
Sep. 6.	Jane Peak, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Widow Bancroft, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Stone & Anne, ..	bap.
Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kilvart, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Tayler, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Corbet Price, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Podmore, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Robert Hughes & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 31.	William Platt & Margaret Greace, ...	mar.
Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Anne, wife of Edward Mason, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Joseph Tayler, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	John Downs, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Margaret, wife of Brothwell Griffiths, Esq.,	bur.
Oct. 24.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of John Shuker, ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Edward Price & Martha Chesshire, ...	mar.
Nov. 13.	James Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Margaret Bennett, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	William Farrel & Elizabeth Soulter, ...	mar.
Nov. 21.	Robert Dawes & Elizabeth Tayler, ...	mar.
Nov. 24.	John Edg, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Anne Green, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Edward Mason & Elizabeth Peacock, ...	mar.
Nov. 26.	John Heath & Elizabeth Tuder, ...	mar.
Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of William Crump, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	John Clay, ...	bur.

Dec.	3.	Mary Smith, ...	bur.
Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Powis & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Steene, ...	bap.
Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, wife of Michael Tayler, (glover),	bur.
Dec.	12.	Martha Davies, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Rebecca Price, ...	bur.
Dce.	17.	James, s. of Richard Davies, ...	bap.
Dec.	17.	Mrs. Mary Littlehales, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Edward Footman, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	William, s. of John Chesshire, ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Jones, ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	Thomas Upton & Elizabeth Footman, ...	mar.
Dec.	27.	Benjamin Hughes & Elizabeth Beddow, ...	mar.
Dec.	29.	Catherine, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wright & Elizabeth,	bap.

Here endeth the Register book of St. Mary's Parish in Shrewsbury, begun A.D. 1691. No. 2.

JOHN LLOYD, Minr.

[*Volume 3.*]

A Register- Book belonging to St. Mary's Parish in Shrewsbury.
JOHN LLOYD, Minr.

1732-3.

Jan.	2.	Hugh Evans & Sarah Griffiths, ...	mar.
Jan.	5.	Elizabeth Nichols, sp., ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	Langley Pocklestone & Mary Ball, ...	mar.
Jan.	20.	Ralph, s. of Mr. Ralph Jones & Mary,	bap. & bur.
Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth,...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Rebecca Price, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Francis, s. of James France & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Feb.	5.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Smith & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	8.	Mrs. Margaret Hotchkis, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Thomas Doncaster, ...	bur.
Feb.	15.	Mary Peploe, ...	bur.
Feb.	15.	Edward Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Feb.	18.	John, s. of John Hill & Margaret, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth (bur. 28), ...	bap.

Feb. 21.	Hannah, d. of John Cooper & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Davies, ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Henry Jones, & John Lloyd (pauper), ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Williams & Margaret,	bap.
Feb. 27.	Elianer Davies & Eliz. Williams, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	John Moulton & Bridget Stanley, ...	mar.
Mar. 15.	William, s. of William Harper & Mary Hall,	bap.
Mar. 19.	Jane, d. of Phillip Wedgwood & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	William Eyres & Mary Peploe, junr., ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	John Davies & Jane Evans, ...	mar.
Mar. 25.	Ellis Jones & Jane Parbutt of Ellismere,...	mar.
	1733.	
Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lawrence & Mary,...	bap.
Apr. 2.	Lydia, d. of Edward Leah, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Letitia, d. of Mr. James Mackburney & Anne,	bap.
Apr. 11.	William Coomer & Jane Maddocks, ...	mar.
Apr. 13.	William Annesley, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Betton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Craft & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Pritchard & Hannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 20.	John, s. of Joseph Tannett & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Francis Jones & Mr. John Fardoe, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	William Griffiths & Elizabeth Egerton, ...	mar.
Apr. 29.	William, s. of Meredith Morris & Elizabeth,	bap.
Apr. 30.	William Onslow & Margaret Thomas, ...	mar.
May 1.	John, s. of William Peploe & Martha, ...	bap.
May 2.	Anne, d. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth, ...	bap.
May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Hales & Elizabeth,	bap.
May 3.	William, s. of William Harper & Mary Hall,	bur.
May 7.	John Jones & Martha Griffiths, ...	mar.
May 8.	Mr. Joseph Jones, ...	bur.
May 9.	Jonas Rudg & Mary Owen of Brompton,...	mar.
May 11.	John Clayton & Jane Easthope of Berrington,	mar.
May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel Ellismere & Mary, ...	bap.
May 21.	Edward, s. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bur.
May 23.	John Roberts & Margaret Owen, ...	mar.
May 27.	Daniel Mackawley & Martha Cordial, ...	mar.

May 29.	Samuel Penkithman & Anne Davies, ...	mar.
June 3.	John, s. of Richard Briscoe & Susannah,...	bap.
June 14.	James, s. of Richard Rholt & Mary, ...	bur.
June 17.	John Dod, (a Baker), ...	bur.
June 29.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Kilvart & Mary Peploe, ...	bap.
June 29.	Thomas Williams & Bridget Evans, ...	mar.
June 29.	James, s. of Henry Lewis & Margaret, ...	bap.
July 1.	Joseph, s. of John Drury & Anchoretta, ...	bap.
July 3.	Isabella Davies, ...	bur.
July 5.	Mary, d. of John Betton & Anne, ...	bap.
July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Dorothy,	bap.
July 9.	John Hill & Mary Ayres, ...	mar.
July 10.	George, s. of Francis Lomax & Joan, ...	bap.
July 14.	Mr. John Fosbrooke, ...	bur.
July 14.	Sarah Betton, ...	bur.
July 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris & Elizabeth,	bap.
July 16.	William Lloyd & Sarah Phillips, ...	mar.
July 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bowers & Elizabeth,	bap.
July 22.	John Bolus & Mary Evans, ...	mar.
July 30.	John Almonds & Elizabeth Davies, ...	mar.
Aug. 1.	John Barker & Elizabeth Groome, ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	Thomas Howell & Margaret Thomas, ...	mar.
Aug. 3.	Anne, d. of William Coaten & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Edward, s. of Joshua Smith & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	William, s. of Edward Humphreyson & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	John, s. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth,...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Abraham Lythe & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	John Sharwood, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of Francis Chester & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 24.	Mrs. —— [*sic*] Swift, (wid.)	bur.
Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ferrel & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	William Farmer & Jane Lloyd, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of John Monksfield & Elizabeth,	bap.
Sep. 6.	Mrs. Anne Pearson, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Griffith, s. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edwin Wild & Eliz., ...	bap.

Sep. 23.	John, s. of John Kilvart & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Frances Lloyd, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret,	bur.
Oct. 9.	Thomas Parry, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Humphreyson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	The Revd. Mr. Richard Lloyd (formerly Fellow of St. John's College in Cambridg, & chief schoolmr.), ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	Crispin, s. of Thomas Thompson & Anne, (bur. 31)	bap.
Oct. 28.	Robert, s. of Roger Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	William Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	John, s. of John Tassel & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Edwards & Elianer, (bur. 31), ...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John Bednal & Martha, (bur. 27), ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Martha, wife of Mr. Thomas Wynne, ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of John Davies & Catherine, ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	Humphrey, s. of Edward Jones & Susannah,	bap.
Dec. 20.	John Minion & Mrs. Joyce Bowdler, ...	mar.
Dec. 23.	John, s. of Robert Platt & Margaret, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Felton & Alice, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Priscilla Jones & Anne Morriss, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Arabella, d. of Josias Bancroft, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	John Corbet & Eliz. Hotchkis, ...	mar.
Dec. 31.	Walter Bond, (a soldier), ...	bur.

1733-4.

Jan. 6.	Thomas Bishop & Anne Hayward, ...	mar.
Jan. 6.	Richard Edwards & Mary Lloyd, ...	mar.
Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Langley Poulston & Mary,	bap.
Jan. 15.	Robert Kendrick & Jane Hughes, ...	mar.
Jan. 20.	William, s. of George Heath & Margaret, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Mary, wife of Mr. Roger Blakeway, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Eliz., d. of John Farmer & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Mrs. Sarah Phillips, ...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Jos., s. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Valentine Davies & Margaret Crowder, ...	mar.
Feb. 6.	Richard Manwaring, ...	bur.

Feb. 11.	Daniel Porter & Martha Pritchard, ...	mar.
Feb. 18.	Robert Piggot, Esq., & Miss Anne Peers,	mar.
Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of John Fardoe & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of William Craft & Anne, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Mathew Linley, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Mary Williams, ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Eliz., d. of James Betton & Eliz., ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Hannah, d. of Robert Hussey & Eliz., ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Richard Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	John Forsbrook, ...	bur.

1734.

Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of Jeremiah Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of Robert Hughes & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Abraham Pinches & Mary Austin, ...	mar.
Apr. 15.	Jonathan Prinauld & Sarah Bowen, ...	mar.
Apr. 16.	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	William Adams & Mary Robinson, ...	mar.
Apr. 20.	Edward Jones & Mary Heightley, ...	mar.
Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Charles Griffiths & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	John Brooks & Mary Gough, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	Charles, s. of Thomas Lovekin & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	John Briscoe, ...	bur.
May 5.	Thomas, s. of William Coaten & Mary, ...	bur.
May 10.	Anne, wife of Mr. William Archer, ...	bur.
May 12.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Dorothy,...	bap.
May 14.	Bridget Sergeant, ...	bur.
May 18.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.
June 3.	Mrs. Mary Murral, ...	bur.
June 8.	Robert, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Elizabeth,	bur.
June 15.	William Wynch (a Soldier), ...	bur.
June 17.	John Linton & Esther Morris, ...	mar.
June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Randal Furneval & Frances, ...	bap.
June 25.	James, s. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bap.
June 27.	Mary, wife of White Cleaten, ...	bur.
July 8.	Elianer, d. of the Revd. Mr. Lloyd, Minr., & Margt., ...	bap.
July 10.	Mr. John Mountford, ...	bur.
July 12.	Jonathan, s. of John Temple & Mary, ...	bap.
July 15.	Charles, s. of Thomas Lovekin & Mary, ...	bur.

July 23.	Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
July 24.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Ellismere & Mary,	bap.
July 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Stone & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	Richard Davies & Elizabeth White, ...	mar.
Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Williams & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Rowland Mucklestone & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Mr. George Clark, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	John, s. of John Robinson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Jonathan Brook & Elizabeth Banks, ...	mar.
Sep. 1.	John, s. of Edward Downs & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Margt., d. of Daniel Mackawly & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Eliz., d. of Hugh Williams & Margt., (bur. 8).	bap.
Sep. 8.	Edward Basnett & Ruth Pain, ...	mar.
Sep. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Betton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Margaret Lloyd, ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fardoe & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	James, s. of James Betton & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	John, s. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Robinson & Sarah, [*sic*],	bap.
Sep. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Wilson & Anne (bur. 18), ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Richard Kilvart, ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Steenton & Elianer,	bap.
Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Richard Barrey & Mary Bagnett, ...	mar.
Oct. 11.	Anne, d. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	Martha, wife of Daniel Mackawley, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans & Margaret, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Anne, d. of David Jones & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Redrop & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Eliz., d. of William Ferrell & Eliz., ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	Elizabeth Forsbrooke, (wid.), ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Saml. Ellismere, ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Mr. John Gorsuch, (Taylor), ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Anne, d. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Podmore & Elizabeth,	bap.
Dec. 7.	Andrew More & Mary Shreely, ...	mar.
Dec. 13.	Joseph Jones, (shoemaker), ...	bur.

Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Needham & Mary Davies, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Margt., d. of Daniel Mackawly, ...	bur.

1734-5.

Jan. 3.	Edward Cotten & Mary Tannett, ...	mar.
Jan. 16.	Eliz., d. of John Pearce & Eliz. Jones, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Francis Gardiner & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of Edward Edwards & Elianer, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Mr. Samuel Foden, ...	bur.
Jan. 23.	Mrs. Elizabeth Lyster, sp.	bur.
Jan. 24.	James, s. of William Pinches & Bridget, ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simpson & Elianer,	bap.
Jan. 25.	John Pearce & Eliz. Jones, ...	mar.
Jan. 25.	Dinah Stannier, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Cornelius, s. of Hugh Cass, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Eliz., d. of Abraham Pinches & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Alice Hughes, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	William Jones & Anne Peever, ...	mar.
Feb. 9.	Frances, d. of David Lewis & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	John, s. of John Francks & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	John Davies, & John Cole, a soldier, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Anne Prince, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of David Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Eliz., d. of Alexr. Stone & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of John Piles, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Thos. & Mary, s. & d. of Thomas Pain, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	Eliz., d. of Edward Stringer & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	Margt., d. of Isaac Piker & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Phillip Hughes, & John Hayes, junr., ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Farmer & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Mary Ball & Anne Thomas, ...	bur.

1735.

Mar. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Johnson, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Hannah, d. of Mr. Willm. Pritchard & Hannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of John Webb & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 6.	Thomas Chelmick & Eliz. Morris, ...	mar.
Apr. 7.	Sarah, d. of John Cheshire & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Robert Davies & Anne George, ...	mar.
Apr. 7.	William Firmson & Martha Griffiths, ...	mar.

Apr.	9.	Henry Sadler & Jane Ruithin, ...	mar.
Apr.	20.	Thomas Ralphs & Sarah Hotchkis, ...	mar.
Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Lloyd & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	3.	Richard Phillips, senr., & Martha Cooke,	bur.
May	8.	Mary, d. of Joseph Nicholson & Margt., ...	bur.
May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ford & Mary, ...	bap.
May	23.	Richard Cooke & Thomas Barton, ...	bur.
June	5.	Joseph, s. of Joshua Simonds & Catherine,	bap.
June	8.	John Clark & Elizabeth Williams, ...	mar.
June	12.	George, s. of Mary Humphreyson, ...	bur.
June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill, (bur. 14), ...	bap.
June	15.	Anne, d. of John Betton & Anne, ...	bap.
June	29.	Mary, d. of John Craft & Sarah, ...	bap.
July	10.	Richard Jenks & Mary Pemberton, ...	mar.
July	17.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bur.
July	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Tayler, ...	bur.
July	19.	William Fletcher & Elianer Paddock, ...	mar.
July	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	3.	Joseph Colly, ...	bur.
Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of Mary Tayler, ...	bur.
Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of John Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bur.
Aug.	10.	Martha, d. of Edward Downs & Jane, ...	bur.
Aug.	10.	Richard, s. of William Edg & Martha, ...	bur.
Aug.	16.	Griffith, s. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug.	18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lovekin & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	28.	John, s. of Edward Downes & Jane, ...	bur.
Aug.	29.	Anne, d. of Richard Kilvart & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep.	1.	John Beddowe, ...	bur.
Sep.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kilvart & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep.	2.	William Hussey, ...	bur.
Sep.	10.	Francis, s. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Sep.	11.	Hugh, s. of Mr. Rowland Jones & Mary,...	bap.
Sep.	14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep.	20.	John, s. of Richard Beddowe, ...	bur.
Sep.	21.	Andrew, s. of Mr. Thomas Wynne, ...	bur.
Sep.	22.	John Tayler & Hannah Lockley, ...	mar.
Sep.	25.	Eliz., d. of John Leak & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep.	28.	Eliz., d. of John Hill & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep.	29.	Edward Morrice & Hannah Withers, ...	mar.
Oct.	5.	Mr. Simon Harwood & Mrs. Mary Hudson,	mar.

Oct.	5.	John, s. of Edward Willson & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	6.	William Birchal, ...	bur.
Oct.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	9.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	Griffith Davies & Sarah Farmer, ...	mar.
Oct.	12.	Robert Acton, ...	bur.
Oct.	14.	The Revd. Dr. Robert Phillips, chief schoolmr., ...	bur.
Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct.	18.	Eliz., d. of Edward Grinsell & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct.	18.	Thomas & Samuel, sons of Mr. Alexander Hatten & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	19.	Thomas Clifford & Mary Child, ...	mar.
Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of Robert Forsbrook & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	James ,s. of Edward Dicken & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct.	31.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bridges & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	John Moody & Anne Morrice, ...	mar.
Nov.	6.	Susannah, d. of James Heath & Henrietta,	bap.
Nov.	6.	John Kilvart & Henry Podmore, ...	bur.
Nov.	17.	Anne Hughes & Elizabeth Lloyd, ...	bur.
Nov.	23.	Eliz., d. of Edward Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov.	24.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Pritchard, ...	bur.
Nov.	29.	John, s. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., (bur. 30th?], ...	bap.
Nov.	29.	Thomas Edwards, an infant, ...	bur.
Nov.	30.	Ruth, d. of Jos. Price & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Dec.	1.	Thomas Jebb & Anne Boot, ...	mar.
Dec.	6.	Francis, s. of Dr. Charles Baily & Mary,...	bap.
Dec.	7.	Francis, s. of John James & Frances, ...	bur.
Dec.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bridges & Mary, ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. William Pritchard,	bur.
Dec.	26.	John, s. of Joseph Davies & Elianer, ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bridges & Mary, ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Joseph, s. of Mr. Thomas Wynne, ...	bur.
Dec.	28.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	30.	Mrs. Anne, Relict of John Kynaston, gent.,	bur.

1735-6.

Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Smith & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	William Plummer & Susan Morris, ...	mar.

Jan. 3.	John Thomas & John Tyther, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Bawldwin, s. of Thomas Davies, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Wedgwood & Mary,...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Samuel Jones & Catherine Roberts, ...	mar.
Jan. 17.	James Carver & Elianer Smith, ...	mar.
Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary,...	bap.
Jan. 31.	Susannah, d. of Josias Bancroft & Arabella,	bur.
Feb. 2.	James & Richard, sons of John Davies & Cather., ...	bur.
Feb 6.	Samuel Dod & Thomas Archer, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	William, s. of Richard Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 9.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Sandland & Anne,...	bap.
Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lawrence & Elizabeth, (bur. 20th), ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Edwards, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Edward Ebery & Jane Kilvart, ...	mar.
Mar. 4.	John, s. of Jonathan Symonds & Catherine,	bur.
Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Trantum & Eliz., ...	bap
Mar. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Betton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jervis & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jervis & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Hannah, d. of John Parker & Sidney, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Eliz., d. of Arthur Wilkinson & Frances,...	bap.
	1736.	
Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of Mr. Samuel Elsmere & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	Arabella, d. of John Challiner & Jane, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Margaret Tannett, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	John, s. of Edward Dicken & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cotten & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of the Rev. Mr. Lloyd, Minr., & Margt. (born 23 March)	bap.
Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Robt. Forsbrook & Jane, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of John Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Apr. 19.	Eliz., wife of John Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Richard Crookstan, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Martha, d. of Samuel Holmes & Eliz., ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of John Betton & Anne, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Richard France & Martha Clark, ...	mar.
Apr. 29.	Jane, d. of Griffith Davies & Sarah, ...	[?]

Apr.	29.	Anne, d. of Alexander Stone & Eliz., ...	bur.
Apr.	30.	Robert, s. of Robert Fosbrook & Jane, ...	bur.
May	1.	John, s. of Thomas Stone & Anne, ...	bur.
May	1.	William Thomas & Rachel Price, ...	mar.
May	2.	Henry, s. of John Barrow & Anne, ...	bap.
May	5.	Thomas Morgan & Margaret Abel, ...	mar.
May	6.	Thomas Pigg & Eliz. Edwards, ...	mar.
May	6.	Sarah Hollings, ...	bur.
May	15.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
May	20.	Susannah, d. of John Evans, Esq., ...	bap.
May	25.	Cadwallider Davies, ...	bur.
May	29.	Mrs. Dorothy Saunders, ...	bur.
May	31.	Richard Griffiths & Mary Jones, ...	mar.
June	10.	William Chester & Mary Key, ...	mar.
June	11.	Elianer Griffiths, ...	bur.
June	13.	Richard, s. of Edwin Wild & Sarah, ...	bap.
June	13.	Sarah, d. of Jonathan Prenault & Sarah, ...	bap.
June	17.	Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Griffiths, ...	mar.
June	20.	Anne, d. of Charles Griffiths & Jane, ...	bap.
June	20.	Mrs. Hairebottle, ...	bur.
June	21.	William Robinson & Eliz. Ralphs, ...	mar.
June	24.	John Teese & Eliz. Hancock, ...	mar.
June	25.	Mary, wife of Phillip Wedgwood, ...	bur.
June	26.	John Humphreyson & Jane Davies, ...	mar.
June	27.	Eliz., d. of Hugh Williams & Margt., ...	bap.
July	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Leak & Amy, ...	bap.
July	11.	Mary, d. of Robert Platt & Eliz., ...	bap.
July	13.	Charlotte, d. of Mr. Corbet Price, ...	bur.
July	16.	Robert Williams, ...	bur.
July	19.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Corbet Price, ...	bur.
Aug.	4.	James, s. of Humphrey Shotten & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	5.	Beatrice, d. of William Cotten & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Downs & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug.	15.	Eliz., d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	16.	William Geers, ...	bur.
Aug.	17.	Richard, s. of John Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Aug.	26.	Martha, d. of Francis Hales & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	31.	Edward, s. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep.	10.	Francis, s. of Thomas Stone & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep.	21.	Richard Peplow & Susannah Humphreyson,	mar.

Sep.	29.	Eliz., d. of John Hill & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct.	6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Nickson & Anne, ...	bur.
Oct.	11.	Margaret, wife of Mr. Corbet Price, ...	bur.
Oct.	14.	Anne Lowe & James Perkinson, ...	bur.
Oct.	18.	Anne, wife of Thomas Harris, ...	bur.
Oct.	21.	Amy, d. of John Piles & Elianer, ...	bap.
Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Peploe & Susannah, ...	bap.
Oct.	26.	Captain David Evans & Michael Taylor, ...	bur.
Nov.	7.	Rachel Whitfield, ...	bur.
Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of William Alcock & Eliz.. ...	bap.
Nov.	23.	William, s. of William Rider & Elianer, ...	bap.
Nov.	26.	Eliz., d. of Edward Edwards & Elianer, ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	William Turner, ...	bur.
Nov.	28.	Joseph, s. of William Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	7.	Mrs. Elizabeth Mountford, ...	bur.
Dec.	12.	William, s. of William Peploe & Martha,	bap.
Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	13.	John, s. of John Reeves & Anne, ...	bur.
Dec.	20.	Mrs. Mary Rider, wid., ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Mrs. Margt. Anne Harwood, ...	bur.
Dec.	28.	Thomas Gardiner & Martha Jones, ...	mar.
Dec.	29.	Edward Hill & Mary Jones, ...	mar.
Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of William Alcocks & Eliz., ...	bur.

1736-7.

Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Catherine, ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	Mrs. Nicholas Vallrant, ...	bur.
Jan.	3.	William Thomas & Mary Maddox, ...	mar.
Jan.	3.	David Jones & Margaret Bauldwinn, ...	mar.
Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Samuel Edg & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	10.	Elianer Phillips, ...	bur.
Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Challiner & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	16.	William, s. of William Ebery, ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Millecent, d. of Tho. Davies & Millicent, ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Mr. Joseph Thomas, ...	bur.
Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of Abraham Pinches, ...	bap.
Jan.	30.	Joshua, s. of John Humphryson & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	30.	Elizabeth Roberts, ...	bur.
Feb.	6.	Edward, s. of Phillip Wilcox & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	Eliz., d. of Alexr. Stone & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	13.	Thomas Baily & Richard Morris, ...	bur.

Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Morgan & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Wainwright & Elianer, ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of Joseph Nickson & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Langley Poulston & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	6.	Samuel, s. of John Hill & Elianer, ...	bap.
Mar.	8.	Anne, wife of William Lynch, ...	bur.
Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of Edward Grinsell & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	18.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Jones, ...	bap.

1737.

Mar.	25.	Thomas Squire, ...	bur.
Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Barker & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	John, s. of John Hudson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John Langford & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	Eliz., d. of Aaron Sankey & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	Sidney Wood & Peter Dod, ...	bur.
Apr.	9.	Jane Barlow, ...	bur.
Apr.	11.	John Upton & Jane France, ...	mar.
Apr.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary, ...	bap
Apr.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Pain & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	18.	Philip Roberts & Margaret Fosbrooke, ...	mar.
Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Catherine, ...	bur.
Apr.	21.	John, s. of John Betton & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	24.	Frances, d. of David Lewis, ...	bur.
Apr.	29.	Hannah Hussey, wid., ...	bur.
May	1.	Richard, s. of Joseph Smith & Margt., ...	bap.
May	2.	Richard Phillips & William Alcocks, ...	bur.
May	5.	John Aston & Anne Kitchen, ...	mar.
May	17.	Martha, d. of John Fardoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	22.	Mrs. Sarah Davies, ...	bur.
May	25.	John Bennett & Martha Shoar, ...	mar.
May	26.	John Morris & Mrs. Elianer Maddox, ...	mar.
May	30.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Valrant & Mary, ...	bap.
June	8.	Anne, d. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
June	9.	William Edwards & Joan Hatten, ...	bur.
June	10.	Richard Humphreyson & Abigal Williams,	mar.
June	13.	Thomas Morgan & Mary Clews, ...	mar.

June 13.	Mrs. Mary Tandy & Anne Bunner, ...	bur.
June 26.	—— [*sic*], d. of David Jones & Dorothy,...	bap.
July 4.	Isaac Wilding, ...	bur.
July 10.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Bedward & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 12.	William, s. of Henry Harrison & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 16.	John, s. of John Humphreyson & Jane, ...	bur.
July 17.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
July 17.	Benjamin, s. of Robert Hughes & Martha, ...	bap.
July 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 21.	Mrs. Jane Evans, ...	bur.
July 24.	Mary, d. of Peter Grimes & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Isabella, d. of Thos. Morris & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of William Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Mr. Abraham Jones & Mary Forsbrooke, ...	mar.
Aug. 19.	Mr. Thomas Pearson, junr., & Eliz. Jopson,	mar.
Sep. 2.	Martha Peploe & Eliz. Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Eliz. Humphryson [*sic*] & Francis Lloyd, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Henrietta, d. of James Heath & Henrietta,...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of John Ellismere & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Eliz., wife of Thomas Pearson, junr., ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 16.	William, s. of Thomas Pigg & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Willm. Leak & Rebecca, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	William, s. of John Chesshire & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	William Reeves & Margt. Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Elianer, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Susanna, d. of Richard Briscoe & Susanna,	bap.
Nov. 2.	Mr. Anthony Hill, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	Gilbert Smith & Dorothy Olivers, ...	mar.
Nov. 7.	Anne Lowe & Susanna Studley, ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Samuel, s. of Jonathan Symonds & Catherine,	bap.
Nov. 11.	Margaret Chilton, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of John Thomkis & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bridges & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	William, s. of William Powell & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Betton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of John Fardoe & Eliz., ...	bur.
Dec. 4.	Richard Russel & Elianer Humphreyson,...	mar.
Dec. 5.	John Williams & Eliz., Barrow, ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Alice, wife of William Jarret, ...	bur.

Dec. 6.	Abigal, wife of Richard Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Thomas Bevan & Anne Powell, ...	mar.
Dec. 7.	Anne Bythin, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	John, s. of Jasper Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Sarah, d. of Griffith Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	Eliz., d. of Dr. Charles Baily (bur. 5 Jan.)	bap.
Dec. 15.	Anne, d. of John Pimm & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Price, ...	bap.
Dec. 22.	Seth, s. of Joseph Jackson & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Torterson, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of David Sanders & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	William Bryan & Sarah Peever, ...	mar.

1737-8.

Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lloyd & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 4.	Benjamin, s. of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Hatten, ...	bap.
Jan. 5.	John, s. of Samuel Cooke & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	Abigal Farmer & Mary Vallrant, ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Thomas Heath & Martha Povey,... ...	mar.
Jan. 14.	Eliz., d. of William Harris & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	Humphry, s. of Edward Hill & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	John Maul & Eliz. Oswald, ...	mar.
Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Stone & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Edward Podmore & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	Mathias, s. of Tho. Teckoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	John, s. of Edward Coaten & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	Mathias, s. of Thomas Teckoe & Eliz., ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Anne, d. of Samuel Mauly & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 12.	Mrs. Sarah Stoaks & Mary Thomson, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Samuel Ellismere & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Joseph, s. of Henry Sadler & Jane, ...	bap.

1738.

Apr. 2.	William, s. of Edward Wilson & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Richard Hayward & Mary Tuder, ...	mar.
Apr. 10.	Francis Spencer, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Robert Hughes & Martha,	bur.
Apr. 16.	Francis Edwards & Eliz. Higgison, ...	mar.
Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.

Apr. 17.	William, s. of Edward Willson & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Isaac Fincher & Felicia Evans, ...	mar.
Apr. 20.	Thomas Pearson, junr., & Alice Poole, ...	mar.
Apr. 20.	John, s. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Robert Acton & Mary Dod, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	William, s. of Edward Millington & Jane,	bap.
May 2.	Mary Humphreyson, wid., ...	bur.
May 2.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Winters & Mary, ...	bur.
May 6.	Mrs. Barbara Thomas, ...	bur.
May 7.	John, s. of Nathaniel Blankly & Anne, ...	bap.
May 11.	Mr. Edward Kynaston & Mrs. Jane Bartlam,	mar.
May 12.	Anne, d. of Samuel Edg & Mary, ...	bur.
May 16.	Mrs. Anne Hanmer, ...	bur.
May 18.	Elizabeth Reynolds, ...	bur.
May 19.	Margt., d. of Thomas Trantum & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 21.	Thomas, s. of John Franck & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 21.	Elizabeth Williams, ...	bur.
May 29.	Richard, s. of William Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
June 9.	William Burley, ...	bur.
June 20.	John Charles & Margaret Bunner, ...	mar.
June 22.	Richard Morgan & Mary Hayward, ...	mar.
July 2.	Richard, s. of Griffith Jones & Alice, ...	bur.
July 16.	Anne, d. of John Humphreyson, ...	bap.
July 16.	Robert, s. of John Evans, Esq., & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 16.	Mrs. Elianer Steenton, wid., ...	bur.
July 22.	Mr. Jeremiah Hillows & Mary Jackson, ...	mar.
July 23.	Mr. George Birchal & Anne Thomkis, ...	bur.
July 26.	Eliz., d. of Francis Hales & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 30.	Richard, s. of Samuel Sandland, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	William Swift, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	—— [*sic*], d. of David Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Diana, d. of Edward Leak & Amy, ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	Joseph Richards & Martha Edwards, ...	mar.
Sep. 20.	John Wright & Mary Wainwright, ...	mar.
Sep. 29.	Moses Maudlin & Mary Evans, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	Thomas Edwards & Eliz. Birch, ...	mar.
Sep. 27.	Anne, d. of Richard Grinsell & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Margt., d. of Edward Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of Mathew Winter & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of David Stanley & Catherine,	bap.

Oct.	30.	William Browne & Judith Podmore, ...	mar.
Nov.	2.	John Houldstone & Margaret Lloyd, ...	mar.
Nov.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard Grinsell & Sarah, ...	bur.
Nov.	3.	Mrs. Mary Adams, ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Michael Dolphin & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov.	12.	Jane & Susan, daurs. of Jeremiah Jones, ...	bap.
Nov.	18.	Thomas Stocken & Mary Davies, ...	mar.
Nov.	19.	Alice, d. of James Barrow & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	19.	Margt., d. of Hugh Williams, ...	bur.
Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of Hugh Williams & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov.	24.	Griffith, s. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	28.	Samuel Hayward & John Cheshire, ...	bur.
Nov.	30.	Joanna, wife of Thomas Fardoe, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Thomas Williams & Eliz. Richards, ...	mar.
Dec.	1.	John Sandland & Ursula Clark, ...	mar.
Dec.	3.	Henry Reynolds & Bridget Baker, ...	mar.
Dec.	3.	Francis, s. of Francis Gardiner & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	4.	Edward Griffiths & Elianer Davies, ...	mar.
Dec.	10.	Anne, d. of Richard Andrews & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, wife of John Pheasant, ...	bur.
Dec.	21.	Charles, s. of Charles Griffiths & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec.	25.	Francis, s. of Francis Gardiner & Anne, ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Eliz., d. of John Purslow & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	John, s. of William Leak & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	31.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Lythe & Mary, ...	bap.

1738-9.

Jan.	3.	George Chester & Eliz., Jones, ...	mar.
Jan.	3.	John Wingfield & Mary Humphryson, ...	mar.
Jan.	3.	Robert Roaden & Moses Maudlin, ...	bur.
Jan.	3.	Elianer Hotchkis, ...	bur.
Jan.	4.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Fincher & Felicia, ...	bap.
Jan.	12.	John Hayes, ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Michael Dolphin & Jane, ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Johnson & Abigail,	bap.
Jan.	21.	Joseph, s. of John Fardoe, ...	bap.
Feb.	3.	Phillip Evans & Eliz. Griffiths, ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	William Humphryson & Anne Hincks, ...	mar.
Feb.	11.	Mr. Richard Rholt & Elianer Davies, ...	bur.
Mar.	1.	Mrs. Elizabeth Kilvart, ...	bur.

Mar. 4.	John, s. of John Piles, ...	bap.
Mar. 5.	Robert Parry, ...	bap.
Mar. 8.	John, s. of John Barker & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Mrs. Eliz. Cheshire, ...	bur

1739.

Apr. 1.	Elianer, d. of Robert Morgan, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of John Morgan & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Hayward & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	Mary Briscoe & Frances Phillips, ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	William, s. of William Whitfield & Hannah,	bap.
Apr. 15.	Andrew, s. of Edward Downs & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Thomas Fardoe, junr., ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Robert Humphryson & Mary Whitmore, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	Frances, d. of Peter Fellows & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Sarah, wife of Edward Grinsell, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Henry Crocket & Eliz. Davies, ...	mar.
Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of William Powell, ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Edward Edwards, ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	Mrs. Catherine Kynaston, sp., ...	bur.
May 1.	Benjamin Pitchford, ...	bur.
May 5.	Robert Platt & Jane Downs, ...	bur.
May 7.	William, s. of William Chester & Mary, ...	bur.
May 8.	Joseph, s. of Alexander Stone, ...	bap.
May 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bowers, ...	bur.
May 12.	Frances, d. of Joseph Keetch, ...	bap.
May 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Turner & Mary Peploe, ...	bap.
May 30.	Hannah Doncaster, ...	bur.
June 2.	Thomas Pitchford & Mary Henshaw, ...	mar.
June 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Teckoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 12.	William Jones & Eliz., Guest, ...	mar.
June 12.	Henry, d. [*sic*] of John Turner & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 17.	Thomas, s. of William Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
June 17.	George Calvert & William Williams, ...	bur.
June 19.	John Wynne & Mary Chester, ...	mar.
June 20.	Andrew, s. of Edward Downs, ...	bur.
June 25.	Valentine Jones & Hannah Gill, ...	mar.
July 1.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Pinches, ...	bap.
July 3.	Anne, d. of Joseph Jewks & Anne, ...	bap.
July 4.	George Murrel & Hannah Thomkis, ...	mar.

July 7.	Abraham Pinches, ...	bur.
July 11.	John Morris & Jane Olivers, ...	mar.
July 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pigg & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 15.	Eliz., d. of William Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
July 20.	Mathew Lloyd & Mary Hayward, ...	mar.
July 22.	Edward Rees & Esther Griffiths, ...	mar.
July 22.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Morris & Margt., ...	bap.
July 26.	Anne, wife of Mr. James Wickstead, ...	bur.
July 27.	Mr. John Pealing & Mrs. Anne Donne, ...	mar.
July 29.	Robert, s. of John Wynne & Mary, ...	bap.
July 29.	Martha, d. of John Betton, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	George Cureton & Mary Morris, ...	mar.
Aug. 5.	John, s. of Francis Chester & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Morris & Margt., ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	John, s. of Jeremiah Hillhouse & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Jesper Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Anne, d. of John Temple & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of Samuel Wilks & Esther, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	Charles, s. of Charles Griffiths & Jane, ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Rebecca Bell & Elizabeth Williams, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of John Wright & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Peploe & Susanna, ...	bap.
Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Francis Ball & Anne Tudor, ...	mar.
Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Hannah,	bap.
Sep. 23.	Martha & Margt. daurs. of Thos. Pain & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Joseph Smith & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Eliz., d. of Henry Reynolds & Bridget, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	John, s. of Griffith Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Elianer, d. of Thomas Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	Elianer, d. of John Elismere & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Frances, d. of William Browne, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	John, s. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth Bishop, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Lloyd Edwards, Esq., of Rorrington, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Richard Ward & Eliz. Ball, ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	William, s. of John Wills & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Mr. Richard Nichols & Mary Archer, ...	mar.

Nov.	28.	John Hincks & Eliz., Parry, ...	mar.
Dec.	1.	John Clarke & Mary Cureton, ...	mar.
Dec.	2.	Eliz., d. of Edward Dicken & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	3.	John, s. of John Wright, ...	bur.
Dec.	5.	Eliz. Poole, & Eliz. Jones, ...	bur.
Dec.	12.	Mary, wife of Thomas Rowlands, ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Pain & Jane, ...	bur.
		1739-40.	
Jan.	1.	Eliz., d. of Humphrey Shotten, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Christian, wife of James Harley, ...	bur.
Jan.	2.	William Eyres & Henry Greaty, ...	bur.
Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	Samuel, s. of Edward Edwards, ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	Robert, s. of John Wynn & Mary, ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	Robert Morris & Eliz., Edwards, ...	mar.
Jan.	8.	—— [*sic*], d. of Jeremiah Jones, ...	bur.
Jan.	10.	Martha, d. of Richard Briscoe & Susanna,	bap.
Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Thos. Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Henry Sadler & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	13.	Mr. John Mucklestone, ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	Morris Jones, & Richard, s. of Richard Humphrys, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Margt., d. of John Hill & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	20.	Charles, s. of Edward Williams & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	28.	William Thomas & Jane Jones, ...	mar.
Feb.	2.	Eliz., d. of William Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Robert Cadman, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Laetitia, d. of Rev. Mr. Alexander Hatten,	bap.
Feb.	9.	John Thomley & Eliz. Edwards, ...	mar.
Feb.	9.	William Maddocks & Hannah Oare, ...	mar.
Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	15.	Edward Maddocks & Mary Pritchard, ...	mar.
Feb.	16.	John, s. of Elianer Piles, ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Betton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	Margt., d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	Mr. Richard Peat, ...	bur.
Feb.	24.	John, s. of John Bentley & Susannah, ...	bap.
Feb.	25.	Mr. Humphry Lloyd, ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	Mrs. Mary Baskervile, ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	Martha, d. of William Roberts, ...	bap.

Mar. 2.	John Savage, s. of David Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	Peter, s. of John Morris & Esther, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	John, s. of Henry Harrison, ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Trantum & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Eliz., d. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	John, s. of Peter Durfy & Alice, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	Mrs. Dorothy Kynaston, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Willcocks & Martha,...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Sarah, d. of Jasper Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
	1740.	
Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of John Hewitt & Catherine, (bur. 13 Apr.)	bap.
Apr. 6.	Frances, d. of Francis Gardiner, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Abraham Baily & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
Apr. 8.	Isaak, s. of Nathaniel Clemson & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Henry Holland & Hannah Evans, ...	mar.
Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Houldstone, ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Mrs. Catherine Edwards & William Jones,	bur.
Apr. 20.	Samuel Hayward & Elianer Gilbert, ...	mar.
Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Roger Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Mary, wife of Roger Jones, & Richard his son, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Benjamin Lloyd & Sarah Bowen, ...	mar.
May 4.	John, s. of Edward Humphryson, ...	bur.
May 4.	John, s. of John Fardoe, ...	bur.
May 11.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Smith & Mary, ...	bap.
May 11.	Martha, d. of Samuel Wilks & Esther, ...	bap.
May 20.	Francis Garrett, ...	bur.
May 21.	John Cheshire & Eliz. Maulkin, ...	mar.
May 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 26.	Mary Hanson & Martha Jones, ...	bur.
May 29.	Margt., d. of John Hill & Margt., ...	bur.
May 30.	Margt., d. of Thomas Pain & Jane, ...	bur.
May 30.	Eliz., d. of John Turner & Margt., ...	bap.
June 1.	John, s. of Jonathan Symonds & Cath., ...	bap.
June 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Jackson & Mary, ...	bur.
June 11.	Richard, s. of Samuel Hayward, ...	bur.
June 12.	Margt., d. of William Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 15.	Mrs. Anne Lavender & Mr. Robert Morgan,	bur.

June 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 22.	James & John, sons of James Stowers & Mary, ...	bap.
June 23.	William Hammond & Eliz. Withington, ...	mar.
June 29.	Catherine, d. of Charles Baily & Mary, ...	bap.
June 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Ebury & Jane, ...	bap.
July 5.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Lythe & Mary, ...	bap.
July 12.	Richard Clough, Esq., & Mrs. Eliz. Williams, ...	bur.
July 12.	Edward, s. of Michael Dolphin & Jane, ...	bur.
July 12.	Richard Lewis & Mary Phipps, ...	mar.
July 12.	Edward, s. of Joseph Jackson & Mary, ...	bur.
July 12.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Edwards & Mary, ...	bur.
July 16.	Anne, d. of Joseph Jackson & Mary, ...	bap.
July 16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Holmes & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 23.	Diana, d. of Edward Leake & Amy, ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	Thomas Morris & Jane Tuder, ...	mar.
Aug. 3.	Thomas, s. of Francis Chester & Jane, ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Hannah, d. of Mr. William Pritchard, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jarvis & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Lovekin & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Edward Gittins, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Wright & Anne, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Elianer, d. of the Rev. John Lloyd, Minr.,	bur.
Aug. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward Willson & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Elizabeth Hinton, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 24.	Charles, s. of Edwin Wild & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Charles Simcock & Jane Cleobury, ...	mar.
Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Alexr. Stone & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Cotten & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Teckoe & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Podmore, ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Eliz., d. of John Larman & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	John, s. of Jonathan Symonds & Catherine,	bur.
Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Martha Betton, junr., ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of the late Richard Clough, Esq.,	bur.

Sep. 28.	William, s. of Nathaniel Humphryson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Thomas Poulford & Elianer Badely, ...	mar.
Sep. 29.	John Reynolds, & Jane, d. of Joshua Smith,	bur.
Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Turner & Mary Peploe, ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	John Savage, s. of David Jones & Eliz.,...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bridges & Mary, (bur. 16)	bap.
Oct. 6.	James, s. of Robert Forsbroke & Jane, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Eliz., d. of Alexr. Stone & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Henry, s. of James Barrow & Anne, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Eliz. Haynes, & Mary, wife of Richd. Taylor, ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Samuel Edg & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Nichols & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of James Barrow & Anne, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John, s. of the Revd. John Lloyd, Minr. of St. M., & Margaret, born 21 Sept., ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Samuel, s. of John Richards & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Martha Hayes, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Hannah, d. of William Walters & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Michael Dolphin & Jane, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Anne, wife, & Anne, d. of William Fallows,	bur.
Oct. 25.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Pinches & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	Elianer, d. of John Piles & Elianer, ...	bap.
Oct. 26.	George, s. of Richard Lloyd & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lloyd & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	William Wood, ...	bur.
Nov. 6.	Edward, s. of —— [*sic*] Bird, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Robert Eaton & Mary Heightly, ...	mar.
Nov. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	John, s. of Robert Forsbroke & Jane, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Walton, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Anne, d. of Abraham Lythe & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 6.	William Felton & Thomas Gates, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	William, s. of Thomas Harper & Catherine,	bap.
Dec. 13.	John Wilding & Felicia Titley, ...	mar.

Dec. 14.	Chales [*sic*], s. of Edwin Wild & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Jane, d. of Charles Griffiths & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Elianer, d. of Andrew Webb & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Luke, s. of Edward Stocken & Mary, ...	bap.
	1740-1.	
Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Hayward, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	Thomas Cleaton & Mary Crane, ...	mar.
Jan. 12.	William Mathews & Eliz., Christian, ...	mar.
Jan. 27.	John Evans & Thomas Fardoe, senr., ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Price & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Wright & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 23.	Mrs. Anne Dawes, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of the Revd. Alexr. Hatten, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	Mr. Arthur Madely, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Johnson & Abigail,...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Frances, d. of William Powell & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Robert, s. of David Evans & Jane, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	William Peplow & Richard Bevan, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Kelsall & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	John, s. of William Whitfield & Hannah,...	bap.
Mar. 17.	William Hall & Mrs. Esther Fosbroke, ...	bur.
	1741.	
Mar. 26.	Mrs. Mary Philips, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Joseph Socket & Margt. Crane, ...	mar.
Apr. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary,...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Nichols & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	John, s. of John Wynne & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	William Leigh & Mary Turner, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Hazelham, s. of Edward Leak & Amy, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Mary Allen, d. of Richard Jones, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Speake & Mary, ...	bap.
May 1.	Mr. Edward Podmore & George Wood, ...	bur.
May 9.	Eliz., d., & Thomas, s., of Thomas Morris,	bap.
May 9.	Robert Ball & Margt Hicken, ...	mar.
May 10.	Mary, wife of Thomas Downs, ...	bur.
May 11.	Anne Bishop, wid., & Mary Andrews, ...	bur.
May 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris, ...	bur.
May 13.	Samuel Paddock & Eliz. Bathoe, ...	mar.
May 15.	William Williams & Anne Harper, ...	mar.
May 17.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Pain & Jane, ...	bap.

May 20.	Roger Cleaton & Mary Lloyd, sp., ...	bur.
May 21.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Morris & Jane, ...	bur.
May 27.	John, s. of John Wynne & Mary, ...	bur.
May 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hayward & Elianer,	bap.
May 30.	Richard Humphryson & Elianer Davies, ...	mar.
June 2.	Eliz., d. of Richard Hitchcock & Mary, ...	bap.
June 2.	Richard Lawrence, ...	bur.
June 4.	Francis Drury & Margt. Gerrard, ...	mar.
June 11.	Eliz. Downs, wid., & George Hayward, ...	bur.
June 14.	Mary Arthurs, ...	bur.
June 21.	John, s. of Henry Harrison, ...	bur.
June 26.	Henry, s. of the Revd. Mr. Parry, ...	bap.
June 29.	Charles Griffiths & George Parker, ...	bur.
July 2.	Edward, s. of James Ellismere & Mary, ...	bap.
July 3.	Jonathan Spence, ...	bur.
July 5.	Mr. Bauldwynn, from Goal, ...	bur.
July 10.	Catherine, d. of —— [*sic*], ...	bap.
July 10.	Eliz., wid. of Richard Lawrence, ...	bur.
July 16.	Margt., d. of John Ellismere & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 18.	Eliz., wife of Humphry Shotten, ...	bur.
July 18.	John, s. of Thomas Hudson & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 27.	Simon Jones & Eliz. Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	Eliz., wife of Mr. William Pritchard, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	William Mills & Catherine Sanders, ...	mar.
Aug. 15.	Henry, s. of the Revd. Mr. Parry, 2d School Mr., ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Jasper, s. of Jasper Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Teckoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Richard Ball & Mary Platt, ...	mar.
Sep. 13.	Mary Sadler, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Josias Bancroft, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Thomas Cooke, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of John Turner & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 2.	Mary, wife of John Clark, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Robert Maddocks & Eliz. Berkley, ...	mar.
Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Michael Almonds & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 13.	Thomas Ducker & Ann Hotchkiss, ...	mar.
Oct. 13.	Elianer, d. of Alexr. Stones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Eliz., d. of Richard Corfield & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Martha, wife of William Barlow, ...	bur.

Oct. 26.	Henry Oar & Mary Griffiths, ...	mar.
Oct. 27.	John, s. of William Powell & Mary, (bur. 29), ...	bap.
Nov. 1.	James, s. of James Stower & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	Andrew Webb, & Eliz., wife of John Lake,	bur.
Nov. 8.	Eliz., d. of John Humphryson & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 15.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Anne, d. of Edward Podmore & Eliz., ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Elianer, d. of Thos. Duckar & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 7.	Thomas Jenkin & Eliz. Milward, ...	mar.
Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward Stringer & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 21.	Richard Smith & Eliz. Hayward, ...	bur.

1741-2.

Jan. 3.	Edward Edwards & Mary Wicky, ...	mar.
Jan. 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 4.	Robert Maddocks, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Eliz., ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Mary, wife of Edward Dicken, ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Samuel Harrison & Mr. Robert Jeffries, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Mrs. Mary Lythe, ...	bur.
Jan. 23.	Hannah, d. of William Walters & Jane, ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Sarah Houldstone, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Lake & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	Eliz., d. of Jos. Walton & Grace, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Mr. Roger Blakeway, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Jeremiah, s. of Jerem. Hillhouse & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Thomas & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Betton & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	John Bishop & Sarah Harris, ...	mar.
Mar. 2.	William Benion & Mary Kilvart, ...	mar.
Mar. 3.	John Bevern & Thomas Morris, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	William, s. of William Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Robert Forsbroke & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Elizabeth Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Martha, d. of Robert Ball & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	John, s. of Griffith Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Mr. Thomas Barnes (Attorney), ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Michael Fowler, ...	bur.

1742.

Apr. 6.	John, s. of John Piles & Elianer, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Moore & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Eliz., wife of Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	Joshua, s. of Joseph Smith & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Jane, wife of Richard Rogers, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Susanna Pocock, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	John Brooks & Anne Tudor, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Eliz., d. of John Houldstone & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	John, s. of John Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Mr. Henry Podmore & Eliz. Jones, ...	mar.
May 2.	Richard, s. of Francis Ball, ...	bur.
May 11.	John Holland & Eliz. Cheshire, ...	mar.
May 13.	Eliz. & Margt. Brookes, ...	bur.
May 13.	Mary Minion, ...	bur.
May 20.	George Griffiths & Anne Grafton, ...	mar.
May 26.	Edward, s. of Price Maurice, Esq., ...	bap.
May 30.	Charles, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 31.	David Mutery & Jane Hill, ...	mar.
June 6.	Edmond Salmon & Martha Bennett, ...	mar.
June 10.	Joseph Humphryson & Eliz. Davies, ...	mar.
June 10.	—— [*sic*], d. of Dr. Charles Baily & Mary,	bap.
June 11.	Sarah Acton, ...	bur.
June 13.	Carolina, d. of John Wyers & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 17.	Eliz., d. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
June 21.	Thomas Jervise & Mary Cooke, ...	mar.
June 27.	Richard, s. of Mr. Samuel Elismere, ...	bur.
July 15.	John, s. of Joseph Polton, ...	bap.
July 21.	Mary, d. of Philip Wilcocks & Martha, ...	bap.
July 25.	William, s. of William Watts & Anne, ...	bap.
July 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Humphryson & Sarah,	bap.
July 28.	Robert Jones & Eliz. Parry, ...	mar.
July 30.	Thomas Wynne & Eliz. Roberts	mar.
Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Francis Ball, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Richard Taylor, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	Samuel, s. of David Stanley & Catherine, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Nathaniel, s. of Nat. Humphryson & Eliz.,	bap.
Aug. 13.	Frances, d. of the Rev. Alexander Hatten & Mary	bap.
Aug. 16.	William Andrews & Sidney Parker, ...	mar.

Aug. 20.	John, s. of Mr. Charles Reynolds, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pigg & Eliz., ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Trantum & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	Thomas Harwood, ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	George Jack & Mary Jessop, ...	mar.
Aug. 27.	Mr. Edward Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of William Powell & Mary, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	David Prothero & Mary Smith, ...	mar.
Sep. 4.	John Calcott & Elianer Bryon, ...	mar.
Sep. 19.	James, s. of Richard Peploe & Susanna, ...	bap.
Sep. 19.	Anne, d. of John Barker & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 20.	Richard Downs & Anne Blanton, ...	mar.
Sep. 21.	William Lloyd & Sarah Harper, ...	mar.
Sep. 26.	Martha, d. of John Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	James, s. of James Stowers & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Wynn, ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Richard Ambler, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Cotton & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	John Bickerton & Mary Turner, ...	mar.
Oct. 17.	Mary Sanders, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph Eyre, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Juckes & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Thomas Pearson, junr., ...	bur.
Nov. 6.	Edward Parey & Mary Tuder, ...	mar.
Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John Munslow & Alice, ...	bap.
Nov. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Hayward & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	Elianer, d. of Alexander Stone & Eliz., ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Jane Griffith, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	Elianer, wife of Nicholas Milsap, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	William Lawrence, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	John, s. of Mathew Williams & Joanna, ...	bap.
Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of William Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Richard Hayes & Eliz. Williams, ...	mar.
Dec. 9.	John, s. of Eliz. Podmore, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	John, s. of Joseph Wallton & Grace, ...	bap.
Dec. 20.	Hannah Hall, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	William, s. of John Wright & Ann, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Thos., s. of Tho. Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.

Dec. 31.	Peter Pugh & Margaret Jenkins, ...	mar.
	1742-3.	
Jan. 8.	Richard Preston & Alice Thomas, ...	mar.
Jan. 12.	Mrs. Eliz., wife of the Rev. Mr. Richd. Hotchkiss, ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	Thos. Craft, ...	bur.
Jan. 23.	William, s. of Robert Pain & Phillis, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Jane, s. of Simon Downes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Mary, wife of John Tuder, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Henry Bateman & Eliz. Fellows, ...	mar.
Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilson & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Charles, s. of John Chesshire & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. Steenton & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	John, s. of Lawrence Gittens & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Leech & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Upton & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Elianer Clemson, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of John North & Elianer, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Eliz., d. of Benjamin Wood & Margt., ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Edward Leak & Amey, ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Isabella Peat, ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	Elianer, d. of Sarah Sadler, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	John Sanders & Sarah Ball, ...	mar.
	1743.	
Mar. 28.	Richard Dax, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Henry, s. of Richard Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	William, s. of Thos. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Mr. Thos. Murral, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Jonathan Simonds & Cath., ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Elianer, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	John, s. of Joseph Humphreyson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Upton, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Nichols & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Charles, s. of Edward Leak & Amey, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Jeremiah, s. of Thos. Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
May 1.	John Glover & Eliz. Ashton, ...	mar.
May 1.	John, s. of Henry Reynolds & Bridget, ...	bap.
May 1.	Eliz., d. of Sam. Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 1.	Eliz. Edwards, ...	bur.

May 3.	Sidney, wife of William Andrews, ...	bur.
May 4.	Samuel Owen & Eliz. Davis, ...	mar.
May 11.	John Richards, ...	bur.
May 12.	Martha, wife of John Edwards, ...	bur.
May 21.	Edward Leak & Sarah Dicken, ...	mar.
May 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Nichols & Mary, ...	bur.
May 21.	The Revd. Mr. John Lloyd, (Minister of this Church), ...	bur.
May 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
May 29.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilson & Ann, ...	bur.
May 31.	Mr. Richard Gravener, ...	bur.
June 1.	Hannah, d. of William Whitefield & Hannah, ...	bap.
June 7.	Ann, d. of Catherine Davies, ...	bur.
June 12.	Edmund, s. of Robert Hughes & Martha, ...	bap.
June 12.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. Lloyd & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 16.	Martha, d. of John Elismere & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 22.	John Kitchen & Mary Hayes, ...	mar.
June 22.	Edward, s. of William Davenal & Ann, ...	bur.
June 30.	Charles, s. of John Evans & Ann, ...	bap.
July 18.	Jane, d. of James Talbot & Jane, ...	bap.
July 25.	Mary, d. of Richd. Hayward & Mary, ...	bur.
July 29.	Catherine, d. of Sam. Elismere & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	John Morris & Mary Owen, ...	mar.
Aug. 22.	Thomas Hanson & Martha Grey, ...	mar.
Aug. 23.	Jane, d. of Richd. Hayward & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Mathew Wynn, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	William Macdowell & Sarah Daugherty, ...	mar.
Aug. 29.	John Motts & Mary Preece, ...	mar.
Sep. 4.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Lythe & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Benjamin Parsons & Mary Davis, ...	mar.
Sep. 14.	Mr. Edward Newell, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	John, s. of Eliz. Podmore, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Richard, s. of Samuel Edge & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	—— [*sic*], d. of Sarah Bird, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward Payton & Joan, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	John, s. of James Wickstead & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Mr. Henry Bowdler & Mrs. Jane Mucklestone, ...	mar.
Oct. 9.	John Sanson & Eliz. Barrow, ...	mar.

Oct.	10.	Eliz., d. of William Leak & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Chester, ...	bap.
Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Nov.	4.	—— [*sic*], s. of ——[*sic*] Tomkis, ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	David Roberts, (a Souldier), ...	bur.
Nov.	6.	Catherine, d. of Wm. Fead & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	6.	John, s. of Joseph Humphreyson & Eliz.,...	bur.
Nov.	11.	George Hampton & Mary Causer, ...	mar.
Nov.	19.	John, s. of James Wicksteed & Margt. ...	bur.
Dec.	4.	Savage, d. of David Jones & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Humphrey Hobard & Elianer Turner, ...	mar.
Dec.	6.	Joseph Davis, (aged 105), ...	bur.
Dec.	11.	Margaret Pevan, ...	bur.
Dec.	12.	Mary, d. of Charles Reynolds & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Susanna, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary,...	bap.
Dec.	30.	John Wycherly & Eliz. Pinches, ...	mar.
Dec.	30.	Sarah, d. of John Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.

1743-4.

Jan.	2.	Corbetta, d. of Mr. John Windsor & Mrs. Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	4.	Susanna, d. of Sam. Davis & Hannah ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Alex Stone & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of Edwd. Stringer & Ann, ...	bap.
Jau.	15.	Richard, s. of John Humphreyson & Jane,	bap.
Jan.	15.	Mary Withers, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	William Rogers & Mary Teece, ...	mar.
Jan.	18.	Frances, d. of John Corbet, Esq., & Frances, ...	bap.
Jan.	19.	Joseph, s. of John Piles & Amey, ...	bap.
Jau.	22.	Richard, s. of James Humphreyson & Sarah,	bap.
Jan.	23.	George Broughton & Ann Pye, ...	mar.
Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Baker, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Scarlet Lloyd & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Richd. Hayes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bowers, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Peter Leak & Eliz. Pemberton, ...	mar.
Feb.	3.	Thos. Hall & Martha Dutton, ...	mar.
Feb.	3.	Thos. Crafts & Ann Haselwood, ...	mar.
Feb.	4.	William Cotton, ...	bur.
Feb.	13.	John, s. of Thos. Hanson & Martha, ...	bap.

Feb. 17.	John, s. of Thos. Hanson & Martha, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Hitchcock & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph Stanley & Catherine, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	Richard Nicholls, ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	John, s. of Thos. Hallyard & Kitty, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	Edward, s. of William Lloyd & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	William Crouch, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Jane, d. of William Leak & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of William Crouch, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Hughes, ...	bap.
	1744.	
Mar. 25.	Thomas Norton & Jane Cureton,... ...	mar.
Mar. 25.	William, s. of Peter Dove & Alice, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	James Mansell & Mary Jenkin, ...	mar.
Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Andrew Moore & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Joseph Rhodenhurst & Mary Slaney, ...	mar.
Apr. 7.	Susannah, d. of Hannah Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of Richard Purslow & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Catherine, d. of William Fead & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Thomas Blanton & Sarah Steventon, ...	mar.
Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Roberts & Mary, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Ankerick Meadley, ...	bur.
May 3.	George Cadman & Eliz. Hould, ...	mar.
May 3.	Edward Dicken & Grace Langdell, ...	mar.
May 6.	Charles, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 6.	Anne, d. of Edward Wilson & Anne, ...	bap.
May 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Spendlove & Mary, ...	bap.
May 13.	Joseph, s. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 13.	John, s. of Mary Morgan, ...	bap.
May 18.	Edward Brooks, ...	bur.
May 18.	Eliz., d. of Nathaniel Humpherson & Eliz.,	bap.
May 29.	John, s. of John Houldston & Margt., ...	bap.
June 3.	William Edwards & Gwen Jones, ...	mar.
June 4.	Thomas Rim er [*sic*] & Margt. Williams, ...	mar.
June 5.	Edwin Wild, ...	bur.
June 17.	Eliz., d. of Richard Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 24.	Thomas Hughes & Dorothy Sownton, ...	mar.
June 24.	Maria, d. of Thomas Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.

June 27.	John, s. of William Powell & Mary, ...	bap.
July 6.	Mary, d. of John Calcott & Eliz., [bur. 8th?]	bap.
July 10.	Mary, d. of John Botts & Mary, ...	bap.
July 17.	Bridgett, wife of Henry Reynolds, ...	bur.
July 28.	Thomas Farmer & Margt. Barrett, ...	mar.
Aug. 1.	Langley Pollexton & Eliz. Woolley, ...	mar.
Aug. 1.	Nathaniel Clemson, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	John, s. of Francis Tritton & Susanna, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Talbot & Amy, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	Eliz., d. of Henry Podmore & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	Eliz., d. of John Cooper & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Ann Davies, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Humpherson & Eliz.,	bap.
Sep. 19.	—— [*sic*], s. of Richard Davies & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 21.	Richard Upton & Margt. Crouder, ...	mar.
Sep. 25.	Joseph Harvey & Ann Birch, ...	mar.
Sep. 27.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Manley & Martha,	bap.
Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas Trantum & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	Mrs. Grace Morgan, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	Edward Maddox & Martha Pritchard, ...	mar.
Oct. 21.	Eliz., d. of Peter Bowen & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	John Welsh, ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	Margt. wid. of Rev. John Lloyd, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	William, s. of John Giles & Ann. ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Henry Reynolds & Margt. Pevey, ...	mar.
Nov. 16.	Eliz., d. of Michael Higgons & Mary,	bap.
Nov. 20.	Catherine, d. of John Elsmere & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Jarrice & Mary ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Martha, d. of William Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of Joueph Juckes & Anne ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Jane, d. of Roger Lewis & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 15.	Andrew Hicken & Mary Christian, ...	mar.
Dec. 23.	Edward Harrison & Martha Groom, ...	mar.
Dec. 23.	Henry Greata, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Thomas Allen & Eliz. Henshaw, ...	mar.
Dec. 27.	Francis, s. of Francis Ball & Ann, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward Morrice & Hannah, ...	bap.

1744-5.

Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Peter Leak & Eliz., ...	bap.

Jan.	4.	Ann Tisdell, ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Margt., d. of John Munslow & Alice, ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Morrice & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	Catherine, d. of John Elsmere & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Norton & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb.	8.	Catharine Hayns, ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	Eliz. Soulter, wid., ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Hannah, d. of John Morrice & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	Thomas Jones & Mary Williams, ...	mar.
Feb.	24.	John Withers & Mary Sanson, ...	mar.
Feb.	24.	John Brellisford & Mary Ralphs, ...	mar.
Feb.	28.	Edward, s. of Thomas Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Eliz. Davies, wid., ...	bur.
Mar.	21.	Mary, w. of John Morrice, ...	bur.
Mar.	24.	William, s. of John Morrice & Mary, ...	bap.

1745.

Mar.	31.	John, s. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	5.	Apalonia, wife of Richard Grosvenor, ...	bur.
Apr.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Pain & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Henry, s. of John Onions & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	21.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	25.	Maria, d. of Griffith Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr.	28.	John Robinson, ...	bur.
May	6.	Thomas Middle & Margt. Blocksich, ...	mar.
May	12.	Joseph, s. of David Standley & Catherine, ...	bap.
May	12.	Mary, wife of William Mason, ...	bur.
May	17.	Andrew, s. of Francis Price & Sarah, ...	bap.
May	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary, ...	bur.
May	19.	Mary Nichols, wid., ...	bur.
May	22.	Sarah, wife of Francis Price, ...	bur.
May	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
May	23.	Joshua, s. of Joseph Smith & Margt., ...	bur.
May	31.	William Morrice & Ann Ralphs, ...	mar.
May	31.	Frances, d. of Eliz. Davies, ...	bap.
June	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lovekin & Mary, ...	bur.
June	2.	John, s. of James Ferrell & Dorothy, ...	bap.
June	2.	John Davis, ...	bur.
June	4.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah Jones & Anne, ...	bur.
June	4.	Frances, d. of Elizabeth Davies, ...	bur.

June 6.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Humpherson & Eliz., ...	bur.
June 15.	George Willis, ...	bur.
June 20.	Thomas, s. of Michael Chorton & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 20.	Alice, d. of Michael Chorton & Sarah, ...	bur.
June 20.	Edward, s. of Richard Humpherson & Eliner, ...	bur.
June 21.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Talbot & Amy, ...	bur.
June 26.	Charles, s. of James Wicksted & Margt., ...	bap.
June 27.	Eliz., d. of John Cowper & Eliz., ...	bur.
June 27.	John, s. of Edward Hill & Mary, ...	bap.
June 27.	Margt., d. of Benjamin Wood & Margt., ...	bur.
June 27.	William, s. of Thomas Pain & Jane, ...	bur.
July 1.	William, s. of William Whiston & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 3.	John Williams, ...	bur.
July 3.	Maria, d. of Griffith Davies & Sarah, ...	bur.
July 7.	Jane, d. of Edward Stringer & Jane, ...	bur.
July 10.	William, s. of John Temple & Mary, ...	bur.
July 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lovekin & Mary, ...	bur.
July 14.	Richard, s. of Samuel Edge, ...	bur.
July 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gray & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 20.	Mary, d. of John Farmer & Anne, ...	bap.
July 21.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 23.	John, s. of Charles Reynolds & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 25.	Richard, s. of John Grace & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 28.	Jonathan Bagley & Anne Egerton, ...	mar.
July 28.	Edward, s. of John Porter & Anne, ...	bap.
July 28.	Eliz., d. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas Trantam & Eliz., ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	Sarah, wife, & Sarah & Anne, daurs. of John Purslow, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Frances, d. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor,	bap.
Aug. 13.	John, s. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Martha, d. of John Purslow, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Mrs. Murial Sutton, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	John, s. of John Downs & Eliz., ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	George, s. of Benjamin Wood & Margaret,	bur.
Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Juckes & Anne, ...	bur.

Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Ball & Sarah, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	Richard, s. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Jane, d. of William Cotton & Mary, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Mrs. Sarah Wellings, wid., ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	William, s. of John Pilles & Elinor, ...	bap.
Sep. 21.	Richard Hotchkiss & Eliz. Blumbell, ...	mar.
Sep. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Rimmer & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Anne, d. of Jonathan Bagley & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Samuel, s. of David Stanley & Catherine,	bur.
Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of Jonathan Bagley & Anne, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Thomas Humpherson, of Pitchford, ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	Elizabeth Davis, ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of David Stanley & Catherine,	bur.
Oct. 5.	Margt., d. of William Williams & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wood & Margt., ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	John Birkenshaw & Mary Cotton, ...	mar.
Oct. 19.	John Morris & Anne Davis, ...	mar.
Oct. 27.	Rebeccah, d. of Samuel Edwards & Eliz.,...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Richard, s. of James Humpherson, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	John Simpson & Frances Watkis, ...	mar.
Nov. 19.	Hugh James, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Eliz., d. of John Grace & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary,	bur.
Nov. 29.	Eliz. Scarrot, wid., ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Thomas Barnett & Mary Norton, ...	mar.
Dec. 4.	Philip Wedgewood, ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Margt. Dorsett, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of David Jones & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Anne Pridon, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Mary Hughes, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 13.	Mary & Martha, daurs. of Eliz. Ballins, ...	bap.
Dec. 15.	John, s. of William Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 15.	William Peplow, ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Mary & Martha, daurs. of Eliz. Ballins, ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	Mark Thomas & Mary Lewis, ...	mar.
Dec. 22.	Thomas Phipps, pauper, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Peter Donne & Alice, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards & Mary, ...	bur.

1745-6.

Jan.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Jonathan Symonds & Catherine, ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	William, s. of Abraham Lyth & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	Richard Woodall, pauper, ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Wynn, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of John Calcott & Elinor, ...	bap.
Jan.	21.	Richard, s. of Joseph Reynolds & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	22.	Philip, s. of Philip Wilcox & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Margaret Clay, ...	bur.
Feb.	1.	Charles, s. of James Wicksted & Margt., ...	bur.
Feb.	7.	Bridget, s. of John Elismere & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	Susannah, d. of Richard Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Humphry, s. of Thomas Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	George, s. of George Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Martha, d. of Simon Downs & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Eliz., d. of Edward Tudor & Ann, ...	bur.
Mar.	14.	Francis, s. of Charles Reynolds & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Roberts, ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	William, s. of John Humpherson & Jane, ...	bap.

1746.

Mar.	26.	Jane Beartly, ...	bur.
Mar.	27.	William, s. of Richard Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	31.	Thomas Price & Sarah Bulkley, ...	mar.
Mar.	31.	Lawrence Woodhal & Eliz. Upton, ...	mar.
Apr.	1.	Gideon Bevan & Mary London, ...	mar.
Apr.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Payton & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	James Harley & Mary Cook, ...	mar.
Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of John Crouder & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	4.	Thomas Juckes & Mary Pymme, ...	mar.
Apr.	8.	Walter, s. of Rev. Alexander Hatton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	8.	John, s. of Joseph Talbot & Amey, ...	bap.
Apr.	19.	Hannah Davis, wid., ...	bur.
Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Cotton & Mary, ...	bur.
May	5.	Thomas Morrice & Martha Pierce, ...	mar.
May	8.	Thomas Pain & Alice Reeves, ...	mar.
May	9.	Mary James, wid., ...	bur.
May	11.	Susannah, d. of Richard Hotchkiss, ...	bap.
May	20.	Thomas Swinnerton & Anne Chester. ...	mar.

May 21.	Alice, wife of William Morris, ...	bur.
May 24.	Eliz., wife of Daniel Mechem, ...	bur.
June 1.	Robert Heath & Hannah Salt, ...	mar.
June 2.	Elizabeth Ely, wid., ...	bur.
June 4.	Jane, d. of Henry Podmore & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 5.	John, s. of John Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
June 5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Harrison & Mary, ...	bur.
June 8.	William, s. of Thomas Paine & Jane, ...	bap.
June 10.	Rachel Lawrence, ...	bur.
June 11.	Eliz., d. of William Lloyd & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 14.	Joyce, wife of John Scutt, ...	bur.
June 15.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Humpherson & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davis & Anne, ...	bap.
June 22.	Peter Griffiths & Elinor Daniel, ...	mar.
June 25.	William, s. of Thomas Paine & Jane, ...	bur.
June 29.	James, s. of Samuel Edge & Mary, ...	bap.
July 6.	Thomas, s. of Roger Jones & Hannah, ...	bap.
July 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor,	bur.
July 12.	Anne, d. of Jonathan Bagley & Anne, ...	bur.
July 13.	Benjamin Buttrey & Anne Wellings, ...	mar.
July 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peplow & Susannah,	bap.
July 15.	Elizabeth Hogshead, ...	bur.
July 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jarvis & Mary, ...	bur.
July 20.	Susannah, d. of Richard Hitchcock & Mary,	bap.
July 25.	Thomas, s. of Peter Leak, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of James Humpherson, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	John Hughes & Eliz. Chester, ...	mar.
Aug. 24.	James, s. of Joseph Humpherson & Eliz.,...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of John Birkenshaw & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	Jane Phillips, ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Edward Gething, ...	bur.
Sep. 21.	Benjamin Wild, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	Dorothy, wife of Peter Johnson, ...	bur.
Sep. 29.	Margarett, d. of William Bollins, ...	bap.
Oct. 2.	Eliz., wife of Richard Lloyd, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	John Wild & Eliz. Jones, ...	mar.
Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of William Humpherson & Jane,	bap.
Oct. 7.	John Norton, ...	bur.

Oct.	8.	William, s. of John Thomas & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Heretage & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	Thomas & Edward, sons of Edward Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	13.	Sarah, d. of John Piles & Elinor, ...	bap.
Oct.	20.	Richard Davis & Eliz. Thomas, ...	mar.
Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnett & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	3.	Richard Lloyd & Mary Pinch, ...	mar.
Nov.	5.	John Davis & Mary Drury, ...	mar.
Nov.	5.	Mrs. Margarett Lloyd, wid., ...	bur.
Nov.	10.	Joseph Baker & Susannah Ward, ...	mar.
Nov.	12.	Valentine Davis, ...	bur.
Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Rebecca Jones, ...	bap.
Nov.	26.	John Langford, ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	John, s. of Samuel Edge & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Manly & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov.	30.	Abigail, d. of Joseph Smith & Margarett,	bap.
Dec.	4.	Thomas Davis & Jane Grinseild, ...	mar.
Dec.	14.	William Bury & Jane Powel, ...	mar.
Dec.	22.	Hugh Roberts & Mary Basnett, ...	mar.
Dec.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts, ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Charles, s. of Thomas Gray & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Michael Hirly & Sarah Lloyd, ...	mar.
Dec.	28.	James Humpherson & Sarah Olivers, ...	mar.
Dec.	30.	John, s. of Cornelius Cheshire & Hannah,...	bap.
Dec.	30.	George, s. of Joshua Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
		1746-7.	
Jan.	4.	Robert Tudor & Anne Davis, ...	mar.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	9.	George, s. of Joshua Smith, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Owen Jones, ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Richard Berkley & Eliz. Marks, ...	mar.
Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Withers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Richard Dunn & Margt. More, ...	mar.
Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of Francis Ball & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morhal & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	8.	George, s. of Francis Fitton & Susannah,...	bap.
Feb.	9.	Richard Lloyd & Eliz. Robinson, ...	mar.
Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Trentham & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar	2.	Humphry Morgan & Eliz. Pugh, ...	mar.

Mar. 3.	Philip Bickley & Catherine Colmere, ...	mar.
Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of Edward Tudor & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	William, s. of Andrew Moor, ...	bap.
X	Betton, s. of Betton Suker & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Martha, d. of Francis Price & Joyce, ...	bap.
Mar. 21.	William Morris, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. of Robert Paine & Phillis, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Elinor, w. of William Jones, ...	bur.

X Betton Suker denyed being married to Martha here mentioned. The Child's name was given by the Mother only, without the Father's knowledge: BEN. WINGFIELD, Minr.

1747.

Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of William Thomas, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Mrs. Abigail Lloyd, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Howel Williams, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	John, s. of John Thomas & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Mary, w. of William Haines, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Margery Giles, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	John Lloyd & Margt Walton, ...	mar.
Apr. 21.	Edward, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Richard Lloyd & Anne Hearne, ...	mar.
Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of William Morgan & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Rimmer & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Mrs. Eliz. Bee, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Charles, s. of Alexander Stone & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 1.	Susannah, d. of Richard Briscoe & Susannah, ...	bap.
May 2.	Charles Betton & Mary Oar, ...	mar.
May 3.	John Lawrence & Anne Robinson, ...	mar.
May 3.	Anne, d. of William Massey & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 20.	Robert Sharwood, ...	bur.
May 23.	Eliz. Morris, ...	bur.
May 25.	Thomas, s. of Mary Matthews, ...	bap.
May 31.	Mary, d. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bap.
June 6.	John Richards, ...	bur.
June 7.	Richard, s. of John Bayley & Mary, ...	bap.
June 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas James & Mary, ...	bap.
June 11.	Mrs. Eliz. Parry, wid., ...	bur.

June 12.	Edward Charles, s. of Mr. John Windsor & Mrs. Sarah, ...	bap.
June 23.	William Larky & Eliz. Maddox, ...	mar.
June 28.	Thomas Hayes, ...	bur.
July 1.	John Harris & Margt. Baugh, ...	mar.
July 1.	George Adney & Alice Oar, ...	mar
July 2.	William, s. of Anne Roberts, ...	bap.
July 5.	John, s. of John Wild & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 6.	Thomas Brooks & Anne Jones, ...	mar.
July 7.	Mr. William Wingfield, ...	bur.
July 12.	Samuel, s. of William Green & Mary, ...	bap.
July 12.	Abigail Hill, wid., ...	bur.
July 20.	John, s. of Robert Richards & Mary, ...	bur.
July 26.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 28.	John Baugh & Anne Dutton, ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	Richard Downes & Eliz. Wild, ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	Thomas Bayley, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ely & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of John Munslow & Alice, ...	bap.
Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Scarlet Lloyd & Margt.,	bap.
Aug. 24.	Rebekah, w. of Job Speake, ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	William Robinson & Eliz. Powel, ...	mar.
Aug. 28.	Abraham Ash, ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Eliz. Kilford, wid., ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	Joseph, s. of Richard Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Margaret, w. of Joseph Smith, ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	Thomas Wild & Sarah Bill, ...	mar.
Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	David Richards & Eliz. Norton, ...	mar.
Sep. 18.	Richard Hoggins & Mary Cope, ...	mar.
Sep. 18.	John Gamwell & Eliz. Oar, ...	mar.
Sep. 20.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Mary, wife of Samuell Edge, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	John, s. of John Onions & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Thomas, base s. of Thomas Millington, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	William Bucknell & Mary Dickin, ...	mar.

Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of Jasper Jones & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct.	16.	William Humpherson, ...	bur.
Oct.	23.	Mr. Moses Carter, ...	bur.
Oct.	25.	William, s. of Thomas Slade & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	26.	John & Catherine, s. & d. of John Elismere & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	29.	William Farnolds, (infant,)	bur.
Oct.	31.	Margaret Boodle & Eliz. Checkleton, ...	bur.
Nov.	2.	Richard Wright & Martha Harris, ...	mar.
Nov.	17.	Richard Davis, ...	bur.
Nov.	28.	John Price, (infant), ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	John Franks & Mary Beddow, ...	mar.
Dec.	1.	Alice Richards, wid., ...	bur.
Dec.	7.	Thomas Salisbury & Eliz. Williams, ...	mar.
Dec.	10.	John Edwards, infirmary, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Mary, w. of John Doncaster, ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of Adam Wood & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Jane, d. of Edward Leak & Amey, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	John Owen & Eliz. Morris, ...	mar.
Dec.	29.	David Thomas & Jane Davis, ...	mar.
Dec.	30.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Davis, ...	bap.

1747-8.

Jan.	2.	Thomas Edwards & Christian Roberts, ...	mar.
Jan.	2.	Rowland, s. of William Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	John Sherey & Sarah Wilding, ...	mar.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	8.	Eliz., wife of Andrew Williams, ...	bur.
Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph Talbot & Amy, ...	bap.
Jan.	12.	John Hayward & Margt. Chester, ...	mar.
Jan.	13.	Richard Powel & Marabella Malkin, ...	mar.
Jan.	16.	Eliz., d. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	John Davis, (infirmary)	bur.
Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Humpherson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Jane, d. of Richard Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	John, s. of Richard Downs & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	25.	Mrs. Mary Morhal, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	26.	Ellis Kendrick & Eliz. Bayley, ...	mar.
Feb.	6.	Eliz., d. of John Piles & Elinor, ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	Eliz., d. of Edward Morris & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.

Feb. 12.	Elizabeth Stanley, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Elizabeth Frances, d. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Wild, wid., ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Daniel Jones & Sarah Humpherson, ...	mar.
Feb. 26.	John James, ...	bur.
Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of William Edwards, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	Catherine, d. of Joseph Stanley & Catherine,	bap.
Feb. 28.	Mr. Samuel Manning, ...	bur.
Feb. 28.	Sarah Hitchcock, ...	bur.
Feb. 29.	Thomas Higgons & Mary Owen, ...	mar.
Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Peter Leake & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Eliz., d. of David Stanley & Catherine, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	John, s. of the Revd. Mr. John Lloyd, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wood & Margt.,	bap.
Mar. 22.	Anne, l. of Joseph Whyley & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Jane, base d. of Anne Jones, ...	bap.

1748.

Mar. 27.	Margt., d. of Francis Isaac & Sina, ...	bap.
Mar. 28.	Samuel, s. of George Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Sarah Fitton, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Hotchkiss & Eliz.,	bap.
Apr. 12.	George Hughes & Elinor Stringer, ...	mar.
Apr. 12.	Sarah, base d. of Margt. Eberry, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	William Davis, (infirmary)	bur.
Apr. 17.	Mary, w. of John Chattoe, (do.)	bur.
Apr. 22.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Parry & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Thomas Harris, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Hotchkiss & Eliz.,...	bur.
May 1.	Sarah, d. of Mary Allen, ...	bap.
May 5.	John, s. of John Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
May 10.	Jane, d. of Henry Podmore & Eliz., ...	bur.
May 15.	William Wood & Hannah Garret, ...	mar.
May 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Leak & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 22.	Francis Hatchett, from the Goal, ...	bur.
May 31.	John Price & Eliz. Passon, ...	mar.
June 1.	Thomas Caswell & Mary Roberts, ...	mar.
June 1.	William Edwards & Mary Rogers, ...	mar.

June 8.	Jeremiah Page & Sarah Thomas,	...	mar.
June 8.	Catherine, w. of Edward Dickin,	...	bur.
June 9.	Betton, base s. of Betton Sueker,	...	bur.
June 10.	Charles, s. of Edward Payton & Jane,	...	bap.
June 12.	Eliz., d. of William Ball & Eliz.,	...	bur.
June 26.	Thomas Ralphs & Hannah Reynolds,	...	mar.
July 3.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Jones & Anne,	...	bap.
July 3.	William, d. of Joseph Baker & Susannah,	...	bap.
July 5.	Susanna, w. of Richard Beddow,	...	bur.
July 6.	Elinor, d. of Evan Bowdler & Anne,	...	bap.
July 10.	William, s. of William Larki & Eliz.,	...	bap.
July 11.	Charles, s. of Patrick Obrian & Charlott,	...	bur.
July 15.	Sidney, w. of Francis Isaac, Infy.	...	bur.
July 19.	Ermine, d. of John Bayly & Sarah,	...	bap.
July 19.	John, s. of Abraham Lyth & Mary,	...	bap.
July 19.	Eliz., d. of William Roberts & Jane,	...	bur.
July 20.	George Hayward, ...	...	bur.
July 22.	George, s. of Philip More & Eliz.,	...	bap.
July 22.	Adam Davis, ...	...	bur.
July 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Parry & Eliz.,	...	bap.
July 24.	John Hill, ...	...	bur.
July 26.	William Bagley, ...	...	bur.
Aug. 14.	William, s. of William Davenor & Anne,	...	bap.
Aug. 17.	James, s. of Richard Davis, ...	...	bur.
Aug. 28.	John Matthews & Anne Griffiths, ...	...	mar.
Aug. 30.	Richard Evans & Anne Pugh,	...	mar.
Sep. 18.	Edward, s. of Richard Davis & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Peter Leak & Eliz.,	...	bur.
Sep. 22.	Robert, s. of John Cowper & Mary,	...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Mary, base d. of Eliz. Evans, ...	...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of James Humpherson & Sarah,		bur.
Oct. 9.	William & Eliz., s. & d. of George Gordon & Margt., ...	...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lloyd & Anne,	...	bur.
Oct. 12.	William, s. of John Morris & Anne,	...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Henry, s. of John Onions & Eliz.,	...	bur.
Oct. 18.	John Clark, ...	...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Edward, s. of William Lloyd, ...	...	bur.
Oct. 25.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Jones, ...	...	bur.
Oct. 26.	Margaret, d. of William Lloyd & Sarah,	...	bap.

Oct.	30.	Anne, d. of Joseph Harvey & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	Mary, d. of Joseph Stanley, ...	bur.
Oct.	31.	Frances, d. of William Watkins & Winifrid,	bap.
Oct.	31.	Robert, s. of John Cowper & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	John Francis & Mary Piles, ...	mar.
Nov.	5.	John, s. of Richard Downes & Eliz., ...	bur.
Nov.	9.	Eliz., d. of Mr. John Windsor & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov.	13.	William Simes & Anne Clemson, ...	mar.
Nov.	13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	Sarah, d. of John Hill & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	John Simpson, ...	bur.
Nov.	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Cook & Elinor, ...	bur.
Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of Simon Downes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	21.	William, s. of Abraham Lyth, ...	bur.
Nov.	30.	Richard Parry, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Alice, d. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	2.	John, s. of Abraham Lyth, ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	John Porter, ...	bur.
Dec.	5.	The Rev. Mr. Rowland Tench, ...	bur.
Dec.	8.	Mr. Thomas Blakeway, ...	bur.
Dec.	8.	Edmund Hussey & Anne Edge, ...	mar.
Dec.	10.	Jane Bayley, wid., ...	bur.
Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	11.	Margaret, d. of Edward Wilson & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Butcher, ...	bur.
Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of Alexander Stone & Eliz., ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Richard, s. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	21.	Charles, s. of Alexander Stone & Eliz., ...	bur.
Dec.	23.	Martha Davis, infy., ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Henry Lewis & Sarah Hesketh, ...	mar.
Dec.	26.	John Evans & Eliz. Jones, ...	mar.
Dec.	26.	Susanna, d. of John Sherry & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	Richard, s. of Peter Light & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	31.	Sarah Manwaring, ...	bur.

1748-9.

Jan.	1.	Eliz., d. of John Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	Francis Spenlove, infy., ...	bur.
Jan.	3.	Charles Loverwalk, a Foundling, ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of William Fromstone, ...	bap.

Jan.	6.	Mary, base d. of Mary Allmark, ...	bap.
Jan.	13.	Richard Grosvenor, ...	bur.
Jan.	16.	Robert Fead & Martha Whitmill, ...	mar.
Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of Joseph Hervey & Anne, ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	Jane, d. of Edward Leak, ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Cheshire, infy., ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Margt., d. of Samuel Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	23.	Hannah Hudson, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	24.	Eliz. Jones & John Drury, ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Wm. Turner & Elinor, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	James Olivers & Anne Green, ...	mar.
Feb.	6.	Thomas Frost & Eliz. Davis, ...	mar.
Feb.	7.	Mary Keaton, infy., ...	bur.
Feb.	7.	Mrs. Eliz. Jackson, ...	bur.
Feb.	8.	John, s. of John Owen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	8.	Frances, d. of John Lloyd & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb.	9.	William Doody & Margt. Dale, ...	mar.
Feb.	9.	Margt., d. of Henry Podmore & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Bowers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	Mary Eades, infy., ...	bur.
Feb.	25.	Frances Acton & Mrs. Mary Fowler, ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	Richard Taylor, ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Tobias Roberts & Mary Cooper, ...	mar.
Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Henry Harrison & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Richard Fox, infy., ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of John Davis & Anne, ...	bap.
		1749.	
Mar.	26.	Edward Doncaster & Margt. Dowdeswell, ...	mar.
Mar.	29.	Richard Hamlett, ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	John, s. of William Wood & Hannah, ...	bur.
Apr.	3.	William Deaken & Rachel Stokes, ...	mar.
Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of Edward Williams & Margt.,	bap.
Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morhal & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Frances, d. of John Lloyd & Margt., ...	bur.
Apr.	18.	Eliz. Popitt, ...	bur.
Apr.	20.	Anne Netherway, ...	bur.
Apr.	26.	Francis Manwaring & Mary Proudley, ...	mar.
May	1.	Ruth, d. of John Drury & Sarah, ...	bur.
May	4.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Barnett & Mary, ...	bap.

May 11.	Alice, d. of Peter Dyffin & Alice, ...	bap.
May 15.	Johanna, d. of Thomas Davis & Anne, ...	bap.
May 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rimmer & Margt.,	bap.
May 29.	Thomas Vickars & Mary Ferely, ...	mar.
May 30.	Richard Embrey & Margt. Dicken, ...	mar.
May 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manley & Martha, ...	bap.
June 4.	Thomas, s. of Robert Paine & Phillis, ...	bap.
June 11.	Mary Pitman, ...	bur.
June 18.	Henry, s. of Thomas Gray & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 18.	John, s. of John Berkinshaw & Mary, ...	bap.
June 20.	Sarah Evans, ...	bur.
June 25.	Mary, d. of John Wilson & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 9.	Sarah, d. of John Calcott & Elinor, ...	bap.
July 10.	Richard & Thomas, twins of John Franks & Mary, ...	bap
July 10.	Mary, d. of George France & Susannah, ...	bap.
July 22.	Luke Morris & Eliz. Rogers, ...	mar.
July 23.	Edmund Yates & Mary Dabbs, ...	mar.
July 27.	Samuel Pearson & Mary Morhal, ...	mar.
July 27.	Sarah, d. of William Mason & Mary, ...	bap.
July 27.	Mark, base s. of Eliz. Bishop, ...	bap.
July 28.	Sarah, d. of John Hill & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 30.	Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Humphreyson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Edward Owen & Anne Humphreyson, ...	mar.
Aug. 13.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Davis, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Ellis Smith & Martha Studley, ...	mar.
Sep. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Wild & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 11.	Griffith Davis & Eliz. Batho, ...	mar.
Sep. 12.	Robert, s. of Joseph Talbot & Amy, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Jane & Mary, twins of John Cowper & Mary,	bap.
Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	John Lester & Margt. Lee, ...	mar.
Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Francis Price & Joyce, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Eliz., d. of George Edgell & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Eliz., w. of Edward Peacock, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Jorden & Eliz., ...	bap.

Oct.	16.	John Evans, Esq., ...	bur.
Oct	18.	Eliz., d. of Richard Briscoe & Susanna, ...	bap.
Oct.	29.	Catherine, d. of Peter Jones & Elinor, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	Arthur Nonneley & Mary Clay, ...	mar.
Nov.	2.	William Vaughan, ...	bur.
Nov.	2.	John, s. of Richard Thomas & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	3.	Abraham & Sarah, s. & d. of Abraham Bayley & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	John [Nelson?] & Margt. Pigstock, ...	mar.
Nov.	9.	Alice, d. of John Onions & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov	18.	John, s. of John Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	19.	Thomas Penthryn & Anne Clark, ...	mar.
Nov.	20.	Thomas Goodall, ...	bur.
Nov.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Payton & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov.	24.	Richard Rogers & Mary Thomas, ...	mar.
Nov.	26.	Samuel, s. of Peter Leak & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	29.	Catherine Hughes, ...	bur.
Dec.	4.	Sarah, base d. of Frederick —— [*sic*], ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Harvey & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	8.	Charles Farror & Elinor Russel, ...	mar.
Dec	8.	Judith, wife of Humphrey Roberts, ...	bur.
Dec.	14.	Anne, d. of Alexander Stone & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec.	21.	James, s. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	23.	Richard Owen & Hannah Hall, ...	mar.
Dec.	23.	William Fardoe & Mary Lee, ...	mar.
Dec.	24.	John, s. of Joseph Humphreyson & Eliz.,...	bap.
Dec.	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec.	24.	John Davis, from the Almshouse, ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Mr. Robert Baskerville, ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Elinor, ...	bap.
Dec.	29.	Francis Chester & Martha Harris, ...	mar.
Dec.	31.	Richard Evans & Martha Griffiths, ...	mar.

1749-50.

Jan.	1.	James, s. of Nehemiah Jellat & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Alice Pearson, ...	bur.
Jan.	2.	Mrs. Susannah Baxter, ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	Hannah, d of Cornelius Cheshire & Hannah,	bap.
Jan.	8.	George Davis & Sarah Dunn, ...	mar.
Jan.	10.	Benjamin Tomkins & Sarah Withers, ...	mar.

Jan. 10.	Johannah, d. of Thomas Davis & Anne, ...	bur.
Jan. 11.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
Jan. 19.	Jane Altham, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	Thomas Trantrum, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	John, s. of William Dukes & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Mr. Scarlet Lloyd & Margt.,	bap.
Jan. 24.	Elinor, d. of John Piles & Elinor, ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	Thomas Lewis & Thomas Weaver, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Catherine, d. of Peter Jones & Elinor, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Sarah Margt., d. of Wm. Watkiss & Winifrid	bap.
Feb. 5.	Edward Bird & Mary Olivers, ...	mar.
Feb. 8.	John Norton & Jane Bather, ...	mar.
Feb 10.	John Williams & Anne Birch, ...	mar.
Feb. 11.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bedward, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Joseph Holland, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	John Dyos & Anne Vaughan, ...	mar.
Feb. 24.	John Davies & Jane Peacock, ...	mar.
Feb. 24.	Eliz., d. of John Munslow & Alice, ...	bap.
Feb. 25.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Margaret, ...	bap.
Feb. 25.	Hannah, d. of Richard Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	John Jones & —— [*sic*] wife of Henry Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of David Wilson & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. [?].	John, s. of John Lloyd, ...	bur.
Mar. [?].	Humphrey Roberts & Mary Phillips, ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Leech & Anne, ...	bap.

1750.

Apr. 2.	Frances Green & David Fowk, infy., ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Trimmer & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Hannah Wall, a foundling, ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	Mr. Richard Baker, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Mary Hillyard, wid., ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	James, s. of Benjamin Tomkis & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 1.	John, s. of John Onions, ...	bur.
May 6.	Francis, s. of Thomas Ely & Martha, ...	bap.
May 6.	Eliz., d. of Edward Tudor & Anne, ...	bap.
May 13.	Anne, d. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
May 13.	Alice, d. of Peter Duffey & Alice, ...	bur.
May 18.	John, s. of John Blakeway & Anne, ...	bap.
June 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Reeves & Mary, ...	bap.

June 5.	William Morgan & Eliz. Gardner, ...	mar.
June 5.	William Green & Martha Davis, ...	mar.
June 8.	Jane, w. of John Williams, ...	bur.
June 8.	Katherine Checkleton, ...	bur.
June 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Head & Mary, ...	bap.
June 21.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Mary, d. of Samuel Smith & Eliz., ...	bur.
June 30.	John Broughall & Hester Crane, ...	mar.
July 1.	Mary, d. of John Wild & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Pearson & Mary, ...	bap.
July 3.	John Jones & Eliz. Kinsey, ...	mar.
July 7.	John Davies, infy.	bur.
July 15.	Robert Lester & Mary Culm, ...	mar.
July 17.	Sarah, w. of David Jones, ...	bur.
July 22.	William, s. of Joseph Stanley & Catherine,	bap.
July 22.	Catherine, d. of David Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
July 23.	Daniel Granger & Catherine, d. of David Jones, ...	bur.
July 26.	Eliz., d. of John Doncaster & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	John, s. of John Mucklestone, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor, ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	John Howells, infy., ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	John James & Frances Simpson, ...	mar.
Aug. 12.	William, s. of Isaac Bloomfield & Hester,...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Laetitia, d. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	William Allen & Sarah Wamsley, ...	mar.
Sep. 2.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Butcher, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Peter Mechin & Martha Jones, ...	mar.
Sep. 13.	Andrew Swift, Esq., ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Edward Davis & Jane Huffa, ...	mar.
Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Robert Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of John Platt & Christian, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Eliz., d. of John Jenkins & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of John Platt & Christian, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Charles, s. of Charles Reynolds & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Joseph, s. of Robert Pain & Phillis, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Henry, s. of Henry Podmore & Eliz., ...	bap.

Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ralphs & Hannah, ...	bap.
Oct.	22.	Eliz., d. of John Withers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	28.	Eliz., d. of John Checkleton & Esther, ...	bap.
Oct	30.	John, s. of John Drury & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov.	4.	Eliz., d. of John Ebery & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov.	6.	Elinor Yardley, ...	bur.
Nov.	10.	John Howell & Catherine Crane, ...	mar.
Nov.	10	Thomas Finch, Infy., ...	bur.
Nov.	11.	Richard, s. of Daniel Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manly & Martha, ...	bur.
Nov.	17.	Anne Griffiths, Infy., ...	bur.
Nov.	21.	John Hill, ...	bur.
Nov.	23.	Richard, s. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bur.
Nov.	25.	William Morris & Sarah Dod, ...	mar.
Nov.	26.	Thomas Lewis & Eliz. Adams, ...	mar.
Nov.	27.	Thomas Meachel & Margt. Glover, ...	mar.
Dec.	17.	Thomas Prichard & Anne Birchall, ...	bur.
Dec.	19.	William, s. of Joseph Stanly & Catherine,...	bur.
Dec.	22.	Thomas Boothby & Martha Shingler, ...	mar.
Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of William Wood & Hannah, ...	bap.
Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of Edmund Hussey & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	John Williams & Eliz. Morris, ...	mar.
Dec	26.	John Humphreys & Eliz. Henshaw, ...	mar.
Dec.	26.	Charles, s. of Thomas Langley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	Samuel, s. of William Humpherson & Jane,	bap.
Dec.	28.	Anne, d. of James Humpherson, ...	bap.

1750-1.

Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of John Howel & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of John Sherry & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	John Dod, a soldier, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ralphs & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	14.	Mary Hussey, wid., ...	bur.
Jan.	15.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Eliz., ...	bur.
Jan.	16.	Mary, base d. of Anne Davis, ...	bap.
Jan.	17.	Robert, s. of Joseph Talbot & Amy, ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Hill, ...	bur.
Jan.	24.	Francis Powell, Infy., ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	John, s. of John Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of John Williams & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. of William Moulton & Anne, ...	bap.

Feb. 10.	Eliz., d. of Samuel Manly & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	Susannah, d. of Edward Morris & Hannah,	bap.
Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Barrow, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Mary Davies, wid., ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mownton, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Margarett Chester, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manly & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Margt., d. of Robert Mall & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Eliz., d. of Nathaniel Humpherson, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Anne, w. of Joseph Nickson, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Samuel, s. of Henry Harrison & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Humpherson & Eliz.,...	bap.

1751.

Mar. 29.	Martha, d. of Joseph Pryce & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Mary Russel, ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	Eliz., d. of Samuel Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	William, s. of John Lloyd & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morhall & Abigail, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Abigail Price, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Diana Harvey, ...	bur.
Apr. 17	Judith, wife of Richard Bland, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	John Thomas & Anne Faircloth, ...	mar.
Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of John Wild, ...	bur.
May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
May 8.	Patience Yardley, ...	bur.
May 9.	Andrew Hinley & Margt. Reynolds, ...	mar.
May 10.	Thomas Bellingham & Grace Broughton, ...	mar.
May 14.	Thomas Humpherson & Eliz. Everall, ...	mar.
May 16.	William Owen & Anne Barrett, ...	mar.
May 25.	George, s. of Thomas Hughes & Dorothy,...	bur.
May 27.	Frances, d. of John Whitfield & Mary, ...	bap.
May 30.	John Morhal & Mary Purton, ...	mar.
May 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morhal & Anne, ...	bap.
June 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Randles, ...	bur.
June 7.	Samuel, s. of Peter Leake, ...	bur.
June 12.	John, s. of Francis Haitor, ...	bur.

June 16.	Sarah, d. of Simon Downs & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 16.	Thomas Pain, ...	bur.
June 17.	Simon Parry & Eliz. Lowe, ...	mar.
June 17.	Sarah Puller & William Mason, ...	bur.
June 21.	John, s. of William Gregory & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 5.	Edward Yates, ...	bur.
July 6.	Thomas Davies & Eliz. Sherry, ...	mar.
July 9.	Martha, d. of Samuel Pearson & Mary, ...	bap.
July 9.	Anne, w. of John Penn, ...	bur.
July 15.	Andrew Jones & Eliz. Green, ...	mar.
July 21.	Anne, d. of William Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
July 21.	Silas Farmer, ...	bur.
July 28.	Anne, d. of David Stanley & Catherine, ...	bap.
July 28.	Eliz., d. of Edard Tudor, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Joseph Cossoke & Margt. James, ...	mar.
Aug. 5.	John, s. of Corbet, Esqr. [*sic*], & Barbara Letitia, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Richard Jones & Isaac Casewell, ...	bur.
Aug. 11.	James Bell & Anne Platt, ...	mar.
Aug. 13.	William Graham, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Joseph Minshall & Mary Newbrook, ...	mar.
Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of John Franks & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Larky & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Emma, d. of Edward Leake & Amy, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Wilding & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Robert Morris & Anne Williams, ...	mar.
Sep. 1.	Richard, s. of Nathaniel Humpherson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 4.	John Groom, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Thomas Edge & Margaret Hanmer, ...	mar.
Sep. 8.	Eliz., d. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 19.	Margt., d. of Thomas Rimmer & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Payton & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Norton & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 1.	Sarah Reynolds, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Mrs. Martha Wingfield, ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	John Weaver & Mary Lappington, ...	mar.
Oct. 21.	James, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 26.	Edward Kynaston & Martha Jacks, ...	mar.
Oct. 27.	Johannah, d. of Edward Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.

Oct. 30.	Anne, d. of John Blakeway & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Thomas Hill, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Leak & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Peter Johnson, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Eliz., d. of Richard Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	William, s. of William Thomas, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	William Haycock & Mary Gardner, ...	mar.
Dec. 2.	John Hailes & Mary Vaughan, ...	mar.
Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	William Rogers & Sarah Bucknall, ...	mar.
Dec. 14.	Eliz. Machin, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Mansell & Elinor, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	John, base s. of John Hill, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	John & Martha, s. & d. of Samuel Edwards, & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 22.	Edward, s. of David Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lovekin, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Samuel Vernon, ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Norton & Jane,... ...	bap.

From this time the year begins the first Day of Jany. by Act of Parliament.

BEN: WINGFIELD, Minr.

1752.

Jan. 5.	Elinor, d. of Richard Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 5.	James, s. of Thomas Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Edward Vaughan & Eliz. Gregory, ...	mar.
Jan. 8.	Andrew Kitchen & Sarah Christian, ...	mar.
Jan. 8.	John, s. of Samuel Cook & Eliz., ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of William Turner & Elinor, ...	bur.
Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 17.	Thomas Jones, from the Infirmy., ...	bur.
Jan. 17.	James, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bur.
Jan. 24.	Thomas Washington, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Thomas Rogers, from the Infy., ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	John Davis & Margery Sherry, ...	mar.
Jan. 26.	John, s. of John Munslow & Alice, ...	bap.
Jan. 27.	John Sherwood & Eliz. Jones, ...	mar.
Feb. 2.	Edward France & Jane Heath, ...	mar.

Feb.	3.	John Shaw, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Philip, s. of Joseph Jukes & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	10.	Anne Fosbrooke, wid., ...	bur.
Feb.	15.	William Williams & Eliz. Right, ...	mar.
Feb.	23.	Eliz., d. of Peter Leake & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Folliot, s. of Captn. Edmund Cox, ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	John, s. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	8.	William, s. of John Piles & Elinor, ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Rogers & Mary, ...	bur.
Mar.	14.	Mary, w. of Edward Massey, ...	bur.
Mar.	15.	William, s. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	19.	Thomas Wilding, Jaylor, ...	bur.
Mar.	29.	Eliz., d. of Meredith Morriss & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar.	30.	John, s. of John Calcott & Elinor, ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	John Sillito & Mary Oakely, ...	mar.
Apr.	4.	Thomas Green (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	5.	Eliz., d. of John Wild & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Mary Arnold, wid., ...	bur.
Apr.	8.	George Bannister & Hannah Bowen, ...	mar.
Apr.	12.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Prichard & Elinor,	bap.
Apr.	14.	John Ward, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	23.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Morriss & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	28.	Thomas Hughes & Mary Oakley, ...	mar.
Apr.	29.	George Harriss & Mary Cowper, ...	mar.
Apr.	30.	Richard, s. of Joseph Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
May	14.	Roger Thomas (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May	14.	Frances, d. of Jonathan Bayley & Anne, ...	bur.
May	20.	Susannah Poole, from the Workhouse, ...	bur.
May	23.	Joseph Smyth & John Rowlands, (Infirmy.),	bur.
May	31.	Margt., w. of Franciss Dupres, ...	bur.
June	2.	Margt., d. of Samuel Edwards, ...	bur.
June	3.	William, s. of William Watkiss & Winefrid,	bap.
June	9.	Elinor, d. of Richard Davies, ...	bap.
June	11.	John Baxter, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June	12.	Thomas Wynne, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June	14.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Fisher & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of Ralph Guest & Mary, ...	bap.
June	21.	Sarah, d. of Robert Pain & Phillis, ...	bap.
June	22.	Thomas Hogden & Mary Allen, ...	mar.
June	24.	Mary Whitall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

June 26.	Thomas Paget, s. of Thomas Trimmer & Jane, ...	bap.
July 1.	John, s. of John Smith, ...	bur.
July 1.	John Peat, ...	bur.
July 2.	Benoni, s. of Richard Farr & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 4.	Robert Fosbrooke, ...	bur.
July 5.	Abraham, s. of Franciss Dupres, ...	bur.
July 10.	Sarah, d. of Mary Edwards, ...	bap.
July 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pitchford & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 12.	Eliz., d. of Henry Bannister & Margt., ...	bap.
July 12.	William Cope, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 14.	Mary, d. of John Doncaster & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 19.	Mary, d. of John Eccleston & Mary, ...	bap.
July 21.	Anne Marston (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 22.	Mary, d. of John Doncaster, ...	bur.
July 23.	John Maddox & Susannah Davis, ...	mar.
July 26.	Thomas Ellis & Anne Blake, ...	mar.
Aug. 2.	James, s. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Joseph, s. of Richard Tayler & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	John Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	James, s. of John Davies & Eliz., ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Samuel, s. of Richard Hulmes & Beatrice,...	bap.
Aug. 23.	John Richards, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Rowland Calcott & Sarah Lloyd, ...	mar.
Aug. 27.	Richard Diggory & Martha Trevor, ...	mar.
Aug. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morhall & Mary, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	William Henshaw & Jane Moyle, ...	mar.
Sep. 2.	Josuah, s. of Josuah Tayler & Grace, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Eliz., d. of Francis Price & Joyce, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	William Cook & Anne Lewis, ...	mar.
Sep. 17.	Mary, w. of Mr. Simon Harwood, ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel Pearson, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	John Tillson & Jane Lloyd, ...	mar.
Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Tither & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	John, s. of William Ball & Eliz., ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Morhall & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of William Daker & Rachael, ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	John, s. of John Chockleton & Esther, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Sarah, d. of Edward Tither & Anne, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	William Pugh, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Oct.	11.	Mary, d. of John Jenkins & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Oct.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts & Margt.,...	bap.
Oct.	16.	Matthew Addison, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of John Owen & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct.	22.	Margt. Pearson, ...	bur.
Oct.	28.	Mrs. Sarah Hotchkiss, ...	bur.
Nov.	2.	Job, s. of Joseph Peplow & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	John, s. of Edward Reynolds & Frances,...	bap.
Nov.	11.	Mary Davies, wid., ...	bur.
Nov.	15.	Thomas Pearson, Parish Clark, ...	bur.
Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of William Davenor & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	29.	Margt., d. of William Lloyd & Mary, ...	bur.
Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Davis, ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis & Anne ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Thomas Anderson a Soldier shot, ...	bur.
Dec.	12.	John, s. of John Hughes & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	15.	Thomas Wager, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Sarah, d. of George France & Susannah, ...	bap.
Dec.	20.	John Spakeman & Mary Adams, ...	mar.
Dec.	21.	Richard Pulistone & Sarah Ore, ...	mar.
Dec.	26.	Charles Lloyd & Elinor Lambert, ...	mar.
Dec.	29.	John Morriss & Mary Edwards, ...	mar.

1753.

Jan.	1.	Charlotte, d. of Robert Holland & Alice, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Jane, wife of Edward France, ...	bur.
Jan.	3.	Abraham Darlington & Mary Jones, *Lic.*,...	mar.
Jan.	4.	Thomas Griffiths, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	5.	John Doncaster elected Clark of this Pah.	
Jan.	6.	John Owen & Mary Boarsman, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Jan.	7.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	9.	William Butler, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Sarah Robinson, pauper, ...	bur.
Jan.	15.	Robert, s. of Thomas Plant & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	16.	Mary, w. of Thomas Smithe, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor, ...	bap.
Jan.	23.	Elinor Williams & Margt. Clark, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Robert Morgan & Eliz. Grise, *Lic.* ...	mar.
Jan.	31.	Joan, d. of Edward Payton & Joan, ...	bap.
Feb.	1.	John Davies, ...	bur.

Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of Richard Lloyd, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Henry Podmore & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Manley & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	Eliz., w. of Henry Podmore, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Manley, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	Eliz. Humpherson, aged 94, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Thomas Greenly & Jane Jones, Banns, ...	mar.
Mar. 3.	Jonathan Matthews & Eliz. Evans, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Mar. 6.	Hannah Humpherson & John Gould, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	John, s. of Daniel Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	George Causler, Infy., & Alice Powel, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	Eliz. Williams & James Richards, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Thomas Darlington & Hannah Steenton, ...	mar.
Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	William Pretty & Catherine Frances, ...	mar.
Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of John Griffiths & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Drury & Ruth, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Roger Gittins & Richard Hughes, (Infirmary),	bur.
Apr. 22.	John Davenor & Hannah Cotton, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Apr. 23.	Joseph, s. of James Graty & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Egerton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	John Watkiss & Eliz. Price, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Apr. 26.	John, s. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Eliz. Stanley & Eliz. Cook, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Onslow Barrott & Eliz., Bland, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Apr. 29.	Hugh, s. of John Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 2.	John Oar & Jane Mills, ...	mar.
May 9.	John Fowler & Eliz. Webb, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
May 11.	Samuel, s. of John Peat & Margt., ...	bur.
May 14.	William Gethin & Richard Barkely, ...	bur.
May 18.	Mr. Edw. Morhall, mercer, ...	bur.
May 28.	Thomas Bright, Infirmary, ...	bur.
June 1.	James Clarke & Eliz. Jones, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
June 3.	Joseph Peplow & Amy Barney, ...	mar.
June 3.	Thomas, s. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
June 9.	Mary Shelley & Joseph Pryce, ...	bur.
June 10.	John Goodby & Sarah Barrow, ...	mar.
June 12.	Joseph Furber & Mary Millington, *Lic.*, ...	mar.

June 12.	Cornelius Jones & Jane Brown, ...	mar.
June 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
June 25.	Robert Humpherson & Eliz. Davis, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
June 29.	Mary Whittall & Thomas Downes, ...	bur.
July 1.	William, s. of William Maddox & Hannah,	bap.
July 3.	Edward Pryce & Martha Jones, ...	mar.
July 3.	Mrs. Isabella Evans, ...	mar.
July 8.	John, s. of Edmund Hussey & Anne, ...	bap.
July 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 29.	Eadin Willd & Anne Upton, ...	mar.
Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of James Wilson & Susannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	John Davis (Infirmary) & John Rogers from the Jail, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	Eliz., d. of Edward Cotton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Martha, d. of William Powel & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Joseph Ward & Anne Binnel, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Aug. 15.	Anne, d. of Joseph Maddox, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Thomas Moreton & Eliz. Hormber, *Lic.* ...	mar.
Aug. 19.	Robert Nevit & Sarah Hesketh, *Lic.* ...	mar.
Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of James Ford & Elinor, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Margt. Lloyd & Sarah Titley, (Infirmy.),...	bur.
Aug. 28.	William, s. of William Cook & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	David Evans & Mary Reynolds, ...	mar.
Sep. 2.	John Lloyd & Eliz. Pidgeon, ...	mar.
Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Samuel Manley & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 27.	John, s. of John Williams & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Ralphs & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Mrs. Margt. Shorney & Sarah Weaver, (Infirmary,)	bur.
Oct. 6.	John, s. of John Bartlow & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Franks & Susannah,	bap.
Oct. 13.	Eliz., d. of John Owen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	William Baxter (Infirmy.) & Eliz. Owen, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John Jones & Margt. Powel, ...	mar.
Oct. 18.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary,	bap.
Oct. 19.	Samuel Howell & Anne Benson, ...	mar.
Oct. 19.	Mrs. Joyous Blaney & John Greenfield (Infirmy.), ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Eliz., d. of James Huitt & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Heath, ...	bur.

Oct. 22.	Richard Barnett & Eliz. Lewis, ...	mar.
Oct. 22.	Eliz., d. of David Richards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	William, s. of William Jones & Ruth, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Job, s. of Cris. Blankley, & Eliz., d. of John Owen, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Meredith Davis & Hannah Walton, ...	mar.
Oct. 25.	Margt., d. of John Sherry, ...	bap.
Oct. 26.	Margt., d. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	George Buttry & Mary Williams, ...	mar.
Nov. 10.	Benjamin Wicherly & Mary Gray, *Lic.*,...	mar.
Nov. 11.	Richard, s. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	William Evans & Mary Jonas, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Nov. 21.	Susannah, d. of James Prescott & Susannah,	bap.
Nov. 22.	Edward Peacock & Margt. Williams, ...	mar.
Nov. 24.	Susannah, d. of James Prescott & Susannah,	bur.
Nov. 27.	Evan Evans & John Jones (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilding & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Pitchford, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	William Haynes & Sarah Berkley, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Dec. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	James Smith & Anne Evans, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Dec. 14.	Thomas Pain & Thomas Banes, (Infirmary),	bur.
Dec. 16.	William Barrow & Anne Moulton, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Dec. 17.	Thomas Harvey & Robert Davis, (Infirmary),	bur.
Dec. 21.	John Astern, (Infirmary), & James Jannes, Soldier, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Pitchford, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	William Birch & Mary Barnett, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Dod & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Samuel Fawley, from the Jayl, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Daniel Ickin & Margt. Plant, ...	mar.
Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Fardoe & Margt.,	bap.
	1754.	
Jan. 1.	James France & Sarah Steen, *Lic.*, ...	mar.
Jan. 1.	William Gough & Anne Heath, ...	mar.
Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Humpherson & Eliz.,	bap.
Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of William Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	Joseph Davenport & Martha Eaton, ...	mar.
Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Fardoe & Margt.,	bur.
Jan. 13.	George, s. of George France & Susannah, ...	bap.

Jan. 13.	William, s of Edward Morriss & Hannah,	bap.
Jan. 19.	Eliz., d. of William Larky & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Richard Farmer & Hannah Russel, ...	mar.
Jan. 22.	Mary, w. of John Temple, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rymer & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	Edward, s. of Revd. Mucklestone & Mary,	bap.
Jan. 25.	Thomas Hood, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Mrs. Mary Voile & Mary, d. of John Moore, ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	Elizabeth Bevan, ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Joseph Grey, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	John Barker & Elinor Yale, ...	mar.
Feb. 4.	William Smith & Jane Pilson, ...	mar.
Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnet & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Abidan, s. of Henry Harrison & Mara., ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	Anne, d. of Joseph Humpherson & Eliz.,...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Eliz., w. of Onslow Barret, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of John Wilson & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Sarah Hodnett, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Eliz. Leak, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Richard Payne & Eliz. Lewis, ...	mar.
Feb. 21.	John, s. of John Sharp & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	Francis Fitten & Mary Richards, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	William, s. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Pritchard & Elinor,...	bap.
Feb. 26.	David Watkin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	William, s. of John Haynes & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Margt., d. of William Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Goodby & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	Eliz., d. of John Fowler & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	George Armstrong, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hodnet & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Eliz., d. of Francis Pryce, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	John Tiddesly & Mary Evans, ...	mar.
Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Wood & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Judith, d. of William Young & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	William, s. of Richard Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	John Evans & William Lloyd (Infirmary),...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Mary Acton & Eliz. Davis, ...	bur.

Mar. 25.	Eliz. Williams & Edward Owen, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	William, s. of Samuel Jarrat & Bridget, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Margt. Shelley & Eliz. Hussey, ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Mary Pryce & James Prince, (from Jail), ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	John, s. of John Jenkins & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	John Cadwallader, (Infirmy.), ...	bur.
May 3.	William, s. of Joseph Peplow & Amy, ...	bap.
May 5.	Eliz., d. of Edward Peacock & Margt., ...	bap.
May 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Stanley & Catherine,...	bap.
May 12.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 26.	George Chandler & Nathan Ball, ...	bur.
May 27.	Eliz., base d. of Eliz. Cadwalader, ...	bap
May 28.	Henry, s. of Richard Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 29.	Thomas, s. of Henry Clutton & Mary, ...	bap.
June 2.	William, s. of Edwin Wild & Anne, ...	bap.
June 3.	Joseph, s. of John Watkis & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 4.	Martha Griffiths & George Birch, ...	bur.
June 6.	Elizabeth Owen, ...	bur.
June 9.	Charles, s. of Richard Tayler & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 9.	John, s. of William Young, ...	bur.
June 10.	Mary Foxhall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 14.	William Weston & William Smith, ...	bur.
June 30.	Charles, s. of Edward Tither & Anne, ...	bur.
July 3.	Samuel, s. of John Barkham & Mary, ...	bap.
July 14.	Samuel, s. of William Barrow, ...	bap.
July 15.	Elinor Barnett & Hannah Ball, ...	bur.
July 21.	Edward, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 21.	Henry, s. of David Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
July 23.	Edward, s. of Richard Burley, ...	bur.
July 29.	Emma, d. of Mr. John Quinchant & Emma,	bap.
July 30.	William Lloyd & Thomas Davis, ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Mrs. Eliz. Yardly, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Norton & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Anne, d. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Eliz., d. of William Watkis & Winifred,...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Sarah Tyler & Margt. Lloyd, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of William Holmes & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	John, s. of Simon Downes & Eliz., ...	bap.

Sep. 7.	Mary Rogers, ...	bur.
Sep. 8.	Hannah, d. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Joseph Phipps & Thomas Morris (Infirmy),	bur.
Oct. 10	Edward, s. of Mr. Edw. Powis & Kath., ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Isabella Small (96), ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Sarah, d. of Eliz. Davis, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Grant & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Mrs. Mary Cook & Martha Davies, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	John, s. of Joseph Bird & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Nehemiah Barber, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of James Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	John Reynolds & Richard Peplow, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 4.	Sarah Evans & Benjn. Wood, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Martha Hill & Letitia Butcher, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Dce. 27.	John, s. of John Franks & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 30	Katherine Burley & Thomas Pryce, ...	bur.

1755.

Jan. 4.	Sarah Clay, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. Fardo & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of Richard Fowks & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Mr. John Wood & Hugh Hughes, (Infy.),...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 26.	Elinor, d. of Jeremiah Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 27.	Sarah Betton & Eliz. Heath, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of John Birkenshaw & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 3.	Sarah Littlehales & Aaron Morhall, Infy.,...	bur.
Feb. 14.	James, s. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	Jane Cooper, ...	bur.
Feb. 19	Thomas, base s. of Anne Harris, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Thomas Turner & Richard Owen, Infy., ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	Eliz., d. of John Wilson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Eliz., d. of John Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Eliz., d. of Briggs Wellins & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	William Bather, s. of Griffith Davis & Eliz.,	bap.
Mar. 18.	Robert Evans, (Infirmary,)	bur.
Mar. 22.	William, s. of Richard Farmer & Hannah,	bap.
Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Briggs Wellins & Jane. ...	bur.

Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of James Smith, ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	John Sky, ...	bur.
Apr.	3.	Phillip, s. of Joseph Lawrence & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	Josuah Horton from the Jayl, ...	bur.
Apr.	3.	William, s. of Richard Farmer, ...	bur.
Apr.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Egerton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of Edward Reynolds & Frances, ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	John Higginson & Richard Chesterton, ...	bur.
Apr.	11.	Mary, d. of Corbett Walton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Richard Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	22.	Mrs. Anne Evans, ...	bur.
Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Manly & Martha,...	bap.
Apr.	26.	James, s. of James Kelshaw & Sarah, ...	bap.
May	1	Eliz., d. of Thomas Pritchard & Elinor, ...	bap.
May	2.	Eliz. Oakely & Thomas Lewis, (Infy.), ...	bur.
May	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Leak & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	4.	Francis, s. of James France & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	13.	John, s. of John Downes & Martha, ...	bap.
May	15.	Margarett Craft, ...	bur.
May	18.	Mary, d. of William May & Mary, ...	bap.
May	21.	Margt., base d. of Mary Pigg, ...	bap.
May	24.	Thomas Norton & Hannah Wall, ...	bur.
May	25.	William, s. of Peter Fellows & Sarah, ...	bap.
May	25.	Anne, d. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
May	25.	Robert, s. of John Sherry & Sarah, ...	bap.
June	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Murhall & Mary, ...	bap.
June	2.	Sarah, d. of Edward Leak & Sarah, ...	bap.
June	8.	Hannah, d. of Meredith Morris & Hannah,	bap.
June	9.	Thomas Harris, (Infy.), ...	bur.
June	17.	Samuel Hulme & William Tomkiss, ...	bur.
June	23.	William Ball & Mary Evans (Infy.), ...	bur.
June	29.	Richard, s. of James Humpherson & Sarah,	bap.
July	11.	Thomas Brown, (Infy.), ...	bur.
July	20.	Margaret, d. of Francis Ball & Anne, ...	bap.
July	22.	John Powell & Edward Jones, ...	bur.
Aug.	1.	David Jones, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Aug.	4.	John, s. of John Spencer & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	10.	William, s. of William Jones & Ruth, ...	bap.
Aug.	10.	William, s. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Drury & Ruth, ...	bap.

Aug. 16.	Hannah, d. of John Davenor & Hannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Smith & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of Richard Mason & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	Mary Beech, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Christian Platt & William Vaughan, ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of John Lloyd & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of William Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Eliz. Birch, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	John, s. of William Morriss & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	Anne Hervey, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Frances, d. of David Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	Thomas Jones Manger—a Foundling, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Fowler & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Eliz., d. of the Rev. Charles Newling & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 2.	Mary, base s. of Hannah Davis, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	William, s. of Edmund Hussey & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	John Darlin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of John Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Lee & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Thomas Primmer & James Hulme, ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Mary Powis, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Eliz. Onions, ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	James, s. of James Kelshaw, ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Mr. Richard Burleigh, ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Elinor Davis, wid., ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Eliz., d. of David Richards, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Richard Davis & Sarah Edwards, ...	bur.

1756.

Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Francis Price & Joyce, ...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Margt. Cobbox, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	Richard, base s. of Mary Tudor, ...	bap.
Jan. [?].	Eliz. Williams, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Anne, d. of Joseph Humpherson, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	John Morgan, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Mary Barns, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	John Evans, (Infy.), ...	bur.

Feb.	7.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Tomkis & Sarah,	bap.
Feb.	8.	Anne, d. of Daniel Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Chockington & Esther,	bap.
Feb.	8.	Margt. Wilks, ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Samuel Wilding & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of John Hampton & Joyce, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb.	29.	Mary, d. of Francis Cheston & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Watkiss & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Eliz., w. of William Ward, ...	bur.
Mar.	14.	Elinor, d. of James Ford & Elinor, ...	bap.
Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Mrs. Mary Jeffreys, ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	Eliz. Hudson, ...	bur.
Apr.	11.	Alice, d. of Roger Rogers & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	13.	Mary Smith, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	Susannah, d. of Henry Archer & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	23.	Anna Maria, d. of John Jenkin & Dorothy,...	bap.
Apr.	23.	Thomas Lovekin & Charles Young, ...	bur.
Apr.	25.	Sarah, d. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	26.	Susannah Martin, ...	bur.
Apr.	27.	Edward, s. of John Cheshire, ...	bur.
May	2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Ely & Martha, ...	bap.
May	8.	Michael Hoggins & Mary Roberts, ...	bur.
May	9.	John, s. of William Davenor & Anne, ...	bap.
May	10.	Anne Dukes, ...	bur.
May	16.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
May	16.	Thomas Bead & Thomas Jones, (Infy.), ...	bur.
May	18.	William, s. of Thomas Dukes & Catherine,	bap.
May	22.	George Woolley, (Infy.), ...	bur.
May	23.	Thomas, s. of John Pritchard & Margt., ...	bap.
May	23.	John, s. of John Cowper, ...	bur.
May	24.	Margt. Ikin, ...	bur.
May	25.	Mary Fieldhouse, (Infy.), ...	bur.
May	25.	John, s. of Thomas Barnett & Mary, ...	bap.
June	5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Farmer & Anne, ...	bap.
June	6.	Eliz., d. of Richard Phillipps & Jane, ...	bap.
June	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Burley & Anne, ...	bap.
June	8.	Mary Phumston, ...	bur.

June 8.	Robert Hussey & Margt. James, ...	bur.
June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 13.	Eliz., d. of William Young & Hannah, ...	bap.
June 17.	Martha, d. of Ellis Smyth & Martha, ...	bap.
June 20.	Thomas, s. of William Leake & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 20.	Mary, d. of Matthew Dod & Mary, ...	bap.
June 23.	Eliz. Burgess, (Infy.), ...	bur.
June 24.	Mary Pryce, ...	bur.
June 27.	William, s. of William Dakes & Rachel, ...	bap.
June 27.	Jane, d. of John Jones & Martha, ...	bap.
July 4.	Eliz., d. of John Thomas & Anne, ...	bap.
July 16.	Richard Davies, ...	bur.
July 18.	Sarah, d. of George France & Susannah, ...	bap.
July 20.	John Hussey, ...	bur.
July 29.	Eliz. Thomas (base born), ...	bap.
July 30.	John, s. of John Bowen, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	Mary Hayward, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Rachel, d. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Richard Harpy, Infirmary, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	David, s. of Henry Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Joseph, s. of Nathaniel Lawson & Susannah,	bap.
Aug. 18.	Eliz. Jones & Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Mary Davis, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Hannah,...	bap.
Aug. [?].	Anne Jones & Mary Plungin, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Robinson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Elinor, d. of William Peploe & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Thomas Carswell, from Jayl, ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Sarah Ball & Avis Erwick (Infy.), ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	John, s. of Corbet Warton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Hannah Manly, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	William, s. of John Goodby & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Francis Duprie, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Eliz. Hamlet & Thomas Willers, ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard Farmer & Hannah,...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Hannah Young, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths & Alice, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	John Plant & Eliz. Manly, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Eliz. Price, wid., ...	bur.

Nov. 28.	Sarah Taylor & William Young,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Anne Maria Jenkin,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Margarett Wilding,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Mary Hill & Reece Williams, (Infy.),	...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Sarah Rogers, Jayl,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Charles Walker & Thomas Holmore,	...	bur.
Dec. 13.	William Thomas,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Thomas Bill & William Walden,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	John Edwards, (Infy.),	... ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	John Southern, Jayl,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Jane, d. of Griffith Davis & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Dec. 20.	Thomas Rider,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	John Rowlands, Jayl,	... ...	bur.

1757.

Jan. 3.	Eliz. Crouther & Ann Jones,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 4.	Thomas Millington, Jayl,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Robert Plant,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	Jane, d. of John Davis & Jane,	... ...	bap.
Jan. 10.	William Jarret, aged 100,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 11.	Samuel Hayward,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Thomas Upton, aged 100,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	John, s. of Edward Watters & Martha,	...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Mary, wife of Rowland Muckleston,	...	bur.
Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Morriss & Ann,	...	bap.
Jan. 23.	William, s. of David Jones & Ann,	...	bap.
Jan. 23.	Jane Rogers,	... ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	William Dakes,	... ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Richard, s. of John Davis & Jane,	...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Mrs. Margarett Jordan,	... ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Humphry Shotton & Jane Davis,	...	bur.
Feb. 11.	Mr. Thos. Gardner,	... ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of James Smith & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Feb. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Rogers & Eliz.,	...	bap
Mar. 3.	Thomas Jessop & Thomas Hulme,	...	bur.
Mar. 6.	John Leake & Sarah Boden,	... ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward Beaton & Joan,	...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Thomas Smith & Eliz. Williams,	...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Thomas Betton,	... ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Pitchford & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Mary Williams & Mary Ruby,	... ...	bur.

Mar. 20.	Frances, d. of Benn. Barton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	John Fox, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	Edmund, s. of Joseph Hyston & Susan, ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of William Smart & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Corbet Evans, Esq., ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	John Heath & Mary Milward, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Edward, s. of Mr. Roger Kynaston, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Jane Jones & Mary Heath, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Eliz., d. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Ann Hussey & Sarah Humpherson, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Frances, d. of Joseph Lawrence & Mary,...	bap.
May 7.	William Howells & Sarah Leake, ...	bur.
May 13.	Andrew Williams & Eliz. Turner, ...	bur.
May 15.	Mary Egerton & Mary Griffiths, ...	bur.
May 19.	Arthur Chidley, ...	bur.
May 21.	Ann, d. of the Rev. Mr. Newling, ...	bap.
May 29.	Martha, d. of Robert Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.
June 2.	John Farnolds, (Infy.), ...	bur.
June 5.	Richard, s. of George Gee & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 11.	William Cadman & Margaret West, ...	bur.
June 12.	Eliz., d. of John Bowen & Ellen, ...	bap.
June 13.	James, s. of Thomas Bull & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Anna Maria, base d. of Eliz. Clark, ...	bap.
June 26.	Thomas, s. of Peter Leake & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 26.	Samuel Leech, ...	bur.
June 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pritchard & Elinr., ...	bap.
July 3.	Margt., d. of Richard Ball & Elinr., ...	bap.
July 7.	John Forgeham & Elisha Alcock, (Infy.),...	bur.
July 11.	John Waters, ...	bur.
July 17.	John, s. of Robert Jeffreys & Mary, ...	bap.
July 17.	Mary, d. of David Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 17.	John, s. of John Howel & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 20.	Henry Jones, ...	bur.
July 24.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 25.	John, s. of Robert Jeffreys, ...	bur.
July 28.	Margt. Sadler, ...	bur.
July 29.	Mary Jeffreys & Eliz. Banks, In., ...	bur.
July 31.	John, s. of John Watkis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Thomas Smith & Eliz., Davies, ...	bur.

Aug. 14.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Hannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of William Nicholas & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	John, s. of William Watkis & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Humpherson & Elinor,	bap.
Sep. 1.	Eliz., base d. of Mary Pain, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Robert, s. of Robert Acton & Susannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Sarah Watkiss, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Mary, base d. of Eliz. Allen, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of John Snelson & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris & Hannah,...	bap.
Sep. 20.	Mr. Richard Burley, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Studley & Margt.,...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Thomas Cooper & Eliz. Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Jane Pitchford, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Ann Bagley & Thomas Cotier, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Anna Maria, d. of John Jenkins & Dorothy,	bap.
Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Wilding & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	Jeremiah Edwards, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Hulme & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Margt. Bishop & Thomas Morris, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	Mr. Ness Hill, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of William Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pentrin & Ann, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	Francis, base s. of Hannah Tomkins, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Edwards, ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	Sarah Passon & Thomas Lake, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Wright & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Joseph Jervis, ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Tudor & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Charles, s. of Samuel Freeman & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Frances, d. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Sarah Whant & John Jenkin, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Margt. Podmore & William Bromfield, ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Edward Gethin & William Hussey, ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Richard, s. of Francis Ball & Ann, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	Eliz. Rogers, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Joseph Jones & William Price, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Thomas Barnett, ...	bur.

Dec. 27.	Eliz. Murrall, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Mary Farmer, ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	Mary Nicholas, ...	bur.

1758.

Jan. 8.	Eleanor Hughes & Jane Jarvis, ...	bur.
Jan. 11.	Mary Rogers & Sarah Davis, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Thomas & Dorothy. ...	bap.
Jan. 12.	Eliz. Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	John, s. of William Ratcliff & Ann, ...	bap.
Jan. 16.	Thomas Thomas, ...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Thomas Wilding & John Evans, In., ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Ann, d. of Ellis Smyth, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Dun & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan. 29.	William, s. of John Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 31.	Edward Lovekin, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Thomas Myrick & William Acton, Jayl, ...	bur.
Feb. 7.	Eliz. Johnson & James Roberts, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of James Ford & Elinor, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Mrs. Eliz. Lloyd, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Ann, d. of Roger Wellings & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 17.	Eliz., d. of John Chestus & Susannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Eliz. Morris, ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Thomas Midelleton & Thos. Moor, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of William Barrow & Ann, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	Richard Whiston, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Margarett Ellis, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Mary Cook, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Sarah Collier, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	John Jeb, a criminal from Jail, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	George Smedley, (Infirmy.), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Letitia, d. of Nathaniel Clemson & Margarett,	bap.
Mar. 25.	John Gregory, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	Wm., s. of Wm. Morris & Susannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 2.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Drury & Ruth, ...	bap.
Apr. 2.	William, s. of William Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	William James, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	John Scutt, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Eliz., base d. of Sarah Sides, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Mary, base d. of Mary Pigg, ...	bap.

Apr.	9.	Mary Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	Dorothy Symmons, ...	bur.
Apr.	21.	James Jones, ...	bur.
Apr.	28.	Mrs. Mary Taneley, ...	bur.
May	1.	John Jones, ...	bur.
May	2.	Margt. Pritchard, ...	bur.
May	2.	William Lloyd, ...	bur.
May	4.	Benjamin, s. of Benn. Lovekin & Mary, ...	bap.
May	5.	Sarah Harris, ...	bur.
May	6.	Richard Hulms, ...	bur.
May	7.	Meredith, s. of Meredith Morris & Hannah,	bap.
May	9.	William Barrow, ...	bur.
May	10.	Eliz. Buhull, (Berwick Alms House), ...	bur.
May	11.	Mary, d. of Samuel Speak & Anne, ...	bur.
May	13.	Mary Powell, ...	bur.
May	28.	Mary Newell, wid., ...	bur.
June	3.	Andrew Windsor, ...	bur.
June	4.	John, s. of John Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
June	6.	John Jenkins, ...	bur.
June	8.	Eliz. Smith, ...	bur.
June	14.	Eliz. Wixon, ...	bur.
June	20.	Catherine Cook, ...	bur.
June	22.	John Jones (base born), ...	bur.
June	25.	Martha, d. of John Johnes & Martha, ...	bap.
June	25.	William Hebber, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July	10.	John, s. of Thomas Morhall & Anne, ...	bap.
July	11.	Thomas Morris (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July	12.	Margt. Ball, ...	bur.
July	13.	John Thomas, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July	16.	John, s. of John Davner & Hannah, ...	bap.
July	23.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Hill & Sarah, ...	bap.
July	23.	Eliz., d. of Edward Leak & Sarah, ...	bap.
July	24.	Eliz.. d. of Edward Smyth & Catherine, ...	bap.
July	26.	Mary Nicholas, ...	bur.
July	30.	Mary, d. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	3.	Thomas Pemberton, ...	bur.
Aug.	7.	Thomas Stringer, Drown'd, ...	bur.
Aug.	10.	William, s. of Richard Drury & Martha, ...	bap
Aug.	11.	David Stanley, ...	bur.
Aug.	14.	Eliz. Hales, ...	bur.

Aug. 15.	James Ward, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Mrs. Middleton, ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Anamaria Jenkins, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	James, s. of John Cowper & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	The Rev. Mr. John Lloyd, ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	Edward, s. of ye Rev. Charles Newlin & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 27.	Richard Williams, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Sep. 28.	John, s. of Peter Leake & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Joseph Davies, ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	John, s. of Samuel Robinson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Katherine Ward, ...	bur.
Oct. 8.	William, base s. of Ester Thomas, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Richard Hill, Infirmary, ...	bur.
Oct. 29.	Mrs. Abigal Cook, ...	bur.
Nov. 4.	Mr. John Bickerton, at Berwick Chappel,...	bur.
Nov. 6.	Mary, base d. of Judith Stokes, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Mr. John Blackburn, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Upton & Susannah,	bap.
Nov. 11.	John Davenall, ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	John Probart, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Roger, s. of William Vaughan & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Samuel Tomsuts & Mary,...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Dodd & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Samuel Peake, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Thos., s. of John Harris & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Thomas Foulkes, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Sarah, d. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Samuel Spake & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hodnett & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Lucinda, d. of Edward France & Eliz., ...	bap.

1759.

Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Ann, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	James, s. of James Collins & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	Mary Jones, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Jan. 16.	Edward Cotten, ...	bur.
Jan. 16.	John Lunt, ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Thos. Elly & Nathaniel Jenkins, (Infiry.), ...	bur.

Jan.	21.	Corbet, s. of Corbet Walton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rogers & Ann, ...	bap.
Jan.	22.	Mr. William Powell, ...	bur.
Jan.	24.	John Temple, ...	bur.
Feb.	6.	Wm. Thomas & Thomas Harris, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Feb.	7.	John Gardiner, Esq., ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	10.	Martha Jones, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Rowland Mucklestone & Jane,	bap.
Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	Mrs. Margt. Pryce, ...	bur.
Feb.	27.	Samuel, s. of Richard Cowkley & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	Peter, s. of Richard Farmer & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar.	10.	Eliz. Jones, ...	bur.
Mar.	13.	Richard Ball, ...	bur.
Mar.	14.	Jane Worrall, ...	bur.
Mar.	18.	Ann, base d. of Eliz. Clayton, ...	bap.
Mar.	19.	Thos. Hudson, ...	bur.
Mar.	22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Jarveys & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	23.	James, s. of Thomas Dukes & Catherine, ...	bap.
Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Edmund Hussy & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	27.	Abraham Lyth, ...	bur.
Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of John Skelton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	2.	Sarah Cowkley & Child, ...	bur.
Apr.	3.	Ellis Hall, (Infirmy.), ...	bur.
Apr.	8.	Andrew, s. of Henry Archer & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	8.	Patrick, s. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr.	19.	Eliz. Ward, ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	Margt. Bishop, ...	bur.
Apr.	29.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Bull & Mary, ...	bap.
May	2.	Eliz. Taylor, ...	bur.
May	4.	Richard Netheway, ...	bur.
May	5.	Eliz. Howell, ...	bur.
May	10.	Thomas Ball, ...	bur.
May	11.	Eleanor Lloyd, ...	bur.
May	17.	Mrs. Dorothy Furnshall, ...	bur.
May	17.	Eliz. Edwards, ...	bur.
May	18.	Mary Morris, ...	bur.
May	21.	Edward Richards, ...	bur.

May 24.	Thomas, s. of Francis Pryce & Joyce, ...	bap.
May 27.	Thomas, s. of John Goodby & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 27.	Prudence Parry, ...	bur.
May 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Franks & Susannah, ...	bap.
June 1.	William, s. of John Chukenton & Ester, ...	bap.
June 1.	Mary Hughes, ...	bur.
June 8.	Jane Partridge, ...	bur.
June 8.	John Lloyd, ...	bur.
June 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Mary, ...	bap.
June 16.	Jane Glover, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
June 22.	Catherine Bellingham, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
June 22.	John Clark, sexton, ...	bur.
June 24.	William, s. of David Jones & Ann, ...	bap.
June 25.	John Evans, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
June 26.	John Richards, ...	bur.
July 1.	Catharine Brain, ...	bur.
July 5.	Margt. Penray, B. Almshouse, ...	bur.
July 8.	Jane Chester, ...	bur.
July 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tinsley & Mary, ...	bap.
July 12.	Ellis Owen, Infirmary, ...	bur.
July 21.	Deborah Holt, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July 23.	David Lewis, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July 25.	Richard Moulton, ...	bur.
July 29.	John, s. of Robert Ollivers & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Holms & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of William Pool & Ruth, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	John, s. of William Pryce & Ester, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	John Wynne, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Abraham, s. of Benjamin Pearson & Eliz.,...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Eliz., d. of William Davner & Ann, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Martha, d. of John Owen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hartshorn & Margt.,	bap.
Aug. 24.	Phillis Pain, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of John Mell & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Mrs. Hotchkis, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of John Morris & Ann, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Evan Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Daniel Jones, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Eliz., d. of John Watkis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 16.	Eliz., base d. of Margt. Pryce, ...	bap.

Sep.	19.	Mary Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Sep.	27.	Jane Woodhall, ...	bur.
Sep.	30.	John, base s. of Eliz. Davies, ...	bap.
Sep.	30.	William James, ...	bur.
Oct.	4.	Mariah, d. of Joseph Harvey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Talbot & Amy, ...	bap.
Oct.	7.	Margt., d. of Thomas Panter & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct.	7.	Eliz., d. of John Brown & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	7.	Margt. Davies, ...	bur.
Oct.	18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct.	21.	John, s. of John Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	21.	Mary Morrice, ...	bur.
Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Birkinshaw & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	24.	Margarett Ely, ...	bur.
Oct.	30.	Ann Bedwort, ...	bur.
Oct.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov.	1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Speake & Ann, ...	bap.
Nov.	2.	Thomas Geares, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of William Fox & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	Robert Williams, (Infy.), ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	John Dyas, ...	bur.
Nov.	10.	James Rogers, soldier in ye Royal Volunteers,	bur.
Nov.	10.	Thomas Birkinshaw, ...	bur.
Nov.	15.	Richard, s. of Samuel Wilding & Ann, ...	bap.
Nov.	24.	John Davison, soldier, ...	bur.
Dec.	2.	Andrew, s. of Charles Williams & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	John, s. of Thos Wright & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	10.	Eliz. Spence, ...	bur.
Dec.	13.	Eliz. Pigg, ...	bur.
Dec.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Fleming & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	17.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Eliz., d. of John Thurstans & Frances, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	George, s. of John Stephenston & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	Mary Gee, ...	bur.
Dec.	30.	William, s. of William Wood & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	30.	Thos. Edwards, ...	bur

1760.

Jan.	5.	John Owen, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Jan.	16.	Eliz., d. of James Bennet & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	17.	Martha Humphreys, (Infiry.), ...	bur.

Jan.	19.	Mary, base d. of Mary Thomas, ...	bap.
Jan.	21.	Margt. James, ...	bur.
Jan.	23.	William Leake, ...	bur.
Jan.	24.	Eliz. Pemberton, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Edward Willson, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Martha Cook, ...	bur.
Jan.	29.	Margt. Humphreson, ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Mary Holmes, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of James France & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	3.	Margt., d. of William Pugh & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Robertson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	5.	Sarah Bickerton, ...	bur.
Feb.	6.	John Davenall, ...	bur.
Feb.	6.	Eliz. Edwards, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Sarah, base d. of Martha Smith, ...	bap.
Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of John James & Frances, ...	bap.
Feb.	22.	Richard Dias, ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	Jane Haslewood, ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	Martha, d. of John Jones & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	3.	John Geary, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Michael Ikin, ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Frances James, ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Margarett Kite, ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Wm. Morgan, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Mar.	19.	Mrs. Jane Powis, wid., ...	bur.
Mar.	21.	John Davies, from the Workhouse, ...	bur.
Mar.	27.	Daniel Jones, ...	bur.
Mar.	30.	Thos., s. of Thos. Haynes & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar.	30.	John Watkis, ...	bur.
Mar.	31.	John Gibbons, Butcher, ...	bur.
Apr.	6.	John, s. of John Snelson & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Samuel, s. of William Leake & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr.	7.	Eliz., d. of John Netherway & Ann, ...	bap.
Apr.	10.	Margt., d. of Corbet Walton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	13.	Sarah, d. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	13.	Mary, d. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Thorns & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Apr.	17.	Sarah Pryce, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	Mary Plimley, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	John Davies, base-born, ...	bur.

Apr.	22.	John, s. of the Rev. J. Hawkins & Bridget,	bap.
May	2.	Mrs. Frances Evans, ...	bur.
May	11.	Hannah, d. of John Wilson & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	13.	Eliz. Netherway, ...	bur.
May	16.	Mrs. Mary Jordan, ...	bur.
May	18.	Eliz., d. of William Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
May	27.	James Taylor, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
May	28.	William Davies, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
May	29.	John Lloyd, Esq., Official of this Peculiar,	bur.
May	30.	Thos. Wynn, junior, ...	bur.
June	1.	John, s. of Joseph Lawrence & Mary, ...	bap.
June	8.	Beatrice, d. of John Davner & Hannah, ...	bap.
June	9.	Martha, d. of Mr. John Muckleston & Mary,	bap.
June	10.	Mary Pugh, ...	bur.
June	11.	John Lloyd, ...	bur.
June	14.	Richard, s. of Wm. Walkeis & Winyfred, ...	bap.
June	15.	Martha, d. of Edmond Hussey & Martha,	bap.
June	15.	Samuel, s. of Richard Drury & Mary, ...	bap.
July	7.	Mary Snelson, ...	bur.
July	11.	John Davies, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	2.	Mrs. Dorothy Betton, of Great Berwick, ...	bur.
Aug.	3.	Ann, d. of John Hughes & Eliz , ...	bap.
Aug.	10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bevan & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	10.	Eliz. Wood, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Aug.	12.	Evan Jones, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Aug.	14.	John, s. of the Rev. Charles Newling & Mary,	bap.
Aug.	16.	Sarah Houlstone, ...	bur.
Aug.	17.	John, s. of John Morgan & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	21.	Wm. Whaiton (fractur'd Skull) Infiry., ...	bur.
Aug.	31.	William, s. of Wm. Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep.	3.	Jane, base d. of Ann Bowen, ...	bap.
Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Smyth & Catherine,	bap.
Sep.	9.	Eliz. Cleaton, ...	bur.
Sep.	28.	Elinor, d. of Richard Phillips & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep.	30.	Mrs. Sarah Tench, ...	bur.
Oct.	3.	Oliver Jones (Denbigh Militia), Infiry., ...	bur.
Oct.	19.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Pool & Ruth, ...	bap.
Oct.	19.	Edward, s. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	19.	Ann, d. of Valentine Mackenley & Mary, ...	bap.

Oct. 21.	Richard —— [*sic*], base-born, ...	bap.
Oct. 26.	Thos. Grey, ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	James, s. of Richard France & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	Mary Tilsley, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Ann Mackenley, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bull & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 18.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Barrow & Ann, ...	bap.
Nov. 23.	John, s. of Edw. Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Jonathan Bagley, ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Robert Mason, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Mary Bruce, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	John Almonds, ...	bur
Dec. 18.	Mr. Thos. Morhall, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Mrs. Tench, wid. of Rev. Rowd. Tench, ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	Mary Mell, ...	bur.

1761.

Jan. 11.	John, s. of Wm. Morris & Susannah, ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	John, s. of Roger Rogers & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Leech & Ann, ...	bap.
Jan. 15.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Colben, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Paul, s. of James Collens & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 12.	Thos. & Anamaria, s. & d. of John Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	John Morgan, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	Margt. Hobins, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Haynes & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb. 23.	Joseph Valentine, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Edward Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Esther, d. of Rowland Muckleston, ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	Mary Wild, aged 95, ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Lloyd & Ann, ..	bap.
Mar. 4.	Mary Spenlove, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Robert Cross, a Foundling, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	John Houldston, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Esther, d. of Rowland Muckleston, ...	bur
Apr. 5.	Susannah, d. of John Cheshire & Susannah,	bap.
Apr. 11.	William Bettony, ...	bur.
Apr. 12	Thomas, s. of Meredith Morris & Hannah,	bap.

Apr. 13.	Francis Chester, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Paul Collins, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Thos. Roberts, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Sarah Fox, ...	bur.
May 2.	Humphrey Jones, ...	bur.
May 2.	Mary Hill, ...	bur.
May 3.	Eliz., d. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
May 3.	Mary, d. of Samuel Robinson & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 5.	Ann Holmes, ...	bur.
May 6.	Thomas Pugh, ...	bur.
May 17.	Sarah, d. of John Owen & Susannah, ...	bap.
May 18.	Eliz. Pain, ...	bur.
May 19.	Cathering Jarvis, ...	bur.
June 14.	Eliz., d. of John Goodby & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 14.	Hugh, s. of Price Owen & Bridget, ...	bap.
June 21.	Sarah, d. of Robert Holland & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Mary Bennet, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
June 29.	Robert, s. of Robert Payn & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 5.	John, s. of David Jones & Ann, ...	bap.
July 8.	Charles Botterell, s. of Rev. J. Hawkins & Bridget, ...	bap.
July 9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Humphreyson & Mary,	bap.
July 10.	Richard Pool, ...	bur.
July 11.	Mary Peplo, ...	bur.
July 14.	Richard Lloyd, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July 14.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Tilsly & Mary, ...	bap.
July 19.	John, s. of Edward Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
July 19.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 22.	Catharine Lyster, ...	bur.
July 24.	Benjamin, s. of Benj. Pearson & Eliz., ...	bap
Aug. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Drury & Ruth, ..	bap.
Aug. 2.	Thos., s. of John Bishop & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Edward Leake, (Infiry), ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Ann Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of Thomas Netherway & Ann, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	William, s. of Richard Bright & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Michal Dolphin, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Jane Muckleston, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	James Williams, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Brisco & Martha, ...	bap.

Aug.	23.	Eliz., d. of Edward Ridge & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	24.	John Jefford, Esq., ...	bur.
Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Harvey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep.	6.	Richard, s. of John Netherway & Ann, ...	bap.
Sep.	9.	Thomas Cooper, ...	bur.
Sep.	18.	Jane Powis, base born, ...	bur.
Sep.	18.	Charlot, d. of Wm. Burch & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	3.	John Davis, ...	bur.
Oct.	4.	David, s. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	4.	John, s. of John Bevorn & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Oct.	9.	Abigael Cook, ...	bur.
Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Samuel Speake & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct.	25.	Ann, d. of William Howells . Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	27.	William Hayns, ...	bur.
Oct.	30.	Eliz., d. of John Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	Peter Farmer, ...	bur.
Nov.	10.	Mary Burde, ...	bur.
Nov.	10.	Thos., s. of John Steene & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	15.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Wood & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	Thos. Bevan, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Nov.	22.	Sarah, d. of Robert Ollivers & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	25.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Jarveys & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of Joseph Tannet & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Lyddea, base d. of Margt. Evans, ...	bap.
Dec.	9.	Susannah Ruff, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Dec.	13.	William, base s. of Eliz. Grinsil, ...	bap.
Dec.	16.	Thomas Price, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	William Powell, ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Rebecca Backster, ...	bur.

1762.

Jan.	4.	Martha Cotterell, Almshouse, ...	bur.
Jan.	8.	Thos. Wingfield, Esq., Alderton, ...	bur.
Jan.	10.	Wm., s. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan.	10.	Eliz., d. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan.	12.	John James, Baker, ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	Eliz., d. of John Doncaster, Clerk, ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	Charles Fosbrook, ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Wm., s. of Wm. Scottock & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Catherine Symmonds, ...	bur.

Jan.	25.	Jane Smith, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	William Rayner, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Mary, base d. of Margt. Price, ...	bap.
Jan.	28.	Thomas Talbot, ...	bur.
Jan.	29.	Catherine Davies, ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Francis Groom, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Scutt & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Edward Aubrey & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	Frances, d. of Thomas Penthryn & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb.	13.	Eliz. Wild, ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Samuel Robinson, ...	bur.
Feb.	19.	Richard Wilding, ...	bur.
Feb.	20.	Richard Jones, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Feb.	20.	Price, s. of John Watkis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cotten & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	William, s. of Francis Williams & Rachel, ...	bap.
Feb.	28.	Sarah, d. of William Fox & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	28.	Lydia Evans, base born, ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Jane Muckleston, ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Mary Pate, ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Martha Higgins, ...	bur.
Mar.	10.	William Chester, ...	bur.
Mar.	11.	Francis Davis, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	Benn. Wildblood, ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	Mr. Thos. Baldwin, ...	bur.
Mar.	18.	Thos. Evans, ...	bur.
Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Evan Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Mary Archer, d. of Thomas Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	John, s. of Richard Wheeler & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of George Hodges & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of John Jackmond & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Mary Gest, ...	bur.
Apr.	1.	Joseph Roster, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	Hannah Lockley, ...	bur.
Apr.	4.	Hannah, d. of Richard Farmer & Hannah,	bap.
Apr.	4.	William, s. of William Pool & Ruth, ...	bap.
Apr.	4.	Robert, s. of James France & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr.	8.	John, s. of the Rev. Mr. Charles Newling & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	12.	James, s. of John Ely & Mary, ...	bap.

Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Charles Davis & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Holms & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	John Edwards, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Thomas Harvey, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Lady Eliz. Langham, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	John, s. of Jeremiah Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of James Williams & Margt., ...	bap.
May 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Blakeway & Esther,	bap.
May 15.	Sarah Booth, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
May 21.	Richard Hussy, ...	bur.
May 23.	Richard, s. of Wm. Price & Esther, ...	bap.
May 23.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Smith, ...	bap.
May 30.	Ann, d. of William Highway & Ann, ...	bap.
May 31.	Edward Humphreyson, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
May 31.	Eliz. Bishop, ...	bur.
June 5.	Bridget, d. of the Rev. J. Hawkins & Bridget, ...	bap.
June 7.	Richard Lloyd, ...	bur.
June 11.	Mary Williams, ...	bur.
June 16.	Mrs. Jane Powell, ...	bur.
June 17.	Mary, d. of John Drury & Martha, ...	bap.
June 20.	Eliz., d. of Richard Pitchford & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 20.	Ursula Bennet, ...	bur.
June 20.	Ann Price, ...	bur.
June 27.	Mary Price, base born, ...	bur.
June 28.	Judith Davis, ...	bur.
June 30.	Margt., d. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 10.	Eliz. Price, ...	bur.
July 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards & Susannah,	bap.
July 18.	Eliz., d. of Charles Wild & Susannah, ...	bap.
July 19.	John Jones, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
July 19.	Mrs. Margt. Atkis, ...	bur.
July 23.	Francis Southern, Drown'd, ...	bur.
July 27.	John Evans, ...	bur.
July 30.	Ann Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of William Barrow & Ann, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Ann, d. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Humphrey, s. of Thos. Whitefoot & Eliz.,	bap.
Aug. 6.	Joseph Houldston, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Francis, s. of Edward Leake & Sarah, ...	bap.

Aug. 8.	John Wheeler, ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	John Davis, ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Hannah Wood, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Ann Wild, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Dukes & Catherine, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	Eliz., d. of William Pugh & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Harriot, d. of Price Owen, M.D., & Bridget,	bap.
Sep. 5.	Jane, d. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	John Tudor, ...	bur.
Sep. 11.	Thomas Hughes, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	John, s. of John Jones & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Josuah, s. of Edward Smyth & Catherine, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Kery & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 27.	Josuah, s. of Josuah Smith & Hannah, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Jane, d. of Wm. Barrow & Ann, ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Thomas Moore, a Traveler, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Mary, l. of Richard Drury & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Thos., s. of Thos. Smith & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Margt. Wood, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	Thos., s. of John Willson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	Ann Davis, (Infiry.)	bur.
Oct. 25.	Esther Sally, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Edward Smith, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Catherine Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Henry, s. of Henry Archer & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Right & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	Ann Mansel, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	John, s. of William Deakes & Lydia, ...	bap.
Nov. 14.	Charles, s. of John Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 15.	Frances, d. of William Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 21.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	John Price, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Peter Duffin, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Job Speake, ...	bur.
Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Phillips & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 5.	Sarah, d. of James Bennet & Hannah, ...	bap.
Dec. 17.	Mary Clark, ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Edward, base s. of Deborah Bostock, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Mary Williams, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Mary Lloyd, ...	bur.

Dec.	28.	Mary Wild, ...	bur.

B. WINGFIELD, Minister; JOHN ROWLAND, Curate.

1763.

Jan.	1.	Wm., s. of John Bevan & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Sarah Morris, ...	bap.
Jan.	2.	Ann, d. of John Powell & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	2.	Thos. Wood, ...	bur.
Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of John Chester & Ann, ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	John, s. of John Jenkins, Cross Green, ...	bap.
Jan.	6.	Thos. Pugh, ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	Ann, d. of Rowland Muckleston & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	12.	Thos. Heliock, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Joseph Williams, ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Margt. Tomson, ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	Thos. Jones, ...	bur.
Jan.	16.	Ann, d. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Sarah Barton, ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	Edward Smith, ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	John Robinson, ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Richard Davis, ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Thos. Davis, ...	bur.
Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of John Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Mary, d. of John Howells & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	William Baker, ...	bur.
Jan.	24.	William Fox, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Susannah Porter, ...	bur.
Jan.	26.	Martha Proudley, ...	bur.
Jan.	26.	William Pinches, ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Margt., d. of William Wood & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Samuel Hart, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	William a Black of Captn. Latham, ...	bap.
Feb.	13.	Wm. Price, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Wm. Robinson, ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Wm., s. of Richard Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Robert Holland & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	20.	Sarah Muckleston, ...	bur.
Feb.	25.	Mariah, d. of John Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	25.	John George, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Mar.	3.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Bagley & Catherine, ...	bap.

Mar. 6.	Humphrey Beck, ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Mary Cheshire, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	Eliz. Hall, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Ann Chester, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Benn. Pearson, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Mary Smyth, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Mrs. Eliz. Middleton, ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of William Smith & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 25.	Mariah Cooper, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Thos. Hotchkiss, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	Jane Barrow, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Margt. Tannet, ...	bap. & bur.
Mar. 31.	Thos. Willson, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert Murry & Margarett,...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Harvey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	William Betton, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Joseph Groves, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Saml. Woollom & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Mr. John Wood, apothecary, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of David Baily & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Richard Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	William Barker, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Mary Weston, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Chase & Ann, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Samuel Speak & Richard Davis, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Thos. Craft, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Mary Gethin, ...	bur.
May 1.	Martha, d. of William Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
May 1.	Mary, d. of John Drury & Sarah, (Newton),	bap.
May 1.	James, s. of John Chester & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 2.	Ellis Jones, ...	bur.
May 8.	Margt., d. of John Cheshire & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 8.	George Manley, ...	bur.
May 9.	John Bygrove, ...	bur.
May 15.	Wm. Morris, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
May 23.	Wm. Gethin, ...	bur.
May 25.	Sarah Baily, ...	bur.
May 25.	James Birch, ...	bur.

June 5.	Wm., s. of Benjamin Powell & Mary, ...	bap.
June 9.	Thomas Heatley, from Jail, ...	bur.
June 11.	Ann Powell, ...	bur.
June 15.	Thomas Homes, ...	bur.
June 26.	William, s. of Corbet Warton & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 27.	Eliz. Chester, ...	bur.
July 16.	John Pickin, ...	bur.
July 18.	Jane Jones, ...	bur.
July 18.	James Heath, ...	bap. & bur.
July 20.	Thos. Davies, White Lyon, ...	bur.
July 24.	Edward Evans, Workhouse, ...	bur.
July 28.	Robert Burgess, from Jail, ...	bur.
July 28.	Mary Jones, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	Mr. Thos. Hillmum, Apothecary, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Dyas & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Charles Mynton (base-born), ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	John Peat (from Jail), ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Margt., d. of John Bishop & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of John Goodby & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Forrester, s. of Mr. Baldwin Leighton & Ann, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Eliz. Whitefoot, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Thomas & Susannah,	bap.
Sep. 29.	Revd. Ben: Wingfield, M.A., Minister of this Parish, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Edw. Abrey & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 2.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Davies & Susannah, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Mill & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	John Dale (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Sophia, d. of Thomas Haynes & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Daniel, s. of Edward Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Mr. Thomas Wynne, grocer, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	James, s. of Robert Payn & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	James, s. of James Smyth & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Margt., d. of Willm. Watkis & Winifred,...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Eliz. Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Letitia, d. of Wm. Scoltock & Hannah, ...	bap.
Nov. 21.	Thomas Gardiner, Esq., ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	David Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Revd. Mr. John Brook, ...	bur.

Dec.	4.	John, s. of John Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Bryan, ...	bur.
Dec.	5.	Ann Davis, ...	bur.
Dec.	11.	Mr. Robert Cooper, ...	bur.
Dec.	21.	Francis Millar, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec.	22.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	James Payn, ...	bur.

1764.

Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lacy & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	4.	Margaret Hill, ...	bur.
Jan.	5.	Mary Cotton (Berwick Almhouse), ...	bur.
Jan.	7.	John Ely, ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	Amy Speak, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Robert Williams, (a Stranger), ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Margt., d. of John Davnell & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	14.	Richard Owen, ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hulme & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	29.	Charles, s. of John Barnet & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	William Ball, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Peter, s. of John Withers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of Sam. Edwards & Margaret, ...	bap.
Feb.	9.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Pentrey & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Eliz. Beddow, (a Traveller's Child), ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Alice Rowlands, (a Stranger), ...	bur.
Feb.	19.	Eliz., d. of Richard Owen & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Jane, d. of Richard Jones & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of Edward Walters & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	Thomas Prichard, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	1.	Edward Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Jane & Catherine, Drs. of Wm. Barrow & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	Dorothy Macklin, ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	James, s. of Benjn. Pearson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	9.	Mary Gee, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	11.	Robert, s. of Richard Philips & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	11.	Joseph Firmstone, ...	bur.
Mar.	19.	Edward Gwyn, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	30.	John Clutton, ...	bur.
Mar.	31.	John Betton & William Betton, sons of Betton Suker by Eliz. his supposed wife,	bur.

Apr.	3.	Arthur Humphrison, ...	bur.
Apr.	5.	Richard Betton, Esq., ...	bur.
Apr.	14.	Humphrey Whitefoot, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	15.	John Bickerton, ...	bur.
Apr.	22.	Thomas, s. of William Greenffowl & Sarah,	bap.
Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of John Cheshos & Susannah, ...	bap.
Apr.	24.	Ann, d. of Joseph Furber & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	27.	Robert Fox & Dor. Lloyd (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	28.	William, s. of Isaac Clemson & Ann, ...	bap.
May	6.	Edw., s. of Edward Richards & Frances, ...	bap.
May	6.	Eliz., d. of William Peplow & Sarah, ...	bap.
May	6.	Eliz. Jones, ...	bur.
May	9.	Jeremiah, s. of Thos. Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
May	13.	John, s. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
May	14.	Margt. Jones (a child) , ...	bur.
May	19.	John, s. of John Bayley & Sarah, ...	bap.
May	21.	David Arnold, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May	21.	Charles Horton, ...	bur.
May	22.	Eliz., d. of Joseph & Margaret, [*sic*] ...	bap.
May	24.	James, s. of John Thomas & Sarah, ...	bap.
May	27.	Eliz., d. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.
May	27.	Eliz., d. of Edwin Wild & Ann, ...	bap
May	27.	Ann, d. of Joseph Furber & Mary, ...	bur.
May	29.	Edward Lloyd, Esq., ...	bur.
May	30.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
June	1.	William, s. of Wm. Watkis, ...	bur.
June	1.	Joseph Drury, (a child), ...	bur.
June	3.	John, s. of John Payn & Hester, ...	bap.
June	4.	Edward Cartwright, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June	6.	Mary Wood, (a child), ...	bur.
June	15.	John Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June	16.	Charles Adney, ...	bur.
July	1.	Alice, d. of William Poole & Ruth, ...	bap.
July	6.	Isaac Mark, s. of Charles Sharlock, (a musician in Gen. Elliots Light Dragoons,) & Eliz., ...	bap.
July	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
July	8.	Corbet Price, ...	bur.
July	9.	Margt. Davnall, ...	bur.
July	10.	John, s. of Rowland Muckleston & Eliz., ...	bap.

July 11.	Anne Morris, ...	bur.
July 13.	Mary Humphrieson, ...	bur.
July 15.	Wm., base s. of Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Davies,	bap.
July 20.	Joseph Read, (from ye Jail)	bur.
July 22.	John, s. of Philip Coleman & Margt., ...	bap.
July 22.	Jane Davis, ...	bur.
July 22.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Drury & Ruth, ...	bap.
July 29.	Eliz. Upton, ...	bur.
July 29.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 29.	Mary Wild, an infant, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Morris & Susannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Mary Fisher, an infant, ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Mary Harris, an infant, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Netherway & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Eliz., d. of Richard Hayward & Cath., ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	John Piles, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Abigail Davis, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	John Thomas, (Infiry.), ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	John Morris, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Eliz., d. of George Hodges & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	Mary Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Eliz., d. of William Welsh & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Samuel, s. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Eleanor Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reynold & Eleanor,	bap.
Oct. 15.	Peter, s. of Corbet Walton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	John Hill, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Lee & Ruth, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Reeves & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Catherine Smallman, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Catherine Thomas, ... , ...	bur.
Nov. 6.	Thomas Leech, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Eliz. Hopton, ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Nathaniel, s. of Thos. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Anne Gardiner, ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Robert Payne, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	John Comber, an infant, ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Francis Gardiner, ...	bur.

Nov. 18.	Peter, s. of J. Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	Mary Ann, d. of —— [*sic*] Morton of ye Register Office, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	William, s. of John Wilson & Eliz., ...	bap
Dec. 9.	Mary Cheshire, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Dorothy Richards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Margt. Davnall, ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Mary Baker, (a stranger), ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	Richard Smith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	James Jones, (from ye Jail), ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Richard Hulmes, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of William Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Charles Wild & Susannah, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	William, s. of William Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Eliz., d. of John Nelson & Anna, ...	bap.
	1765.	
Jan. 1.	Catherine, d. of Edw. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Netherway & Ann, ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert Payn & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Deakes & Lydia, ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	Robert, base s. of Mary Firmstone, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	William Pigg, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Margaret Hill, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Richard Peplow, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Drury & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Thomas Doncaster, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Anne, d. of Thos. Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	James, s. of James Bennet & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	Eliz. Roberts, ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Robert, s. of John Watkinson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Tabitha, d. of Richard Farmer & Hannah,	bap.
Mar. 2.	John Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Craft & Hester, ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	Ann Dyas (of St. Alkmond's), ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	Margt., d. of Wm. Watkis, ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	James, s. of John Evans & Eliz., (Old Heath), ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Wm. Pugh & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	John Freeman, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Stephen Tench, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Mar. 20.	Samuel Padock, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Thos., s. of John Griffith & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Thos., s. of George Jay & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Gilbert Wilks, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 4.	Charles Moore & John Barnet (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Joseph Uffa & Eliz. Russel, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Rowland Plungeon, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Margt. Draycot, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Eliz., d. of John Bailey & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 19.	Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Williams & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 25.	Eliz. Davies, ...	bur.
May 2.	Edward Cotton, ...	bur.
May 5.	John Jones, ...	bur.
May 7.	Anne Smith, (Old Heath), ...	bur.
May 12.	Sarah Bagley, ...	bur.
May 24.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Tannet & Margt., ...	bur.
May 25.	Mary Evans, ...	bur.
May 28.	Mary Roberts, ...	bur.
June 6.	Eliz. Ellis, (Alms-House), ...	bur.
June 9.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Margt., ...	bap.
June 11.	John, s. of Edward Thomas & Susan, ...	bap.
June 13.	Robert Jefferis, ...	bur.
June 16.	Richard, s. of David Vaughan & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 23.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Ball & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 23.	Susannah, d. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
June 25.	Richard Blann, ...	bur.
June 27.	John Bromhill, ...	bur.
July 1.	Eliz. Harrison, (Infirmary)	bur.
July 14.	Mary, d. of John Sherry & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Dyas & Beatrice, ...	bap.
July 21.	Martha, d. of Sam. Woolam & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 21.	Diana, d. of Joseph Hervey & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 21.	Henry, s. of Wm. Diamond & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 28.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Howels & Mary, ...	bap.
July 29.	John Thomas, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Holmes & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	Philip, base s. of Priscilla Cooper, ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Catherina, d. of Joseph Talbot & Amy, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Chester & Mary, ...	bap.

Aug. 19.	William Lloyd, ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	Richard Booth, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Mary Davis (Alms House), ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	John, s. of John Lear & Alice, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Sarah, d. of John Bishop & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Hannah Davenall, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	John Brickdale, s. of Joshua Blakeway & Eliz., (born June 23), ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Sarah, d. of John Bentley & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Rebecca Marlow (one of ye orphan children, No. 6204), ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Matthew Dod, ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Samuel, s. of John Barton & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Hannah, s. of John Davenall & Ann, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Francis, s. of Thomas Haynes & Margar.,	bap.
Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Henry Archer & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Margt., d. of Richard Cross & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Eliz., d. of Henry Amis & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Margt., d. of Wm. Watkis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Thomas Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Eliz. Adison, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Anne Weaver, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Susan Russel, ...	bur.
Oct. 9.	William, s. of Wm. Owl & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Robert Gittins, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	William Burd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of Robert Murray & Margar., ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	John, s. of Philip Bagley & Catherine, ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	Edward Leak, ... ,, ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	William Watkis, ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	Susannah, d. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	James, s. of Edward Richards & Frances, ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	Robert Tudor, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	James, s. of John Young & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Kerrey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	John Worrall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	James, base s. of Eliz. Vaughan, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Owens & Hannah, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Ann, d. of John Clark & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of John Butcher & Margar., ...	bap.

Nov. 27.	Margt. Davies, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Samuel Hayward, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	James, s. of Thos. Taylor & Ann, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. of Joshua Smith & Ann, ...	bap
Dec. 1.	Martha, d. of John Hughes & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 6.	Eliz., d. of Benjamin Pearson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	John Leake, ...	bur.
Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Matt. Bayley & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	David Vaughan, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	—— [*sic*] Shingler, (Hanwood), ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	John Turner, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Charles, s. of Mered. Morris & Hannah, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of John Goodby & Sarah, ...	bap.
	1766.	
Jan. 2.	Thomas Griffith, ...	bur.
Jan. 5.	Anne, d. of John Drury & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	Margaret Walton, ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Margt., d. of Robert Oliver & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Sarah Bentley, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Jane France, ...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Samuel Winnell, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Andrew Archer, ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Thos. Smith & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 5.	Philip Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Esther Griffiths, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Wm. Peploe & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	William Mansel, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Mrs. Anne Blakeway, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Saunders, ...	bap.
Feb. 19.	Henry Diamond, ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	William Oule, ...	bur.
Feb. 26.	Mary Roberts, ...	bur.
Feb. 28.	Ruth Lewis, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Mary Taylor, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Joseph Gery, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	John Hulme, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Joseph Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	Mrs. Kynaston, wife of Roger Kynaston, Esq., ...	bur.

Mar. 20.	Sarah Baldwin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Ann Lewis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Margt., d. of Wm. Watkis & Winifred, ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	Martha Dyas, ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Richard Davis, ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	Anne Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	John Bagley, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	John Pearce, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	John Prees, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Wm. Pool & Ruth, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	James Cooper, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Sarah Dyas, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	John Evans, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Anne Mansel, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hulmes & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr. 20.	John Netheway, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	John Hales, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Mr. Thos. Blakeway, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Sarah Hayward, ...	bur.
May 4.	Eliz., d. of John Griffiths & Margar., ...	bap.
May 4.	Diana Harvey, ...	bur.
May 5.	Margaret Watkis, ...	bur.
May 9.	Mary Butcher, ...	bur.
May 11.	Margaret Watkis, (a Child), ...	bur.
May 12.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
May 15.	Samuel Richards, ...	bur.
May 16.	Mary Pearce, ...	bur.
May 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pearce & Mary, ...	bap.
May 18.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Edwards & Margar., ...	bap.
May 20.	Thomas Grant, ...	bur.
May 21.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
May 22.	Edward, base s. of Sarah Stubbs, ...	bap.
May 23.	Edward Pugh, ...	bur.
May 24.	Samuel Morris, ... , ...	bur.
May 28.	Thomas Mell, ...	bur.
May 28.	Martha Smith, ...	bur.
May 30.	Scarlet Jones, ...	bur.
June 1.	Anne Smith, ...	bur.
June 3.	James Shotton, ...	bur.

June 4.	James & Mary Smith, ...	bur.
June 6.	Richard Vaughan, ...	bur.
June 10.	Edward Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 11.	William Morris, ...	bur.
June 11.	Anne Birch, ...	bur.
June 12.	Peter Venables, ...	bur.
June 18.	Eliz. Lee, ...	bur.
June 24.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
July 2.	Edward Griffiths, ...	bur.
July 6.	Amias, d. of Richard Philips & Jane, ...	bap.
July 6.	Thomas, s. of John Pritchard & Anne, ...	bap.
July 12.	Catherine Podmore, ...	bur.
July 13.	Henry, s. of Wm. Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
July 18.	Eliz., d. of This. Pentry & Anne, ...	bap.
July 20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
July 31.	Samuel Goodby, ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Andrew Peploe, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	Martha, d. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	William, base s. of Eliz. Williams, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	John Tannet, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Dorothy Richards, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Joseph Hughes, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	William Gibson, ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	Eliz., d. of John Brown & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	Eliz., d. of Edward Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Richard Finch, ...	bur.
Sep. 28.	Thomas Deakes, ...	bur
Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of James Bennet & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Richard, base s. of Margar. Richards, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Haynes & Margar., ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Eliz. Caswell, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	James Pearson, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	John, s. of John Morris & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Edward Colmer, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 18.	Margaret Morton, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Mary Thomas, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Anna Davenall, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Martha Hulmes, ...	bur.

Oct. 24.	Anne, base d. of Anne Cotton, ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	William Newcomb, ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Samuel, s. of Sam. Williams & Rebecca, ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Sherry & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Henry Armiger, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Mrs. Laetitia Wingfield, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Maria, d. of Ben. Pool & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Valentine Tomkiss, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of Thos. Wright & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	William Johnston, ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Mary Rogers, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Ann Cotton, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Martha Birch, ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Anne Barnet, ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Anne, d. of Anne Jennings, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	John Evans, s. of Francis Hales & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Mary Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Martha, d. of Wm. Barrow & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of Thos Craft & Esther, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of John Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.

1767.

Jan. 1.	Margt., d. of Edward Ebrey & Margar., ...	bap.
Jan. 4.	Wm., s. of Edward Thomas & Susan, ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	John, s. of Thos. Caswell & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	Edward Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 24.	Mrs. Anne Philips, ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Mary Hughes, ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	Jeremiah Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Eliz., d. of Rob. Sparks & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 29.	Sarah Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Anne Jennings, ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Thos., s. of Philip Bagley & Catherine, ...	bap.
Feb. 5.	Mrs. Eliz. Wingfield, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Thomas Pritchard, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Mrs. Mary Edwards, ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	Ralph Hudson, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Griffith Heath (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Miss Eliz. Lloyd, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of Thos. Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.

Mar. 7.	Belinda, d. of Baldwin Leighton, Esq., & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	Joseph Pearson, ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Mr. T. Loyd Anwyll & Margar.,	bap.
Mar. 15.	Diana, d. of Joseph Harvey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Mary Sherry, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	John Buckley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	John Evans, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Anne Dyas, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Anne Suker, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	John, s. of John Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Simon, base s. of Jane Davis, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Margt. Sherry, aged 99, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Mr. Shuker, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Susanna, base d. of Mary Lloyd, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Sarah Birch, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Gerrard Taylor, ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Eliz., d. of John Bentley & Margar., ...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Thos. Bagley & Anne, ...	bap.
May 3.	Samuel Manley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 4.	Mrs. Martha Hanmer, ...	bur.
May 9.	Peter Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 11.	Damaris Moore, ...	bur.
May 15.	William Morris, ...	bur.
May 17.	Timothy, s. of Wm. Morris & Susan, ...	bap.
May 17.	Samuel, s. of Edwd. Elsemere & Anne, ...	bap.
May 18.	Mrs. Margaret Pearson, ...	bur.
May 19.	Jane Glover, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 19.	Mrs. Mary Jefferies, ...	bur.
May 22.	Margt. Berrington, ...	bur.
May 24.	John, s. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
May 27.	Edward Hill, ...	bur.
May 27.	Richard Thomas, ...	bur.
May 28.	John, s. of Sam. Tomkis & Anne, ...	bap.
May 31.	William, s. of Thos. Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
May 31.	Martha, d. of Richard Hayward & Catherine,	bap.
May 31.	Margt., d. of Elias Guest & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 3.	Eliz. Guest, ...	bur.
June 7.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Thos. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.

June 7.	Edward, s. of Ellis Smith & Martha, ...	bap.
June 8.	William, s. of John Bagley & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 9.	Priscilla Hughes, ...	bur.
June 10.	Thomas Roberts, ...	bur.
June 23.	Joseph Davis, ...	bur.
June 27.	Thomas Taylor, ...	bur.
June 28.	Richard Betton, Esq., ...	bur.
July 5.	Peter, s. of Josiah Bancroft & Mary, ...	bap.
July 7.	Henry Amis, ...	bur.
July 11.	Eliz. Fardoe, ...	bur.
July 12.	Hannah, d. of Philip Colman & Margar.,	bap.
July 12.	William, s. of John Netherway & Anne, ...	bap.
July 13.	Mr. Thomas Atkis, ...	bur
July 13.	Margaret Guest, ...	bur.
July 19.	John, s. of Thomas Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
July 19.	William, s. of Wm. Owle & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 22.	Job, base s. of Mary Woodall, ...	bap.
July 23.	Rev. Mr. Reynolds, Rector of Middle, ...	bur.
July 23.	Eliz. Harrison, ...	bur.
July 25.	Anne, base d. of Margar. Lewis, ...	bap.
July 26.	Alice, d. of John Hughes & Anne, ...	bap.
July 29.	Edward Morgan, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 30.	Edward, base s. of Mary Tudor, ...	bap.
July 31.	Eliz. Bentley, ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Hannah Colmer, ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	William Bagley, ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Robert, s. of Thomas Eaton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Eleanor Edwards, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Mary Archer, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of Wm. Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Catherine, d. of Thos. Hulme & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Richard France, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	John Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	William, s. of Margar. Edwards, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Mrs. Susannah Rayner, ...	bur.
Sep. 20.	John, s. of Edward Richards & Frances, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of James Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Thomas Griffith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Dorothy Eliz., d. of Joshua Blakeway & Eliz., (born July 2nd), ...	bap.

Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of John Wilkinson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Samuel Williams, ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John Barton, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Jane, d. of ye Rev. Mr. Thos. Humphries & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	William, s. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Sarah Hayward, ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 1.	Susannah, d. of Richard Drury & Martha,...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Joseph, s. of Henry Young & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Jones & Ann (born Nov. 29) [*sic*], ...	bap.
Nov. 20.	Joseph Young, (an infant), ...	bur.
Nov. 22.	Catherine, d. of Augustin Rigby & Anne, from Adlington, Lincolnshire, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Lydia, d. of Thos. Pugh & Lydia, ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Susannah Davis, (base born)	bap.
Dec. 16.	Alexander Gilmore, a child belonging to a traveller, ...	bap.
Dec. 23.	Robert, s. of Robert Oliver & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	Eliz. Paddock, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Thos., s. of John Jenkins & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	William Orton, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Mary Deakes, (aged 93), ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	John Griffith, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Eliz. Grinsell, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of Joshua Smith & Hannah, ...	bap.
	1768.	
Jan. 1.	Eliz., d. of Robert Murray & Margar., ...	bap.
Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Butcher & Margar., ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	John, base s. of Mary Jones, ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	Sarah Wilkinson (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	Martha, base d. of Jane Adams, ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	John Richards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 14.	John, s. of John Cheshouse & Susan, ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	Constantine Norton, ...	bur.
Jan. 15.	Eliz. Worrall, ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Henry Birch, ...	bur.
Jan. 19.	William, base s. of Eliz. Rowley, ...	bap.

Jan.	19.	Francis Becket, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Robert, s. of Edward Hughes & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	25.	Thomas Williams, (base-born), ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Mary Williams, ...	bur.
Jan.	29.	Eliz. Richards, ...	bur.
Jan.	31.	Eliz., d. of John Longford & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Jane, d. of Joseph Pearson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	1.	Phoebe Blodwell, ...	bur.
Feb.	1.	John Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Catherine Davis, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	15.	Alice Duffin, ...	bur.
Feb.	15.	Mary Griffiths, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	Alice Griffiths, ...	bur.
Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Muckleston, ...	bur.
Feb.	23.	Roger, s. of Rev. James Atcherley & Eleanor,	bap.
Feb.	23.	David Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	23.	Francis, s. of Thos. Haynes & Margar., ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	Mr. Lewis Evanes, ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Abraham, s. of —— [*sic*] Morton, ...	bap.
Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of Edw. Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	10.	Sarah Bishop, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	Anne, d. of —— [*sic*], base born, ...	bap.
Mar.	18.	Laetitia, d. of Richard Betton & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	24.	Abraham & Thomas, sons of Thos. Davis & Susan, ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	Samuel Devereux, s. of Benjamin Pool & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Kerrey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	5.	Alice Macklin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	8.	Peter Roberts, aged 4 years, ...	bur.
Apr.	8.	Mary Richards, aged 1 year, ...	bur.
Apr.	8.	James Evans, a child, ...	bur.
Apr.	9.	Eliz. Morris, a child, ...	bur.
Apr.	14.	Mary Tayler, a child, ...	bur.
Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of John Woodruf & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr.	22.	Alice Hughes, a child, ...	bur.
Apr.	24.	James, s. of James Tayler & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr.	24.	George, s. of John Pain & Esther, ...	bap.
Apr.	24.	Mary Davis, aged 5, ...	bur.

May 1.	John, s. of Wm. Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
May 8.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Pool & Ruth, ...	bap.
May 9.	John Davis, a child, ...	bur.
May 15.	Edward, s. of Randolph Hallart & Sarah,...	bap.
May 17.	Margt. Brown, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 21.	Wm. Tomkis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 23.	William, s. of Mr. Thos. Loyd Anwyl & Margt., ...	bap.
May 24.	David Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 24.	Sarah, d. of John Bentley & Margar., ...	bap.
May 26.	Judith Lewis, ...	bur.
May 27.	Eliz., base d. of Mary Broten, ...	bap.
May 29.	Wm., s. of Wm. Howells & Mary, ...	bap.
June 4.	Owen Clutton, ...	bur.
June 12.	Sarah, d. of John Bayley & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 12.	Mary, d. of John Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
June 12.	Sarah, d. of John Drury & Martha, ...	bap.
June 17.	Mary Ball, aged 80, ...	bur.
June 19.	Esther, d. of Wm. Deaks & Lydia, ...	bap.
June 23.	Charles Pemberton, aged 11, ...	bur.
June 24.	Mary, d. of Francis Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
June 29.	James Meredith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 29.	Edward Barnet, ...	bur.
June 30.	Richard Firmstone, (a child), ...	bur.
July 3.	Mary, d. of Mr. Philip Joseph Lawrence, ...	bur.
July 3.	Wm., s. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
July 10.	Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
July 10.	Ussenuth, d. of Thos. Gad & Jane, ...	bap.
July 16.	Sarah Walker, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 17.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary, (born July 1767), ...	bap.
July 20.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Jeffereys, ...	bap.
July 24.	Jane, d. of Thos. Netherway & Anne, ...	bap.
July 27.	Charlotte, d. of George Ore & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 31.	Laetitia & Rebecca, drs. of Richard Philips & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	John Griffiths, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Eliz., d. of Francis Chester & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Mary Davis, (base born), ...	bur.

Aug. 28.	William, s. of John Mall & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Penthryn & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Anne Drury, ...	bur.
Sep. 3.	Mr. Edward Wynne, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Eliz., d. of Philip Colmer & Margar., ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	Sarah Jones, a child, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	John, s. of John Nelson & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Sarah Thomas, aged 7, ...	bur.
Sep. 11.	George, s. of Thos. Taylor & Jane, (born Aug. 22), ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	William Johnson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Joseph, s. of John Birch & Anne, (born Aug. 28), ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Jane Pearson, (a child)	bur.
Sep. 25.	William, s. of Richard Farmer & Hannah,	bap.
Oct. 1.	Anne Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	William Cook, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Thomas Ridgway, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 9.	George, s. of Edward Ebrey & Margar., ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	William, s. of Wm. Peploe & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Margt., d. of Josiah Bancroft & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Wm. Holbrook & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	James, s. of Wm. Smith & Diana, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Edward, s. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Thomas Morris, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Lydia Pugh, ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Wyld & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	William Hughes, a child, ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Eleanor Hayward, Cotton Hill, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Jane Ward, Red Lion, ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Abigail Jones, base d. of Jane Jones, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Eliz. Colmer, a child, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Ruth, d. of John Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Thomas Williams, from ye Jail, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Joseph, s. of Wm. Yates & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Ferrington & Amy, (born Oct. 24), ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of Henry Amis & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	John Briscoe, ...	bur.

1769.

Jan.	8.	John, base s. of Eliz. Peploe, ...	bap.
Jan.	10.	Wm. Lewis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Eliz. Pearson, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Betton, Esq., & Priscilla, (born 16 Nov. 1768), ...	bap.
Jan.	15.	Eliz. Morris, ...	bur.
Jan.	15.	Frances, d. of Edward Richards & Frances,	bap.
Jan.	15.	William, s. of John Williams & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	22.	John, s. of Samuel Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	25.	Mrs. Sarah Bee, ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Samuel Ferrington, a child, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thos. Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	9.	Anne Prichard, a child, ...	bur.
Feb.	13.	Eliz. Reeves, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	Anne Stanton, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	Mary Brookes, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	Timothy Smith, a debtor, ...	bur.
Feb.	18.	Anne Griffiths, ...	bur.
Feb.	23.	Thomas Crowder, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	John, s. of Thos. Crofts & Hesther, ...	bap.
Mar.	1.	Eliz. Davies, (pauper), ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	Eliz., base d. of Mary Spendlove, ...	bap.
Mar.	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Vaughan & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	John Hicks, ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	James, s. of John Crowther & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	30.	Alice, d. of Edward Elesmere & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	2.	Eliz., d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	2.	William, base s. of Anne Nevett, ...	bap.
Apr.	7.	Sarah Johnson, a child, ...	bur.
Apr.	9.	Edward, s. of John Hughes & Ann, ...	bap.
Apr.	12.	Mr. Thomas Gilbert, maltster, ...	bur.
Apr.	13.	Robert Sheppard, (from ye Orphan Hospital),	bur.
Apr.	13.	William Stephenson, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	15.	Edward Humphries, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	16.	Richard Sherry, a child, ...	bur.
Apr.	19.	Richard Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May	2.	Thomas, s. of John Upton & Anne, ...	bap.
May	5.	Peter Hughes, a child, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May	11.	Humphry Peck, a child, ...	bur.

May 12.	Eleanor, d. of Rev. James Atcherley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
May 14.	Mary, d. of Thos. Bayley & Anne, ...	bap.
May 15.	Anne, d. of Wm. Green & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 15.	Mary, d. of James Prees & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 20.	Jane Beddowe, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 21.	Anne, d. of Henry Harrison & Martha, ...	bap.
May 21.	Jane, d. of Thos. Hulme & Jane, ...	bap.
May 24.	William, s. of John Thomas & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 28.	Richard, s. of Wm. Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
May 28.	Margt., d. of John Stephenton & Mary, ...	bap.
June 2.	Hannah, d. of Josiah George & Mary, ...	bap.
June 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Owen & Anne, ...	bap
June 5.	Sarah, d. of John Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.
June 5.	Anne Bishop, ...	bur.
June 14.	John Bayley, a child, ...	bur.
June 15.	Elias Guest, ...	bur.
June 17.	Evan Treviss, (Infirmary), ...	bur
June 18.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Peplow & Mary, ...	bap.
June 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Gadd & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 24.	Mary Cowper, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 27.	Hannah George, a child, ...	bur.
July 12.	William Nevett, a child, ...	bur.
July 12.	John Reynolds, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 13.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Benjamin Johnson, ...	bur.
July 17.	Andrew Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 20.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Haynes & Margar., ...	bap.
July 23.	George, s. of Edward Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 25.	Charles, s. of Ephraim Morton & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 31.	Margt., d. of Mr. T. Loyd Anwyl & Margt.,	bap.
Aug. 5.	Eliz. Barnett, ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Hayward & Catherine,...	bap.
Aug. 9.	Robert Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	Mary Aston, (a traveller), ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	James Dicken, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Eliz. Cook, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Joseph, s. of Wm. Morris & Susan, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	William, s. of Wm. Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Philip Bagley, ...	bur.

Aug. 30.	William Beavon, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Rebecca Philips, a child, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Meredith Morrice, ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Eliz., Jones, ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	Henry Morgan, ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Margt., d. of John Gough & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Susannah Archer, d. of Thos. Ely & Mary,	bap.
Sep. 27.	William Eley, a child, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Mary Cheshire, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Bridget Pinches, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Edward Tudor, base born, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Charles Thomas, a child, ...	bur.
Oct. 8.	William Williams, (Infirmary,)	bur.
Oct. 15.	Anne Hotchkis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John Yates, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Anne Chester, ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Mr. Abraham Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Howels & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	Margt., d. of Sam. Edwards & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Mary Grant, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of John Bayley & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Richard Lloyd, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	John, s. of John Prichard & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Moor & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Thomas Bagley, a child, ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Emma, d. of Rev. Sam. Johnson & Catherine,	bap.
Nov. 13.	Mary, wife of Mr. Joseph Lawrance, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	John Walton, aged 81, ...	bur.
Nov. 16.	Martha Gorton, a child, ...	bur.
Nov. 18.	Francis Rowley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Margt., d. of Wm. Green & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Eliz. Nelson, a child, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Thomas Taylor, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	Anne Amis, a child, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Anne, d. of John Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Joseph Humphrey, s. of Sam. Tomkis & Anne, ...	bap.

Dec. 27.	John, base s. of Mary Woodall, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Martha, d. of Thomas Taylor & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Eliz. Bishop, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
	1770.	
Jan. 1.	Catherine Wilding, aged 89, ...	bur.
Jan. 4.	Bridget Griffiths, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Anne, d. of Charles Kynaston & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	Jane, d. of John Netherway & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	Samuel, s. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 10.	Sarah Slater, ...	bur.
Jan. 10.	John Chetwood, (natural child), ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	Deborah Lions, Drowned, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Mary Charles, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Jane Woodall, (a traveller), ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	James, s. of John Morris & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Jane Barrow, (a natural child)	bap.
Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lewis & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	Margt., d. of James Bennet & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Mary Blakemore, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jervise & Louisa, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Matthew Jones, a child, ...	bur.
Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Gray & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	Mary Knowler, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Hugh Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Perkins, (a nat. child),	bap.
Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Tannatt & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb. 25.	William, s. of Wm. Adams & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Catherine Hulme, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Richard Hayes, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Francis Vaughan & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	John, s. of Sam. Ferrington & Amy, ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	William, s. of John Jones & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Thomas Pemberton (a soldier of ye 20th Regiment), ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Thomas & James, twins of Thos. Jones & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Robert, s. of John Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	John, s. of Edward Elesmere & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	John Elesmere, (ye last mentioned child), ...	bur.

Mar. 26.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Mary Jones, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Dinah Cadman, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of John Sherry & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Jane Allen (a natural child), ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Ruth, d. of Wm. Poole & Ruth, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Martha Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 6.	Mary Ball, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	James, s. of John Doughty & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	Margaret Birch, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Margt. Yates, (an infant), ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Edward Smith (an infant), ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	William Edwards, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Jane Griffiths, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Susannah Acton, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	James, base s. of Sarah Thomas, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	James Chester, ... [*sic*]	bap.
Apr. 30.	Mr. John Ellesmere, ...	bur.
May 1.	Ruth Brookes, ...	bur.
May 3.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Pearson & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 8.	Mrs. Margt., Powell, ...	bur.
May 8.	Ciceley Purslow, (an infant), ...	bur.
May 11.	Eliz. Davis, ...	bur.
May 16.	William Smith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 16.	Thomas Dyke, (an infant), ...	bur.
May 18.	Eliz. Power, (an infant), ...	bur.
June 3.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Yates & Mary, ...	bap.
June 3.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 7.	Mary Peplow, ...	bur.
June 10.	Nathaniel, s. of Robert Payne & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 10.	Thomas, s. of John Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
June 11.	Anne, d. of George Oare & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 14.	Francis Teckoe, ...	bur.
June 17.	John, s. of Henry Baker & Mary, ...	bap.
June 19.	Anne Peplow, (an infant), ...	bap.
June 21.	Anne Yates, ...	bur.
June 22.	Edward, s. of John Upton & Anne, ...	bap.
June 24.	Mr. Samuel Johnson, ...	bur.
June 24.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Stanley & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 1.	Mary Webb, ...	bur.

July 12.	Samuel Wilkinson, ...	bur.
July 18.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.
July 22.	William, s. of Thos. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 22.	Thomas, s. of Robert Oliver & Mary, ...	bap.
July 22.	James, s. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
July 24.	Richard Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 25.	Thomas Grey, (an infant), ...	bur.
July 26.	Mary Oby, (an infant), ...	bur.
July 27.	Eliz. Grant, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 29.	William, s. of William Barrow & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Robert Pierce, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	Susanna Anwyle, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	William, s. of Meredith Morris & Hannah,	bap.
Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Joshua Smith & Hannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Eliz. Heath, (an infant), ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Thomas Vaughan, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Drury & Ruth, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Mrs. Eliz. Evans, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Edward, s. of Richard Phillips & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep 3.	John, s. of the Rev. Mr. Thos. Humphreys & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 9.	Phebe, d. of Matthias Reed & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Margt. Clarke, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Samuel Hughes, ...	bur.
Ovt. 7.	Eliz., d. of Edward Abrey & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Anne Jones, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Oct. 8.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Joseph Sparks & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 8.	Jane Allen, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Thomas Hill, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Ann Hayward, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Ann Upton, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Mary Smith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Robert, s. of John Drury & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 27.	Edward Aubins, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	William, s. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	William, s. of Randle Allett & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	Eleanor, d. of John Bailey & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	Margt. Gorton, ...	bur.
Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of John Birch & Ann, ...	bap.
Nov. 14.	Mrs. Eliz. Boat, ...	bur.

Nov. 19.	Hannah Kilvert, aged 84, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	John Ely, ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of Rice Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Peploe & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 11.	Jane Hill, (a travelling woman), ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Mary Smith (an infant), ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	John Morgan, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	John Howlis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Ann Forde, ...	bur.
Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Lewis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Edward Edwards, ...	bur.

1771.

Jan. 6.	Peter, s. of Francis Hales & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	Thomas Colemore, (criminal), ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Jane, d. of John Payne & Hester, ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Arabella, d. of Josiah Beancroft & Mary,...	bap.
Jan. 13.	John, s. of John Edwards & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan. 16.	Richard Lloyd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Susannah, d. of George Betton & Susannah,	bap.
Feb. 2.	George Ward, aged 6 months, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of Thos. Gadd & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of Samuel Billingham & Ann, ...	bap.
Feb. 9.	Edward, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	Jane Owen, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of the Rev. Mr. S. Johnson & Catherine, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	John Davies, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Scutt & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Edward James, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Ann Baskerville, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	William, s. of Thos. Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Thomas Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	Margt., d. of Thomas Wright & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	John, s. of John Bentley & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	—— [*sic*], d. of Edward Ellesmere & Ann,	bap.
Mar. 20.	Mr. Charles Reynolds, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Humphrey, s. of Samuel Tomkiss & Ann, ...	bap.

Mar. 24.	William, s. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	James Owen, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Phebe, base d. of Eliz. Suker, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Nathaniel Payne, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of Corbet Walton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	John, s. of William Davennal & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Eliz., d. of John Crouder & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	John, s. of the Rev. Mr. Acherley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Thos. Britain, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Stephen Higgins, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Eliz. Davies, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Eliz., d. of John Hughes & Ann, ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	Ann Prior, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	William Chester, ...	bur.
May 5.	Mary, d. of Mary Griffith, ...	bap.
May 6.	Grace Hughes, (Infirmary).	bur.
May 7.	James Yates, (an Infant), ...	bur.
May 12.	Anne, d. of John Punton & Jane, ...	bap.
May 12.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jebb & Martha, ...	bap.
May 12.	Anne, d. of Thos. Netherway & Ann, ...	bap.
May 16.	Ann Humphreyson, ...	bur.
May 16.	Ann Jones, ...	bur.
May 19.	Ann, d. of James Yates & Betty, ...	bap.
May 19.	Charles, s. of Richard Wylde & Mary, ...	bap.
May 19.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 20.	Mary Podmore, (an Infant), ...	bur.
May 30.	Ann Yates, (an Infant), ...	bur.
June 2.	Catherine, d. of John Prichard & Ann, ...	bap.
June 5.	Margt. Johnson, (an Infant), ...	bur.
June 5.	Frances, d. of Thos. Hulme & Jane, ...	bap.
June 9.	William, s. of Thos. Yeaton & Mary, ...	bap.
June 16.	Ann, d. of William Peploe & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 18.	Arabella, d. of the Rev. Mr. James Atcherley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
June 19.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Jenkins & Martha, ...	bap.
June 21.	Sarah, d. of John Grey & Mary, ...	bap.
June 27.	Jonathan Walton, (a Stranger), ...	bur.
July 1.	John Pope, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 14.	Eliz., d. of John Butcher & Margt., ...	bap.

July 27.	Catherine Cook, ...	bur.
July 28.	John, s. of George Meredith & Hannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	Sarah, d. of William Pugh & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Jonathan Bagley, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	Anne Peploe, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Mr. Ellis Smith, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Eliz., d. of James Preece & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Mrs. Mary Williams, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Catherine Martin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 31.	Mary Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Hughes & Mary,	bap.
Sep. 15.	Eliz., d. of William Harries & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Owen & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Eliz. Farmer, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Thos., s. of Moses Allen & Mary, (a Soldier's Child), ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	Sarah Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Joseph Bates, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Joseph, s. of John Peplow & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kerry & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Hannah Smith, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hayward & Catherine,	bap.
Oct. 29.	Thos., s. of Thomas Morhall & Alice, ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	Eliz., d. of Richard Boare & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	John, s. of William Adams & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Farmer & Hannah, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Edward, s. of James Howarth & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Martha, d. of William Poole & Ruth, ...	bap.
Nov. 14.	John Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Revd. Mr. Leonard Hotchkis	bur.
Nov. 15.	James Stephenton (an Infant), ...	bur
Nov. 23.	Harriet, d. of the Revd. Samuel Johnson & Catherine, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	John, s. of Thos. Stanley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of William Cooper & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ward & Mary, ...	bap
Dec. 9.	Catherine Bealling, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	John, s. of John Cook & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	Thomas Norton, ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Eliz. Stanley, (an Infant), ...	bur.

Dec. 26.	John Lewis, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Mr. Joseph Lawrence, ...	bur.
Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of William Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
	1772.	
Jan. 6.	Margt. Bennet, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of John Griffiths & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan. 12.	Mr. William Ward, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of John France & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	John, s. of Robert Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Eliz., d. of William Bickerton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Edwin Wild, ...	bur.
Jan. 19.	Richard Parton, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Jan. 19.	Evan Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Anne, d. of James Bennett & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Martha Roberts, ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Eliz. Leake, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	John Myers, of 16th Reg: of Dragoons, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Nathaniel Morris, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Mary Upton, ...	bur.
Feb. 7.	Richard Muckleston, ...	bur.
Feb. 14.	Nathaniel Bishop, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Richard Nelson, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	John, s. of John Wilde & Alice, ...	bap.
Feb. 23.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Eliz.,...	bap.
Mar. 4.	William Bayley, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	George Hodges, ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Mary Bailey, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Foster & Frances,	bap.
Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of William Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Edward Owen, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Ann Owen, (an Infant), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Ralph Dodd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Eliz. Oakley, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of George Betton & Susannah,	bap.
Mar. 31.	Ann Jessop, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	John Carke, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Thomas Jebb, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	Eliz. Pearce, ... [*sic*]	bap.

Apr. 5.	Anne Altrey, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Eliz. Hollowood, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Oakley & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Jane Davies, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Richard Birch, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Margt., d. of Wm. Edwards & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Jane Payne, ...	bur.
May 4.	Richard Davies, ...	bur.
May 5.	John Longville, ...	bur.
May 5.	Ann Yates, (an Infant), ...	bur.
May 8.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
May 10.	Edward, s. of Francis Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
May 10.	Jane, d. of Thos. Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
May 10.	Anne, d. of Thos. Tayler & Anne, ...	bap.
May 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Abrey & Margt., ...	bap.
May 10.	James, s. of Thomas Croft & Hester, ...	bap.
May 10.	Mary, d. of Jasper Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
May 20.	Margaret Bancroft, (a child), ...	bur.
May 24.	Arabella Bancroft, (a child), ...	bur.
May 29.	Edward Ball, (a child), ...	bur.
May 31.	Sarah Jones, ...	bur.
June 2.	Henry, s. of the Rev. Mr. Humphries & Mary, ...	bap.
June 5.	Joseph Roberts, (a child), ...	bur.
June 7.	Thomas, s. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
June 8.	Mary, d. of John Blayney & Martha, ...	bap.
June 14.	John, s. of John Bayley & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 15.	John Woodward, (a child), ...	bur.
June 16.	Eliz. Morris, ...	bur.
June 28.	Joseph Owen, (a child), ...	bur.
June 28.	Anne, d. of John Stone & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 29.	Margt. Davies, ...	bur.
July 7.	Eliz. Bryan, ...	bur.
July 7.	Catherine Jones, ...	bur.
July 8.	Emma Talbot, ...	bur.
July 21.	Thomas Stephenton, (a child), ...	bur.
July 25.	Eliz. Davis, ...	bur.
July 29.	Priscilla, d. of Thos. Pentrin & Anne, ...	bap.
July 31.	John Croft, ...	bur
Aug. 1.	Eliz. Hulmes, ...	bur

Aug. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Ellks & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	John Bailey, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	John, s. of William Tayleur, Esq., & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Eliz. Harries, ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Rowland & William Jones, (children), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	John, s. of Edward Austin & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Margt. Fellows, ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Eliz. Bishop, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Margt. Lloyd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Eliz. Shaw, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Mrs. Mary Llyth, ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Eliz. Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	Sarah Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Jane Hill, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Jane Farral, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Tannant & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 3.	Eliz. Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Mr. Samuel Pearson, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Wm. Gethin & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Mary Griffiths, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Eliz. Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Woodward & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 26.	John, s. of Richard Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Thos., s. of John Bentley & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 31.	Richard Walton, ...	bur.
Nov. 1.	Robert, s. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of Richard Philips & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Peploe & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 8.	Eliz. Downes, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	John Bentley, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of Charles Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Boare & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Genno & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Hary, d. of Samuel Speake & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Eleanor Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Nov. 22.	Mary Stevenson, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	George, s. of John Vaughan & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Jeremiah Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.

Nov.	30.	Edward Steen, ...	bur.
Dec.	2.	William, s. of Robert Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	6.	Margt., d. of David James & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	8.	Eliz. Thomas, ...	bur.
Dec.	24.	John Bliford, ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Joseph, s. of Edward Orden & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Corbet Walton & Eliz., ...	bap.

1773.

Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of David Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Anne, d. of William Wellings & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	3.	John, s. of John Mell & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	Sarah Griffiths, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	8.	Eliz. Evans, ...	bur.
Jan.	8.	Mary Jebb, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	10.	Susanna, d. of Isaac Clemson & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	11.	Mary Rowley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Charlotta Green, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Mrs. Mary Jones, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Thos., s. of Thos. Stanley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	28.	Ann Prichard, ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Mrs. Anne Quay, ...	bur.
Jan.	31.	Hannah, d. of Peter Farmer & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Hannah James, ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Margt. Doncaster, ...	bur.
Feb.	8.	John Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	8.	Ralph Barber, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	Eleanor Bagley, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Maria, d. of Thos. Williams & Eliz., ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Feb.	24.	Eliz., d. of William Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	26.	Mary Morgan (from the Gaol), ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Jane Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	3.	Anne Barrow, ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	Joseph Hayward, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	25.	Margt., d. of Philip Coomer & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar.	26.	William, s. of Wm. Olivers & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Thomas Bryan, ...	bur.
Mar.	28.	Richard, s. of David Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Skut & Mary, ...	bap.

Apr.	4.	Margt., d. of Thos. Hulme & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Thos. Stephen & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	James Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	11.	Abigail, d. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	12.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Blakeway & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	13.	Richard Beddow, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	18.	Mary Edwards, ...	bur.
Apr.	25.	Edward, s. of John Crowder & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	25.	Jane, d. of John Pain & Ester, ...	bap.
Apr.	25.	John, s. of George Cooper & Hannah, ...	bap.
Apr	27.	Robert Kent, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May	9.	Mary, d. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
May	9.	Eliz., d. of William Owen & Lucy, ...	bap.
May	10.	Harriet, d. of the Rev. Mr. Johnson, ...	bur.
May	20	Bathsheba, base d. of Eliz. Hedge, ...	bap.
May	23.	Eliz. Williams, ...	bur.
May	24	Thomas Smith, (a child), ...	bur.
May	25.	Mrs. Mary Pearson, ...	bur.
May	30.	Mary Tarbox, ...	bur.
June	2.	Mary Ely, a child, ...	bur.
June	6.	Anne Roberts (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June	8.	Mrs. Sarah Foukes, ...	bur.
June	13.	Robert, s. of James Thomas & Martha, ...	bap.
June	13.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Susannah, ...	bap.
June	20.	Eliz. Mary, d. of Thos. Morhall & Alice,	bap.
June	26.	Margt. Pitchford, (aged 98), ...	bur.
June	28.	Martha, d. of William Ball & Anne, ...	bap.
June	28.	Thomas Branbrook, ...	bur.
June	30.	John Tecco, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June	30.	Eliz. Pearson, (a child), ...	bur.
July	4.	John, s. of John Purslow & Jane, ...	bap.
July	6.	Martha Steen, ...	bur.
July	8.	William, s. of William Tayleur, Esq., & Martha, ...	bap.
July	11.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
July	18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
July	22.	Richard, s. of Sarah Wade, ...	bap
July	23.	Edward Tudor, ...	bur.
Aug.	1.	John, s. of Thos. Wright & Jane, ...	bap
Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of John Bayley & Sarah, ...	bap.

Aug.	3.	Margt. Wright, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug.	8.	Hannah, d. of John Manley & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug.	11.	Jane Davies, ...	bur.
Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Josiah Bancroft & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	19.	Gabriel Dixon, ...	bur.
Aug.	20.	Thomas Leech, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug.	23.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Thos. Morhall, ...	bur.
Aug.	28.	Mary Mason, ...	bur.
Aug.	29.	Sophia, infant d. of Wm. Pigot, Esq., ...	bur.
Aug.	29.	Amy, d. of Samuel Farrington & Amy, ...	bap.
Aug.	29.	Anne Taylor, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	1.	William Taylor, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	1.	Richard Morhall, Esq., ...	bur.
Sep.	3.	Frances, d. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ruby & Ann, ...	bap.
Sep.	5.	Eliz., d. of William Adams & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep.	5.	Jane Ely, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	5.	Eliz. Birch, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	5.	John, s. of Edw. Elesmere & Ann, ...	bap.
Sep.	7.	Edward Doncaster, ...	bur.
Sep.	8.	Samuel Lewis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	11.	Mrs. Anne Burney, ...	bur.
Sep.	14.	John, s. of Edward Elesmere & Anne, ...	bur.
Sep.	19.	Frances Elizabeth, d. of Mr. T. Loyd Anwyl & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of Humphrey Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep.	28.	Edward, s. of William Moody & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep.	28.	William, s. of John Barnet & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	3.	Anne, d. of Francis Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Mary Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	5.	Edward Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	10.	Robert Rogers, ...	bur.
Oct.	24.	Sarah, d. of William Lewis & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct.	31.	Ann, d. of William Pool & Ruth, ...	bap.
Nov.	4.	William Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov.	7.	Sarah, d. of John Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	12.	Mary Dodd, ...	bur.
Nov.	14.	John, s. of James Stephenson & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	14.	Edward Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	19.	John Richards, ...	bur.

Nov.	25.	Thos. Chettoe, s. of Thos. Haynes & Margt.,	bap.
Nov.	28.	John, s. of William Green & Mary, ...	bap
Nov.	30.	Charles Wild, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Joel Jenkins, ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	Eliz. Hopkinshire, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	Thos. Downs, ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	Mary Pearson, ...	bur.
Dec.	5.	Margt., d. of John Butcher & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec.	9.	Frances Ward, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	15.	John Payne, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Mary Croft, ...	bur.
Dec.	19.	Martha, d. of William Harris & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec.	20.	Richard Ball, ...	bur.
Dec.	24.	Richard Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Jasper Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	31.	Thomas, s. of John Cook & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	31.	Frances Eliz. Anwyl, (a child), ...	bur.

1774.

Jan.	1.	Champ [*sic*], s. of George Revel & Hannah,	bap.
Jan.	4.	Richard Speak, ...	bur.
Jan.	4.	Mary Thomas, (aged 102), ...	bur.
Jan.	5.	Isaac Clemson, ...	bur.
Jan.	8.	Mary Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of John Edwards & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wade & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	17.	Mary Higgins, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Sarah Rogers, ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	Nathaniel Hotchkis, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	Mrs. Anne Burley, ...	bur.
Jan.	23.	John Davies, (a child).	bur.
Jan.	24.	Joseph, s. of William Bickerton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	30.	William Larty, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Mary Bennett, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	William Farmer, a (child), ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Eliz. Wilson, ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	John, s. of Sarah Jones, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Edward Wilson, ...	bur.
Feb.	13.	Robert, s. of Richard Oakley & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	13.	Thomas Davenhill, ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Margt. Edward, ...	bur.

Feb. 14.	Eliz. Smith, ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Mary Jennings, (a Prisoner), ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Mary Tompkis, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Richard Hare, ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. Stanley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 4.	Thomas Jarvis, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of John Wild & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	William. s. of Thos. Jones & Sara, } twins, ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones & Sara, } twins, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos Forster & Frances, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Mason & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	Benjamin Pitchford, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Absalom Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	John Wright, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Eliz. Enuff, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Sarah Gray, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Maria, d. of Samuel Chester & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	John, s . of Sarah Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Gray & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	William Harper (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	John, s. of Thos. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Thomas Gregory, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of Edward Davies & Ann, (a child), [*sic*], ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	John Bright, s. of Richard Betton & Priscilla, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Hare & Catherine, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	John Davies, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Charles Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Samuel, s. of William Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Eleanor Clarke, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Joseph Pearson & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	John, s. of John Jenkins & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	Samuel, s. of Evan Jones & Hannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Martha, d. of Timothy Evans & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Charles, s. of Timothy Evans & Margt., ...	bap.
May 2.	Thomas Stanley, (a child), ...	bur.
May 3.	Thomas White, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 8.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 9.	John Mell, (a child), ...	bur.

May 11.	Peter Tyler, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 13.	Thomas Dodd, ...	bur.
May 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, ...	bap.
May 21.	Mrs. Eliz. Jaquet, ...	bur.
May 22.	Edwin, s. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
May 28.	Eleanor Peploe, ...	bur.
May 29.	Mary, d. of James Prees & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 5.	John, s. of Anne Darlington, ...	bap.
June 5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
June 5.	Ann, d. of William Davenal & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 12.	James, s. of John Adams & Mary, ...	bap.
June 12.	Philip, s. of John Morris & Margt., ...	bap.
June 13.	John Checkerton, ...	bur.
June 14.	Mary Wellings, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 16.	Samuel Pearson, (a Prisoner), ...	bur.
June 19.	James, s. of Thomas Ely & Mary, ...	bap.
July 3.	Jane, d. of Edward Ebrey & Margt., ...	bap.
July 3.	Mary, d. of James Puleston & Hannah, ...	bap.
July 3.	John, s. of Thomas Craft & Hester, ...	bap.
July 3.	Eliz. Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 10.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Jane, ...	bap.
July 10.	Sarah, d. of John Stanton & Margt., ...	bap.
July 13.	Revd. Robert Roberts, ...	bur.
July 17.	William, s. of William Brown & Villet, ...	bap.
July 26.	William Churche, s. of Thos. Morhall & Alice, ...	bap.
July 29.	Dorothy, d. of Rev. James Atcherley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	John, s. of Richard Willett & Susannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	Robert Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 11.	Edward, s. of Richard Boore & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	John, s. of Francis Williams & Rachel, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Sarah, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Eliz. Collins, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Eliz., d. of James Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Charlotte, d. of Charles Manley & Ann, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Eliz. Richards, a child, ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	Thos. Ball, a child, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	John, s. of James Tayler & Martha, ...	bap.

Sep.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep.	18.	Mary, d. of Thos. Roberts & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep.	21.	Eliz. Hulmes, ...	bur.
Oct.	2.	John, s. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Harris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Daniel Jennings, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct.	7.	Eliz., d. of Thos Wright & Hannah, ...	bap.
Oct.	9.	John, s. of William Barrow & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	9.	William, s. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	9.	Thos., s. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bur.
Oct.	9.	Eliz. Turner, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct.	15.	Mrs. Mary Tench, ...	bur.
Oct.	20.	John Wilson, ...	bur.
Oct.	20.	Sarah, d. of Jasper Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	23.	Eliz., d. of Richard Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Oct.	23.	Eliz., d. of James Yates & Eliz., (born 10 Sept.), ...	bap.
Oct.	29.	Folisther Watkins, ...	bur.
Oct.	29.	William Ball, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	13.	Eliz., d. of William Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	15.	Mathew Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov.	23.	Henry, s. of Samuel Johnson & Catherine,	bap.
Nov.	23.	William Mason, ...	bur.
Nov.	29.	Timothy Tomkis, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	29.	Mary Hotchkis, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Bridget Moulton, ...	bur.
Dec.	2.	Mr. John Houldston, ...	bur.
Dec.	7.	Robert Salmons, ...	bur.
Dec.	7.	Mary Jones, ...	bur.
Dec.	11.	Martha Dacks, ...	bur.
Dec.	22.	Mr. Henry Bowdler, ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Samuel, s. of Adam Mansell & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	Henry, s. of William Peate & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	Charles, s. of William Tayleur Esq., & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec.	29.	Thomas Mathews, (a child), ...	bur.

1775.

Jan.	1.	Eliz., d. of William Payne & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary, ...	bap.

Jan.	4.	Catherine Francis, ...	bur.
Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Francis Horley & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of Anne Arsall, ...	bap.
Jan.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Tomkies & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	22.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	26.	Sarah Morris, ...	bur.
Jan.	29.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Margt. Ball, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	William, s. of William Faulkener & Eliz.,	bap.
Feb.	6.	John Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Edward Richards & Fiances,	bap.
Feb.	15.	Mary Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	Anne Simms, ...	bur.
Feb.	26.	Anne & John, d. & s. of John Philips & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar.	1.	Thomas Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar.	11.	Mary Davis, a child, ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	Hannah, d. of Jane Davis, ...	bap.
Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Betton & Susannah,	bap.
Mar.	24.	John Steventon, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	26.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Hulmes & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	John Venables, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	Eleanor, d. of John Yates & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Sarah, d. of Thos Peplow & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	12.	Methusalem Davis, (excise officer), ...	bur.
Apr.	12.	Sarah Mansell, ...	bur.
Apr.	13.	Jane Morgan, ...	bur.
Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Richard Boare & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Richard Elks & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr.	23.	John, s. of Hugh Roberts & Alice, ...	bap.
Apr.	30.	Edward, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	30.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Ruby & Anne, ...	bap.
May	3.	Eliz. Beck, (a child), ...	bur.
May	5.	Catharine, d. of Absalom Jones & Eliz., [*sic*]	——
May	7.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
May	7.	Jane, d. of Samuel Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.

May 7.	Eliz., d. of Jemima Aspilin, ...	bap.
May 12.	Thomas Ball, (a child), ...	bur.
May 14.	Eliz. Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
May 14.	Mary Humphries, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 16.	Eleanor Holland, ...	bur.
May 17.	Dorothy, d. of ye Rev. Mr. Atcherley, ...	bur.
May 18.	Samuel Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 22.	Eliz., d. of Edward Ellesmere & Anne, ...	bap.
May 22.	Joseph Hayward, ...	bur.
May 24.	Jane Williams, (Alms Houses), ...	bur.
May 24.	Eliz. Mansell, (a child), ...	bur.
May 28.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Humphreysan & Anne,	bap.
June 3.	John Snelson, ...	[*bur.*]
June 3.	John Barrow, ...	[*bur.*]
June 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Netherway & Anne,	bap.
June 6.	Joshua Smith, ...	[*bur.*]
June 10.	Richard Boore, ...	[*bur.*]
June 11.	John, s. of Edw. Jones & Susannah, ...	[*bap.*]
June 18.	Mary, d. of Robert Allen & Mary, ...	[*bap.*]
June 18.	Thos., s. of Humphrey Jones & Eliz., ...	[*bap.*]
June 20.	Thomas Evans, ...	[*bur.*]
June 23.	David Parry, Infirmary, ...	[*bur.*]
June 24.	Henry Podmore, ...	[*bur.*]
June 25.	Sarah Roberts, a child, ...	[*bur.*]
June 27.	Richard Burley, s. of John Warren & Eliz.,	bap.
July 2.	John, s. of John Barnet & Hannah, ...	bap.
July 9.	Robert, s. of Edw. Williams & Belmarina,	bap.
July 16.	Sarah, d. of William Peplow & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 16.	Anne, d. of John Philips & Martha, ...	bap.
July 23.	Mary, d. of John Richardson & Margt., ...	bap.
July 23.	Mary, d. of William Maddox & Prudence,	bap.
July 25.	John Churchman, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 7.	James Yates, (an infant), ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of William Standen & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Samuel Harrison, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	John, s. of William Willing & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Penthrin & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Anne, d. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.

E. Blakeway, Minister.

VOLUME IV.

The Register of St. Mary's Parish in Shrewsbury.

1775.

Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Oakley & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	4.	Mr. Thomas Edwards, ...	bur.
Oct.	8.	John Holoway, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	15.	James, s. of James Thomas & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct.	21.	Mary Edwards, ...	bur.
Oct.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Wm. Morris & Susannah,...	bap.
Nov.	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Hinks & Hannah, ...	bap.
Nov.	5.	Francis Ball, ...	bur.
Nov.	8.	Griffith Heath, ...	bur.
Nov.	9.	John Wright, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	12.	William, s. of Joseph Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	14.	Eliz. Watkis, ...	bur.
Nov.	26.	Eliz. Downes, ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	Sarah Prina, ...	bur.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Jukes, ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of Adam Harris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	8.	Sarah, d. of Anne Guest, ...	bap.
Dec.	8.	Thomas Morgan, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	10.	Thomas, s. of Peter Farmer & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	15.	John, s. of Edward Edwards & Lucy, ...	bap.
Dec.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	18.	Mrs. Martha, w. of William Tayleur, Esq.,	bur.
Dec.	24.	Martha Harper, ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	John, s. of Joseph Harvey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	31.	Samuel Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	31.	Maria, d. of John Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.

1776.

Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Francis Syer & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Mary Knight, ...	bur.
Jan.	5.	Mary Holmes, ...	bur.
Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Evans & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	8.	Thomas Pugh, ...	bur.
Jan.	12.	Isabella Harris, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Downward & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	20.	Edward Woodward, (a child), ...	bur.

Jan.	21.	Anne Ruby, ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of George Cooper & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	Edward Tudor, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Eliz. Griffiths, ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Richard, s. of Thos. Kerry & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	6.	Anne Hartshorn, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	11.	Matthew, s. of Edward Abrey & Margaret,	bap.
Feb.	11.	Mary Smith, ...	bur.
Feb.	13.	Mary Rogers, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Richard Hulme, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	Sarah Williams, ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	William Wood, ...	bur.
Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Humphreyson & Anne,	bap.
Feb.	19.	Elizabeth Anne Bertie, ...	bur.
Feb.	23.	Mary Evans, ...	bur.
Feb.	25.	Anne, d. of Wm. Humphreyson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	25.	Samuel Holmes, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	29.	John Hill, ...	bur.
Mar.	1.	Alexander, s. of Martha Jones, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	John Icon, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	16.	Thomas Owen, s. of Thos. Lloyd Anwyl & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar.	17.	Robert, s. of Robert Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	17.	William, s. of William Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	17.	Maria Chester, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	22.	Eliz. Bishop, ...	bur.
Mar.	23.	Isaiah Matthews (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	24.	Anne, d. of Thos. Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	24.	Eliz., d. of Edward Lewys & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	1.	Richard Spray, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	5.	Edw., s. of David Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	7.	Eliz. Alice, d. of Thos. Morhall & Alice, ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	Mr. Thomas Barnet, ...	bur.
Apr.	14.	Margt. Lloyd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	20.	Mary Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	21.	Jane, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	24.	John Mason, (a child), ...	bur.
May	2.	Robert Yeomans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

May 3.	Thomas Garret, (a child), ...	bur.
May 3.	Eliz. Tudor, ...	bur.
May 10.	James Adams, (a child), ...	bur.
May 12.	Mary Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
May 12.	John Morris, (a child), ...	bur.
May 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Betton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 22.	James, s. of Edward Austin & Mary, ...	bap.
May 28.	Elizabeth Grey, ...	bur.
June 2.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Lewis & Martha, ...	bap.
June 2.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Cowley & Mary, ...	bap.
June 4.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Sneade & Flavella,	bap.
June 9.	Eliz. Hurdley, (a child), ...	bur.
June 9.	James Thomas, s. of Thos. Davies & Eliz.,	bap.
June 9.	William, s. of Edw. Pigg & Martha, ...	bap.
June 12.	Richard, s. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
June 16.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Scutt & Mary, ...	bap.
June 18.	Richard, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Eliz. Alice Morhall, (an infant), ...	bur.
June 28.	Eleanor Yates, (a child), ...	bur.
July 9.	Mary Scot, (a child), ...	bur.
July 11.	Martha Taylor, (a child), ...	bur.
July 12.	Thomas Pierce, (a child), ...	bur.
July 14.	John, s. of Charles Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
July 14.	William, s. of Mary Morgan, ...	bap.
July 14.	Mary, d. of Wm. Timmes & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 16.	Richard Davies, ...	bur.
July 18.	William, s. of George Revell & Hannah, ...	bap.
July 19.	Samuel Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
July 21.	Margt., d. of Thomas Davenall & Anne, ...	bap.
July 21.	Thos., s. of Thos. Roberts & Anne, ...	bap.
July 26.	Anne Whiston, ...	bur.
July 26.	Eliz., d. of Anne Davies, ...	bap.
Aug. 2.	Joshua Smith, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	Jane Temple, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Sarah, d. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Eliz. Kentish, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	William Chester, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Robert Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Charlotte Hervey, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Joseph Harper, (a child), ...	bur.

Aug. 16.	Richard Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Samuel Jebb, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 18.	Thos., s. of Thos. Forrester & Frances, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	James Davies, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	Anne Blower, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Martha Barrow, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	Richard Roberts, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Anne Cowley, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Eliz. Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Sarah Stanton, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	John, s. of Thos. Netheway & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edw. Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	William Harper, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	Anne Ford, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 28.	John Tayler (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 1.	Thomas Birch, (a child).	bur.
Sep. 8.	Sarah Heath, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	Edward Boore, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Thomas Birch, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Eliz. Snail, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Catherine Morris, ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Thomas Peploe, ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Henry Harrison, ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Richard Heath, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 20.	Thomas Henry, s. of Thomas Jelfe Powys, Esq., & Lissey Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Maria Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 24.	Eliz. Dietricksen, (an adult more than 20 years old), ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Farrington & Emma,	bap.
Oct. 1.	Sarah Williams, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Robert Drury, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	Hannah Richards. (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Mary Edwards, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Esther Cowley, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Sarah Drury, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	William, s. of Saml. Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	Mary Obins, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	Robert Farmer, (a child), ...	bur.

Oct. 20.	Mary Richardson, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Edward Holmes, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Harriet, d. of John Edwards & Anne,	...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Philip, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah,	...	bap.
Oct. 24.	William Hughes, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright & Sarah,	...	bap.
Nov. 4.	Thomas Homes, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	Sophia Podmore,	... ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Thomas Homes,	... ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of William Wood & Martha,	...	bap.
Nov. 19.	Edward Chidley, (Infirmary),	... ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Mary Williams, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	Thomas Bedford,	... ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Eliz., d. of John Chiltern & Mary,	...	bap.
Nov. 22.	Anne Jones,	... ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Roberts & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Edward, s. of Thos. Steen & Mary,	...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Robert Gilder, (Infirmary),	... ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Alice, d. of John Cook & Jane, ...	...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Joseph Edwards, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of George Betton & Susannah,	...	bap.
Dec. 4.	Samuel, s. of George Oare & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Dec. 6.	William, s. of John Edwards & Jane,	...	bap.
Dec. 9.	William Pigg, (a child),	... ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Sophia, d. of John Holloway & Mary,	...	bap.
Dec. 12.	Eliz. Thomas, (a child), ...	... ...	bur.
Dec. 13.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Stevenson & Mary,	...	bap.
Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Evan Jones & Hannah,	...	bap.
Dec. 15.	John, s. of Morgan Luke & Anna,	...	bap.
Dec. 21.	Mr. William Pritchard,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Charles, s. of George Holles & Mary,	...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Jane, d. of John Chester & Mary,	...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Margaret Gittins,	... ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	John Hodges, ...	... ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	Mary Jones, (a child),	... ...	bur.

1777.

Jan. 1.	William, s. of William Hughes & Mary,	...	bap.
Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Maddox & Prudence,		bap.
Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Harris & Martha,	...	bap.
Jan. 10.	Price, s. of John Williams & Martha,	...	bap.

Jan.	13.	Sarah Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	Anne Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	William, s. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Mary Wright, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	19.	William, s. of Eliz. Cooper, ...	bap.
Jan.	19.	John Read, s. of Hannah Edwards, ...	bap.
Jan.	19.	Sarah Ruby, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	John Manley, ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	Eliz. Boore, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	22.	John Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	25.	Alice Rogers, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Mary Read, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Eliz., d. of Richard Humphries & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	3.	Sarah, d. of John Williamson & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb.	5.	Mr. Jeremiah Hillhouse, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Rowlands, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	Sarah Evans, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	9.	Richard, s. of Margt. Ball, ...	bap.
Feb.	17.	Thomas Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	20.	Jane Gower, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Richards & Frances, ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	Sophia Holloway, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	23.	Sarah Davis, ...	bur.
Feb.	25.	Philip Johns, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	25.	Philip Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of Thos. Wright & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of John Warren & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Richard Middleton, ...	bur.
Mar.	9.	Eliz. Roberts, ...	bur.
Mar.	15.	Robert Evans, Esq., ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	Hannah, d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	17.	Margt. Morris, ...	bur.
Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of James Pinches & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of John Mason & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	27.	Mary Mills, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	27.	Eleanor Lee, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	28.	Philip Vaughan, (an infant), ...	bur.

Mar. 30.	Robert, s. of Wm. Reed & Eliz., ...	.....bap
Mar. 30.	Eliz., d. of John Drury & Martha,	... bap.
Mar. 30.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Ford & Jane,	... bap.
Mar. 31.	James Parry, (Infirmary), ...	... bur.
Apr. 6.	Edward Hughes, ...	... bur.
Apr. 6.	Maria, d. of John Morgan & Mary,	... bap.
Apr. 6.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Parsons & Mary,	... bap.
Apr. 11.	Eliz., d. of John Upton & Eliz.,	... bap.
Apr. 13.	John, s. of Edw. Griffiths & Eliz.,	... bap
Apr. 13.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Crofts & Hester,	... bap.
Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Philips & Jane,	... bap.
Apr. 13.	Alexander, s. of Philip Wilcox & Anne,	... bap.
Apr. 18.	Mary Roberts, ...	... bur.
Apr. 20.	Jane Boore, (a child), ...	... bur.
Apr. 20.	William, s. of John Firmstone & Esther,	... bap.
Apr. 21.	Thomas Moore, (a child), ...	... bur.
Apr. 27.	Edward, s. of Thos. Upton & Eliz.,	... bap
Apr. 27.	John, s. of John Butcher & Margt.,	... bap.
Apr. 29.	William Edwards, (a child), ...	... bur.
Apr. 29.	Sarah Tecker, (Infirmary), ...	... bur.
May 4.	William Hughes, (a child), ...	... bur.
May 16.	John Jasper, ...	... bur.
May 18.	John, s. of James Taylor & Martha,	... bap
May 19.	Jane Woodhouse, ...	... bur.
May 20.	William, s. of Thos. Jackson & Mary,	... bap.
May 20.	Thomas Redrack, ...	... bur.
May 23.	Anne Temple, ...	... bur.
May 25.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lloyd & Anne, ...	... bap.
May 27.	Francis Yarley, (Infirmary), ...	... bur.
May 28.	Hannah Jones, ...	... bur.
May 29.	Mrs. Josina Gardner, ...	... bur.
May 29.	John Rimmer, ...	... bur.
June 1.	Eliz. Upton, (a child), ...	... bur.
June 4.	Eliz., d. of Francis Syer & Eliz.,	... bap.
June 15.	Martha, d. of Thos. Ely & Mary,	... bap.
June 20.	Sarah Bayley, (an infant), ...	... bur.
June 25.	Mary Davis, ...	... bur.
June 29.	Eliz., d. of Richard Oakley & Mary,	... bap.
June 29.	Richard, s. of John Heath & Mary,	... bap.
July 2.	Mr. Samuel Ellesmere, ...	... bur.

July	4.	Michael Hill, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July	4.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
July	9.	Francis Hales, ...	bur.
July	13.	William, s. of Edw. Edwards & Lucy, ...	bap.
July	14.	Alice Hannah, d. of Thos. Morhall & Alice,	bap.
July	24.	Mary Mansell, ...	bur.
July	25.	Anne, d. of James Owen & Mary, ...	bap.
July	27.	William Morgan, ...	bur.
Aug.	1.	Eliz., d. of Sarah Wild, ...	bap.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Aug.	3.	Jeremiah Hughes, ...	bur.
Aug.	6.	Anne Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug.	9.	Jane Bradshaw, ...	bur.
Aug.	10.	Margt., d. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Gray & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	20.	Anne, d. of Anne Evison, ...	bap.
Aug.	31.	John, s. of Joseph Matcham & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep.	1.	Catherine, d. of the Rev. Samuel Sneade, ...	bur.
Sep.	1.	Mr. Joseph Lawrence, ...	bur.
Sep.	7.	John, s. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah. ...	bap.
Sep.	10.	William, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep.	12.	Eleanor, d. of George Evans & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep.	12.	Mrs. Alice Morhall, ...	bur.
Sep.	13.	Mary Thomas, ...	bur.
Sep.	14.	Anne, d. of Samuel Humphreyson & Anne,	bap.
Sep.	14.	John Stanton, ...	bur.
Sep.	17.	William Smith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	22.	Isaac Cope, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	25.	George Briscoe, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	28.	James, s. of John Netheway & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Martha, d. of Thos. Ruby & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Priscilla, d. of John Yates & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Oct.	11.	William Harrison, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Jane Roberts, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	Richard, s. of Francis Hordley & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	Sarah, d. of Job Evans & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	19.	Anne, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	24.	Mrs. Margt. Wiggins, ...	bur.
Oct.	26.	John, s. of Edward Lewis & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Abrey & Margt., ...	bap.

Nov.	2.	Mrs. Eliz. Richards, ...	bur.
Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of John Edwards & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	3.	Sarah Jones, ...	bur.
Nov.	4.	Joshua Smith, ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	Francis Price, ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Reynolds & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	9.	Mary Lloyd, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Mary Davis, ...	bap.
Nov.	12.	Edward Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	13.	Mary Mansell, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	14.	Eliz., d. of Abraham Tudor & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	Anne, d. of William Lewis & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Parker & Catherine, ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Charles Matthews & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	20.	Eliz., d. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	20.	Richard, s. of John Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	24.	Richard Johnson, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	25.	George Lewis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	Edward Probert, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	Alice Payne, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	John, s. of Benjamin Holt & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	1.	Charles, s. of Richard Wild & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	3.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Peate & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	4.	John Williams, ...	bur.
Dec.	4.	James Snelson, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	10.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Wright & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	25.	Margt., d. of Adam Mansell & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Leech & Lydia, ...	bap.
Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of James Thomas & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec.	29.	Edward, s. of William Rayner & Joan, ...	bap.

1778.

Jan.	1.	Nathaniel, s. of William Yates & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Robert, s. of George Cooper & Hannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	11.	Susan, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	11.	John Lewis, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Anne Bagley, ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Green & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Langley Cooper, s. of John Purslow & Jane,	bap.
Jan.	18.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Davenall & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	24.	Thomas Ekin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Jan. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Rogers & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard Pate & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 1.	Hosanna, d. of Edw. Jones & Susannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 3.	Mary Cornes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 5.	Anne Richards, ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	William, s. of Robert Williams & Lydia, ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	Eliz. Larty, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Richard, s. of Sarah Robinson, ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	Jane Griffith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 11.	Jonn, s. of John Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Eliz. Hughes, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hayward & Catherine,	bap.
Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of Richard Elkes & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 15.	William, s. of Wm. Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Robert Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Eliz. Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Anne Sims, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	Jane Blunt, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Mrs. Margaret Gardner, ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of Edw. Harding & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	Thomas Sparks, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	Simon Downes, ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Thomas Pritchard, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Charles Enoph, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Thomas Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Thomas Carey, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of Thos. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Wellings & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Hugh Roberts, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Richard, s. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of John Griffith & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	William Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Mary Greene, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Thomas Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Eliz. Edwards, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Walter, s. of John Williamson & Margt.,...	bap.
Apr. 26.	Samuel, s. of John Bates & Anne, ...	bap.
Mpr. 26.	Mary, d. of Wm. Cowley & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Mary Griffith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Dale & Hannah, ...	bap.
May 6.	Griffith Davies, ...	bur.
May 20.	Anne, d. of Wm. Harvey & Anne, ...	bap.
May 24.	Maria, d. of Thos. Matthews & Eleanor, ...	bap.
May 24.	Richard Davies, ...	bur.
June 9.	John Davis, ...	bur.
June 9.	John Wheeler, ...	bur.
June 10.	Mary Wood, ...	bur.
June 14.	Eliz. Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 19.	Catherine & Mary, drs. of Lewis Edwards, Esq., & Anne, ...	bap.
June 19.	Mary Netheway, ...	bur.
June 21.	Anne, d. of Thos. Humphries & Anne, ...	bap.
June 21.	Laetitia, d. of Saml. Speak & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 21.	Thomas, s. of David Davies & Mary, ...	bap
June 26.	Joanna, d. of Saml. Rogers & Joanna, ...	bap.
June 28.	Abraham, s. of Joseph Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
June 28.	John, s. of Joseph Ellis & Mary, ...	bap.
July 1.	Richard Edwards, ...	bur.
July 2.	Mary Hewitt, ...	bur.
July 4.	John Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 5.	Mary France, ...	bur.
July 10.	William Wood, ...	bur.
July 22.	Richard Cannadine, s. of Richard Wood & Jane, ...	bap.
July 26.	Eliz., d. of Richard Cook & Eleanor, ...	bap.
July 26.	Margt. Pool, (a child), ...	bur.
July 29.	Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	James Davies, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	William, s. of John Maddox & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Michael Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 6.	Edward, s. of Wm. Birch & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	William Birch, ...	bur.
Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Thos. Roberts & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Anne Johnson, ...	bur.
Oct. 5.	Eleanor Edwards, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Evan Rowland, ...	bur.
Oct. 21.	Jane Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Edward Owen, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.

Nov. 1.	John, s. of John Heath & Mary,	...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Eleanor, d. of John Bailey & Sarah,	...	bap.
Nov. 15.	Martha Hulmes, (a child), ...	...	bur.
Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper & Mary,	...	bap.
Nov. 23.	Edward Bill, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Thomas Jones, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Alexander Wilcox, (a child), ...	...	bur.
Nov. 27.	John Mitchell, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Edward Edwards, ...	...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Mrs. Anne Morhall, ...	...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Samuel Manley, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Dec. 4.	Edward, s. of Edw. Davies & Sarah,	...	bap.
Dec. 6.	Cadwallader Jones, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Dec. 6.	John, s. of Thos. Davenall & Anne,	...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Eleanor Cook, ...	...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Margt. Peacock, ...	...	bur.
Dec. 23.	William, s. of John Cook & Jane,	...	bap.
Dec. 24.	Eliz. Langford, ...	...	bur.
Dec. 27.	Hannah, d. of George Revell & Hannah,	...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Everall & Martha,	...	bap.
Dec. 29.	Edmund, s. of Francis Hordley & Mary,	...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Susannah Anne, d. of Saml. Highway & Susannah, (born Sept. 8), ...	...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Eleanor Griffiths, ...	...	bur.

1779.

Jan. 3.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Tudor & Margt.,	...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Edw. Austin & Mary,	...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Peter Bancroft, ...	...	bur.
Jan. 7.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Peaver & Mary,	...	bap.
Jan. 10.	Edward, s. of Charles Linley & Eliz.,	...	bap.
Jan. 10.	Anne, d. of Wm. Maddox & Prudence,	...	bap.
Jan. 17.	William, s. of Wm. Lewis & Martha,	...	bap.
Jan. 21.	Eleanor Ford, ...	...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Richard Davies, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Jan. 31.	Sarah, d. of Richard Oakley & Mary,	...	bap.
Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Charles Jones & Anne,	...	bap.
Jan. 31.	John, s. of Thos. Foster & Frances,	...	bap.
Feb. 5.	Anne, d. of George Hollings & Mary,	...	bap.
Feb. 13.	John Jones, (Infirmary), ...	...	bur.
Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of Thos. Tayler & Anne,	...	bap.

Feb. 14.	John, s. of John Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	Joseph Roberts, s. of Wm. Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Richard Ward, (an infant), ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Gore & Eliz., (born Feb. 24), ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	William Hughes, ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	William Becket, s. of Wm. Butler & Anne,	bap.
Mar. 10.	Anne Vicars, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Dominic Judge, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Mary Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Edward Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Eliz. Roberts, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	George Boreatton, ...	bur.
Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Wm. Howells & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of Edw. Bayley & Hannah (of Dowgate Hill, London), ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of C. Pinches, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Eliz. Bevan, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Peter, s. of Frances Watkis, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	John Connor, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Samuel Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Daniel Machen, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Mary Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Anne Netherway, ...	bur.
May 2.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 8.	Samuel Toplist, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 9.	John, s. of Wm. Rayner & Joan, ...	bap.
May 9.	John, s. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
May 15.	Mary Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
May 29.	Mary Boycott, (a child), ...	bur.
May 30.	William, s. of Thos. Croft & Hester, ...	bap.
June 1.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Higley & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 13.	Joseph Reynolds, ...	bur.
June 17.	Jonathan Pryner, ...	bur.
June 17.	Sarah Passey, ...	bur.
June 27.	Sophia, d. of Joseph Oldfield & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 27.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Lewis & Jane, ...	bap.
June 27.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Jane, ...	bap.
June 27.	Anne, d. of John Chilton & Mary, ...	bap.

June 27.	John, s. of Wm. Humphreyson & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 28.	Eliz., w. of Daniel Machen, ...	bur.
July 9.	James Peploe, ...	bur.
July 11.	William, s. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.
July 13.	James Taylor, ...	bur.
July 16.	Samuel Griffiths, ...	bur.
July 23.	Mary Lloyd, (a child), ...	bur.
July 27.	Nathaniel Davis, ...	bur.
July 28.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Arnold & Hannah, ...	bap.
July 30.	Eleanor, d. of John Yates & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Eliz. Farmer, ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of the Rev. Edward Powys & Mary,	bap.
Aug. 9.	Thomas Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Dutton & Susannah, ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Jane Parry, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Margt., d. of Wm. Peplow & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 22.	Eliz. Lewis, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Thomas Tipton, (a Stranger), ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Mary Brown, ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Richard Edwards, ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	Mary Parry, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Mary Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Mary Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	John Davenhall, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	Richard Hordley, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	John, s. of Wm. Bickerton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Anne, d. of Joseph Maychen & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Charles, s. of Samuel Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 21.	Lewis, s. of Thos. Lloyd Anwyl & Margt.,	bap.
Sep. 26.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Wright & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	Catherine, d. of Saml. Wilding & Catharine,	bap.
Oct. 1.	Edward Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	William, s. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	John Payne, ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	Sarah Lloyd, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Sarah Thomas, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Sarah, d. of Edward Leech & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Benjamin Morris, (a child), ...	bur.

Nov. 7.	Catherine France, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	Charles, s. of Charles Armiger & Hannah,	bap
Nov. 14.	Martha Davis, ...	bur.
Nov. 21.	Charles Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	William Richards, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	William Thomas, ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	John, s. of John Warren & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Reane Oben, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Catherin Morgan, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Richard Heath, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Hannah Dykes, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 19.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 21.	Mrs. Eleanor Pritchard, ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Edward Harper, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Isabella, d. of John Parker & Catherine, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	William Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 27.	John, s. of Wm. Rogers & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 30.	Mary Pinches, (a child), ...	bur.

1780.

Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Thos. Scutt & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Eleanor Blower, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Robert Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Edw. Davis & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	Maria, d. of Margt. Hughes, ...	bap.
Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of Peter Farmer & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	Eliz., d. of Richard Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Jan. 23.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Benjamin Griffin, (a soldier), ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Eliz. Leake, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Catherine Jones, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	James, s. of Thomas Thomas & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 5.	Mary Boat, ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	Charlotte, d. of William Cotton & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	Sarah Jones, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Jane Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Leech, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Lewis Anwyl, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Catherine Wilding, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Blower & Mary, ...	bap.

Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Eliz. Levett, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Bromfield & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 28.	John Mason, ...	bur.
Feb. 29.	Anchoretta Drury, ...	bur.
Mar. 10.	Timothy Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Francis Hordley & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of Thos. Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Eleanor Beddowes, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	William, s. of Sarah Chester, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Ford & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Peate & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of James Thomas & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 27.	Margt., d. of Benjamin Boycott & Margt.,	bap.
Apr. 9.	Henry, s. of John Birch & Anne,... ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	Mrs. Eliz. Price, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	James, s. of Wm. Cowley & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Steene & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 23.	Samuel Edwards, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Amy Leake, ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Mr. Thomas Morhall, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Margt. Lloyd, ...	bur.
May 5.	Mary Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
May 7.	John, s. of John Ford & Mary, ...	bap.
May 10.	Thomas, s. of Henry Knight & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 10.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Green & Mary, ...	bap.
May 14.	Diana, d. of Charles Cullis & Mary, ...	bap.
May 14.	Margt. Wicksteed, ...	bur.
May 17.	Anne Lee, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 21.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Jones & Susannah, ...	bap.
May 28.	William, s. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
May 28.	Anne, d. of George Cureton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 30.	John Woodard, (a child), ...	bur.
May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Leatherbarrow & Anne,	bap.
May 31.	Catharine, d. of John Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 31.	Martha, d. of Wm. Everall & Martha, ...	bap.
June 4.	John, s. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
June 5.	Mary Wilkinson, ...	bur.
June 10.	Eliz. Sherry, (a child), ...	bur.
June 11.	Anne, d. of James Pinches & Sarah, ...	bap.

June 16.	Susannah Sherry, (a child), ...	bur.
June 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Ebrey & Margt., ...	bap.
June 25.	Anne, d. of Samuel Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 25.	Matthew, s. of Matthew Chatterton & Mary,	bap.
June 25.	Eliz. Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 27.	Edward, s. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
June 30.	Thomas Ettingsell, ...	bur.
July 2.	William, s. of John Chilton & Mary, ...	bap.
July 2.	Mary, d. of Charles Tiesdale & Mary, ...	bap.
July 2.	Mary, d. of John Oakley & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 5.	John Craft, (a child), ...	bur.
July 5.	Thomas Knight, (a child), ...	bur.
July 9.	Mary, d. of George Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 16.	Susannah, d. of Joseph Harvey & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 22.	Thomas Ruckton, ...	bur.
July 27.	Mrs. Diane Blaney, ...	bur.
July 27.	Richard Jones, ...	bur.
July 30.	Martha, d. of Robert Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 30.	Joseph, s. of Martha Owen, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	John Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Eleanor Elkes, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 9.	William Peate, ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	Anne, d. of Philip Wilcox & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 18.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Thomas Grafton & Sarah,	bap.
Aug. 20.	Felton Perry, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Margt. Thomas, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	John Davies, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lewis & Margaret, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	Jane, d. of Saml. Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of James Horton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Sarah Maria, d. of Mary Lloyd, ...	bap.
Sep. 3.	Eliz., d. of Samuel Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Eleanor, d. of George Bayley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Mary Birch, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of Mary Lloyd, ...	bur.
Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Mary Astley, ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Thos. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Wm. Smith & Susannah, ...	bap.

Sep. 26.	Margt. Hulme, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Thomas Betton, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Mary Hordley, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Richard Upton, a child, ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Barbara Hayes, ...	bur.
Oct. 24.	Thomas Hayward, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	Eleanor Yates, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	William Porter, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	Edward Thomas, ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	William, s. of Edward Howells & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Edward & Thomas, sons of Thos. Davenall & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Mary Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 5.	Thomas Gower, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 6.	James Bromley, ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	James Adams, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Sarah Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Francis Rolk, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards & Lucy, ...	bap.
Nov. 19.	William, s. of Wm. Wellings & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Mary Cherrington, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov 30.	Anne Astley, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Mrs. Anne Lloyd, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Sarah Green, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 15.	Sarah, d. of Alice Barrow, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	Sarah Harrison, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 24.	Michael Shuckmell, Esq., ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Edward Steventon, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	Thomas Roberts, ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	Mary Ely, ...	bur.

1781.

Jan. 7.	Mrs. Jane Manning, ...	bur.
Jan. 7.	John, s. of Thos. Ruby & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 7.	Edward, s. of Thos. Roberts & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 8.	Sarah Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Owen & Jane, ...	bap.

Jan.	17.	William Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	Thomas Dutton, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	23.	Edward Dicken, ...	bur.
Jan.	28.	Phoebe, d. of Job Evans & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Mary Steventon, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	1.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Humphreyson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	6.	William Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	6.	George France, ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	John, s. of Anne Wright, ...	bap.
Feb.	10.	Henry Birch, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	11.	William, s. of Edward Richards & Frances,	bap.
Feb.	11.	Jane, d. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Eliz., d. of John Probert & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb.	12.	John Hobbes, (a soldier), ...	bur.
Feb.	16.	William Morris, ...	bur.
Feb.	18.	Frederick, s. of Thomas Medlicott & Eliz.,	bap.
Feb.	19.	Andrew More, ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Susannah Bratton, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Anne Davis, ...	bur.
Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. of Mary Evans, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	John Bradeley, (a soldier), ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Anne Davis, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	12.	Mary Mansell, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	16.	Mary Joseph, ...	bur.
Mar.	18.	William, s. of John Clift & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	22.	Mary Hayling, ...	bur.
Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Thos. Croft & Esther, ...	bap.
Mar.	26.	Edward Davenall, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	1.	Owen, s. of Abraham Tudor & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr.	1.	Jane, d. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr.	1.	Jane Purslow, ...	bur.
Apr.	1.	William France, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	Jane Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	2.	Sarah Heath, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	3.	Mary Bishop, ...	bur.
Apr.	4.	Maria Davies, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	6.	Henry, s. of George Hollis & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Heighway & Susannah,	bap.

Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of Thos. Wycherley & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 9.	William Morgan, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	William, s. of Richard Hayward & Catharine, ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Mrs. Eliz. Watkis, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Piddock & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	Richard Carter, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Edward Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	John, s. of Morris Powell & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Mary Purslow, (a child), ...	bur.
May 3.	John Peerce, ...	bur.
May 6.	William, s. of Joseph Machin & Martha, ...	bap.
May 15.	Charlotte Whitehead, ...	bur.
May 15.	Edward Jones, a child), ...	bur.
May 16.	Robert Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 17.	Francis Langley, ...	bur.
May 20.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 28.	Richard Randle, (a child), ...	bur.
May 30.	Eliz. Adams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Harwood & Rebecca	bap.
June 6.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Harper & Jane, ...	bap.
June 12.	Thomas Tomkis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Amis & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 24.	Anne, d. of Thos. Bromley & Mary, ...	bap.
June 24.	Eliz., d. of Richard Briscoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 24.	Parry, s. of George Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
June 26.	Anne, d. of Wm. Everall & Martha, ...	bap.
July 1.	George, s. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
July 1.	Hannah, d. of Corbet Walton & Margt., ...	bap.
July 4.	Philip Bagley, ...	bur.
July 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Ambler, of Hardwick, & Mary, ...	bap.
July 8.	Anne, d. of Wm. Lewis & Martha, ...	bap.
July 9.	Samuel Heath, (a child), ...	bur.
July 15.	John, s. of Edward Tisdale & Margt., ...	bap.
July 20.	John Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
July 22.	William, s. of Wm. Howells & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 27.	Sarah, d. of John Maddox & Mary, ...	bap.
July 27.	Mary Roberts, (a child), ...	bur.
July 29.	Mary Ball, ...	bur.

July 29.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Rachael, ...	bap.
Aug. 4.	Eliz. Drury, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	William, s. of Richard Elks & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Thomas Amis, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of John Macquiggen & Catherine,	bap.
Aug. 12.	William, s. of John Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Elks & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Martha Barrow, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Maria, d. of Thos. Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Anne Jocina, d. of John Rowlands & Eliz.,	bap.
Aug. 20.	Samuel Harrison, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Mr. John Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	John Rogers, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Thomas Colley, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Samuel Boat, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	John Doncaster, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Mary Jones, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	Mary Mansell, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Edward Muckleston, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Robert, s. of Charles Linley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	John Drury, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Mary Howell, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 5.	James, s. of James Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 9.	Evan Jones, ...	bur.
Sep. 11.	John Kimber, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	William, s. of Wm. Maddocks & Prudence,	bap.
Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jones & Magdalen, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of John Evans & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 26.	Mary Shipman, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Bright & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Oct. 1.	John, s. of John Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Robert Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 16.	Mary Hassell, ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	Mary Yates, ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	William, s. of Richard Bromfield & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	Charles, s. of Rev. T. Humphries & Mary, born March 18th., ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 29.	Thomas Humphrys, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 2.	Susannah France, ...	bur.

Nov. 4.	Francis, s. of Wm. Windsor & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Wm., s. of Wm. Roberts & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Edward & Anne, s. & d. of Edward Harding & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	James Forde, ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	James Cooper, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 22.	Thomas Betton, ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	Margt. Langley, ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Eliz. Matthews, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Margt., d. of Robert Hughes & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Philip Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Anne, d. of Wm. Rogers & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 12.	Anne Carpenter, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 13.	James Forde, ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	John, s. of William Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 18.	Mr. John Muckleston, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	John Sherry, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	John Forde, ...	bur.
Dec. 25.	Thomas Painder, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of John Johnson & Hannah, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	Maria, d. of Thos. Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
	1782.	
Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of William Firmstone & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 1.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	Susannah Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Edward, s. of Thos. Lloyd & Jane, ...	bap.
Jan. 9.	Anne Milward, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Eleanor Owl, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Mary Green, ...	bur.
Jan. 14.	Beatrice Hulme.	bur.
Jan. 20.	Edward, s. of Richard Hughes & Margt.,	bap.
Jan. 22.	Mary Lloyd, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	John, s. of Mary Jones, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	John Wright, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Rebecca, d. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 3.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.
Feb. 10.	Edward Jones, ...	bur.

Feb. 10.	John, s. of William Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of John Ravenscroft & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 17.	William, s. of George Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 5.	Thomas Davies, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	Anne Wright, ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	John Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	John Edwards, ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Richard Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Robert, s. of George Cooper & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	Henry Birch, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Griffith Davies, ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Walter, s. of George Hollis & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Wheeler & Martha,	bap.
Apr. 2.	Mrs. Catharine Wilding, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Margt., d. of Thos. Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	John Wood, (a Traveller), ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Martha, d. of Francis Hordley & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	Mrs. Eliz. Leake, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Mr. James Partridge, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Oldfield & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Richard Hitchcock, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Edward, s. of Moses Matthews & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	Anne, d. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
May 5.	Martha, d. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
May 6.	John Edwards, ...	bur.
May 12.	Richard, s. of Anne Hughes, ...	bap.
May 14.	Isaac Bold, (a child), ...	bur.
May 19.	William, s. of John Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 21.	George Bromfield, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 23.	Richard Randles, (a child), ...	bur.
May 23.	Mary Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
May 26.	George, s. of Saml. Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 29.	William, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 2.	Anne, d. of Edward Fletcher & Jane, ...	bap.
June 2.	John, s. of Edward Cotton & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 5.	David, s. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
June 5.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Piddock & Mary, ...	bap.
June 6.	Mrs. Bridget Pryce, ...	bur.

June 7.	Hannah, d. of Richard Humphreys & Eliz., (born Feb. 19), ...	bap.
June 11.	Griffith Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 12.	Richard Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
June 12.	Eliz. Owen, ...	bur.
June 14.	Sarah Slater, ...	bur.
June 29.	Sarah Betton, ...	bur.
July 1.	Theophilus Peate, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 6.	Thomas Smith, ...	bur.
July 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
July 19.	Eliz. Barrow, ...	bur.
July 28.	Thomas Evans, ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	John Williams, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of Mary Forde, ...	bap.
Aug. 16.	Thomas Berkley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 16.	Samuel Wilding, ...	bur.
Aug. 20.	Sarah Goodby, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Jane, d. of Thos. Briscoe & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 23.	Edward Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Edward, s. of Thos. Edwards & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	John, s. of Wm. Smith & Susannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Martha, d. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of John Yates & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	William, s. of Peter Farmer & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Margt. Snelson, ...	bur.
Oct. 9.	Mary Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Phillis Perkes, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Wm. Currier & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 13.	Jane, d. of Richard Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Eliz. Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 16.	Frances Watkis, ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Eliz., d. of Edward Edwards & Lucy, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	James Muckleston, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 23.	Richard Davies, ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	Edward Hall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	James Pinches, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	Dorothy Yates, ...	bur.
Oct. 29.	Edward Warren, ...	bur.

Nov. 3.	John, s. of Wm. Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Morris Powel & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Dorothy Thomas, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Mr. Charles Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Francis Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 24.	Alexander Stone, s. of Philip Wilcox & Anne,	bap.
Nov. 27.	Eliz., d. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	William, s. of James Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Jones & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Sarah Yates, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Mary Thomas, ...	bur.
Dec. 4.	Sarah Ward, ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Hesther Wilkes, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Blake & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	Mrs. Sarah Hibbins, (aged 97), ...	bur.

1783.

Jan. 12.	Margt., d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 12.	William, s. of Edw. Edwards & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	William, s. of Edw. Harding & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Eliz., d. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 19.	Margt., d. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
Jan. 24.	Richard Briscoe, (Berwick Chapel), ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Eliz. Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Henry Birch, ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	William Bayley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	William, s. of Eliz. Pugh, ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Anne Pinches, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Eliz. Peploe, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 9.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	John, s. of David Rowlands & Diana, ...	bap.
Feb. 23.	Mary Chilton, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	Susannah Birch, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Hannah Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Mary Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	William Overton, ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Corbet Edward, s. of Corbet Walton & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 11.	Arabella Bancroft, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Eliz. Doncaster, ...	bur.

Mar. 16.	George, s. of Richard Swaine & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Richard Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Eliz., d. of Mary Drury, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Susannah, d. of John Dutton & Susannah,	bap.
Mar. 25.	William Holland, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	James, s. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Berkley & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Mr. John Edwards, ...	bur.
Apr. 2.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Rayner & Joan, ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Eliz., d. of Job Evans & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 2.	Jane Swinnett, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Thos. Parton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Cooper & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 6.	John, s. of John Teague & Mary, (Berwick),	bap.
Apr. 13.	William Vaughan, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 13.	John Berrington, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Sarah Leech, ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	John Rowley, ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Richard Hitchcock, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Mary Jarvis, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Corbet Parry, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 28.	Harriet Browne, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	John Hartgrove, ...	bur.
May 2.	William Lee, (a child), ...	bur.
May 6.	John Williams, ...	bur.
May 7.	Mary Owen, ...	bur.
May 8.	Daniel Briggs, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Rogers & Mary, ...	bap.
May 14.	Eliz. Bradley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 15.	Thomas Hudson, county goal), ...	bur.
May 17.	Anne Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 18.	Joseph, s. of Mary Jones, ...	bap.
May 22.	Laetitia Cooper, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 23.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. Wright & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 25.	Edward, s. of Saml. Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 1.	Watkin Edwards .(Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 1.	Jane, d. of Thos. Ford & Jane, ...	bap.
June 3.	Sarah Betton, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

June 5.	Thomas Netherway, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 6.	Henry, s. of John Baynon & Anne, ...	bap.
June 6.	John, s. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
June 6.	Eliz. Benson, ...	bur.
June 15.	William Leake, ...	bur.
June 20.	Samuel Birchall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 22.	Eliz. Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
June 22.	Hannah, d. of John Chilton & Mary, ...	bap.
June 23.	Margt., d. of Wm. Wood & Hannah, ...	bap.
June 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Susannah, ...	bap.
June 30.	Peregrine, s. of Thos. Slater & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 1.	Mary Smith, ...	bur.
July 1.	Martha Ruby, (a child), ...	bur.
July 1.	Sarah Parsons, (a child), ...	bur.
July 6.	John Harvey, (a child), ...	bur.
July 8.	John, s. of John Franks & Mary, ...	bap.
July 9.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Lewis & Margt., ...	bap.
July 9.	Joseph Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
July 10.	Sarah Williams, ...	bur.
July 13.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
July 20.	Sarah Turner (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 21.	Anne Warder, ...	bur.
July 29.	Hannah Parr, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 30.	Sarah, d. of Richard Tomlins & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of Robert Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	James, s. of James George & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Maria, d. of Edward Fletcher & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of George Brewster & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Hannah Preece, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Mary Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of Wm. Bright & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Anne Maria, d. of Thos. Franks & Martha,	bap.
Aug. 21.	Eliz. Smith, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	Mary Bishop, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Mary Stevens, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of Mary Hayley, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	William Hayl, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Richard Langford, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Anne Reynolds, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Sukey, d. of John Fox & Eliz., ...	bap.

Sep. 9.	William Winwood, (county jail), ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	Eliz. Griffiths, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Phœbe, d. of Richard Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Thomas Newton, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 23.	Hannah Mather, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	Sarah Goodby, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Mary Growcott, ...	bap.
Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of Thos. Payne & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	Charles Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	David Price, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 1.	Anne Meyrick, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Roberts & Susannah,	bap.
Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Lewis Owen & Catharine, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	William Hayward, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 22.	Maria, d. of William Lloyd & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 23.	Susannah Roberts, ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	John Griffiths, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	Mary Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	John Chance, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	William Walton, ...	bur.
Nov. 7.	Susannah Harvey, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 8.	John, s. of Thos. Williams & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	John Thomas, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	William Cope, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	Mrs. Anne Maria Botterell, ...	bur.
Nov. 23.	William, s. of Saml. Leech & Lydia, ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Joseph Lloyd, ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	William Thomas, ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Margt. Williams, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Eliz. Teckoe, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	William, s. of Thos. Barclam & Martha, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Lucy, d. of Mr. Thos. Tudor & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 13.	Hannah Howells, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Susannah Bishop, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 15.	Corbet Walton, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 18.	Eleanor Reed.	bur.
Dec. 19.	Mary Lloyd, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	William Piddock, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Corbet Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	James, s. of James Taylor & Martha, ...	bap.

Dec. 25.	John Griffiths, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Eliz., s. of Thos. Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 28.	Thomas Stead, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	George, s. of Abraham Tudor & Margt., (born 31 Dec., 1782), ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Martha Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 31.	William, s. of William Piddock & Mary, ...	bap.
	1784.	
Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 3.	Thomas Steene, ...	bur.
Jan. 4.	Margt., d. of Francis Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 4.	Evan Davis, ...	bur.
Jan. 10.	Susannah Roberts, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Susannah, d. of Wm. Howells & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 21.	James Steventon, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 24.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	Edward, s. of Thos. Ruby & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	William Evans, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Thomas Calcott, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	Charles, s. of Peter Vaughan & Laetitia, (born 17 May, 1778), ...	bap.
Feb. 4.	Laetitia, d. of Peter Vaughan & Laetitia, (born 10 May, 1781), ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	John Chapman, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Joyce Price, ...	bur.
Feb. 9.	Mrs. Eliz. Mynshall, (aged 97), ...	bur.
Feb. 11.	William Edwards, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Joseph Thomas, ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Eliz. Evans, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Thomas Bucknall, ...	bur.
Feb. 18.	Appollonia Wood, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 18.	Eliz. Davies, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	Eliz. Leake, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	John, s. of John Thomas & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Hesther, d. of Thos. Checkelton & Sarah,	bap.
Feb. 29.	Mary, d. of James Payne & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 7.	Miss Mary Johnson, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Anne Peplow, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Edw. Bibbey & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of John Morris & Jane, ...	bap.

Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Yeomans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	Joseph Turner, ...	bur.
Mar. 19.	Eliz. Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Charles, s. of Wm. Hayward & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of Corbet Walton & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 25.	Margt. Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Mary Woodcock, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Mar. 30.	John Netherway, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Eliz. Lewis, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	John Adams, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	Eliz., d. of Arthur Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Thos. Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of John Croft & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr. 14.	James Smith, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Edward, s. of Wm. Windsor & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 30.	James, s. of Thos. Felton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 6.	Richard Bagley, ...	bur.
May 9.	William, s. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
May 16.	John, s. of Griffith Bennet & Jane, ...	bap.
May 17.	Martha Harrison, ...	bur.
May 20.	Martha Wynne, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 30.	William, s. of Saml. Smith & Ann, ...	bap.
May 30.	John, s. of Thos. Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
June 2.	William Syms, ...	bur.
June 4.	James Harriman, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 8.	Edward, s. of the Rev. Edward Powys & Mary, ...	bur.
June 10.	Sarah, d. of Richard Briscoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Briscoe & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 15.	Martha Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 16.	Anne Birch, ...	bur.
June 17.	Francis Dorset, s. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
June 17.	Sarah, d. of John Ward & Mary, ...	bap.
June 20.	Anne, d. of Richard Oakley & Mary, ...	bap.
June 21.	Anne Ball, ...	bur.
June 23.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Wright & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 27.	Anne, d. of Alice Gough, ...	bap.
June 29.	Edward, s. of John France & Anne, ...	bap.
July 1.	Thomas Browne, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 2.	George, s. of Abraham Pearson & Judith, ...	bap.

July	4.	Richard, s. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
July	4.	Thomas, s. of John Hulme & Mary, ...	bap.
July	4.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
July	6.	John Davies, ...	bur.
July	9.	John Jones, ...	bur.
July	25.	Maria Lloyd, (a child), ...	bur.
July	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rainscroft & Eliz., ...	bap.
July	25.	Sarah, d. of John Russel & Sarah, ...	bap.
July	25.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah, ...	bap.
Aug.	1.	John, s. of Edw. Allman & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug.	1.	Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Aug.	8.	Hesther Checkleton, ...	bur.
Aug.	8.	Daniel, s. of Anthony Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug.	8.	Charlotte, d. of Robert Williams & Eliz.,...	bap.
Aug.	11.	Eliz., d. of John Smith & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Aug.	13.	Mary Hordley, ...	bur.
Aug.	15.	Sarah Checkleton, ...	bur.
Aug.	20.	Joseph Goodwin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug.	23.	Mary Rose, (County Jail).	bur.
Aug.	24.	Richard Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug.	29.	William, s. of Susannah Bratton, ...	bap.
Sep.	1.	Lucy Martha Powys, ...	bur.
Sep.	2.	Edward Windsor, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	12.	Richard Powel, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	14.	Richard Franks, ...	bur.
Sep.	15.	Jane, d. of Wm. Lewis & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep.	19.	Mary Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	20.	Eliz., d. of Samuel Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep.	23.	Sarah, d, of Edward Sadler & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep.	24.	John Davenall, ...	bur.
Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of James Steventon & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep.	26.	Mary Betton, ...	bur.
Sep.	28.	Joseph, s. of John Warren & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hordley & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	3.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Johnstone & Tabitha,	bap.
Oct.	3.	Edward, s. of Robert Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	4.	Sarah, d. of Francis France & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	4.	Anne, d. of Robert Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	9.	Mrs. Eliz. Warren, ...	bur.
Oct.	10.	Mrs. Eliz. Pearson, ...	bur.

Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Hannah, ...	bap.
Oct.	10.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	11.	Catharine, d. of the Rev. Edw. Powys & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	14.	Charlotte Netherway, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	15.	James Barnes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct.	17.	Eliz., d. of Adam Mansell & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	20.	Sarah, d. of Edw. Oliver & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct.	31.	Prudence, d. of Wm. Maddox & Prudence,	bap.
Oct.	31.	Sarah, d. of Edw. Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	7.	John Jenkins, ...	bur.
Nov.	13.	Samuel Ellesmere, ...	bur.
Nov.	16.	Samuel Leech, ...	bur.
Nov.	17.	Rachel Edwards, ...	bur.
Nov.	21.	Sarah, d. of John Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	21.	Eleanor, d. of Saml. Roberts & Sarah, ...	bap.
Nov.	21.	Samuel Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov.	25.	Hannah Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Joseph Walton, ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	15.	Mr. Edward Podmore, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Anne, d. of Mary Archer Ely, ...	bap.
Dec.	17.	Anne, d. of Margt. Davies, ...	bap.
Dec.	18.	Mary Johnson, ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Edward Harding, ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Mary Harding, ...	bur.
Dec.	18.	Andrew Moore, ...	bur.
Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Wm. Green & Priscilla, ...	bap.
Dec.	24.	Robert Oliver, ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of Joseph Oldfield & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Dec.	30.	Mrs. Mary Smith, ...	bur.
Dec.	30.	Mary Jukes, (Parish), ...	bur.
Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard Elks & Anne, (Parish), ...	bap.

1785.

Jan.	1.	Owen Owens, ...	bur.
Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of Francis Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	Edward Davenall, ...	bur.
Jan.	7.	George, s. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.

Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of William Ball & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan. 16.	Joseph, s. of George Bayley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 24.	Eliz., w. of Edw. Lloyd Esq., of Pen-y-lan, com. Denbigh, ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	John, s. of John Jones & Flora, ...	bap.
Jan. 25.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Barrow & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Saunders & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 1.	William Fisher, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Benjamin Tomkis, ...	bur.
Feb. 2.	Rebecca Jones, ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Edward Randles, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Sarah Davenall, ...	bur.
Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of Edward Edwards & Lucy, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	William, s. of Thos. Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	James Heath, ...	bur.
Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Southall & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 6.	Thomas Mund, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Cornelius Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Sarah Jones. (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Baldwyn & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 17.	Sarah Steventon, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Charles, s. of Saml. Humphreyson & Anne,	bap.
Mar. 20.	Margt., d. of Thos. Jackson & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 21.	Anne Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Anne Netherway, ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Nathaniel Bishop, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of James Pocock & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 25.	Martha Newman, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	William, s. of Sarah Davies, ...	bap.
Mar. 28.	Martha Price, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Lucy, d. of Mr. Thos. Tudor, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Corbet Edward, s. of Corbet Walton & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	Eliz. Griffiths, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 20.	Mrs. Anne Evans, ...	bur.
May 1.	William, s. of Wm. Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 4.	William Hotchkis, ...	bur.
May 15.	Martha, d. of Thos. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.

May 15.	Wm., s. of Morris Powel & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 15.	Sarah, d. of John Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.
May 17.	Thomas Boswell, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 22.	Anne, d. of John Cowper & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 25.	Susannah Rawlins, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 26.	Sarah Gray (a child), ...	bur.
May 29.	Mary Eliz., d. of Thomas Franks & Martha,	bap.
May 29.	Anne, d. of Thos. Ford & Jane, ...	bap.
May 29.	Harriet, d. of Edw. Reeve & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 6.	Richard Hayward, ...	bur.
June 8.	Mary Harris, ...	bur.
June 16.	John Barnet, (a child), ...	bur.
June 19.	Sarah, d. of John Owen & Anne, ...	bap.
June 19.	Anne, d. of John Bowen & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 19.	Daniel Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
June 22.	Eliz. Morris, ...	bur.
June 24.	Robert Jones, ...	bur.
June 29.	Eliz., d. of Jeremiah Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
June 30.	Eliz. Tush, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 1.	Anne Oakley, (a child), ...	bur.
July 5.	Joseph Wright, (a child), ...	bur.
July 5.	Robert Edward, s. of Anthony Barron & Anne, ...	bap.
July 8.	Eliz. Fidel, ...	bur.
July 10.	William, s. of Wm. Maude & Martha, ...	bap.
July 11.	Henry Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 25.	Thomas Hulme, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 27.	Thomas Privetton, ...	bur.
July 27.	Susannah Peploe, ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Eliz. Bibbey, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Samuel Austin, ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Richard Oliver, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	Thomas Lloyd, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	John, s. of Robert Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 21.	Eliz., d. of Francis Prescot & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	James, s. of Edw. Netherway & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 28.	Eliz. Prescot, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Hannah Cappock, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Diana Heath, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Wm. Payne & Sarah, ...	bap.

Sep.	7.	Charlotte, d. of Edw. Harding & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep.	8.	Sarah Griffiths, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	9.	John Freeman, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep.	11.	Susannah, d. of Daniel Bromfield & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Sep.	18.	Eliz., d. of Evan Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep.	18.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Windsor & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep.	19.	Harriet, d. of John Franks & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep.	20.	Margt. Peploe, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	2.	Anne, d. of Wm. Haycock & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	2.	Francis, s. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	2.	John, s. of Randal Carr & Hannah, ...	bap.
Oct.	2.	Eliz. Tucker, ...	bur.
Oct.	3.	Mary Richardson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct.	7.	Margt. Morgan, ...	bur.
Oct.	9.	Joseph Humphreyson, ...	bur.
Oct.	10.	Mary Upton, ...	bur.
Oct.	15.	Edward Powel, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct.	15.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	21.	Eliz. Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	22.	Margt., d. of Wm. Smith & Susannah, ...	bap.
Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of Wm. Bright & Beatrice, ...	bap.
Oct.	30.	Mary Heath, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of Charles Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	2.	Sarah Ward, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	3.	Mary Evans, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	6.	John, s. of Richard Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	13.	Charles, s. of Sarah Burrell, ...	bap.
Nov.	13.	John, s. of John Croft & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Nov.	14.	Sarah Chester, ...	bur.
Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Saml. Harrison & Martha, ...	bap.
Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of Edw. Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov.	23.	James Barrow, ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Edw. Burgoyne & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov.	30.	William Ashford, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Margt. Browne, ...	bur.
Dec.	4.	Sarah Bromhall, ...	bur.
Dec.	6.	Anne Birch, ...	bur.
Dec.	13.	William Pugh, ...	bur.
Dec.	15.	John Jones, ...	bur.

Dec. 21.	Mary Jarvis, ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	William Cook, ...	bur.

1786.

Jan. 2.	George Ruby, ...	bur.
Jan. 3.	Mrs. Anne Price, ...	bur.
Jan. 5.	Mary Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Edw. Davis & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Thomas Freeman, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Anne Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 8.	Eliz. Leake, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	David Jones, ...	bur.
Jan. 20.	Mary Edwards, ...	bur.
Jan. 24.	Matthew Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 25.	William Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Mary Heath, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Wm. Howels & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 1.	Mary Chester, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 5.	James, s. of John Hulmes & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 12.	Harriet Gray, d. of Sarah Eyton, ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Edward Elkes, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	William Bryan, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Edward, s. of the Rev. Edw. Powys & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 19.	John, s. of James Rogers & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 19.	William, s. of George Chapman & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 19.	Richard Morris, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Joseph Smith, ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Joshua, s. of Francis Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	William Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 21.	Benjamin Peploe, ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	Francis Evans, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	Margt. Foster, ...	bur.
Mar. 3.	William Maude, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 5.	John Hughes, ...	bur.
Mar. 6.	Humphrey Owen, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Francis Cotton, ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	Robert Sparkes, ...	bur.
Mar. 17.	Martha, d. of Thos. Wright & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 19.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.

Mar. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Abraham Pearson & Judith,	bap.
Mar. 20.	James, s. of Abraham Pearson & Judith, ...	bap.
Mar. 21.	Mary Bickerton, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Wm. Yeomans & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 26.	Martha Manley, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	William Jarvis, (County Jail), ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Anne Thomas, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Thos. Manley & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 31.	Thomas Gardner, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Edward Jenner, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Mary Bowen, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard Bayley & Mary,	bap.
Apr. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	William Archer, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	Mrs. Eliz. Podmore, ...	bur.
Apr. 19.	John Oliver, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	Joseph Crowther, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Sarah Barrett, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 5.	Samuel & Anne Wilding, ...	bur.
May 5.	Thomas Norton, (a child), ...	bur.
May 5.	Thomas Norton, (a child), ...	bur.
May 7.	William Stephenson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 9.	Thomas Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 14.	Philip, s. of Thos. Croft & Hesther, ...	bap.
May 16.	Mr. Richard Gwynn, ...	bur.
May 17.	Edward Lewis, ...	bur.
May 25.	Mrs. Jane Bowdler, ...	bur.
June 4.	Jabes Plowsden, (a soldier), ...	bur.
June 5.	Richard Tudor, (a child), ...	bur.
June 9.	Philip Hughes, ...	bur.
June 16.	Mrs. Hesther Evans, ...	bur.
June 18.	John, s. of Miles Partington & Jane, ...	bap.
June 18.	Martha, d. of Edw. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 18.	Eliz., d. of Charles Linley & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 18.	Anne, d. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah, ...	bap.
June 18.	Harriet, d. of Philip Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 26.	Mary Hayward, ...	bur.
July 2.	Mary, d. of Mungo Mackallester & Ruth, ...	bap.
July 2.	Anne, d. of Thos. Hughes & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 3.	Alexander Stone, ...	bur.

July 8.	Abigail Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
July 9.	George Augustus, s. of Thos. Roberts & Anne,	bap.
July 16.	Anne, d. of Richard Taylor & Anne, ...	bap.
July 23.	John, s. of Creswell Tayleur & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 23.	Martha, d. of Richard Richards & Catharine,	bap.
July 27.	Mary Bayley, (a child), ...	bur.
July 30.	Mary, d. of Thos. Upton & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Lettice, d. of Richard Tomlins & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	John Reynolds, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	Eleanor, d. of John Chilton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	Anne Manley, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Benjamin, s of .Benjamin Pugh & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of James Stuart & Jannet, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	John, s. of Thos. Griffiths & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 29.	Margt. Roberts, ...	bur.
Sep. 8.	John Worrall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 10.	Margt., d. of Thos. Hogg & Penelope, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Charles, s. of Wm. Wood & Hannah, ...	bap.
Sep. 15.	Anne, d. of Charles Hall, M.D., & Dorothy,	bap.
Sep. 19.	Anne Smith, ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Anne Ellesmere, d. of Anthony Barron & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Jacob Sutton, s. of Jacob Brunt & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Eliza, d. of John Russell & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Francis Prescot & Margt., ...	bap.
Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Lawrence & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 5.	Jane Orton, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 8.	Anne, d. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Saml. Johnson & Tabitha, ...	bap.
Oct. 20.	Thomas Lawrence, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	John Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 29.	Catharine, d. of Thos. Poulter & Catharine,	bap.
Nov. 2.	Susannah, d. of John Oakley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thos. Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	John Mallard, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 16.	James Cooper, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Wm. Davis & Phoebe, ...	bap.
Nov. 26.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Sadler & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 3.	William, s. of Andrew Archer & Sarah, ...	bap.

Dec.	10.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Thompson & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	10.	Charles, s. of Moses Matthews & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	13.	William, s. of Edward Olivers & Margt.,	bap.
Dec.	13.	Reece Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Henry Peate, ...	bur.
Dec.	17.	Mary Anne, d. of James Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec.	24.	John, s. of George Bayley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec.	26.	Robert Acton, ...	bur.

1787.

Jan.	4.	Anne Lloyd, ...	bur.
Jan.	8.	Corbet Harris, s. of Thos. Franks & Martha,	bap.
Jan.	9.	John Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	Richard Prescot, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	14.	Martha, d. of Wm. Oswell & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	19.	Helen Myas, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	21.	Frances, d. of Thos. Griffiths & Frances, ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of Saml. Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	28.	Eliz., d. of Robert Edwards & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan.	28.	Frances, d. of Saml. Humphreyson & Ann,	bap.
Jan.	28.	Susannah, d. of Edward Jones & Susannah,	bap.
Feb.	1.	William Chester, ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Sarah Davis, ...	bur.
Feb.	4.	Margt., d. of John Fox & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	13.	Maria, d. of Wm. Rogers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	James Barrow, ...	bur.
Feb.	24.	William Turner, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	24.	Reece Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	25.	John, s. of Adam Mansell & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	27.	Eliz. Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	3.	John Rogers, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Mary Edwards, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	5.	Mary Chester, ...	bur.
Mar.	7.	Samuel Harper, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	7.	Emily Lissey, d. of Thos. Jelf Powys, Esq., & Lissey Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	9.	Richard Aubrey, s. of Gabriel Wynne, Esq., & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	12.	Dorothy, w. of Charles Hall, M.D., ...	bur.
Mar.	18.	Mary Griffiths, ...	bur.
Mar.	13.	Thomas Manley, ...	bur.

Mar. 13.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Anne Briscoe, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	William, s. of Francis Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 25.	John Goodall, ...	bur.
Mar. 26.	Eliz. Mansell, ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Eliz. Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	Mary Chester, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of John Owen & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Henry Harrison, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	John, s. of Thos. Reynolds & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Martha, d. of Saml. Harrison & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	John Davis, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	George, s. of James Pocock & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 10.	Jane Barrow, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	Mary Oliver, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Francis Lewis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	Mrs. Hannah Davenal, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	John Tayleur, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	John, s. of Joseph Clarke & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 29.	Catharine, d. of Joseph Clarke & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 6.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Davis & Margt., ...	bap.
May 6.	Anne, d. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
May 8.	Eleanor Woodward, (a child), ...	bur.
May 9.	William, s. of Wm. Green & Priscilla, ...	bap.
May 10.	Martha Rogers, ...	bur.
May 20.	Eliz., d. of George Penlington & Anne, ...	bap.
May 20.	Eliz., d. of John Jones & Rachel, ...	bap.
May 23.	Folliot, s. of Mr. Folliot Sandford & Isabella,	bap.
May 27.	Anne, d. of Robert Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 3.	Anne, d. of John Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 6.	James Hulme, (a child), ...	bur.
June 7.	Richard, s. of Wm. Berrington & Margt., ...	bap.
June 9.	Joseph Chilton, ...	bur.
June 10.	George, s. of Thos. Ford & Jane, ...	bap.
June 10.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Oldfield & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 10.	John, s. of James Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
June 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 11.	Edward, s. of Philip Wilcox & Anne, ...	bap.
June 12.	Charles Birkenshaw, ...	bur.
June 18.	Eliz. Edwards, ...	bur.

June 20.	Eliz., d. of Jane Scutt	bap.
June 24.	John, s. of Eliz. Kerry, ...	bap.
June 24.	John Rowlands, (a child), ...	bur.
June 26.	Richard Philips, ...	bur.
June 27.	Charles Jones, ...	bur.
June 30.	Mary Archer, ...	bur.
July 8.	John, s. of Edw. Davies & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 11.	William Johnson, (a child), ...	bur.
July 15.	Mary, d. of James Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.
July 25.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Silvester & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 20.	Thomas Dudley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 22.	Mary, d. of Andrew Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 27.	Sarah, d. of Corbet Walton & Margt., ...	bap.
July 30.	Anne Hales, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Mrs. Anne Bee, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Samuel, s. of John Heath & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Thomas Manley, ...	bur.
Aug. 12.	Eliz., d. of John France & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Eliz. Bennet, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Samuel, s. of John Thomas & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of John Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Harriet, d. of John Mansfield & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 7.	John, s. of Susan Ford, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	William Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Wm. Gill & Hester, ...	bap.
Sep. 20.	Anna Sherry, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 20.	Susannah, d. of Wm. Thomas & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Evans & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 24.	Eliz. Dicken, ...	bur.
Sep. 28.	Margt. Plant, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	William, s. of Thomas Howle & Sarah, ...	bap.
Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards & Lucy, ...	bap.
Oct. 11.	Edward Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Saml. Dolly & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Henry Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane, (born 2 Feb.)	bap.
Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Mary Blockley, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Price & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Phoebe Rogers, (Infirmary), ...	bur

Nov. 23.	Francis Parsons, ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Margt. Lloyd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	Eleanor, d. of Wm. Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 28.	George, s. of Lucy Jones, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Dorothy Lambe, ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.
Dec. 4.	William Norton, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Martha Harrison, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Jarvis & Susannah,	bap.
Dec. 17.	Charles Upton, (Infirmary)	bur.
Dec. 25.	Jane, d. of Saml. Hewitt & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	John, s. of Abraham Pearson & Judith, ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	George, s. of Richard Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Dec. 26.	Edward Davies, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	James, s. of James France & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Mary Birch, ...	bur.
	1788.	
Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Alice Gough, ...	bap.
Jan. 4.	Phoebe Lloyd, ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 8.	Samuel Gem, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 13.	Susannah, d. of Wm. Smith & Susannah, ...	bap.
Jan. 20.	Eleanor Pyles, ...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Sarah Pocock, ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 28.	Jane Dyke, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Joseph Bradley, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Sarah Davies, ...	bur.
Jan. 29.	Thomas Randles, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Thomas Gough, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 7.	John Fardoe, ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	John, s. of Anna Maria Morgan, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Mary Bromhall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	George, s. of Thos. Ruby & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	John, s. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 24.	Sarah Frances, d. of Edw. Charles Windsor, Esq., & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	John Peters, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of George Haynes & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	John Littlehales, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Mar. 6.	Mrs. Rawlins, of Upper Berwick, (at Berwick Chapel), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Eliz. Davis, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 23.	Francis, s. of Arthur Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	William, s. of John Hulmes & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 23.	Thomas —— [*sic*], (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 24.	Martha, d. of Mary Archer Ely, ...	bap.
Mar. 25.	John Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Stephen, s. of Jane Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 28.	Sarah, d. of Miles Partington & Jane, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Robert, s. of Robert Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 4.	Eliz. Buckley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 6.	John Ford, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Benjamin Pugh, ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Catharine Jewkes, ...	bur.
Apr. 12.	John, s. of the Rev. Edw. Powys & Mary, (born 6 June 1787), ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Joseph Cook, ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Margt., d. of Thos. Williams & Mary, (born 6 May 1786), ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 17.	Sarah Hughes, (Infirmary)	bur.
Apr. 19.	Mary Betton, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	William Brown, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 24.	Eliz. Tayleur, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	John Chester, ...	bur.
May 4.	Thomas Shippey, ...	bur.
May 4.	William Tayleur, (a child), ...	bur.
May 6.	William Roberts, (a child), ...	bur.
May 7.	Eliz. Powel, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 12.	William, s. of Thos. Humphreyson & Anne,	bap.
May 13.	Margt., d. of Richard Ford & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 18.	Anne, d. of Wm. Payne & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 22.	Margt. Houldston, ...	bur.
May 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Tomkis & Anne, ...	bap.
May 25.	John, s. of Thos. Lawrence & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 25.	Joshua, s. of Thos. Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 1.	Mary Yeomans, (a child), ...	bur.
June 2.	Mary, d. of Edw. Pryce & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 5.	Mrs. Magdalen Betton, ...	bur.

June 9.	Richard Manley, ...	bur.
June 12.	Eliz. Bird, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 15.	Anne, d. of Wm. Smith & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 15.	Richard, s. of Saml. Bill & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 15.	Martha Davis, (a child), ...	bur.
June 16.	Samuel Hollis, (a child), ...	bur.
June 18.	James, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, (born 27 Apr. 1786), ...	bap.
June 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 19.	Eliz., d. of Anthony Barron & Anne, ...	bap.
July 1.	Margt. Wright, ...	bur.
July 2.	Mary Croft, ...	bur
July 3.	Mary Bancroft, ...	bur.
July 6.	Maria, d. of Philip Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 8.	Edward Weaver, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 9.	Eliz. Peploe, ...	bur.
July 9.	Stephen Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
July 11.	Richard Rowlands, (a child), ...	bur.
July 13.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
July 13.	John, s. of Thos. Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 19.	Emma, w. of John Gardner, Esq., of Sansaw, (aged 34), ...	bur.
July 20.	John, s. of John Webb & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 21.	Mary Gittins, ...	bur.
July 29.	Thomas Jarvis, (a child), ...	bur.
July 29.	Anne Blockley, (a child), ...	bur.
July 30.	Charles, s. of Charles Tudor & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. Griffiths & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 3.	Edward, s. of Richard Elkes & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 6.	Margaret Stanton, ...	bur.
Aug. 10.	John, s. of John Morris & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 12.	Henry Baynon, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 14.	Deborah Downes, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Roger, s. of the Rev. Edw. Kynaston, ...	bur.
Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of Edw. Harding & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Eliz. Moor, ...	bur.
Aug. 19.	John Read, ...	bur.
Aug. 24.	Charles, s. of Charles Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Richards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 31.	Mary Swinchet, d. of James Hunt & Laetitia,	bap.

Aug.	31.	Mary Spicer, ...	bur.
Sep.	2.	John Tudor, ...	bur.
Sep.	7.	Edw., s. of Edw. Pugh & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep.	8.	Anne Peploe, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	20.	Hannah Silvester), ...	bur.
Sep.	23.	Eliz. Bennet, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	25.	Sarah Briscoe, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	26.	Hannah Lloyd, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep.	28.	Margt., d. of James Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	1.	Job Orton, (House of Correction), ...	bur.
Oct.	2.	Major William Gaull, ...	bur.
Oct.	3.	John Richards, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	5.	John, s. of John Fox & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	5.	Thomas Williams, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Hannah Wild, ...	bap.
Oct.	8.	John, s. of Mary Owen, ...	bur.
Oct.	11.	Mary Taylor, ...	bur.
Oct.	12.	Margt., d. of Richard Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	12.	William Ashton, ...	bur.
Oct.	11.	Henry, s. of Rev. Edw. Powys & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	18.	Thomas Jeffries, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	19.	William, s. of John Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct.	22.	Hannah Mary Barnet, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	22.	Sarah Morris, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Price & Martha, ...	bap.
Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of Robert France & Alice, ...	bap.
Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard Davis & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct.	31.	James Cutt, (a Soldier), ...	bur.
Nov.	3.	Thomas Barnet, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	4.	John Noding, ...	bur.
Nov.	5.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Nov.	7.	Robert Hennis, (a soldier), ...	bur.
Nov.	9.	Eliz., d. of Susannah Ford, ...	bap.
Nov.	12.	Dorothy Jenkins, ...	bur.
Nov.	16.	Richard, s. of Joyce Price, ...	bap.
Nov.	16.	Eliz. Davis, ...	bur.
Nov.	19.	John Rogers, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	19.	John, s. of Wm. Wood & Hannah, ...	bap.
Nov.	21.	Hannah Cooper, ...	bur.
Nov.	23.	Eliz., d. of John Winstanley & Eliz., ...	bap.

Nov. 26.	Edward Morgan, ...	bur.
Nov. 27.	Mary Pickin, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Hannah Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 6.	Joseph Owen, ...	bur.
Dec. 10.	Margt. Lewis, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Samuel Rogers, (a soldier), ...	bur.
Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of James Partington & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 14.	John Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Mary Holmes, ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	Hannah Barrett, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Anne Cooper, ...	bur.
Dec. 28.	Catharine, d. of Edw. Jones & Susannah, ...	bap.
	1789.	
Jan. 1.	Mary Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 2.	John Reed, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of George Bayley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 11.	Eliz., d. of Mary Archer Ely, ...	bap.
Jan. 21.	Mrs. Mary Hillhouse, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	Eliz. Hughes, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 27.	Thomas Davies, ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	Robert Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 28.	John Brookes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 1.	Henry, s. of Saml. Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 1.	William, s. of Saml. Johnson & Tabitha, ...	bap.
Feb. 1.	Margt., d. of Francis Prescot & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Anthony Jones & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 2.	Mary Briscoe, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 3.	Richard Thomas, ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	Maria, d. of John Rogers & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	John, s. of Anne Seston, ...	bap.
Feb. 8.	Edward Hiram, s. of Thos. Saunders & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Martha Ely, ...	bur.
Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Alexander Burgess & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Roden & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb. 21.	Thomas Perry, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 22.	Walter, s. of Saml. Collett & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 1.	William, s. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar. 2.	John, s. of John Davies & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar. 5.	Mary Howels, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Mar. 6.	Edward Martin, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	Mary Tomkis, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 12.	Thomas Houldstone, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	John, s. of Wm. Howels & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 16.	Thomas Griffiths, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	Maria, d. of Sarah Chester, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Eliz. Hales, d. of John Bowen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of David Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	John, s. of John Owen & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	John Goodby, ...	bur.
Apr. 7.	Charles Gray, ...	bur.
Apr. 9.	Henry, s. of Mary Bullock, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Martha, d. of James Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	John, s. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of John Croft & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	John Netherway, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr. 13.	James Leach, (a soldier), ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Thomas Stone, ...	bur.
Apr. 16.	Catharine, w. of the Rev. Mr. Johnson, ...	bur.
Apr. 18.	Anne Wood, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 21.	Mrs. Martha Jones, ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	William Walker, ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	James Lloyd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 3.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Archer & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 3.	John, s. of Thos. Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 17.	James Thompson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 17.	John, s. of Owen Owens & Mary, ...	bap.
May 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. Ball & Jane, ...	bap.
May 30.	William Reece, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 31.	Anne, d. of Wm. Asterley & Frances, ...	bap.
May 31.	Timothy, s. of Wm. Wilson & Anne, ...	bap.
June 8.	James Latham, (a soldier), ...	bur.
June 10.	Owen Owens, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 14.	Edward, s. of David Rowlands & Diana, ...	bap.
June 19.	Mr. James Burney, (organist), ...	bur.
June 19.	Thomas Ralphs, (aged 94), ...	bur.
June 20.	John, s. of Saml. Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
June 21.	Edward Edwards, ...	bur.
June 24.	William, s. of John Oakley & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 28.	Mary Anne, d. of James Jebb & Anne, ...	bap.

June 28.	Eliz. Wood, ...	bur.
June 29.	William Farley, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 30.	John Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 30.	Thomas Rogers, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 2.	Eliz. Humphreyson, ...	bur.
July 2.	Hannah, d. of Mary Lewis, ...	bap.
July 3.	Anne Tayleur, (a child), ...	bur.
July 5.	Sarah Probert, ...	bur.
July 7.	Frances Rogers, (a child), ...	bur.
July 8.	John Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 12.	Jemima, d. of James Hancocks & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 16.	John Walters, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 17.	James Read, (a child), ...	bur.
July 19.	Margt. Pugh, ...	bur.
July 22.	William, s. of Anthony Bouston & Mary, ...	bap.
July 22.	Robert Webster, (a Soldier), ...	bur.
July 26.	Anne Davis, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 26.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Morris & Mary, ...	bap.
July 26.	Robert, s. of Catharine Thomas, ...	bap.
July 26.	Daniel, s. of Edward Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
July 27.	Miss Susannah Owen, ...	bur.
July 31.	John Ward, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 31.	Blastus Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 1.	Margt. Leech, ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Sarah, d. of John Chilton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Olivers & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Francis Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 13.	John Peploe, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Richard, s. of Raynold Rogers & Jane, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	James, s. of John Griffiths & Martha, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Michael,, s. of Thos. Crossley & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 11.	Charles Tudor, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 13.	Robert, s. of Jonathan Scott & Laetitia, ...	bap.
Sep. 17.	Anne Chester, ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	John Griffiths, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Charles Gouer, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 6.	John Skrymshire, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Mary Anne, d. of Wm. Yates & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 13.	Owen Price, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	John Overstay, (a soldier), ...	bur.

Oct.	20.	Eliz., d. of Abraham Pearson & Judith, ...	bap.
Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	25.	Eliz. Mary, d. of Wm. Yeomans & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct.	29.	James Bennet, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	2.	Robert Thomas, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov.	3.	John Robert, s. of John Jones & Rachel, ...	bap.
Nov.	7.	Joseph Harvey, ...	bur.
Nov.	8.	John, s. of Saml. Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	14.	Mrs. Anne Blakeway, ...	bur.
Nov.	15.	Martha, d. of Saml. Barrow & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov.	19.	John Norton, ...	bur.
Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Davis & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov.	24.	Evan Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov.	25.	Richard France, ...	bur.
Nov.	27.	William Green, ...	bur.
Nov.	29.	John Hartshorn, ...	bur.
Dec.	3.	Mr. Robert Jeffreys, (aged 8), ...	bur.
Dec.	6.	Richard Price, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of Anthony Barron & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec.	12.	William Stevenson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec.	13.	Eliz. Jordan, d. of Joyce Price, ...	bap.
Dec.	14.	Eliz. Williams, ...	bur.
Dec.	15.	Anne Lloyd, ...	bur.
Dec.	24.	Eliz. Reynolds, ...	bur.
Dec.	27.	Thomas Teskel, ...	bur.
Dec.	29.	Eliz. Maxey, ...	bur.
Dec.	31.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Catharine, ...	bap.
Dec.	30.	William, s. of the Rev. Edw. Powys & Mary,	bap.

1790.

Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Bayley & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	16.	Mary Wylde, ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	Charles, s. of Charles Linley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	17.	George, s. of Wm. Oswell & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	19.	Mary Baron, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	24.	Mary Johnson, ...	bur.
Jan.	26.	Sarah Matthews, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan.	29.	Matthew Montford, s. of Eliz. Lloyd, ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Thos., s. of Thos. Brown & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	31.	Anne Cook, ...	bur.
Feb.	4.	Anne Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Feb.	7.	Eleanor, d. of James Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb.	7.	Thomas Bates, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	8.	Miss Anne Anwyll, ...	bur.
Feb.	8.	John Dixon, ...	bur.
Feb.	11.	Thomas Owen, ...	bur.
Feb.	15.	Richard Betton, Esq., of Upper Berwick, ...	bur.
Feb.	17.	John, s. of Charlotte Carr, ...	bap.
Feb.	18.	Charles Harper Bennet, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Reynolds & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	William, s. of Thos. Laurence & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	George Hayward, ...	bur.
Feb.	28.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Price & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Rogers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Eliz., d. of Richard Tomkis & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of Edward Rogers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	11.	William Thornes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	12.	Anne Marson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	21.	John, s. of Abraham Hayward & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	21.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	John, s. of Wm. Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	John, s. of John Hulme & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Williams, s. of George Ford & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	31.	William Wood, ...	bur.
Apr.	1.	Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Pen-y-lan, ...	bur.
Apr.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Jarvis & Susannah, ...	bap.
Apr.	2.	Eliz. Edwards, ...	bur.
Apr.	4.	Martha, d. of Edw. Davis & Eliz., (born 16 Sept. 1789), ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	William, s. of Wm. Ashton & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr.	9.	Cornelius Bentley, ...	bur.
Apr.	9.	Thomas Carr, (a child), ...	bur.
Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Upton & Eliz., ...	bap
Apr.	14.	John, s. of Richard Chambers & Frances,	bap
Apr.	15.	Mary Norton, ...	bur.
Apr.	15.	Anne Jones, ...	bur.
Apr.	16.	Anne Nichols, ...	bur.
Apr.	20.	William, s. of Wm. Higgins & Mary, ...	bap
Apr.	25.	Francis Booth, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	28.	Edw., s. of Arthur Roberts & Mary, ...	bap
Apr.	30.	Mr. Thomas Upton, ...	bur.

May 2.	Margt., d. of Richard Richards & Catherine,	bap.
May 8.	Margt. Gray, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 16.	Jane, d. of John Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
May 16.	Martha, d. of Robert Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 18.	Edward Pocock, ...	bur.
May 21.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
May 24.	Catharine, d. of John France & Anne, ...	bap.
May 31.	Eliz., d. of John Oakley & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 2.	James, s. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 6.	Eliz., d. of Edward Mansel & Anne, ...	bap.
June 6.	Sarah, d. of John Mansel & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 6.	Joseph Harper, (a child), ...	bur.
June 8.	Martha, d. of Wm. Bright & Beatrice, ...	bap.
June 9.	Hannah Evans, ...	bur.
June 9.	John Hulme, (a child), ...	bur.
June 9.	William Morgan, (a child), ...	bur.
June 13.	Richard, s. of Moses Matthews & Mary, (born 17 Oct. 1789), ...	bap.
June 13.	William, s. of Wm. Smith & Susannah, ...	bap.
June 15.	Jonathan Twitty, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 27.	Richard, s. of James France & Anne, ...	bap.
June 27.	Anne, d. of James Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
June 29.	James Humphreyson, ...	bur.
July 4.	Mary, d. of John Fox & Mary, ...	bap.
July 5.	John, s. of Wm. Gamble & Mary, ...	bap.
July 11.	Frances, d. of Philip Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 12.	Edward Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
July 13.	William Ward, (a child), ...	bur.
July 15.	Eliz., d. of Jonathan Scott & Laetitia, ...	bap.
July 16.	Martha Lewis, ...	bur.
July 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Clayton & Anne, ...	bap.
July 29.	Thomas Barker, ...	bur.
July 30.	Jesse, s. of John Richards & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	John, s. of Richard Doricott & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	John, s. of John Thomas & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 1.	John Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 4.	Isabella, d. of Thos. Roberts & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 5.	George France, ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	John Morris, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Ford & Sarah, ...	bap.

Aug. 9.	Davis Kite, (a Debtor from ye Jail), ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Job Swinshart, s. of James Swinshart Hunt & Laetitia	bap.
Aug. 13.	George Lee, ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Anne, d. of Wm. Thomas & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 17.	Anne Ball, ...	bur.
Aug. 23.	Mary Hale, ...	bur.
Aug. 27.	Richard Morris, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hitch & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Morris & Jane, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Henry, s. of Adam Mansel & Anne, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 12.	Eliz. Humphreyson, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	Anne Harding, ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	James Read, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 26.	Eliz., d. of John Cooper & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	William Roden, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Margt. Thomas, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	Joseph Turner, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 3.	Eliz. Moore, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Skrymshire & Eliz.,	bap.
Oct. 17.	Sarah, wid. of Wm. Gaull, Esq., ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Whitefoot & Sarah, ...	bap
Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Susan Cheshire, ...	bap
Oct. 22.	Sophia Mitchel, d. of Eliz. Jones, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	John, s. of Daniel Bromfield & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	John, s. of Thos. Humphreyson & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 25.	Eliz., d. of David James & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 28.	Sarah Cheshire, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Richard Dallinger, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Emma Massey, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 31.	Henry, s. of John Croft & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Humphreyson & Eliz.,	bap.
Nov. 7.	Mary Jones, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	William Matthews, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Edward Roberts, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Edward France, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 15.	Sarah Harding, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Francis Ball, ...	bur.
Nov. 19.	Mary Haynes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Nov. 28.	George Bromfield, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Mark, s. of George Bayley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 1.	Anne, w. of Thos. Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 3.	Mary Stringer, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Samuel, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Matthews & Jane, ...	bap.
Dec. 10.	Charles Trentham, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Eliz. Leake, ...	bur.
Dec. 12.	John, s. of Jeremiah Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 12.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Rogers & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 19.	William Roberts, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	Susannah Bolton, ...	bur.
Dec. 23.	Abraham Bromfield, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. France & Mary, ...	bap.

1791.

Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Leach, ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	Abigail, d. of Charles Matthews & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Mary Jenkins, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of George Bagley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	John Smith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 23.	Mary Harriet, d. of John Bowen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan. 23.	Eliz. Oakley, ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Doley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 6.	John Fardoe, s. of Thos. Ankritt & Joanna,	bap.
Feb. 11.	Thomas Dodd, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 12.	Margt. Southern (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of John Rider & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb. 15.	Anne Rogers, ...	bur.
Feb. 17.	Thomas Smith, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Mary Harper, ...	bap.
Feb. 22.	Anne France, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb. 27.	Charles, s. of John Tanswell & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 27.	Mary Downes, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	John Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 4.	Mrs. Margt. Powel, ...	bur.
Mar. 7.	John Purslow, ...	bur.
Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of John Edwards & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 14.	David Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.

Mar. 15.	James Wycherley, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Eleanor Jackson, ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Eliz., d. of Francis Reynolds & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 20.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Mar. 27.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Wade & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 29.	Mrs. Martha Jeffreys, ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Warren Hill, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	William Hughes, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Thomas Chetwood, ...	bur.
Apr. 1.	John, s. of James Hunt & Laetitia, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Cappock & Hannah,	bap.
Apr. 6.	John, s. of Corbet Walton & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Martha, d. of Saml. Harrison & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Thomas Hughes, ...	bur.
Apr. 17.	William, s. of Saml. Humphreyson & Anne,	bap.
Apr. 17.	Joseph, s. of Saml. Humphreyson & Anne....	bap.
Apr. 19.	William Davis, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Owen & Susannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of John Ekin & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Edward, s. of Robert Davis & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of John Anson & Catharine, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Charles, s. of Rev. Edw. Powys & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 24.	Henry, s. of Thos. Williams & Jane, ...	bap.
May 8.	Anne, d. of James Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 8.	James George, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 8.	Edward, s. of John Hulme & Mary, ...	bap.
May 12.	James Massey, ...	bur.
May 22.	Anne, d. of Wm. Forester & Hannah, ...	bap.
May 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, ...	bur.
June 12.	William, s. of John Owen & Anne, ...	bap.
June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
June 13.	William, s. of Thos. Dowley & Mary, ...	bap.
June 14.	Eliz. Rainscroft, ...	bur.
June 17.	Richard Ford, ...	bur.
June 17.	Sarah Hughes, ...	bur.
June 18.	George Southern, ...	bur.
June 18.	Henry Humphries, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Roberts & Jane, ...	bap.
June 22.	Maria, d. of Lucy Jones, ...	bap.

June 26.	William Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
June 26.	Richard, s. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
June 26.	Edward, s. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
June 27.	Edward Smith, (a child), ...	bur.
June 29.	John Williams, ...	bur.
July 2.	William Bayley (a child), ...	bur.
July 3.	Mrs. Emma Tudor, ...	bur.
July 13.	Anne Edwards, (a child), ...	bur.
July 17.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Rogers & Sarah, ...	bap.
July 18.	Thomas Williams, ...	bur.
July 22.	John Fardoe Ankritt, (a child), ...	bur.
July 23.	Edward, s. of Saml. Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
July 24.	Mary Muckleston, (a child), ...	bur.
July 24.	Robert, s. of Francis Allen & Mary, ...	bap.
July 29.	John, s. of Roger Ashton & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 2.	Charity, d. of George Oare & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Anne, d. of Wm. Maddock & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Eliz., d. of John Morgan & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	William, s. of Wm. Rogers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Aug. 10.	Eliz. Farrington, ...	bur.
Aug. 15.	Thomas Ely, ...	bur.
Aug. 21.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Tisdale & Margt., ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	John Ashton, (a child), ...	bur.
Aug. 29.	Isaac Pugh, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Mr. Corbet Walton, ...	bur.
Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Thos. Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Eliz. Thomas, ...	bur.
Sep. 9.	Susannah Archer, ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	John James, ...	bur.
Sep. 14.	Sarah Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 15.	John Thomas, s. of Thos. Lloyd & Eliza, ...	bap.
Sep. 18.	John, s. of Edw. Olivers & Margt., ...	bap.
Sep. 22.	Frances, d. of Abraham Pearson & Judith,	bap.
Sep. 25.	Jane Davis, (a child), ...	bur.
Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Lawrence & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 25.	Jane Jones, d. of John Roden & Sarah, ...	bap.
Sep. 25.	James, s. of John Morgan & Catharine, ...	bap.
Sep. 27.	John Vaughan, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Margt. Hulme, ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	William Morgan, ...	bur.

Oct. 7.	Mary Manley, ...	bur.
Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 17.	Amelia, d. of Saml. Johnson & Tabitha, ...	bap.
Oct. 19.	Henry Green, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 20.	Sarah Archer, (a child), ...	bur.
Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Impett & Maria, ...	bap.
Nov. 6.	Martha, d. of Richard Grainger & Rebecca,	bap.
Nov. 9.	Richard Gouldburn, ...	bur.
Nov. 9.	Henry Archer, ...	bur.
Nov. 11.	Thomas Hughes, ...	bur.
Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 13.	Mary Evans, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	Mary Pearce, (a child), ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	William Reynolds, s. of John Deakes & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 27.	Henry, s. of Henry Leigh & Alice, ...	bap.
Nov. 29.	Frances Jones, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	Frances, d. of the Rev. George Holland & Frances, ...	bap.
Dec. 2.	Mrs. Anne Owen, ...	bur.
Dec. 7.	Jacob, s. of Sarah Griffiths, ...	bap.
Dec. 8.	Thomas France, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Susannah James, ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	Edward France, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	John Taylor, ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lloyd & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 14.	Martha Grainger, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 20.	John Owen, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 21.	Charles Taswell, (a child), ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	William Griffiths, ...	bur.
Dec. 26.	George, s. of Mr. Robert Jeffreys & Eleanor,	bap.
Dec. 26.	William, s. of Mr. Robert Jeffreys & Eleanor,	bap.
Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Jeffreys & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Dec. 27.	John Morgan, ...	bur.

1792.

Jan. 1.	Jane, d. of David Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 1.	John Mall, ...	bur.
Jan. 5.	Joseph Humphryson, (a child), ...	bur.
Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Somerton & Hannah, ...	bur.

Jan.	10.	Richard Thomas, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	15.	Joseph Morris, ...	bur.
Jan.	17.	Eliz. France, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	William Owen, ...	bur.
Jan.	18.	Thomas Carver, ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	Hannah, d. of Edw. Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	20.	George, s. of Edw. Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
		John, s. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane his wife, born Feb. 2nd 1787—Bapt. Oct. 10th 1787.	
Jan.	18.	Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane his wife, born Apr. 27th, 1788, ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Robert Wilson, s. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane, (born 30 Aug. 1789), ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane, (born 5 Oct. 1791)	bap.
Feb.	1.	Eliz. Price, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	2.	Henry, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	2.	Sarah Hotchkiss, ...	bur.
Feb.	5.	James, s. of James Read & Jane, ...	bap.
Feb.	11.	Joseph Pennant, ...	bur.
Feb.	12.	Thomas Shillito, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	12.	Edw., s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	12.	William, s. of Thos. Cross & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	14.	William Davies, (a child; parish), ...	bur
Feb.	16.	William Smith, (a child), ...	bur.
Feb.	19.	William Morgan, ...	bur.
Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Andrew Archer & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	21.	John, s. of Charles Cappock & Mary, ...	bap.
Feb.	23.	Eliz. Stone, ...	bur.
Mar.	2.	John Speake, s. of John Russel & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	John, s. of Francis France & Hannah, ...	bap.
Mar.	4.	William, s. of William Laing & Margt., ...	bap.
Mar.	7.	Samuel Bolton, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Thomas Skrymsher, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Frances Bagley, ...	bur.
Mar.	8.	Mary Fardoe, ...	bur.
Mar.	9.	Rodolphus Henry, s. of William Robert, lord Viscount Feilding, & Anna Catherina, ...	born & bap.

Mar. 11.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Harper & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	Charles William, s. of Joseph Hitch & Eliz.,	bap.
Mar. 14.	Anne Bagley, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Thomas Podmore, ...	bur.
Mar. 18.	John George, s. of Jane Clayton, ...	bap.
Mar. 18.	David Jones, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 20.	Eliz. Partridge, (a child), ...	bur.
Mar. 21.	Mary Harriet, d. of Wm. Edwards & Susan,	bap.
Mar. 23.	David, s. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	William, s. of James France & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jarvis, ...	bur.
Apr. 3.	John Clarke, ...	bur.
Apr. 8.	Edward, s. of Francis Chester & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Anthony, s. of Anthony Bolton & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 8.	Rowland Muckleston, ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	John Lloyd, (Parish), ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	Alexander Southern, (House of Industry), ...	bur.
Apr. 10.	James Netherway, (child), ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	James, s. of Wm. Morgan & Hannah, ...	bap.
Apr. 21.	William, s. of Wm. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Richard Francis, s. of James Johnson & Susanna, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	William, s. of Edward Jones & Anne, ...	bap.
Apr. 22.	Edward Skutt, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 23.	John France, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Mary Owen, (House of Industry),	bap.
Apr. 26.	Mary Wild, ...	bur.
Apr. 28.	Mary Owen, (House of Industry), ...	bur.
Apr. 29.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Dixon & Mary, ...	bap.
May 4.	Matthew Wynne, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 6.	Mary, d. of Robert Sherry & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 6.	William, s. of Wm. Waters & Sarah, ...	bap.
May 8.	William, s. of Wm. Bright & Beatrice, ...	bap.
May 9.	Eliz. Roberts, ...	bur.
May 13.	Abigail Bishop, ...	bur.
May 14.	Charles Burris, ...	bur.
May 16.	William Davies, (a child), ...	bur.
May 17.	Sarah, d. of John Dodwel & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 19.	Mary Price, (In [*sic*], ...	bur.
May 20.	William, s. of Wm. Oswel & Mary, ...	bap.

May 21.	Robert Roberts, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 23.	Anne Deeson, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
May 27.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Humphrys & Mary, ...	bap.
May 28.	Thomas Evans, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 7.	John Jones, (child), ...	bur.
June 8.	Moses Ashton, (child), ...	bur.
June 10.	Anne, d. of John Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
June 12.	Eliz. Groome, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 13.	Eliz. Netherway, ...	bur.
June 17.	Daniel Jarvis, (child), ...	bur.
June 22.	John, s. of John Owen & Mary, ...	bap.
June 22.	John Eaves, (child; Parish), ...	bur.
June 23.	Frances Barnet, (child), ...	bur.
June 23.	Edward Williams, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
June 24.	Patty, d. of William Yates & Mary, ...	bap.
June 24.	Peter Livesay, (Parish), ...	bur.
July 1.	Priscilla Downes, ...	bur.
July 21.	Eliz. Scutt, (House of industry), ...	bur.
July 22.	Sarah, d. of James Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 24.	Mary, d. of John Birch, junior, & Anne, ...	bap.
July 30.	William Glover, (infirmary), ...	bur.
July 31.	John Williams, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 2.	Jonas Cornwall, (Infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 5.	John, s. of Joseph Price & Martha, ...	bap.
Aug. 19.	Edward, s. of Charles Lloyd & Alice, ...	bap.
Aug. 20.	Pryce Jones, ...	bur.
Aug. 26.	Margt., d. of Wm. Lewis & Margt., (born Nov. 1789), ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Edw. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 2.	Martha, d. of Thos Marsh & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 6.	Eliz. Richards, ...	bur.
Sep. 8.	Anne Hayward, ...	bur.
Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Smith & Susanna, ...	bap.
Sep. 23.	John, s. of Patrick Edwards & Sarah, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Sep. 30.	William Rogers, (child), ...	bur.
Sep. 30.	Mary Williams, ...	bur.
Oct. 2.	John Upton, (house of industry), ...	bur.
Oct. 7.	Hester Payne, ...	bur.
Oct. 10.	Samuel Jones, (infirmary), ...	bur.

Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jarvis & Susanna, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Edward Roberts & Martha,	bap.
Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John Leake & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 15.	William, s. of Edward Mansell & Anne, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Fox & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 21.	William, s. of David Rowlands & Dinah, ...	bap.
Oct. 24.	Anne Breeze, ...	bur.
Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Ward & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 4.	Eliz., d. of Thomas France & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of Evan Evans & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	Edward, s. of Thos. Williams & Mary, (born 5 Mar. 1779), ...	bap.
Nov. 11.	John, s. of Thos. Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 12.	Lydia Leech, (house of industry), ...	bur.
Nov. 12.	Margaret Burd, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 20.	Edward Williams, ...	bur.
Nov. 25.	Jane, d. of Richard Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Patty Yates, (child), ...	bur.
Nov. 30.	Sarah, d. of Richard Tomkis & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 30.	Sarah Oakley, ...	bur.
Dec. 2.	Mary Anne Yates, (child), ...	bur.
Dec. 3.	Eliz., wid. of Humphrey Sandford, Esq., ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	William Jones, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Dec. 9.	William Mansel, (child), ...	bur.
Dec. 11.	Eliz., d. of Mary Sadler, ...	bap.
Dec. 12.	William Hussey, (Parish), ...	bur.
Dec. 16.	Sophia, d. of Sarah Cotton, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	John, s. of John Owen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Dec. 26.	Eliz., d. of John Ekyn & Margt., (born 29 Dec. 1791), ...	bap.
Dec. 31.	Richard, s. of James Bryan & Jane, ...	bap.
	1793.	
Jan. 1.	Joseph Meredith, (child), ...	bur.
Jan. 1.	William, s. of Thos. Ball & Sarah, (born 8 Jan. 1792), ...	bap.
Jan. 2.	William, s. of Sarah Oare, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. of Abraham Hayward & Eliz.,	bap.
Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Berkley & Sarah, ...	bap.
Jan. 6.	Sarah Peploe, d. of Richard Doricott & Anne,	bap.

Jan.	6.	James Crawford, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	8.	Martha Harrison, (child), ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	John Hall, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	13.	Samuel Beddow, (child), ...	bur.
Jan.	15.	Mary Ray, (house of industry), ...	bur.
Jan.	16.	Thomas Harris, ...	bur.
Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of Meredith Thomas & Catharine,	bap.
Jan.	28.	Benjamin Vaughan, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	8.	Mary Cotton, ...	bur.
Feb.	9.	Sarah Edwards, (child), ...	bur.
Feb.	10.	William, s. of William Rogers & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	12.	Sarah Netherway, (child), ...	bur.
Feb.	13.	Jane Jones, (child), ...	bur.
Feb.	14.	Mary Leake, (child), ...	bur.
Feb.	21.	Charles Chanlan, (child), ...	bur.
Feb.	22.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Feb.	25.	Edward Wellings, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb.	27.	John Purcell, ...	bur.
Mar.	3.	Mary Briscoe, ...	bur.
Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	9.	William Cullis, (child; Parish), ...	bur.
Mar.	17.	John, s. of John Edmunds & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	17.	Eliz., d. of William Gill & Hester, ...	bap.
Mar.	28.	Sarah Lee, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of John Shaw & Martha, ...	bap.
Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of John Deakes & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar.	31.	Jane Jones, (child), ...	bur.
Mar.	31.	Richard Jones, (child), ...	bur.
Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Charles Linley & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar.	31.	Josiah, s. of Thomas Williams & Jane, ...	bap.
Apr.	6.	Mary Griffiths, (child; Parish), ...	bur.
Apr.	7.	Frances, d. of Francis Reynolds & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr.	8.	William Pollett, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	10.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Jacks & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of Daniel Bromfield & Dorothy, ...	bap.
Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of John Craft & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Apr.	21.	Edward, s. of Sarah Vaughan, ...	bap.
Apr.	21.	Eleanor Griffiths, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr.	23.	William, s. of Hannah Fawkner, ...	bap.

Apr. 24.	Thomas Kerry, ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Eliz. Richards, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Apr. 30.	Thomas Humphries, (child), ...	bur.
May 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Jarvis & Mary, ...	bap.
May 8.	Richard Payne, ...	bur.
May 10.	James Taylor, ...	bur.
May 13.	Jane Lawrence, (child), ...	bur.
May 16.	Anne King, (child), ...	bur.
May 17.	Susanna, d. of Margt., Aston, ...	bap.
May 19.	John Lowe, (infirmary), ...	bur.
May 19.	John, s. of Wm. Higgins & Mary, ...	bap.
May 21.	Mary Bagley, child), ...	bur.
June 2.	John, s. of Richard Grainger & Rebecca, ...	bap.
June 2.	Charles, s. of John Ryder & Mary, (Parish),	bap.
June 3.	Anne, d. of John Cooper & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 8.	Sarah Cooper, (house of Correction), ...	bur.
June 16.	Thomas Hulme, s. of John Thomas & Anne,	bap.
June 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wade & Mary, ...	bap.
June 19.	Hannah Leake, (house of industry), ...	bur.
June 23.	Eliz., d. of John Hughes & Miriam, ...	bap.
June 23.	John, s. of John Pashley & Jane, ...	bap.
June 23.	John, s. of George Bagley & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 26.	Jane Bishop, ...	bur.
June 28.	John, s. of Hannah Biggs, (house of industry), ...	bap.
June 28.	—— [*sic*] Archer, (a child), ...	bur.
June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Frances,	bap.
July 7.	Robert, s. of William Williams & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 8.	Lucy, d. of Thos. Tudor & Eliz., ...	bur.
July 10.	Jane, d. of David Owens & Mary, ...	bap.
July 12.	Francis Willcox, (child), ...	bur.
July 20.	Charles Barber, (infirmary), ...	bur.
July 28.	John, s. of William Shipman & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 9.	John Necklane, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of David James & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 14.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Wilde, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Aug. 15.	Thomas Jones, (parish), ...	bur.
Aug. 25.	Edward, s. of John Hancox & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 25.	John, s. of William Rogers & Eliz., ...	bap

Aug. 25.	Thomas Chester, ...	bur.
Aug. 30.	Richard Netherway, ...	bur.
Sep. 2.	Catharine Frances, d. of William Robert, lord viscount Feilding, & Anna Catherina, ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Anthony Barron & Anne, (born 24 Apr.), ...	bap.
Sep. 5.	John Roberts, ...	bur.
Sep. 8.	Susannah, d. of Anne Yeavisson, ...	bap.
Sep. 10.	Mary Green, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 19.	Thomas Croft, ...	bur.
Sep. 27.	Anne, d. of Richard Breathen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 6.	Frances, d. of Sarah Davies, ...	bap.
Oct. 9.	Samuel Robert, s. of Samuel Ellesmere & Mary Harriet, ...	bap.
Oct. 10.	Ellis Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 11.	Eliz., d. of John Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary, ...	bap.
Oct. 13.	Eliz. Owen, ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Sarah Jarvis, (child), ...	bur.
Oct. 17.	John Bagley, ...	bur.
Oct. 27.	James, s. of Sarah Ellis, (house of industry),	bap.
Oct. 29.	William, s. of Thos. Head & Eliz., ...	bap.
Oct. 30.	John Bennett, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 3.	William, s. of John Yates & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 7.	Richard Bean, ...	bur.
Nov. 10.	John, s. of Edw. Randles & Eliz., ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	John, s. of Thos. Marsh & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 10.	Jeremiah, s. of Edw. Roberts & Eleanor, ...	bap.
Nov. 17.	Eliz. France, ...	bur.
Nov. 17.	William, s. of Thos. Ball & Jane, ...	bap.
Nov. 18.	Lewis Pugh, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Nov. 24.	Anne, d. of Thos. Roberts & Anne, ...	bap.
Nov. 25.	Frances Pearson, (child), ...	bur.
Nov. 26.	Francis Chester, ...	bur.
Nov. 28.	Richard, an infant s. of Dr. Evans, ...	bur.
Nov. 29.	Eliz. Jones, (house of industry), ...	bur.
Dec. 1.	John, s. of John Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
Dec. 5.	Thomas Jones, ...	bur.
Dec. 8.	Eliz., d. of John Owen & Anne, ...	bap.
Dec. 9.	William Dakes, (house of industry), ...	bur.

Dec. 11	Mary Wheeler, (child), ...	bur.
Dec. 13.	Mrs. Martha Parry, ...	bur.
Dec. 17.	Robert Williams, (child), ...	bur.
Dec. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Francis [*sic*]	bap.
Dec. 22.	Sarah Owen, d. of Sarah Ford, ...	bap.
Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of William Cappock & Hannah,	bap.
Dec. 25.	Charles, s. of John Williams & Martha, ...	bap.
	1794.	
Jan. 1.	Eliz., d. of Sarah Humphries, ...	bap.
Jan. 8.	Mrs. Eliz. Matthews, ...	bur.
Jan. 12.	John, s. of Philip Jones & Sarah, (born 13 Oct. 1793), ...	bap.
Jan. 17.	Ruth & Rachel Harris, ...	bur.
Jan. 18.	Margt. Dodd, ...	bur.
Jan. 21.	John Woodward, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Smith & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan. 22.	John Gittins, ...	bur.
Jan. 26.	Mr. John Barnett, ...	bur.
Jan. 30.	Mrs. Anne Ellesmere, ...	bur.
Feb. 4.	William Owen, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of Mr. Robert Jeffreys & Eleanor,	bap.
Feb. 9.	John, s. of John Peplow & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 9.	Susanna Morgan, ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Charles Henry, s. of Sarah Cotton, ...	bap.
Feb. 18.	John Davis, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 18.	Rachel Evans, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	Thomas Higgins, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 19.	William Cook, (parish), ...	bur.
Feb. 23.	Eliz. Butler, ...	bur.
Feb. 24.	John, s. of John Edwards & Margt., ...	bap.
Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Howles & Susan, ...	bap.
Mar. 8.	Thomas Belcher, (soldier), ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	Mary King, ...	bur.
Mar. 16.	John, s. of Wm. Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Anne Jones, (Parish), ...	bur.
Mar. 31.	John Bradford, (Soldier), ...	bur.
Apr. 2.	Samuel Hayward, (child), ...	bur.
Apr. 6.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Chidler & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 7.	Mr. Wm. Poole of Harlescot, ...	bur.
Apr. 11.	John, s. of Eliz. Cullis, (house of industry),	bap.

Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Chambers & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 13.	Eliz., d. of James Edwards & Eliz., ...	bap.
Apr. 16.	John Cooper, ...	bur.
Apr. 25.	Jane, d. of Edw. Tysdale & Margt., ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Bolver & Martha, ...	bap.
May 4.	Parrant Dainty, (infirmary), ...	bur.
May 4.	Mary, d. of Wm. Roberts & Jane, ...	bap.
May 4.	William Ball, (child), ...	bur.
May 7.	Mr. Thomas Beck, ...	bur.
May 14.	Fanny, d. of Anne Brethen, (house of industry), ...	bap.
May 21.	Charles, s. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz., ...	bap.
May 21.	Maria, d. of George Bagley & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 1.	Jane, d. of Thos. Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 4.	Mary Sandford, ...	bur.
June 8.	William, s. of Wm. Davies & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 8.	Eliz., d. of Edward Philipps & Catharine,	bap.
June 15.	John, s. of James Read & Jane, ...	bap.
June 16.	Mary Slater, ...	bur.
June 18.	John, s. of Thos. Morris & Eliz., ...	bap.
June 18.	Sarah Thomas, (child), ...	bur.
June 19.	Eliz. Davis, (infirmary), ...	bur.
June 29.	John, s. of William Ling & Margt., ...	bap.
June 30.	Jane Payne, ...	bur.
July 4.	Thomas Hughes, ...	bur.
July 7.	Richard Blakeway, (a child, House of Correction), ...	bur.
July 8.	Sarah Tomkis, ...	bur.
July 13.	Mary Davis, (house of industry), ...	bur.
July 13.	Samuel, s. of Edward Reeves & Eliz., ...	bap.
July 16.	Mary, d. of Robert Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
July 20.	Mary, d. of James Cutler & Mary, ...	bap.
July 20.	John Evans, ...	bur.
July 27.	Mary Anne, d. of Thomas Ankrit & Johanna,	bap.
July 29.	Anne Jenkins, ...	bur.
Aug. 3.	George Wilkes, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of John Hampton & Mary, ...	bap.
Aug. 7.	Thomas Thomas, (child), ...	bur.
Aug. 8.	Francis Newell, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 13.	Edward Elkes, (child), ...	bur.

Aug. 22.	David Davis, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Aug. 22.	Eliz., d. of Charles Morris & Anne, ...	bap.
Aug. 27.	George, s. of George Cooper & Hannah, (born 26 May 1779), ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	John, s. of John Mansell & Sarah, ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	William, s. of John Roberts & Rachel ...	bap.
Aug. 30.	Francis Roberts, ...	bur.
Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of Evan Hughes & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 8.	Mary Wild, (parish), ...	bur.
Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of John Roberts & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Eliz., ...	bap.
Sep. 14.	Thomas Griffiths, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Sep. 17.	Mary Roberts, (child), ...	bur.
Sep. 18.	Eliza Olney, d. of Edw. Pryce & Eliz., (born 25 Aug.), ...	bap.
Sep. 21.	John Davis, ...	bur.
Sep. 22.	Geoffrey Richards, (child), ...	bur.
Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Mary, ...	bap.
Sep. 29.	John Hamilton, s. of George Reynolds & Charlotte, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Whitefoot & Sarah,	bap.
Oct. 12.	William, s. of John Williams & Jane, ...	bap.
Oct. 12.	John Davies, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 12.	Margt. Payne, (Parish), ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Charles Pritchard, ...	bur.
Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Catharine, ...	bap.
Oct. 14.	Edward Owings, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 15.	Eliz. Humpherson, ...	bur.
Oct. 18.	Anne Jones, ...	bur.
Oct. 19.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Owen & Susanna, ...	bap.
Oct. 22.	Thomas Heardley, ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	Charlotte Harding, ...	bur.
Oct. 26.	Charles Everall, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 2.	Mary Anne, d. of Robert Hughes & Hannah,	bap.
Nov. 12.	Sarah Bentley, ...	bur.
Nov. 14.	Maria, d. of Edward Hughes & Margt., ...	bap.
Nov. 16.	Evan, s. of John Hughes & Miriam, ...	bap.
Nov. 23.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Mary, ...	bap.
Nov. 23.	Eliz., d. of Rees Hall & Eliz., ...	bap.

Nov.	30.	Joseph Austin, (soldier's child), ...	bur.
Dec.	6.	Mrs. Cooper, from Berwick-house, in the vault of Berwick Chapel, ...	bur.
Dec.	7.	John Rogers, ...	bur.
Dec.	8.	Charles Lloyd, ...	bur.
Dec.	14.	Margt., d. of Thos. Davies & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec.	14.	Eliz., d. of Edward Roberts & Mary, [*sic*]	bap.
Dec.	14.	William, s. of Edward Roberts & Margaret [*sic*]	bap.
Dec.	14.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Jackson & Margt., ...	bap.
Dec.	21.	Margt. Upton, ...	bur.
Dec.	25.	Mary Smith, (child), ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	James Bryan, (child), ...	bur.
Dec.	31.	Richard Baugh, ...	bur.

1795.

Jan.	1.	John, s. of William Broomhall & Hannah,	bap.
Jan.	1.	William, s. of Wm. Wadman & Margt., ...	bap.
Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Eliz., of Great Berwick, (born 23 Sept. 1792), ...	bap.
Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas France & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	5.	Edward Williams, (infant), ...	bur.
Jan.	6.	Philip Rogers, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	7.	Maria, base d. of Jane Cliff, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Jan.	11.	Anna, d. of James Hancock & Eliz., ...	bap.
Jan.	11.	Mary, wid. of John Tudor, ...	bur.
Jan.	11.	Joseph Johnson, ...	bur.
Jan.	11.	John, s. of John Leake & Mary, (born 11 Oct. 1793), ...	bap.
Jan.	18.	Anne Stringer, wid., (Alms-house), aged 94,	bur.
Jan.	21.	Eliz., d. of Richard Edge & Mary, ...	bap.
Jan.	23.	Sarah, d. of Francis Thomson & Sarah, (house of industry)	bap.
Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of Wm. Smith & Susannah, ...	bap.
Jan.	27.	Joseph Peplow, fisherman, aged 95, ...	bur.
Jan.	27.	Elis Chaloner, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Jan.	30.	Anne, d. of James France & Anne, ...	bap.
Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Birch & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Thomas & Mary, ...	bap

Feb. 1.	Richard Henry, s. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane, (born 20 Dec. 1794), ...	bap.
Feb. 5.	John Jenkins, ...	bur.
Feb. 8.	Anne, d. of William Cox & Anne, ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	John, s. of Edw. Rogers & Eliz., (born 8 May 1792), ...	bap.
Feb. 11.	Edward, s. of Edw. Rogers & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 12.	Eliz. Griffiths, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 13.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Breathen & Eliz., ...	bap.
Feb. 14.	Abraham Johnson, ...	bur.
Feb. 15.	Amy, d. of James Peplow & Hannah, ...	bap.
Feb. 16.	Sarah Evans, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Eliz. Griffiths, (child), ...	bur.
Feb. 16.	Mary Anne, d. of William Robert, lord Viscount Feilding, & Anna Catherina, born &	bap.
Feb. 26.	John, infant, s. of the Rev. Mr. Edward Kynaston, ...	bur.
Mar. 1.	George, s. of Richard Manley & Eliz., (born 29 Oct. 1792), ...	bap.
Mar. 3.	Robert Jones, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 8.	Susanna, d. of Edw. Sadler & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 9.	John Marsh, ...	bur.
Mar. 11.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Dutton & Frances, ...	bap.
Mar. 13.	William Rogers, (child), ...	bur.
Mar. 15.	John, s. of Edw. Philipps & Sarah, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Catharine, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John Love & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 15.	Owen Williams, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Henry Barber & Anne, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of John Johnson & Mary, ...	bap.
Mar. 22.	Thomas Evans, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 25.	Andrew Welsh, (infirmary), ...	bur.
Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Thos. Meredith & Catharine, ...	bap.
Mar. 30.	Richard, base s. of Anne Scutt, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Marston & Mary, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Apr. 1.	Mary Love, ...	bur.
Apr. 5.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah, ...	bap.
Apr. 5.	Sarah Cooper, (child), ...	bur.

Apr. 6.	Joseph, s. of Anne Barrow, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of Wm. Chidlow & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 12.	John Jones, ...	bur.
Apr. 14.	Anne Davies, wid., aged 83, ...	bur.
Apr. 15.	Jane, d. of Thos. Brown & Alice, (house of industry), ...	bap.
Apr. 15.	David Rowlands, (infirmary)'	bur.
Apr. 19.	Robert, s. of Wm. Foster & Hannah, ...	bap.
Apr 21.	Richard Lyster, Esq., of the Council House, aged 75, ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	Jane Griffiths, (child), ...	bur.
Apr. 22.	James Burn, (county goal), ...	bur.
Apr. 26.	Thomas Berkley, (house of industry), aged 15,	bur.
Apr. 26.	Samuel, s. of Abraham Hayward & Eliz.,	bap.
Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Holbrooke & Hannah,	bap.
Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Francis Reynolds & Mary, ...	bap.
Apr. 27.	Anne Manley, ...	bur.
Apr. 27.	William Lyster, (house of correction), ...	bur.
May 10.	Thomas, s. of John Leake & Mary, ...	bap.
May 13.	Richard Kery, ...	bur.
May 15.	Robert, s. of Robert Davis & Mary, ...	bap.
May 17.	William, s. of William Chilton & Mary, ...	bap.
May 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Dorricott & Anne, ...	bap.
May 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Martha, ...	bap.
May 30.	Joseph Pritchard, (child) infirmary, ...	bur.
May 31.	Richard, s. of Edward Evans & Anne, ...	bap.
June 7.	William Davis, (child), ...	bur.
June 10.	Anne Cartwright, (infirmary), ...	bur.
June 11.	Eliz., d. of Rowland Heath & Sarah, ...	bap.
June 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Williams & Mary, ...	bap.
June 12.	Eliz., d. of James Scott & Mary, ...	bap.
June 14.	Catharine, d. of John Morris & Catherine,	bap.
June 28.	John, s. of John Richards & Mary, ...	bap.
June 28.	Eliz. Griffiths, (child), ...	bur.
July 6.	Edward Morris, (infirmary), ...	bur.
July 8.	John Thomas, (child), ...	bur.
July 10.	Martha Pugh, (child), ...	bur.
July 12.	William, s. of William Vaughan & Martha,	bap.
July 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph Price & Martha, ...	bap.
July 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Tomkis & Anne, ...	bap.

July 12. Mary, d. of Edward Jarvis & Mary, ... bap.
July 12. Martha, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary, ... bap.
July 12. Thomas Reaburn, ... bur.
July 15. Jane Davis, (infirmary), ... bur.
July 19. Thomas, s. of Thos. Wade & Mary, ... bap.
July 19. Mary Griffiths, (infirmary), ... bur.
July 26. Richard, s. of Richard Richards & Eleanor, bap.
July 26. Richard, s. of John Cooper & Sarah, ... bap.

Baptised.

Aug. 2. Thos., s. of Thos. Laurence & Sarah.
Aug. 2. William, s. of Wm. Oul & Susanna.
Aug. 9. Eliz., d. of Saml. Allen & Mary.
Aug. 12. Samuel, s. of Mary Heath.
Aug. 16. Edward, s. of John Rider & Mary.
Aug. 16. Martha & Mary, ds. of John Edmonds & Eth.
Aug. 23. Sarah, d. of John Croft & Eleanor.
Aug. 26. Samuel, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah.

Buried.

Aug. 5. Thos. Alcocks, (infirmary).
Aug. 8. Anne Lloyd, (child).
Aug. 20. Eliz. Leech, (house of industry).
Aug. 23. Nathanael Humpherson, (child).
Aug. 26. Edward Edwards, (house of industry).

Baptised.

Sep. 13. Sarah, d. of Edward Richards, patten turner, & Anne.
Sep. 20. Thomas, s. of Thos. Powell & Lucretia.
Sep. 27. Anne, d. of Wm. Done & Sarah.
Sep. 27. Anne, d. of John Tanswell & Anne, (born 3 Feb. 93).
Sep. 27. Edward, s. of John Jones & Alice.

Buried.

Sep. 2. Anne Morris, (child).
Sep. 6. Henry Croft, (child).
Sep. 6. Eliz. Pugh.
Sep. 7. Sarah Williams, (child).
Sep. 11. Thomas Brown, (child).
Sep. 13. Eliz., w. of Edw. Dicken, parish-clerk, aged 75.
Sep. 13. Thomas Jones, (infirmary).

Sep. 15. Mary Archer, (child).
Sep. 16. Edward Woodward, (child). } small pox.
Sep. 18. John Philipps, (child).
Sep. 20. Maria Jones, (child), chin-cough.
Sep. 26. David Jones, (infirmary).
Sep. 27. Jane Jones, (child).
Sep. 28. John Moses, (child), small-pox.

Baptized.

Oct. 4. John, s. of Thos. Jones & Anne, (born 1792).
Oct. 4. Anne, their daughter.
Oct. 7. Anne, d. of John Jones & Jane.
Oct. 18. Sarah, d. of Francis Chester & Mary.
Oct. 25. William, s. of William Bridgend & Jane.

Buried.

Oct. 2. Hannah Jones.
Oct. 3. Mary Hitch, (aged 5), small-pox.
Oct. 4. William Ball, (aged 2), chin cougth.
Oct. 6. Mary Anne Hughes, (aged 1 yr. 4ms.) small-pox
Oct. 13. John Hammonds.
Oct. 14. Mary Archer, (child), small-pox.
Oct. 14. Thomas Meredith, (child), small-pox.
Oct. 16. Thomas Jacks.
Oct. 18. George Griffiths, (child), small-pox.
Oct. 19. Adam Godd, (infirmary).
Oct. 22. Mary Jenkins, (house of industry).
Oct. 27. Anne Williams, (child).
Oct. 30. William Cockes.

Baptized.

Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Charles Owen & Alice.
Nov. 11. Anne, d. of Thomas Humphries & Mary.
Nov. 29. Priscilla, d. of Edward Randles & Eliz.
Nov. 29. Sarah, d. of John Evans & Sarah.

Buried.

Nov. 8. Sarah Jones.
Nov. 11. William Davis.
Nov. 12. Margt. & John Cooper, small-pox.
Nov. 15. Creswell Taylor.
Nov. 19. Sarah Done.
Nov. 21. John Williams.
Nov. 26. Adam Hulme, (house of industry).

Nov. 26. Mary Williams, (child).
Nov. 27. Richard Berrington.

Baptized.

Dec. 6. Samuel, s. of Patrick James & Anne.
Dec. 27. John, s. of John Tanneswell & Anne.
Dec. 27. Martha, d. of Edward Hurdley & Sarah.

Buried.

Dec. 6. Anne Welsh.
Dec. 10. John Heath, (infirmary).
Dec. 18. James Davis, (infirmary).
Dec. 28. William Yates.

1796.

Baptized.

Jan. 10. Joseph, s. of John Owen & Anne.
Jan. 13. William, s. of Wm. Davis & Anne, (house of industry).
Jan. 18. Philip, s. of Philip Jones & Sarah, (born 21 Sept. 1795).
Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, of Berwick, & Margt.
Jan. 31. Anne, d. of Samuel Humphreys & Mary.

Buried.

Jan. 7. Catharine Lloyd.
Jan. 13. Susanna Dodd, (infirmary).
Jan. 20. Thomas Hill.
Jan. 28. Andrew White, (infirmary).

Baptized.

Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of Thos. Tyler & Sarah, (born 15 Dec. 1795).
Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Wm. Matthews & Jane.
Feb. 18. Frances, d. of George Ore & Eliz., (born 27 June 1793).
Feb. 18. Anne, d. of George Ore & Eliz.
Feb. 21. William Price, s. of Mr. Wm. Poole, of Harlescot, & Eliz., (born the 17th).

Buried.

Feb. 3. Eliz. Davis.
Feb. 9. John Jones.
Feb. 15. Eliz. Linley.
Feb. 19. John Griffiths.
Feb. 28. John Croft.
Feb. 23. Mary Smith.

Baptized.

Mar. 6. William, s. of William Yates & Mary, (born 27 Sept. 1795).
Mar. 6. Mary, d. of William Rogers & Eliz.
Mar. 10. Charlotta, d. of John Hulme & Mary.
Mar. 20. Sarah Anne, d. of Wm. Davis & Sarah.
Mar. 20. Anna, d. of Thomas Marsh &Mary.
Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ball & Jane.
Mar. 25. William Basil Percy, s. of William Robert, Lord Viscount Feilding, & Anne Catherine, born & bap.
Mar. 25. Helen Kinnaird, d. of Captain George Kinnaird Dana & Arabella, ... born & bap.
Mar. 27. Mary Anne, d. of George Wilson & Sarah, (born 3 Sept. 1795).

Buried.

Mar. 13. Sarah Jones.
Mar. 24. Joseph Edgerley.
Mar. 25. Thomas Reid.
Mar. 27. Thomas Evans, (infirmary).

Baptized.

Apr. 10. Mary, d. of Richard Griffiths & Eliz.
Apr. 10. Mary, d. of George Hold & Eliz.
Apr. 17. John, s. of John Peploe & Eliz. (born 22 July 1795).
Apr. 17. Thomas, base s. of Mary Evans.

Buried.

Apr. 5. Samuel Jones, (infirmary).
Apr. 9. Lydia Lloyd, wid., aged 67, (house of industry).
Apr. 15. Hannah Cappuck.

Baptized.

May 15. Jane, d. of Wm. & the last mentioned Hannah Cappuck.
May 17. Eliz., d. of Samuel Ridgeway & Mary.
May 21. Anne Eliz., d. of Wm. Edwards & Susannah.

Buried.

May 5. Jane Leake, wid., (h. of indy.).
May 10. John Ward, (infy.).
May 18. Mr. Edw. Pritchard, (aged 49).
May 22. Eliz. Morris.
May 29. Richard Jones.

Baptized.

June 12. William, s. of Read Blackham & Mary.
June 12. Edward Read, s. of the above, (born 18 Feb. 1793).
June 12. Mary, d. of the above, (born at the same time).
June 12. Henry Lewis, s. of Thos. Griffiths & Eliz.
June 12. William, s. of Wm. Chandler & Sarah.
June 19. Emma, d. of John Hancocks & Sarah.
June 19. John, s. of Wm. Jones & Eliz.
June 22. Maria, d. of John Morris & Eliz.
June 26. Mary Anne, d. of John Moses & Mary Anne.
June 26. James, s. of Wm. Broomall & Hannah.
June 26. Henry, s. of John Tudor & Adorias.
June 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Humphries & Mary.

Buried.

June 8. Benjamin Lear, (child).
June 9. Sarah Archer, (child).
June 9. James Pocock.
June 10. John Stratford, (aged 67), h. of indy.
June 10. Richard Scutt, (aged 2), h. of indy.
June 29. Anne Humpherson.
June 30. Susannah Rogers, (child).

Baptized.

July 3. Eliz., d. of Wm. Higgins & Mary.
July 10. Hannah, d. of Charles Morris & Anne.
July 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Andrews & Anne.
July 17. Sophia, d. of John Farlow & Martha.

Buried.

July 4. Anne Eliz. Edwards.
July 10. Richard Downton.
July 13. Mary Pitchford.
July 20. Sarah Bird.
July 25. Eleanor Mucklestone.
July 26. John White.
July 29. Eliz. Clarke.

Baptized.

Aug. 12. Mary Anne, d. of Richard Betton, Esq., of Berwick Leyburne, & Mary Anne, (born 15 Feb.).
Aug. 14. Esther, d. of Wm. Dawson & Sarah.
Aug. 17. Robert, s. of Arthur Williams & Sarah, (born 28 Nov. 1795).

Aug. 21. Samuel, s. of Edward Philipps & Sarah.
Aug. 21. William, s. of William Jones & Eliz.
Aug. 21. Sarah, d. of William Peploe & Hannah.
Aug. 28. John, s. of Edward Owen & Eliz.

Buried.

Aug. 5. Mariah Morris.
Aug. 20. Richard Breeze, of the Churchyard.
Aug. 20. Henry Richards.
Aug. 21. Jane Cappuck.

Baptized.

Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of John Williams & Martha.
Sep. 25. Anne, d. of Thomas Williams & Jane.
Sep. 25. James, s. of Alexander Shipton & Letitia, (born 28 July 1795).
Sep. 25. Sarah, d. of Daniel Webb & Sarah, (born 2 Jan.).

Buried.

Sep. 7. John Davies, (infy.).
Sep. 11. Thomas Knox, (infy.).
Sep. 11. John Birch, (child).
Sep. 12. John Wootter, (child).
Sep. 12. William Thomas.
Sep. 25. Eliz. Griffiths, (infy.).
Sep. 26. Richard Parry.
Sep. 26. Eliz. Langley.

Baptized.

Oct. 2. William, s. of William Wheeler & Margt.
Oct. 9. Anne, d. of William Davis & Eliz.
Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah.
Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of Andrew Lloyd & Hannah.
Oct. 23. Charles, s. of Edward Tisdale & Margt.
Oct. 23. Eliza Sarah, d. of Edward Reeves & Eliz.
Oct. 23. Mary, d. of William Hollis & Mary.
Oct. 30. John, s. of John Parry & Eleanor.

Buried.

Oct. 1. Maria Griffiths, (child).
Oct. 2. Richard Upton.
Oct. 2. Frances Clark, (child).
Oct. 10. Mary Smith.
Oct. 14. Mary Thomas, (child).
Oct. 18. John Langford, (infy.).

Oct. 29. William Booth, (infy.).

Baptized.

Nov. 4. Eliz., d. of John Fitchet & Jane.
Nov. 6. Francis, s. of Francis Prescott & Margt.
Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Arthur Roberts & Mary, (born 5 Sept. 1794).
Nov. 13. Francis, son of the above.
Nov. 13. Martha, d. of James Edwards & Eliz.
Nov. 25. Anne, d. of John Birch & Anne, (born 6 Aug.).

Buried.

Nov. 1. John Omans, (infy.).
Nov. 3. Jane Hincox.
Nov. 8. William Morris.
Nov. 18. Martha Chester, (aged 80), h. of indy.
Nov. 19. Susan Tudor, (child).
Nov. 23. Mary Anne Moses, (child).
Nov. 27. William Price, (aged 72).
Nov. 29. John Lewis, (infy.).

Baptized.

Dec. 14. John, s. of Hannah Wilde, (h. of indy.).

Buried.

Dec. 5. Henry Mucklestone, (child).
Dec. 6. Samuel Owen, (infy).
Dec. 13. Thomas Haynes, (county jail).
Dec. 21. Johanna Oakly, (infy.).
Dec. 25. William Jourden, (child).
Dec. 30. Richard Dyas, of the Back Street.

1797.

Baptized.

Jan. 1. George, s. of John Dodwell & Eliz.
Jan. 7. Maria, d. of John Bowen & Sarah.
Jan. 15. Eliz., d. of John Leake & Mary.
Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Jane Buckley.

Buried.

Jan. 2. Mr. John Watkis, (aged 71).
Jan. 2. William Howell.
Jan. 4. Richard Langley.
Jan. 5. Thomas Scutt, (infirmary).
Jan. 6. Thomas Morris, (infirmary).
Jan. 15. Charlotte Day, (infant).

Jan. 23. Anne Morris.
Jan. 23. Crispin Pritchard, (infirmary).
Jan. 23. Sarah Humphries.
Jan. 26. Charles Lewis.
Jan. 31. Eliz. Philips.

Baptized.

Feb. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph Smith & Anne. N.B.—This is a mistake. The Father's name is Samuel. See the entries of June 20, 1789, July 23, 1791, & January 22, 1794. J. B. Blakeway, Minister.
Feb. 5. Robert, s. of Robert Jones & Mary.
Feb. 12. Anne, d. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary.
Feb. 15. Sarah, base d. of Sarah Ellis, (house of industry).
Feb. 26. Eliz., d. of William Wadman & Margt., (born 7 Mar. 1796).

Burials.

Feb. 2. John Bratton, (infirmary).
Feb. 8. Richard Griffiths, (h. of industry).
Feb. 14. Susanna Jarvis.
Feb. 15. Samuel Buxton.

Baptized.

Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Laurence & Sarah.
Mar. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph Harding & Eliz., (h. of indy.).
Mar. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Jones & Anne.
Mar. 8. Catherine, d. of Richard Humphries & Esther.
Mar. 19. Hannah, d. of Wm. Bridgen & Jane.
Mar. 26. Evan, s. of Evan Hughes & Eliz.

Buried.

Mar. 2. Edward Upton, (infirmary).
Mar. 2. Susanna Edwards.
Mar. 3. William Hughes.
Mar. 7. Catharine Miller.
Mar. 17. John Davis, (infirmary).
Mar. 21. Solomon Holland, (infirmary).
Mar. 21. Anne Walton.
Mar. 22. William Matthews, (h. of indy.).
Mar. 23. Thomas Williams.

Baptized.

Apr. 2. Jane, d. of Edward Roberts & Martha.
Apr. 16. Sarah, d. of John Morris & Jane, (born 12 Mar.).

Apr. 18. Sarah, d. of Rowland Heath & Sarah.
Apr. 21. Eliz., d. of Richard Chambers & Mary.
Apr. 21. George Cheshire, s. of Anne Owen, (h. of indy.).
Apr. 23. Eliz., d. of William Shaw & Mary.
Apr. 23. Emily, d. of William Robert, Lord Viscount Feilding, & Anne Catherine, (born 20 April).
Apr. 27. Marianne, d. of George Reynolds & Charlotte.

Buried.

Apr. 4. Frederick Kent.
Apr. 5. Joseph Philips, (house of industry).
Apr. 10. Eliz. More, (house of industry), aged near 80.
Apr. 15. Abraham Diggory, (infirmary).
Apr. 16. Richard Burkenshaw, (house of industry).
Apr. 17. James Smart, (infirmary).
Apr. 17. Eliz. Heath.
Apr. 19. Robert Jones, (infirmary).
Apr. 25. William Brookfield, (infant).
Apr. 27. Eliz. Symons, (infirmary).

Baptized.

May 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Latter & Eliz.
May 14. Catharine, d. of William Chidloe & Mary.
May 28. Thomas, s. of Richard Jones & Frances.
May 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Addison & Mary.

Buried.

May 7. Charles Manley, painter in Oxlane.
May 9. Eliz. Upton, wid., aged 87.
May 19. Eliz. Dovason, a child.
May 24. Richard Dovason, a child, brother of the above.
May 28. Rosannah Palmer, (infirmary).

Baptized.

June 4. Mary, d. of John Lewis & Eliz. Labourer on the Old Heath.
June 18. Mary Anne, d. of William Davis & Anne.
June 18. Margt., d. of James Cutler & Mary.
June 25. John, s. of Francis Reynolds & Mary.
June 25. Anne, d. of Henry Archer & Anne.

Buried.

June 4. Eliz. Chester.
June 5. Eliz. Roberts.
June 5. George Malpas, (infirmary).

June 9. Anne Jehew.
June 16. Thomas Read.
June 28. Susannah Williams.
June 29. Mary Griffiths, (infirmary).
June 30. William Haycock.
June 30. William Richards, (house of industry).

Baptized.

July 2. Thomas, s. of John Roberts & Mary.
July 9. John, s. of John Bickerton & Sarah.
July 9. Edward, s. of Wm. Thomas & Eliz.
July 16. Sarah, d. of Samuel Jacks & Eleanor.

Buried.

July 6. Samuel Smith.
July 26. Richard Wild, (infirmary).
July 30. Henry Amies.

Baptized.

Aug. 6. Anne, d. of John Bagley & Eliz.
Aug. 10. Mary, d. of John Edwards & Eliz.
Aug. 27. Jane, d. of Samuel Johnson & Tabitha.

Buried.

Aug. 16. Edmund Hussey.
Aug. 19. Robert Edwards, (infirmary).
Aug. 19. Priscilla Morris, (infant).

Baptized.

Sep. 3. Mary, d. of John Tisdale & Mary.
Sep. 10. John, s. of Joseph Holdbrook & Hannah.
Sep. 10. Charlotte, d. of William Luscoat & Mary.
Sep. 24. Anne, d. of Philip Jones & Sarah.
Sep. 24. Maria, d. of Thos. Jones & Eliz.
Sep. 25. Edward, s. of Edw. Davis & Eliz., (born 10 Apr. 1794).
Sep. 25. John, s. of the above.
Sep. 25. Mary, d. of Jeremiah Swinburn & Anne.

Buried.

Sep. 9. Richard Hall.
Sep. 9. John Steventon (infirmary).
Sep. 11. Robert Jones, (infirmary).
Sep. 13. Joseph Hughes.
Sep. 18. John Humphreys, (infant).
Sep. 20. Richard Higginson, (infirmary).

Sep. 22. Anne Humpherson.

Baptized.

Oct. 15. William, s. of William Neaken & Susanna.
Oct. 22. Edward, s. of Thomas Powell & Lucretia.

Buried.

Oct. 1. Sarah Philips, (infant).
Oct. 8. Thomas Williams, (aged 16).
Oct. 10. Anne Corbet, (aged 74), house of indy.
Oct. 12. Thomas Jarvis, (aged 77).
Oct. 24. Joseph Pointon, (h. of ind.).

Baptized.

Nov. 1. Eliz., d. of Thomas Fowkes & Eliz.
Nov. 5. John, s. of William Asterley & Frances.
Nov. 5. Anne, d. of Saml. Ridgway & Mary.
Nov. 8. Henry, s. of Sarah Smith, (h. of ind.).
Nov. 12. Mary, d. of Thos. Pithen & Susanna.
Nov. 12. Priscilla, d. of Edward Sadler & Anne, (born 27 July 1791).
Nov. 12. Edward, s. of the same.
Nov. 12. Benjamin, s. of Thos. Morris & Eliz.
Nov. 12. Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Sarah.
Nov. 13. John, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah, (born 10 June).
Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of Edward Jones & Susanna.
N.B.—The said Susannah is fifty-eight years of age.
Nov. 26. Edward, s. of Francis Beaumont & Frances.

Buried.

Nov. 12. Jane Davis.
Nov. 14. James Yates, (infant).
Nov. 19. William Key, (infirmary).
Nov. 22. Mary Evans, (infirmary).

Baptized.

Dec. 17. John, s. of Thomas Humpherson & Jane, (born 30 June).
Dec. 22. John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah.
Dec. 22. Sarah, d. of Thomas Williams & Jane.
Dec. 25. Francis, s. of Thomas Syer & Jane.
Dec. 27. Martha, d. of John Croft & Eleanor.
Dec. 31. Edward, s. of Edward Randles & Eliz.
Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of Edward White & Anne.

Buried.

Dec. 10. Catharine Bayley, (infant).
Dec. 14. Thomas Perry, (aged 22).
Dec. 14. Richard Ball, (aged 72).
Dec. 16. Anne Thomas, (infirmary).
Dec. 19. Anne Upton.
Dec. 28. William Edwards (infirmary).
Dec. 29. Anne Johnson.

1798.

Baptized.

Jan. 3. Thomas Richmond, s. of Wm. Chandler & Sarah.
Jan. 5. Mary Anne, d. of Thos. Morgan & Eliz.
Jan. 7. Eliz., d. of William Vaughan & Martha.
Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of William Oswell & Mary, (born 20 Jan. 1796).
Jan. 14. John, s. of Thomas Brown & Sarah.
Jan. 14. William, s. of Edward Jervis & Mary.
Jan. 28. Harriet, d. of John Pilson & Susan.
Jan. 28. Joseph, s. of William Gill & Hester.

Buried.

Jan. 12. Eliz., w. of Richard Morhall, Esq., aged 49.

Baptized.

Feb. 4. Eliz., d. of John Evans & Sarah.
Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas & Maria.
Feb. 11. Sarah, d. of John Cartwright & Margt.
Feb. 18. Jane, d. of Matthew Wynne & Eliz.
Feb. 23. Margt., d. of Edward Rogers & Eliz.
Feb. 28. Emma, d. of Anne Chester, (h. of ind.).

Buried.

Feb. 2. Esther Hughes.
Feb. 4. Jane Thomas.
Feb. 5. Mary Mansell.
Feb. 14. Sarah Powell, (infirmary).

Baptized.

Mar. 4. Charlotte, d. of William Smith & Susannah.
Mar. 21. Edward, s. of Sarah Ford, (h. of ind.).

Buried.

Mar. 4. Thomas Lloyd.
Mar. 6. Edward Ryder.
Mar. 18. Anne Newell, (infirmary).

Mar. 27. Catherine Humphries.
Mar. 28. Eliz. Williams, (infirmary).
Mar. 30. Esther Croft.

Baptized.

Apr. 1. Mary Anne, d. of Margt. Davis.
Apr. 1. Robert, s. of John Leake & Mary.
Apr. 8. William, s. of William Rogers & Eliz., (born 30 Jan.).
Apr. 15. Emma, d. of William Beacall & Lucy.
Apr. 18. Harriet, d. of Richard Chambers & Mary.
Apr. 27. Martha, d. of John Hodgkinson & Mary.
Apr. 28. Eliz., d. of Abraham Hayward & Eliz.
Apr. 29. William, s. of Joseph Goodwin & Martha.
Apr. 30. Sarah, d. of John Hotchkiss & Sarah.

Buried.

Apr. 1. Eliz. Dawson.
Apr. 1. Nathaniel Miller.
Apr. 17. Susannah Wilde, (aged 76).
Apr. 19. Thomas Bevan, (infirmary).
Apr. 20. John Brookes, (aged 23).
Apr. 22. Jane Woodward, (aged 18).
Apr. 24. Jane, d. of Alicia Brown, (h. of ind.).
Apr. 24. Eliz. Gonger, (house of industry).
Apr. 27. William Greenaway.

Baptized.

May 6. Richard, s. of Richard Brindley & Jemima.
May 6. Thomas, s. of John Owen & Anne.
May 20. John, s. of John Oliver & Anne.
May 20. Thomas, s. of William Waters & Sarah.
May 20. Edward, s. of Edward Hurdley & Sarah.
May 27. Richard, s. of John Price & Mary.

Buried.

May 1. Harriet Pilson.
May 5. Mary Hope.
May 11. Richard Brindley, (theabove) infant.
May 12. James Jones, (infirmary), aged 15.
May 13. Edward an infant, [*sic*].
May 17. Mary Thomas, (infirmary).
May 27. Hannah Bennett, (aged 58).
May 31. Anne Williams, (aged 81).

Baptized.

June 3. Eliz., d. of Wm. Shipman & Mary, (born 17 Jan. 1797).
June 10. Eliz., d. of Edw. Hodges & Amie, (born 11 Feb. 1798).
June 17. Sarah, d. of James Edwards & Eliz.
June 17. Martha, d. of George Hold & Eliz.
June 17. Thomas, s. of William Hughes & Eliz.
June 24. George, s. of William Hollis & Mary, (born 5 May).
June 29. Eliz., d. of Rowland Heath & Sarah.

Buried.

June 3. Mary Ankritt, (child).
June 3. Joseph Brown, (infirmary).
June 5. Richard Evans, (infirmary).
June 12. Samuel Ellis, (infirmary), aged 21. Casualty.
June 15. Sarah Tomlins, (aged 14 years 11 months).
June 15. Mary Gwilliams, (infirmary).
June 21. Sarah Taylor, (infant).
June 30. Mrs. Eliz. Gwynn, wid. (aged 73).

Baptized.

July 1. Mary Anne, d. of Robert Hale & Mary, (born 5 Feb.).
July 8. John, s. of Edward Phillips & Sarah.
July 8. Hannah, d. of John Ryder & Mary.
July 8. William, s. of Patrick James & Anne.
July 15. Samuel, s. of John Roberts & Sarah, (born 22 Dec. 97).
July 22. Laetitia, d. of Thos. Roberts & Martha.
July 22. John, s. of Thos. Pugh & Jane.
July 22. Jane, d. of Francis Chester & Jane.
July 31. Henry Wentworth, s. of William Robert, Lord Viscount Feilding & Anne Catherine; born at Durham this day & baptized there.

Buried.

July 2. Mary Rogers, (child).
July 6. Joseph John, infant s. of Mr. Joseph Watkis.
July 8. Sarah Hotchkis, (child).
July 10. John Mullineux, (æt. 41).
July 16. Hugh Edmunds, (infirmary).
July 17. John Griffiths, (child).

July 22. Anne Ferrington, (æt. 15).
July 29. Thomas Pritchard (æt. 24).

Baptized.

Aug. 26. Jane, d. of William Owen & Sarah.

Buried.

Aug. 3. Charlotte Hulme.
Aug. 19. Mr. Thos. Hughes, (æt. 75).
Aug. 26. Samuel Woolley, (infant).
Aug. 29. The above Jane Owen.

Baptized.

Sep. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Tomkis & Anne.
Sep. 23. John, s. of Thomas Davies & Eleanor.

Buried.

Sep. 3. Benjamin Morris, a child.
Sep. 5. Benjamin Payne, a child.
Sep. 7. The Rev. Samuel Johnson, late Second Master, æt. 58.
Sep. 13. A stranger at the house of industry.
Sep. 13. Sarah Bailey, a child.
Sep. 21. Thomas Bennett, æt. 74.
Sep. 25. Peter Beck, æt. 80.
Sep. 26. Anne Williams, infirmary.
Sep. 30. James Daniel, infirmary.

Baptized.

Oct. 14. . . . . Davies, [*sic*].
Oct. 21. William, s. of John Williams & Martha.
Oct. 28. John, s. of William Jones & Eliz.
Oct. 28. Edward, s. of Edward Reeves & Eliz.
Oct. 31. John, s. of Edward Upton & Eliz.

Buried.

Oct. 8. Mary Owen, infirmary.
Oct. 10. Mary Blair, æt. 34.
Oct. 16. Mary Hollis, a child.
Oct. 21. Richard Jones, infirmary.
Oct. 21. Eliz. Howell, æt. 78.
Oct. 28. Charles Stephens, an infant.
Oct. 30. Robert Leake, an infant.
Oct. 31. Eliz. Jenkins.

Baptized.

Nov. 4. Eliz., d. of Edward Hughes & Mary

Nov. 11. Martha, d. of Thomas Bradshaw & Martha.

Buried.

Nov. 4. John Jackson.
Nov. 6. Margt. Richards.
Nov. 6. Samuel Parry, gaol.
Nov. 14. Susannah Jones, æt. 56.
Nov. 17. John Rogers, a child.
Nov. 18. George, s. of Thomas Wadsworth & Anne.
Nov. 25. John Edwards, infirmary, casualty, æt. 44.

Baptized.

Dec. 2. Mary, d. of Daniel Webb & Sarah.
Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Eliz.
Dec. 23. John, s. of James France & Anne, (born 9 June 1797).
Dec. 23. John, s. of Sarah Williams, (h. of ind.).
Dec. 25. Jane, d. of Joseph Benyon & Jane, (born 23 July).
Dec. 31. Mary Anne, d. of Thomas Letter, or Lateward, & Eliz.
Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of Richard Griffiths & Eliz.

Buried.

Dec. 6. Thomas Turner, (infirmary).
Dec. 27. Richard Watkis, (infant).
Dec. 27. Eliz. Leake, (infant).

1799.

Baptized.

Jan. 1. Edward, s. of James Read & Jane, (born 6 Mar. 1795).
Jan. 2. George, s. of Richard Edge & Mary, (born 16 Jan. 1798).
Jan. 6. Richard, s. of Thos Pennrhynn & Margt., (born 9 Dec. 1798).
Jan. 6. Edward, s. of George Vaughan & Sarah.
Jan. 15. Robert, s. of John Bowen, Churchyard, Painter, & Sarah, (born 8 Dec. 1798).
Jan. 20. William, s. of John Parry & Eleanor, Castle foregate, Bricklayer.
Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas France & Mary, Castle foregate, Servant.
Jan. 20. Robert, s. of Thos. Phillipps & Eliz., Castle hill, labourer.

Jan. 20. Eliza, d. of John Gittins & Sarah, Castle foregate, Servant.

Jan. 27. William Henry, s. of Wm. Yates & Mary, Butcher Row, Stone-cutter.

Jan. 27. Anne, d. of Wm. Davies & Anne, Castle Hill, Bricklayer, (born 5 Jan.).

Jan. 27. William, s. of Wm. Cox & Anne, Castle Hill, Smith, (born 1 Jan.).

Buried.

Jan. 10. Richard Jones, (infirmary).

Jan. 13. William Broomall, Coton Hill, æt 27.

Jan. 13. Eliz. Poynton, (h. of ind.; æt. 66).

Jan. 15. James Ackworth, infirmary; aged above 50.

Jan. 20. Charles Burrows, about 84, Castle foregate; Cat-gut maker.

Jan. 23. William Granger, 1 year, Raven Street.

Jan. 31. Mary Payne, 59—Back Street, Taylor.

Baptized.

Feb. 6. Thomas, s. of Wm. Heckin & Susan, Coton Hill, labourer.

Feb. 10. Martha, d. of Thomas Scutt & Margt., Barker St., labourer; (born 23 Jan.).

Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John Hanley & Jane, Castle Foregate, Labourer.

Buried.

Feb. 3. Thomas Vaughan, æt. 67, Wyle Cop, Hawler.

Feb. 3. Richard Wood, æt. 79, Castle foregate, Labourer.

Feb. 7. David Griffiths, æt. 28, Near the Cross; Taylor.

Feb. 11. Mary Bray, æt. 69, Raven Street; widow.

Feb. 12. William Higges, at 18, infirmary.

Feb. 17. Thomas Wright, æt. 48, Castle foregate, Stone-cutter.

Feb. 20. Anne Williams, æt. 52, Wyle Cop.

Feb. 21. Thomas Hughes, æt. 57, Infirmary.

Feb. 24. John Bentley, æt. 55, Raven Street, Farrier.

Feb. 28. Abigail Williams, æt. 74, Coton Hill.

Baptized.

Mar. 3. James, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah, Walls, hair-dresser.

Mar. 6. Margt., d. of Margt. Davenall, (h. of industry).

Mar. 17. Robert, s. of John Jones & Jane, Gravel hill, Labourer.

Mar. 17. Eliz., d. of Richd. Harris & Eliz., Castle foregate, Works at ye factory, born 15 Mar. 98.

Mar. 31. Mary, d. of John Edwards & Eliz., Bull's Head Shut, Breeches Makers.

Mar. 31. Solomon, s. of Henry Tranter & Mary Fold, Gunsmith.

Buried.

Mar. 3. Sarah Weaver, æt. 25, infirmary.

Mar. 5. Martha Grafton, æt. 12, house of industry.

Mar. 6. Anne Davies, infant, castle foregate.

Mar. 8. Richard, an infant son of Richard Betton, Esq., of Great Berwick.

Mar. 9. John Vaughan, æt. 81, house of industry.

Mar. 13. John Bills, æt. 4, Castle St.

Mar. 20. Paul Phillips, æt. 35, infirmary.

Mar. 21. Joseph Baxter, æt. 18, infirmary.

Mar. 24. William Peploe, a child, Ox Lane.

Mar. 25. Thomas Humphreyson, a child, Castle Foregate.

Mar. 27. Thomas Humphreyson, æt. 48, Castle Hill, flax dresser.

Mar. 29. William Henry Yates, a child, Castle Foregate.

Mar. 31. Anne Smith, æt. 66, Alms Houses.

Baptized.

Apr. 14. Wm., s. of Wm. Luscutt & Mary, Ox Lane, Publican, (born 23 Dec. 1798).

Apr. 14. Martha, d. of Evan Hughes & Eliz., Castle Foregate, Dealer in Earthenware.

Apr. 28. Hannah, d. of Thos. Addison & Mary, Coton Hill, coach-maker.

Buried.

Apr. 4. Wm. Jarvis, Child, Back Street.

Apr. 21. Eliz. Williams, æt. 81, Dog Lane.

Apr. 23. Thomas Stolkton, æt. 25, infirmary.

Baptized.

May 5. Eliz., d. of Edward Roberts & Martha, Castle Gates.

May 12. Edward, s. of Joseph Birch & Mary; Minsterley; farmer; (born 27 July 1797).

May 12. Eliza, d. of John Birch & Anne; Castle St., painter; (born 14 Oct. 1798).

May 15. John, s. of Thos. Tyler & Sarah; Castle Foregate; Shoemaker.

May 26. John, s. of Wm. Bridgens & Jane; Castle St., Baker; born 14 Mar. 1798.

May 26. Jane, d. of the same.

May 27. Martha, d. of Edwin Wild & Sarah; Castle hill; bricklayer's labr.

Buried.

May 1. Robert Williams, æt. 56; Burley's Shut; Publican.

May 7. Mary Evans, æt. 86; Wyle Cop; widow.

May 10. Rachael Deakes, æt. 80; h. of ind.; widow.

May 11. Miss Martha Parry, æt. 36; Ox Lane.

May 17. John Jayoe, infant; Back Street.

May 22. William Jackson; æt. 48; near the Cross; gardener.

May 26. Paul Barker; æt. 33; Castle foregate; painter.

Baptized.

June 2. Frances, d. of John Pritchard & Mary; Castle St., apothecary.

June 9. Eliz., d. of Thos. Crane & Anne; Castle foregate.

June 16. Richard, s. of Thos. Jones & Anne; Coton Hill; labourer.

June 23. Jane, d. of John Croft & Eleanor; Coton Hill; publican.

June 23. William, s. of Richard Whitefoot & Sarah; Castle foregate; labourer.

June 23. William, s. of Wm. Roberts & Jane; Castle foregate; servant.

June 30. Thomas, s. of Matthew Jones & Mary; Abbey foregate; waggoner, (born 30 Ap. 1798).

Buried.

June 1. James Davies, æt. 21, infirmary.

June 7. Richard Rogers, æt. 18, infirmary.

June 8. Eliz. Peploe, æt. 39, Ox Lane.

June 11. Eliz. Hayward, æt. 32, Frankwell.

June 28. Eliz. Dane, æt. 18, infirmary.

Baptized.

July 9. Mary, d. of the Rev. Saml. Butler, Chief School-Master, & Harriet, born 27 June.

July 14. Eliz., d. of Richard Ratcliff & Eliz., Castle foregate; labourer; (born 23 Dec. 1798).

July 21. Catharine, d. of Wm. Dawson & Sarah; Castle foregate, Shoemaker; born 10th.

Buried.

July 4. Jane Richards, æt. 77; h. of ind.

July 8. Mrs. Charlotte Jacquet; æt. 55; Abbey foregate.

July 15. Sarah Sullis, æt. 5 months; Back Street.

July 23. Margt. Robinson, æt. 24; infirmary.

July 25. Rebekah Trevor, æt. 8; Castle Foregate.

July 29. Sarah Evans, æt. 35; infirmary.

Baptized.

Aug. 11. Frances, d. of Thos. Roberts & Anne; near the Cross; Shoemaker.

Aug. 18. Thomas, s. of Jane Williams; Castle St., born 11 Aug. 1797.

Aug. 25. Thomas, s. of Grove Bayley & Eliz.; Castle Hill; Sawyer; born 3.

Aug. 25. John, s. of Robert Evans & Mary; Castle foregate; Slater; born 29.

Buried.

Aug. 2. Thomas Tudor, æt. 54; Back St.

Aug. 9. Isaac Jones, æt. 16; infirmary.

Aug. 9. Mary Morris, æt. 22; infirmary.

Aug. 11. Mary Oakley, æt. 59; Coton Hill.

Aug. 13. William Yeomans, æt. 38; Uffington.

Aug. 27. Reynolds Newell, æt. 1; Pride Hill.

Baptized.

Sep. 8. John, s. of Thos. Powell & Lucretia; Castle foregate; bricklayer; born 23 Aug.

Sep. 8. Thomas, s. of Mary Powell; Castle hill; born 26 Aug.

Buried.

Sep. 1. Catharine Deason; æt. 6ms.; Castle foregate.

Sep. 1. John Cook, infirmary.

Sep 10. Anne Farlow, 21; infiærmary.

Sep. 17. Mary Leake, æt. 33; Ox Lane.

Baptized.

Oct. 4. Sarah, d. of Jane Scutt; h. of ind.

Oct. 6. Maria, d. of Richard Brindley & Jemima; castle foregate; clicker.

Oct. 23. Thomas, s. of Anne Chester; h. of ind.

Oct. 27. James, s. of John Cartwright; hermitage; servant.

Oct. 31. Everard Robert Bruce, s. of William Robert, Viscount Feilding, & Anne Catherine.

Buried.

Oct. 9. John Jones, æt. 26; infirmary.

Oct. 10. William Holmes, æt. 62; Castle hill; whitesmith.

Oct. 14. William Cave, æt. 38; infirmary.

Oct. 20. Susannah Sherry, æt. 79; Double Butcher Row; widow.

Oct. 20. Margt. Rimmer, æt. 88; Coton Hill; widow.

Oct. 23. James Humphreys, æt. 16; infirmary.

Oct. 26. Miss Jane Gardner, æt. 50; bottom of Swan hill.

Oct. 31. Richard Tomkis, 15 ms., Barker St.

Oct. 31. Benjamin Hayward, æt. 52; infirmary.

Baptized.

Nov. 3. Anne, posthumous, d. of Paul Barker & Eleanor, castle foregate; painter; born 24 Sept.

Nov. 3. Eliz., d. of Wm. Foster & Hannah; Rose hill; labourer.

Nov. 10. Harriet, d. of Thos. Jones & Eliz; Clay pits; carpenter.

Nov. 17. William, s. of Wm. Owen & Sarah; Coton hill; wheelwright.

Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of Robert Hughes & Hannah; Castle foregate; Cooper.

Nov. 17. John, s. of John Whittle & Frances; Castle foregate; bricklayer's labourer.

Nov. 17. Anne, d. of the same; born 16 Dec. 1797.

Nov. 20. Eliza Beckford, d. of George Reynolds & Charlotte; Castle St., writing-master.

Nov. 20. Emma, d. of Sarah Hill; house of industry.

Nov. 24. John, s. of Thos. Davies & Ann; Old Heath; labourer.

Nov. 24. Edward, s. of Edw. Payne & Mary; Cross; tobacconist; born 18 Oct.

Buried.

Nov. 8. Anne Speake, æt. 76; Castle hill.

Nov. 10. Thomas Bayley, infant; Castle hill.

Baptized.

Dec. 22. Thomas, s. of Thos. Briscoe & Mary; Cross Green; farmer; (born 27 Sept.).

Dec. 25. Anne, d. of Wm. Burd & Sarah; Castle foregate; plaisterer; born 13 Sep. 1797.

Dec. 25. Hannah, d. of Philip Jones & Sarah; Castle foregate; bricklayer.

Dec. 25. John, s. of Samuel Peate & Catherine; Castle gates; broker.

Buried.

Dec. 10. John Rogers, æt. 7, Castle foregate.

Dec. 10. George Curry, æt. 7 weeks; ibid.

Dec. 14. Thomas Drudy, æ. 72; Coton hill; maltster.

Dec. 15. Jane Benyon, 6 ms.; Windsor Square.

Dec. 17. John Jones, æt. 46; Castle foregate; bricklayer.

Dec. 28. David Williams, æt. 22; infirmary.

Dec. 31. Robert Bowen, æt. 1; Churchyard.

1800.

Baptized.

Jan. 5. Edward, s. of Wm. Wheeler & Margt.; Bictons Heath; labourer.

Jan. 1. Charles, s. of Geo. Humphreys & Eliz.; Castle foregate; born 2 March, 1799.

Jan. 12. Robert, s. of John Hancocks & Sarah; Coton hill; bricklayer; born 10 Aug. 1799.

Jan. 19. Emma, d. of Richard Doricourt & Anne; Castle hill; bricklayer; born 25 Nov. 1798.

Jan. 19. Mary, d. of the same.

Jan. 31. William, s. of Wm. Cadwallader & Mary; Castle gates; servant.

Buried.

Jan. 1. John Read, æt. 6; Cross.

Jan. 2. Thomas Bowers, infant.

Jan. 5. John Morris, infirmary.

Jan. 5. Susannah Teckoe, æt. 20; ibid.

Jan. 9. John Taylor, æt. 60; ibid.

Jan. 12. Mary Davies, æt. 84; Castle Foregate.

Jan. 16. Hannah Madeley, æt. 24; infirmary.

Jan. 31. Richard Tudor, æt. 6 ms.; Castle St.

Baptized.

Feb. 3. William Bernard, s. of Bernard Conolly & Eliz.; School lane; farrier in the 21st Regt. of L. Dragoons; born 13 Nov. 1799.

Feb. 20. William, s. of James Thomas & Margt.; Castle Court; wool-stapler.

Buried.

Feb. 2. John Jones, 15 ms.; Coleham.

Feb. 5. Jane Griffiths, æt. 79; Ox Lane.

Feb. 12. John Marsh, æt. 68; Castle foregate; Cobbler.

Feb. 23. John Keys, æt. 50; infirmary.

Feb. 23. John Watkins, æt. 51; ibid.

Feb. 23. Mary Hopwood, 5 ms.; Coton hill.

Feb. 26. Richard Owen, æt. 73; h. of ind.

Feb. 27. Mary Upton, æt. 14; Raven St.

Baptized.

Mar. 27. Eliz., d. of Benjamin Seed & Susannah; born 5 Nov. 1793.

Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of Edward Sadler & Anne; Castle foregate; labourer.

Buried.

Mar. 2. Robert Hughes, æt. 42; Castle foregate; cooper.

Mar. 3. Jane Roberts, æt. 8 ms.; Castle St.

Mar. 4. Miss Eleanor Jeffreys, æt. 2½; Castle St.

Mar. 5. Mary Pococke, æt. 42; Barker St.

Mar. 13. Eliz. Jones, æt. c. 65; h. of ind.

Mar. 14. Anne Alcox, æt. 23; infirmary.

Mar. 16. Esther Checkleton, æt. 80; Rousehill.

Mar. 19. John Williams, æt. 18; infirmary.

Mar. 21. . . . [*sic*] Hall, æt. 6 ms.; gaol.

Mar. 23. Miss Alicia Wingfield, æt. 46; Churchyard.

Mar. 24. John Upton, æt. 18 ms.; Cross.

Mar. 25. Sarah Croft, æt. 5; Coton hill.

Mar. 25. Wm. Davis, æt. 2 yrs. 8 ms.; Castle foregate.

Mar. 25. Humphrey Humphreys, æt. 39, infirmary.

Mar. 26. Eliz. Briscoe, æt. 18; Pride Hill; Milliner.

Mar. 26. Thomas Davenall, æt. 78; Ox Lane; Bricklayer's labourer.

Mar. 29. William Rogers, æt. 2; Burley's Shut.

Baptized.

Apr. 6. Eliz., d. of Edw. Randles & Eliz.; Old Heath; labourer.

Apr. 13. Mary, d. of Robert Philipps & Eliz.; Cross green; labourer.

Apr. 27. Eliz., d. of Wm. Peel & Eliz.; St. Mary's Place; bookbinder; born 20 Mar.

Apr. 30. Sarah, d. of Joseph Harding & Eliz.; h. of ind.; bricklayer.

Buried.

Apr. 1. Richard Jones, æt. 3; Castle foregate.

Apr. 2. John Hughes, æt. 60; infirmary.

Apr. 3. John Evans, æt. 55; h. of ind.

Apr. 3. George Edmunds, æt. 2; Coton hill.

Apr. 4. Richard Breeze, æt. 27; Windsor Square; wool-sorter.

Apr. 13. Maria Hulme, child; Ox Lane.

Apr. 15. Jane Ellis, æt. 30; infirmary.

Apr. 20. Edward Lyth, æt. 58; h. of ind.; hair-dresser.

Apr. 25. Jane Price, æt. 49; Castle foregate.

Apr. 26. Jane Jones; æt. 1; Castle gates.

Apr. 27. Eliz. Davies; æt. 41; Castle foregate.

Apr. 29. Margt. Evans; æt. 19; house of ind.

Apr. 30. Thomas Jukes; æt. 26; infirmary.

Apr. 30. Mary Tomkis, æt. 5; Barker St.

Apr. 30. Anne Archer, æt. 1; Castle foregate.

Baptized.

May 11. Sarah, d. of Thos. Brown & Sarah; Coton hill; gardener.

May 13. John, posthumous s. of Richard Breeze & Eliz.; Windsor Square; Wool sorter.

May 22. Arundel, d. of Thos. Gale, gent., Surveyor of Taxes, & Arundel; born 2 Sept. 1799.

Buried.

May 16. Thomas Hillditch, æt. 2 ms.; near the Cross.

May 20. Edward Davis, æt. 2; h. of ind.

May 21. Mary Francis, æt. 23; infirmary.

May 26. Eliza Gittins, æt. 12; h. of ind.

May 27. Thomas Griffiths, æt. 1½; Castle foregate.

May 27. Thomas Russel, æt. 20; infirmary.

Baptized.

June 1. Thomas, s. of Edw. Davies & Eliz; Church yd.; victualler; born 20 June 1799.

June 1. William Henry, s. of Wm. Yates & Mary; St. Alkmund's Church yd.; Stone Mason.

June 8. Eliz., d. of Robert Morris & Mary; near ye Cross.

June 8. Thomas, s. of Thos. Price & Hannah; near ye manufactory; Strap-maker.

June 12. Mary, d. of John Harwood & Mary; Castle foregate; Soldier.

June 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. Lloyd & Amy; house of ind., Soldier.

June 15. William, s. of Wm. Richards & Anne; Coton hill; sawyer.

June 22. Sarah, d. of Hugh Jones & Anne; Castle foregate; flax-dresser.

Buried.

June 1. Phoebe Davis, æt. 8; infirmary.

June 2. George Younge, æt. 9; Castle-foregate.

June 6. Evan Pugh, æt. 60; infirmary.

June 6. Mary Benyon, æt. 2 ms.; Castle gates.

June 8. Sarah Hughes, æt. 7 ms.; Castle foregate.

June 15. John Trevor, æt. 6; Coton hill.

June 19. Eliz. Wotten, æt. 9ms.; Castle foregate.

Baptized.

July 6. Thomas, s. of Read Blackham & Mary; Coton hill; stonemason; born 10 Jan. 1798.

July 13. Mary, d. of Edw. Hurdley & Sarah; Castle foregate; labourer.

July 20. Joseph, s. of Joseph Price & Martha; Coton hill; labourer.

July 20. Jeremiah, s. of Robert France & Alice; ibid. labourer.

Buried.

July 1. Mary Baugh, æt. 8; Castle foregate.

July 1. John Dod, æt. 1½; Old Heath.

July 4. Evan Thomas, æt. 41; infirmary; Blacksmith.

July 6. Eliz. Harris, æt. 1½; Castle gates.

July 16. John Pursell, infant; Castle hill.

July 20. Eliz. Chambre, æt. 4; Churchyard.

July 25. Sarah Davis, æt. 13; Castle foregate.
July 28. William Williams, æt. 2; ibid.

Baptized.

Aug. 3. Mary Anne, d. of Thos. Phillips & Eliz.; Castle hill; labourer.
Aug. 10. Anne, d. of Wm. Beacall & Lucy; fields near the wharf; currier.
Aug. 10. Sarah, d. of Thos. Williams & Mary; Raven St., Labourer; born 20 March.
Aug. 17. John, s. of John Baker & Sarah; Cross green; labourer; born 25 July.
Aug. 19. Edmund, s. of John Drew & Hannah; Raven St., Turnkey to the gaol; born 9 Jany.
Aug 24. Mary, d. of Thos. Morris & Eliz.; Castle foregate; school-master.
Aug. 30. John, s. of John Driver & Jane; Castle St., Stay maker.
Aug. 31. Francis, s. of Francis Chester & Mary; Gravel hill; gardener.

Buried.

Aug. 2. Thomas Boarman; æt. 22; infirmary; soldier in ye 3rd or King's Own Regt. of Dragoons.
Aug. 4. Mary Hughes, æt. 75; Mount gate, Frankwell.
Aug. 6. Mary Tolley, æt. 66; Castle hill.
Aug. 10. Thomas Eaton, æt. 6 ms. High St.
Aug. 14. Richard Oakley, æt. 56; Coton hill; inn-holder.
Aug. 14. Joseph Bassett, æt. 6 ms. Ox lane.
Aug. 16. Sarah Harding, æt. 4 ms.; house of industry.
Aug. 18. Griffith Griffiths, æt. 66; infirmary.
Aug. 22. George Dodwell, æt. 4; Castle foregate.
Aug. 29. John Pinches, æt. 5; Castle St.
Aug. 31. Mary Haynes, æt. 91; Castle St., widow.

Baptized.

Sep. 12. Margt., d. of Mr. Wm. Coupland, Dogpole, attorney at Law, & Sarah; (born 16 July 1794).
Sep. 12. Harriet, d. of the same; born 5 Aug. 1797.
Sep. 14. William, s. of John Conway & Jane; Castle foregate; thread maker, born 14 Aug.
Sep. 14. Anne, d. of Thos. Humphreyson & Jane, Castle foregate; Brick maker; born 28 Aug.

Buried.

Sep. 2. Esther Pinches, æt. 4; Back St.
Sep. 4. Sarah Archer; æt. 53; house of ind., widow.
Sep. 11. Emma, d. of the Rev. Henry Johnson, æt. 7 ms., Frankwell.
Sep. 12. Richard Pursell, æt. 2 ms., Castle hill.
Sep. 13. Richard Talley, æt. 51; infirmary.
Sep. 18. Thomas Williams, æt. 5 weeks; Castle foregate.
Sep. 21. Edward Birch, æt. 30; Castle gates; carpenter.
Sep. 23. Job Evans, æt. 53; Bottom of Wyle Cop; nailor & fiddler.
Sep. 28. Margt. Bromley, æt. c. 60; Ox Lane.

Baptized.

Oct. 5. Edward, s. of Richard Tomkiss & Anne; Barker St., Labourer; born 30 Aug.
Oct. 12. Martha, d. of Elias Jones & Mary; Mardol; labourer; born Sept. 1799.
Oct. 19. Eleanor, d. of Wm. Davis & Anne; Castle Hill; Bricklayer; born 29 Sept.
Oct. 19. Mary Anne, d. of Richard Meredith & Frances; soldier; born 12th.
Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Mary; Castle foregate; flaxdresser; born 5th.

Buried.

Oct. 1. Richard Humphrieson, æt. 90; near the Cross; Beadle of this parish.
Oct. 5. Eliz. Roberts, æt. 11 ms., Castle gates.
Oct. 9. George Owen, æt. 3; house of ind.
Oct. 10. John Morris, æt. 1; Old Heath.
Oct. 18. Mary Bromley, æt. 33; Ox Lane.
Oct. 20. William Thomas, æt. 50; ibid., labourer.
Oct. 20. Emma Hill, infant; Abbey foregate.
Oct. 23. Mary Richards, æt. 1½; ibid.

Baptized.

Nov. 2. Eliz., d. of Thos. Letter & Eliz., Coton hill; publican; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Joseph Derritt & Mary; Pride hill; Brushmaker; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 30. Edward, s. of Edw. Jones & Samuel; Leaton Wood; wheelwright; born 3d.

Nov. 30. Helen, d. of John Yeveley & Eliz.; Castle gates; born 19 Jan.

Buried.

Nov. 2. John Fardoe, æt. 83; Castle foregate.
Nov. 5. Robert Lloyd, æt. 25; infirmary.
Nov. 5. Eliz. Evans, æt. 22; goal.
Nov. 9. Anne Barrow, æt. 65; Castle foregate.
Nov. 14. David Walters, æt. 26; infirmary.
Nov. 18. Francis Cooper, æt. 75; Goal.
Nov. 22. Eliz. Walton, æt. 69; Castle foregate.
Nov. 22. Thomas Hitchcock, æt. 1; house of industry.
Nov. 24. Margt. Evans, æt. 89; Old Heath.
Nov. 30. John Thomas, æt. 5; Ox Lane.

Baptized.

Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Francis Hughes & Mary; Castle foregate; Bricklayer.
Dec. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah; Cross Green; labourer.
Dec. 21. Martha, d. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah; Castle gates; hair-dresser.
Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph Houldbroke & Hannah; near the Cross; shoe maker; born 24 Dec. 1799.

Buried.

Dec. 18. William Williams, infant; Raven Street.
Dec. 20. Samuel Hewston, æt. 19.; Infirmary; Soldier.
Dec. 22. Richard Grinsell, æt. 71; house of industry.
Dec. 25. William Dod, æt. 10; Old Heath.
Dec. 28. Martha Dod, æt. 31; ibid.

1801

Baptized.

Jan. 11 Henry William, s. of Eleazer Hudson & Anne; Mardol; flaxdresser; born 14 Oct. 1799.
Jan. 11. George Richmond, s. of James Mead & Eliz.; Old heath; flax dresser.
Jan. 11. Emma, d. of James Stone & Eleanor; Old heath; Brick maker.
Jan. 18. Samuel, s. of Robert Allen & Anne; Berwick; labourer; born 25 Dec. 1800.
Jan. 27. Ann, d. of John Bowen & Sarah; Churchyard; painter; born 22nd.

Buried.

Jan. 3. John Morris, æt. 57; h. of ind.
Jan. 3. John Jebb, æt. 79; ibid.
Jan. 3. John Speake, æt. 61; ibid.
Jan. 13. Sarah Grow, æt. 35; infirmary.
Jan. 13. John Slater, æt. 13½; Castle foregate.
Jan. 18. Jane Walker, æt. 35; h. of ind.
Jan. 20. Mary Groom, æt. 1; Frankwell.
Jan. 21. Roger Rogers, æt. 75; h. of ind.
Jan. 26. Hannah Rogers, æt. 74; ibid.
Jan. 28. Richard Griffiths, æt. 81; ibid.

Baptized.

Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas Pugh & Jane; Coton hill; labourer.
Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Henry Williams & Eliz., Castle foregate; flax-dresser; born Jan. 4.
Feb. 12. Harriet, d. of Rev. Samuel Butler, chief Schoolmaster, & Harriet.
Feb. 15. Martha, d. of Wm. Luscott & Mary; Ox Lane; carpenter.

Buried.

Feb. 7. William Peploe, æt. 2; h. of industry.
Feb. 7. John Allen, æt. circ. 50; infirmary.
Feb. 8. Mary Rogers, æt. 77; infirmary.
Feb. 10. Eliz. Hughes, æt. 78; Barker St., widow.
Feb. 11. Anne Thomas, sp., æt. c. 60; infirmary.
Feb. 15. Thos. Rubey, æt. 60; h. of ind.
Feb. 17. Jane Richards, æt. 67; near the cross.
Feb. 17. John Benyon, a child; castle foregate.
Feb. 22. Jane Bennet, æt. 19; Old Heath.
Feb. 23. Samuel Kineston, æt. 82; goal.
Feb. 26. Helen Ball, a child; Ox Lane.
Feb. 27. Thos. Stephens, æt. 34; Castle foregate; a traveller.
Feb. 28. Joseph Crombie, æt. c. 24; infirmary; soldier.

Baptized.

Mar. 1. John, s. of John Davenall & Jane; Cross green; a servant.
Mar. 8. William, s. of Thos. Owen & Susannah; Coton Hill; labourer.

Mar. 15. Jemima, d. of James Cutler & Mary; Ox Lane; publican.

Mar. 22. Margt., d. of Richard Richards & Catharine.

Buried.

Mar. 1. Thomas Jones, æt. 63; Old Heath.

Mar. 1. Martha Pugh, æt. 34; Old Heath.

Mar. 4. Jane Ray, infant; infirmary.

Mar. 5. Martha Newns, infant; Castle foregate.

Mar. 6. Mary Williams, æt. 20; Castle hill.

Mar. 11. Emma Richards, infant; Castle St.

Mar. 12. Mary Jones, æt. 25; infirmary.

Mar. 15. George Bayley, æt. 44; infirmary; sawyer.

Mar. 15. Mary Jones, æt. 20; infirmary.

Mar. 16. George Harries, æt. c. 50; infirmary.

Mar. 19. Eliz. Ralphs, æt. 60; Castle Hill.

Mar. 20. Eliz. Tomlins, æt. 55; by the Cross; wife of —— [*sic*] Tomlins, liquor merchant.

Mar. 22. Mary Marston, a child; h. of ind.

Mar. 25. John Payne, æt. 68; Castle foregate; labourer.

Mar. 26. Edward Roberts, infant; gaol.

Mar. 27. Catharine Morgan, æt. 75; Pride Hill.

Mar. 30. John Roberts, æt. 61; h. of ind.

Mar. 31. John Gardner, Esq., of Sansaw; æt. 55.

Baptized.

Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of John Morgan & Jane; Old Heath; Taylor; born 3 Jan. 1801.

Apr. 5. Frances, d. of Robert Ryder & Mary; Old Heath; Bleacher; born 10 Mar. 1801.

Apr. 5. Eliz., d. of George Hold & Eliz.; Castle Hill; joyner.

Apr. 5. Hester, d. of Thos. Griffiths & Eliz; Castle foregate; blacksmith.

Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of Thos. Lloyd & Eliz.; Castle hill; taylor; born 7th.

Buried.

Apr. 1. Samuel Griffiths, æt. 6; h. of ind.

Apr. 2. Mary Cureton, 14 months; gaol.

Apr. 3. William Husbands, æt. c. 40; infirmary.

Apr. 5. Eliz. Jones, æt. 51; Abbey foregate.

Apr. 13. Anne Wellings, æt. 32; Old Heath.

Apr. 14. Wm. Peploe, infant; h. of ind.
Apr. 19. Richard Smith, æt. 49; Castle foregate.
Apr. 24. Mary Pritchard, æt. 45; infirmary.
Apr. 26. James Bennet, æt. 65; Cross.

Baptized.

May 3. Mary, d. of Edw. Blower & Mary; Old Heath; labourer.
May 6. Eliz., d. of Edw. Jones & Anne; Cross green; Carpenter; born Apr. 6.
May 24. Frances Bariah, d. of Wm. Asterley & Frances; Castle foregate.
May 24. Henry Percy, base s. of Eliz. Randles; Castle foregate.
May 29. Richard, s. of Mr. Wm. Poole of Harlesott, farmer, & Eliz.; born 31 Dec. 1800.

Buried.

May 5. Edward Drew, infant; Raven St.
May 6. Anne Tomkis, æt. 37; Barker St.
May 10. John Roberts, infant; near ye Cross.
May 17. Josiah Williams, æt. 8; Castle foregate.
May 23. John Homes, infant; gaol.
May 28. Thomas Jones, æt. 4; Castle gates.

Baptized.

June 5. Edward, s. of Edw. Withers & Hellen; Leaton Heath; labourer; born 3rd.
June 7. Charles, s. of Wm. Jones & Eliz.; near the Cross.
June 7. John, s. of Thos. Hanley & Anne; Castle foregate; born 16 Dec. 1800.
June 7. Sarah, d. of Wm. Bridgen & Jane; Castle St.; Baker; born 9 April.
June 12. Samuel, s. of Samuel Mayers & Anne; Castle Hill; bookbinder; born 12 May.
June 14. James, s. of Thos. Powell & Lucretia; Castle foregate; bricklayer; born 6 May.
June 21. James, s. of Wm. Hakin & Susannah; Castle foregate; milkman; born 8th.
June 21. Eleanor, d. of Hugh Davies & Margt., Berwick; labourer; born 9 Mar. 1800.
June 30. Thos., s. of Thos. Wadsworth & Anne; millwright at ye factory; born 5th.

Buried.

June 5. Sarah Ford, æt. 8; h. of ind.

June 6. Francis St. Mary's, 4 ms., h. of ind.; This child was left at the infirmary steps about 10 o'clock at night, & was found there by Mr. Rowlands. It was taken to the h. of ind. & there died.

June 10. Isaac Welch, 9 ms.; gaol.

June 12. Charlotte Williams, æt. 19; infirmary.

June 13. Charles Jones, infant; Ox Lane.

June 15. Edward Phillips, æt. 45; infirmary.

June 19. Mary Davis, æt. 2; Castle foregate.

June 30. John Benson, manufactory, flax-dresser.

Baptized.

July 5. John, s. of Charles Davies & Margt., Castle gates; shoemaker; born 19 Mar.

July 5. Wm., s. of Susannah Hampton; Castle foregate; born 14 June.

July 7. Harriet, d. of Wm. Egerton Jeffreys, Esq., Attorney at Law in Castle St., by Sarah his wife; born 2 June.

July 11. John, s. of John Birch & Anne; Castle St., painter; born 30 Nov. 1800.

July 19. William, s. of Thos. Griffiths & Mary; near ye Cross; sawyer; born 24 June.

Buried.

July 3. Eliz. Bishop, æt. 90; Almshouses.

July 6. Joseph Harding, æt. 3; h. of ind.

July 8. Eliz. Meredith, æt. 22; gaol.

July 12. Thos. Evans, æt. 35; infirmary.

July 21. John McAllister, æt. 65; Castle foregate; a travelling Scotchman.

July 25. William Allcock, infant; gaol.

July 25. Eliz. Croft, 27; Wyle Cop.

July 26. Richard Hulme, 37; infirmary.

Baptized.

Aug. 9. Robert, s. of Philip Jones & Sarah; Castle foregate; born 22 June.

Aug. 9. Mary, d. of John Jones & Jane; Gravel hill; labourer; born 28 July.

Aug. 9. Letitia, d. of Wm. Maybury & Jane; Castle foregate; born 17 Oct. 1797.
Aug. 9. William, s. of the above; born 14 Feb. 1799.
Aug. 9. Hugh Farmer, s. of the above; born 9 Nov. 1800:
Aug. 16. Maria, d. of Thos. Jones & Anne; Castle foregate; labourer; born 21 July.
Aug. 23. Martha, d. of Originall Burden & Martha; Back St.; born 10th.
Aug. 23. Margt., d. of Richard Morris & Margt., Castle foregate; Slater; born 7th.

Buried.

Aug. 5. Thomas Davis, æt. 60; infirmary.
Aug. 14. Joseph Steele, infant; gaol.
Aug. 19. Bridget Hilton, æt. 55; Ox Lane.
Aug. 21. Thomas Bowdler, æt. 34; h. of ind.
Aug. 25. William Davis, æt. 10; infirmary.
Aug. 25. William Medlicott, æt. 24; ibid.
Aug. 30. Sarah Scutt, æt. 2; h. of ind.

Baptized.

Sep. 6. William, s. of Thos. Moseley & Anne; Castle foregate; labourer; born 14 Jan. 1797.
Sep. 20. Anne, d. of Wm. Gill & Esther; ibid; militia man; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 27. Anne, d. of John Jones & Jane; Castle foregate; timber merchant; born 14th.

Buried.

Sep. 5. Henry Bowdler, æt. 2; Dog lane.
Sep. 6. John Morgan, æt. 26; Old Heath; Taylor.
Sep. 7. Mary Heath, æt. 80; Almshouse.
Sep. 13. Anne Harris, æt. 33; Castle Hill.
Sep. 16. William Warren, æt. 24; Ox Lane; exciseman.
Sep. 22. William Williams, infant; Castle St.
Sep. 27. William Jones, æt. 2; Back St.
Sep. 29. Mary Ball, æt. 67; School Lane.

Baptized.

Oct. 4. William, s. of Wm. Lockley & Anne; Castle Hill; labourer.

Oct. 7. James, s. of John Morris & Eliz.; Old Heath; Lath cleaver.

Oct. 11. Robert, s. of John Roberts & Mary; Castle foregate; bricklayer; born 4 Feb. 1799.

Oct. 21. Jane, d. of Geo. Wilson & Sarah; St. Mary's ch. yard; Printer; born 8 Nov. 1800.

Buried.

Oct. 2. Mary Clarke, æt. 84; Kiln Lane.

Oct. 5. Samuel Purcel, infant; Castle hill.

Oct. 21. Charles Evans, æt. 18; infirmary.

Oct. 28. Mary Hughes, æt. 53; Ox Lane.

Oct. 29. Mary Williams, æt. 74; Castle foregate.

Baptized.

Nov. 14. Thomas, s. of Captain Charles Dallas, of the East India Company's service, & Jane; Cotton Hill.

Nov. 29. Edward, s. of Richard Evans & Anne; Old heath; flax dresser.

Buried.

Nov. 1. Hannah Lloyd, æt. 8; Ox Lane.

Nov. 9. John Cartwright, æt. 51; infirmary.

Nov. 10. Mary Jourdan, æt. 51; Cotton Hill

Nov. 11. Eliz French, æt 28; infirmary.

Nov. 11. Margt. Parkes, 2 ms.; Frankwell.

Nov. 22. Thomas Price, æt. 6; Castle gates.

Nov. 24. Eliz. Hill, æt. 54; house of ind.

Nov. 27. David Thomas, æt. 50; infirmary.

Baptized.

Dec. 16. Sarah, d. of Wm. Duson & Sarah; Castle foregate; Shoemaker; born 25 Nov.

Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Thos. Madeley & Eleanor; Windsor Square; Taylor; born 17 Aug.

Dec. 27. James, s. of Wm. Davis & Anne; castle foregate; flaxdresser; born 1 Oct.

Buried.

Dec. 7. Margt. Pike, æt. 75; Butcher Row.

Dec. 9. Eleanor Davies, æt. 26; Castle Hill.

Dec. 19. Thomas Allen, infant; Coton Hill.

Dec. 27. John Richards, æt. 52; Wyle Cop.

Dec. 27. Catharine Hayward, æt. 50; Castle Hill.

1802.

Baptized.

Jan. 1. Martha, d. of Charles Wytcherley & Hannah; Coton hill; Stone mason, born 14 May, 1801.

Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Joseph Benyon & Jane; Castle gates; joiner.

Jan. 8. Hannah, d. of John Drew & Hannah; Castle St.; Turnkey at ye Gaol; born 19 Nov. 1801.

June 10. Joseph, s. of Robert Phillips & Eliz., Cross green; labourer.

Jan. 17. Edward, s. of Wm. Rogers & Eliz., Barker St., Sawyer; born 19 July, 1800.

Jan. 17. Eliz., d. of Eliz. Smeale; h. of Ind., born 4th.

Jan. 24. Thomas, s. of Wm. Allender & Anne; Old Heath; born 30 Dec. 1801.

Buried.

Jan. 3. William Maylett; æt. 65; traveller.

Jan. 6. Anne Fowke, æt. 76; gaol.

Jan. 12. Sarah Jones, æt. 15; infirmary.

Jan. 18. Anne Richards, æt. 30; ibid.

Jan. 22. Thomas Powell, æt. 19; gaol.

Jan 22. John Bagley, infant; ibid.

Jan 24. Hannah, w. of —— [*sic*] Nelson; Statuary [*sic*]; Ox Lane; æt. 78.

Jan. 31. Mary Ellis, æt. 10; Old Heath.

Baptized.

Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Wm. Oswell & Mary; Coton hill; hawler; born 17 Jan.

Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Wm. Richards & Anne; ibid; sawyer; born 24 Jan.

Feb. 10. Eliz., d. of Mary Evans; Castle foregate; born 3rd.

Feb. 14. Emma, d. of James Edwards & Eliz., ibid., bricklayer; born 5 Mar. 1800.

Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of the above, born 31 Jan.

Feb. 24. William, s. of Samuel Peate & Catharine; ibid., broker; born 21 Jan.

Feb. 28. Sarah, d. of Thos. Jones & Anne; ibid.

Feb. 28. Susannah, d. of Wm. Forster & Hannah, Cross green; labourer.

Feb. 28. Charles, s. of Wm. Newns & Anne; Castle gates; Shoemaker.

Buried.

Feb. 6. Jane Conway, æt. 8; Castle foregate.
Feb. 21. Sarah Edwards, æt. 3; ib.
Feb. 24. Anne Beacall, æt. 1; Behind the gaol.

Baptized.

Mar. 14. Edward, s. of Edw. Hughes & Mary; Castle foregate; taylor; born 7 Dec. 1801.
Mar. 14. Eliz., d. of John Pinches & Mary; Coton hill; born 2nd.
Mar. 14. Sarah, d. of John Roberts & Mary; Castle foregate; bricklayer; born 15 Feb.
Mar 21. William Barter, s. of John Gibbons & Anne; ibid; painter; born 10 Nov. 1799.
Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Thos. France & Mary; ibid; Servant; born 4th.
Mar 25. Anne, d. of Sarah Humphreys; ibid; born 4 Dec. 1801.

Buried.

Mar. 11. Anthony Allen; æt. 30; infirmary.
Mar 14. Ursula Manning; æt. 76; Castle foregate.
Mar. 21. William Pugh; æt. 40; infirmary.
Mar. 28. James Hughes; æt. 10; Mardol.

Baptized.

Apr. 4. John, s. of Wm. Cook & Amelia; Castle foregate; Sadler; born 24 Feb.
Apr. 4. Mary Anne, d. of John Driver & Jane; Taylor; Castle Street.
Apr. 11. Samuel, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary; Coton hill; blacksmith.
Apr. 18. Anne, d. of Thos. Roberts & Anne; St. Mary's ch. yard; Shoemaker; born 27 Nov. 1801.
Apr. 18. Francis, s. of John Hanley & Jane; Castle foregate; labourer; born 30 Nov. 1801.
Apr. 25. William, s. of Wm. Chilton & Mary; ibid; Shoemaker; born 30 Dec. 1801.
Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Hugh Jones & Anne; ibid; flax dresser; born 20 March.

Buried.

Apr. 2. James Bennet, æt. 58; infirmary.
Apr. 2. Margt. Jebb, infant; butcher row.
Apr. 7. William Yates, æt. 73; Castle foregate.
Apr. 8. John Jones, æt. 30; infirmary.
Apr. 10. Nathaniel Humphreyson, beadle of this parish; æt. 86; Almshouse.
Apr. 24. William Morris, æt. 45; Raven St.; Milkman.
Apr. 26. Eliz. Roberts, infant; ibid.
Apr. 30. Henry Edgerley, infant; ibid.

Baptized.

May 16. Charlotte, d. of Geo. Reynolds & Charlotte; Castle St., School Mr.
May 19. Anne, d. of Francis Beamond & Frances; Castle gates; Stone mason.
May 23. Richard, s. of John Reynolds & Jane; Raven St., Bricklayer.
May 30. Sarah, d. of Thos. Addison & Mary; Pride hill; Coachmaker; born 19 Apr.
May 30. William, s. of Thos. Briscoe & Mary; Cross green; farmer; born 20 Mar.

Buried.

May 5. Mary Blower, infant; Old Heath.
May 5. William Brown, infant; h. of indy.
May 6. Sarah Whitefoot, æt. 36; Castle foregate.
May 23. John Griffiths, æt. 40; infirmary.
May 24. Wm. Hayward, æt. 41; ibid.
May 28. John Edwards, infant; Castle foregate.
May 30. Richard Clayton, æt. 55. infirmary.

Baptized.

June 6. Robert, s. of Thos. Baker & Mary; Raven St., Blacksmith; born 28 Aug. 1801.
June 7. Susannah, d. of Saml. Beaumont & Martha; Ditherington; labourer; born 1 Feb.
June 13. Jonathan, s. of John Owen & Anne; Castle foregate; bricklayer; born 1 May.
June 13. Thos., s. of John Conway & Jane; ibid., thread maker; born 9 Apr.

June 20. Eliz., d. of Thos. Wade & Mary; Castlegates; Stone mason; born 31 Aug. '98.
June 20. George, s. of the above; born 4 Feb.
June 20. Mary, d. of John Evans & Sarah; Dun's heath; Labourer.
June 20. William, s. of Wm. Muston & Anne; Coton hill; Shoemaker; born 17 Dec. 1793.
June 20. Joseph, s. of the above; born 5 May.
June 20. Eliza, d. of Joseph Albert & Maria; Back St., Joiner; born 17 Mar. 1801.
June 24. Joseph, s. of John Lloyd & Sarah; Castlegates; glazier; born 5 Jan.

Buried.

June 5. William Bushell, from the manufactory.
June 10. James Appleton, æt. 75; Castle Gates; currier.
June 11. Martha Burden, 10 ms.; Coton hill.
June 16. Thos. Kent, æt. 40; Castle Gates; exciseman.
June 23. Joseph Jones, 14 ms.
June 28. Wm. Farrington, æt. 26; Castle foregate.

Baptized.

July 11. Edward, s. of Joseph Richmond & Anne; Old Heath; flax-dresser.
July 11. William, s. of Matthew Moody & Hannah; ibid; ibid.
July 16. Charles William, s. of Thos. Richards & Anne; Castle St., Turner; born 27 June.
July 18. Richard, s. of Richard Doricourt & Anne; Castle hill; bricklayer; born 1st.
July 25. Harriet . . . . ; born 23 Apr. Father & Mother unknown.

Buried.

July 8. John Bryan, æt. 1; Castle foregate.
July 21. Eliz. Thomas, æt. 27; near ye Cross.

Baptized.

Aug. 1. Mary Anne, d. of Edw. Randles & Eliz., Old Heath; labourer.
Aug. 1. Samuel, s. of Wm. Owen & Sarah; Coton hill; coachmaker.

Aug. 1. George, s. of John Dodwell & Eliz., Back St., Servant; born 25 Aug. 1801.

Aug. 15. Eliza, d. of Joseph Holdbrook & Hannah; near ye Cross; Shoemaker; born 24 July.

Aug. 15. Eliz., d. of Thos. Thomas & Eliz., Pride Hill; Sawyer; born 27 Feb.

Aug. 15. Sarah, d. of Wm. Howles & Susannah; Dithering-ton; brickmaker; born 13 Dec. 1795.

Aug. 15. James, s. of the same; born 1 Apr. 1797.

Aug. 15. Susannah, d. of the same; born 1 Dec. 1801.

Buried.

Aug. 1. Eliz., w. of —— [*sic*] Upton; publican; æt. 59, Castle St.

Aug. 4. Sarah Smith, æt. 37; Almshouses.

Aug. 5. Thomas Hughes, æt. 59; Castle gates.

Aug. 8. Mary Steen, æt. 66; house of ind.

Aug. 10. William Greenway, 4 ms., Castle foregate.

Aug. 10. William Davis, æt. 23; infirmary.

Aug. 11. John Morris, æt. 55; Raven St.

Aug. 15. . . . . [*sic*] Dyke; dier at the h. of ind., drowned near Roushill Walls.

Aug. 15. Anne Elkes, æt. 59; Castle hill.

Aug. 22. William Parsons, æt. 62; Castle foregate.

Baptized.

Sep. 5. James, s. of Thos. Tyler & Sarah; Back St., Shoemaker; born 2 Nov. 1801.

Sep. 5. Mary, d. of Thos. Brown & Sarah; Coton hill; fishmonger.

Sep. 26. Joseph Williams, s. of Richard Jones & Martha; ibid; labourer.

Sep. 26. Samuel, s. of John Hulme & Mary; Ox Lane; Stay maker; born 1 Oct. 1801.

Sep. 26. Henry, s. of the same; born 4th.

Buried.

Sep. 7. William Jones, æt. 52; Abbey foregate; servant.

Sep. 8. Richard Stockton, æt. 31; infirmary.

Sep. 17. Peter Leake, æt. 84; Castle gates; baker.

Sep. 19. Samuel Griffiths, 6 ms.; Coton hill.

Sep. 28. George Cooper, 5 ms.; Raven St.

Baptized.

Oct. 3. Anne, d. of Thos. Horner & Eliz., flaxdresser at the manufactory.

Oct. 10. Robert, s. of John Parry & Eleanor; Castle foregate; bricklayer; born 9 Apr. 1801.

Oct. 17. Thos., s. of Charles Wytcherley & Hannah; Coton hill; Stone mason.

Oct. 17. John, s. of Richard Chambers & Eliz., Raven St., Plaisterer.

Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of Thos. Phillips & Eliz.; Castle hill, labourer.

Oct. 17. Thos., s. of Richard Jones & Mary; Cross green; wheelwright.

Oct. 26. Harriet, d. of Mr. Thos. Tudor, apothecary in Castle St., & Eliz., born 28 Oct. 1794.

Oct. 26. Catharine, d. of the same, born 8 May 1797.

Oct. 26. Nicholas, s. of the same, born 2 July 1801.

The following children of the said Thomas & Eliz. Tudor, having been born & privately baptized in this parish, but never registered, are here inserted:

Sarah Emma,	...	born 10 June 1786.
Thomas, ...	...	,, 8 May 1787.
Elizabeth, ...	...	,, 3 July 1788.
Maria, ...	...	,, 14 Aug. 1789.
William, ...	...	,, 22 Dec. 1790.
Robert Owen,	...	,, 22 Mar. 1791. [*sic*]
Rebecca, ...	...	,, 7 June 1792.

Oct. 31. Harriet, d. of Wm. Cadwallader & Mary; Back St., Servant; born 29 July.

Oct. 31. Anne, d. of Morrice Jones & Sarah; Old Heath; Labourer.

Oct. 31. Anne, d. of William Sey & Dorothy; ibid; flax dresser.

Buried.

Oct. 15. Eliz. Buckley, æt. 34; Castle hill.

Oct. 22. Hannah Bridgen, æt. 6; Raven St.

Oct. 22. Abigail Smith, æt. 56; Wyle Cop.

Oct. 23. John Pritchard, æt. 70; infirmary.

Oct. 23. John Wall, infant, found in the Castle foregate.

Baptized.

Nov. 7. Charlotte, d. of Richard Parks & Anne; Coton Hill; Blacksmith; born 8 June.

Buried.

Nov. 3. William Sherry, æt. 5; near the cross.
Nov. 9. Joseph Phelps, infant; near the cross.
Nov. 14. Mary Breeze, wid., Butcher Row.
Nov. 14. John Cheshire, æt. 62; Back St., formerly Serjeant in the Shropshire Regt. of Militia.
Nov. 12. David Jones, æt. 26; infirmary.
Nov. 16. Joseph Williams, æt. 16; Wyle Cop; Servant.
Nov. 19. Mary Kirkham, æt. 23; infirmary.
Nov. 20. John Powell, æt. 18; ibid.
Nov. 22. Richard Edwards, æt. 37; ibid.
Nov. 28. Anne Jones, infant; Old Heath.

Baptized.

Dec. 19. Samuel, s. of John Vaughan & Anne; Old Heath; labourer.

Buried.

Dec. 8. Charles West, limner; æt. 41; churchyard.
Dec. 9. John Jones, æt 44; infirmary.
Dec. 12. Eliz. Thomas, infant; near the cross.
Dec. 29. Hannah Morris, æt. 23; infirmary.

1803.

Baptized.

Jan. 1. Edward, s. of Robert Ryder & Mary; Old Heath; bleacher; born 2 Dec. '02.
Jan. 1. William, s. of Wm. Pursell & Eleanor; Castle Hill; Carpenter; born 29 Sep. 1802.
Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Wm. Richards & Catherine; Castle Gates; Turner; born 14 Dec. 1802.
Jan. 2. John, s. of John Timmings & Eliz., Back St.; Joiner; born 9 Jan. 1802.
Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Oakley & Martha; Castle Foregate; Maltster; born 18 Aug. 1802.
Jan. 9. Henry Joseph, s. of Joseph Williams & Charlotte; Back St.; Bargeman; born 18 June 1802.

In the following part of this Register, when no month is added to the day, nor any year to the month of the Child's birth, the month or year in which it was baptized is that in which it was also born. When no figure is prefixt to the baptism or burial, the day immediately preceding is understood. When the figures after the name of the person buried have no addition they denote the *years* of his age.

January.

9	Violet, d. of Samuel Ridgway & Mary;	Castle Foregate;	Joiner.	
16.	Richard Phillips, s. of George Vauhan & Sarah;	do.	Labourer;	26 Dec. 18
	Marianne, d. of John Wild & Mary;	do.	Shoemaker;	25 do.
	Thomas, s. of Wm. Luscot & Mary;	Ox Lane;	joiner;	29 Dec. 18
21.	Richard, s. of Mary Dawley;	h. of ind.;		11th.
23.	Jane, d. of Thos. Humphreyson & Jane;	Castle Foregate;	brickmaker;	8 Dec. 18
	Geo. Wright, s. of Wm. Pool & Eliz.;	Harlescot;	farmer;	4 July 18
25.	Henry, s. of Wm. Beacall & Lucy;	fields;	Currier;	13 Dec. 18
30.	Sarah, d. of John Davenal & Jane;	Cross green;	labourer.	
	John, s. of Wm. More & Jane;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	26 Dec. 18
	William, s. of Thos. Davies & Anne;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	31 Dec. 18
	Eliza, d. of Eliz. Edwards;	Barker St.;		12 Dec. 18

February.

10.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Dod & Mary;	Ditherington;	Manufacturer;	1 Oct. 18
13.	Roger, s. of Thos. Bradshaw & Margt.;	Castle foregate;	Coal heaver;	3 Dec. 18
	John, s. of do. do.	do.	do.	
20.	Jane, d. of Wm. Rogers & Anne;	Castle Hill;	traveller;	
27.	Charlotte, d. of John Hughes & Mary;	Spring gardens;	flaxdresser;	7 Jan. '0
	Mary, d. of John Baker & Sarah;	Cross green;	Labourer;	11th.

ruary.

Sarah, d. of Charles Davies & Margt.;	Castle gates;	Shoemaker;	7th.
William, s. of Wm. Evans & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	dier;	13th.
Eliz., d. of Benjamin Scot & Hannah;	do.	labourer;	8th.
John, s. of Mr. John Pritchard & Mary;	Castle St.;	apothecary;	31 Oct. 1801

ch.

Eliza, d. of Evan Hughes & Eliz.,	Castle foregate;	traveller;	16 Feb.
Elvira Frances, d. of Capt. Chas. Barrow & Sarah;	School lane.		5 Feb.
Mary, d. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah;	Castle gates;	hairdresser;	
Wm., s. of Wm. King & Eliz.;	Old Heath;	flax dresser.	
Mary, d. of Mary Bury;			1st.
Wm., s. of Mark Auden & Mary;	Barker St.;	Hatter;	31 Jan.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Birch & Mary;	Castle gates;	builder;	15th.

il.

Mary, d. of Wm. Maybury & Jane;	Castle foregate;	clerk at factory;	5th.
Sarah, d. of Thos. Spenlove & Eliz.;	Old Heath;	Labourer;	11 Mar.
John, s. of John Williams & Jane;	Castle foregate;	Taylor;	30 Sep. 1802
Hannah, d. of Sophia Walker;	h. of ind.;		
Harriet, d. of Richard Betton, Esq., & Mary Anne;	Great Berwick.		Dec. 16th 1800

y.

William, s. of Thos. Roberts & Eleanor;	Old Heath;	labourer;	11 April.
Richard, s. of Corbet Higgins & Sarah;	Castle Foregate;	Shoemaker;	17 April.
Jane, d. of Hugh Davies & Margt.,	Cross green;	labourer;	5 April.

May.				
15.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Blower & Mary;	Old Heath;	bleacher;	
26.	Sarah, d. of James Mead & Eliz.;	Manufactory;	flaxdresser;	21 Feb.
29.	Anne, d. of Thos. Humphreys & Eliz.,	Castle Hill;	Shoemaker;	11.
22.	Thomas, s. of Walter Williamson & Eliz.,	Castle Foregate;	do. ;	22 Apr.
June.				
12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price & Hannah;	Manufactory;	Shoemaker;	10 Dec.
22.	Richard, s. of Edw. Jones & Susannah;	Leaton Shelf;	Wheelwright;	25 May.
	Samuel, s. of Saml. Roberts & Mary;	Castle Hill;	Shoemaker;	12 do.
26.	Mary, d. of Francis Hughes & Mary;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	2nd Ma
	John, s. of Thomas Deaves & Sarah;	Coton hill;	cordwainer;	9th.
July.				
10.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Owen & Eliz.,	Castle foregate;	taylor;	7 June.
27.	Sophia, d. of Mary Owens;	h. of ind.;		7th.
31.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Jones & Anne;	Raven Street;	Wire maker;	12th.
	Anne, d. of William Jackson & Anne;	Castle foregate;	flaxdresser;	17th.
August.				
3.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Anne;	Back St.;	Carpenter;	15 Sept.
14.	Henry, s. of Mary Bowell; base child;			7th.
	Sarah, d. of William Aikin & Susannah;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	29 July.
	Tryphena, d. of George Hold & Eliz.,	Terrace Walk;	joiner;	26 May.
17.	Martha, d. of Joseph Derret & Mary;	Pride Hill;	brushmaker & publican;	1st.

st.

Mary, d. of Wm. Turnbull & Jane;	Raven Street;	Taylor;	12th.
Henry, s. of Robert Winstanley & Sarah;	Pride Hill;	Breeches Maker;	16th.

ember.

George, s. of George Horten & Anne;	Snow Hill, Birmingham;	Stud setter;	17 May.
Thomas, s. of Thos. Micklewright & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	Private in the Army of Reserve;	1 Feb.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Bellingham & Eliz.;	do.	Taylor;	20 Aug.
Anne, d. of Joseph Harvey & Mary;	do.		5 Feb.
George, s. of Edward Jones & Anne;	Coton Hill;	Carpenter;	18 Aug.
Hannah, d. of Richard Cullis & Anne;	Castle foregate;	baker;	11 May.
John, s. of William Pierce & Eliz.;	Castle Hill;	labourer;	9 Aug.
Mary Anne, d. of Robert & M. F. Stanton;	Raven St.,	cutler;	
Thomas, s. of John Gibbons & Anne;	Castle foregate;	Painter.	

ber.

Hannah, d. of Richard Jones & Mary;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	10 Sept.
Thos. Dennis, s. of Dennis Blakemore & Anne;	do.	Skinner;	16 June.
James, s. of John Brookes & Mary;	Back St.;	Skinner;	9 Mar.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary;	Coton Hill;	Blacksmith;	9 Sept.
William, s. of Barachiah Dore & Frances;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	22 Apr.
Eliz., d. of Samuel Taylor & Eth.;	Castle Hill;		31 Aug.
Richard, s. of Samuel Hulme & Rosamond;	School Lane;	Stay maker;	11 Dec. 1800

October.

16.	Thos., s. of do. do. ;	do.	do. ;	23 Sept
23.	Mary, d. of Thos. Meredith & Catharina ;	Castle foregate ;	joiner ;	1 Jan.
	Thos., s. of do. do. ;	do.	do. ;	2nd.
30.	Emma, d. of Benjamin Powell Mary ;	Back St. ;	Wharfinger ;	7 Apr.

November.

6.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Humphreys & Margt. ;	Castle foregate ;	labourer ;	26 Oct.
	Susanna, d. of Geo. Walker & Frances ;	Coton Hill ;	servant ;	2 Dec.
13.	Evan, s. of Evan Ellis & Mary ;	factory ;	engineer ;	20 Oct.
	Sarah, d. of Thos. Lateward & Eth. ;	Coton Hill ;	publican ;	18 Oct.

December.

2.	Susannah, d. of William Hollis & Mary ;	Castle foregate ;	publican ;	24 Sept
14.	Margaret, d. of John Hodges & Jane ;	do.	joiner ;	23 June
25.	Thomas, s. of Reynold Newell & Sarah ;	do.	weaver ;	1 Jan.
	Winifred, d. of Richard Watkis & Jane ;	Mardol ;	Labourer poor.	

1803.

Burials.

January.

7.	Joseph Greenway ;	3 ;	Castle foregate.
10.	Eliz. Ridgeway ;	6 ;	do.
17.	Thomas Hanley ;	infant ;	Back St.
23.	Esther Price ;	72 ;	Castle foregate ; widow.
24.	William Jones ;	43 ;	Lodges on Pride Hill ; Farmer in the isla Jamaica.
30.	Mary Hughes ;	20 ;	Mardol.
	Eliz. Thomas ;	3 ;	Coton Hill.

February.

3.	Samuel Humphreys ;	26 ;	Back St. ; Tinman.
6.	William Wardell ;	22 ;	Castle foregate ; labourer.

This young man died in consequence of being wantonly persuaded to dri an excessive quantity of spirits.

ruary.

Mary Turner;	19 ms.;	Coton hill.	
William Griffiths;	19 ms.;	near the Cross.	
Richard Roberts;	41;	Castle Foregate.	
Philip Croft;	16;	Butcher Row;	
Mary Ellis;	infant;	Factory.	
James Steventon;	58;	Bullshead Shut;	Shoemaker.
Mary Mervin;	8 ms.;	Castle foregate.	
John Richards;	70;	Infirmary.	
Mary Davis;	3;	Old Heath.	
John Wheeler;	5 ms.;	Barker St.	
Samuel Jones;	5;	Coton Hill.	
Anne, wife of John Birch;	painter;	Castle St.,	38.
Eliz. Dod;	4 ms.;	Ditherington.	
Mary Harper;	15;	Leaton Heath.	

ch.

Mary Morris;	60;	Coton Hill.	
Edw. Goodinge;	24;	infirmary;	
Sarah Wood;	73;	St. Mary Ch. yard;	wife of the Sexton.
Susannah Wilde Smith;	19;	infirmary.	
John Vaughan;	66;	Wyle Cop.	
Wm. Williams;	2 ms.;	Castle foregate.	
Eleanor Ball;	67;	Castle hill.	
Anne Meredith;	8;	Castle foregate.	

il.

John Hodges;	47;	Castle foregate.	
Daniel Doricot;	50;	infirmary.	
Sarah Scutt;	26;	Coton Hill.	
Abraham Hayward;	49;	Frankwell;	Maltster.
Thomas Bagley;	83;	Dogpole.	
John Watter;	12;	Castle Foregate.	

y.

Richard Rogers;	47;	infirmary;	bricklayer.
Eliz. Evans;	16 ms.;	Back St.	
Anne Humphreyson;	2;	Castle foregate.	
John Dod;	40;	infirmary.	

May.			
22. Martha Cotton;	59;	Castle foregate.	
22. Emily Reeves;	4 ms.;	Castle foregate.	
26. Thomas Mead;	4;	Manufactory.	
31. Edward Harding;	3 weeks;	Castle foregate.	
June.			
1. Benjamin Preece;	50;	infirmary.	
9. Eliz. Johnson;	59;	Kingsland Lane.	
Catherine Carsewell;	14;	h. of ind.	
10. Thos. Howells;	6 ms.;	Castle foregate.	
14. Anne Rogers;	10 weeks;	Old Heath.	
16. Anne Smith;	19;	gaol.	
19. Mary Benson;	18 ms.;	Castle gates.	
Thomas Shelton;	c. 30;	infirmary.	
21. Robert Griffiths;	13;	do.	
22. Anne Maria Brown;	13;	Castle St.	
Susannah Jones;	54;	Coton Hill.	
28. William Jones;	6;	Castle foregate.	
30. William Jones;	4;	do.	
Lowry Jones;	55;	Coleham.	
July.			
4. Martha Price;	14;	Factory.	
20. William Farrier;	33;	infirmary.	
31. James Bryan;	46;	Castle St.	Publican.
August.			
6. Richard Dodd;	3 weeks;	Castle foregate.	
13. Tho. Parkes;	6 ms.;	gaol.	
20. John Jones;	50;	infirmary.	
23. Eliz. Woodward;	67;	St. Alkmund's ch. yard.	
Anne Hughes;	84;	Castle Hill.	
26. John Davies;	64;	Castle St.;	Blacksmith.
30. Eliz. Wootter;	3 weeks;	Castle foregate.	
September.			
1. Edw. Jones;	56;	Coton hill;	labourer.
4. Anne Gill;	2;	Castle foregate.	
15. Richard Lloyd;	67;	do.	
18. Susannah Booth;	82;	Castle foregate.	
23. William Grafton;	50;	infirmary.	

nber.

liz. Taylor;	19;	Castle hill.	
ane Benbow;	21;	infirmary.	

er.

ane Rowlands;	8;	Coton hill.	
ohn Peploe;	2;	Castle foregate.	

ber.

oseph Price;	3;	Coton hill.	
hos. Kinsale;	50;	infirmary;	Carver.
anny Smith;	40;	infirmary.	
hos. Jones;	56;	Back St.,	Bricklayer.
amuel Speak;	82;	Castle hill;	labourer.
dw. Price;	infant;	Castle foregate.	
atharine Jones;		do.	a stranger.

ber.

ane Archer;	4;	Castle foregate.	
dw. Newell;	infant;	do.	
lice Lloyd;	48;	do.	
dw. Harries;	12;	do.	
usanna Hakin;	32;	do.	
argt. Landres;	57;	infirmary.	
ichard Lane;	26;	do.	

1804.

Baptisms.

ry.			
dward, s. of Robert Allen & Anne;	Cross green;	labourer;	20 Nov. 1803
illiam, s. of Robert Evans & Eth.;	Castle Hill;	bricklayer;	10 Apr. 1789
arah, d. of John Downing & Margt.,	Castle foregate;	hairdresser;	14th.
ichard, s. of Francis Reynolds & Mary;	Gravel Hill;	labourer;	12 Dec. 1803
homas, s. of John Parry & Eleanor;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	11th.
oseph, s. of Joseph Trevor & Margt.,	do.	do. ;	27 Nov. 1789
aroline, d. of John Driver & Jane;	Raven St.;	Taylor;	30 Dec. 1803

February.

5. Anna Margt., d. of John Leach & Anne;	Castle foregate;	heelmaker;	22 Jan
12. Daniel, s. of Thos. Bullock & Eliz.;	Castle St.;	Schoolmr.;	13 Feb
19. George, s. of James Cutler & Mary;	Ox Lane;	Fur cutter;	25 Jan
26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Bryan & Anne;	Castle hill;	Militia man;	30 Jan

March.

1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Eliz.,	Castle foregate;	Blacksmith;	9 Feb
11. John, s. of Edward Hughes & Mary;	do.	Taylor;	16 Feb
Joseph, s. of John Tisdale & Mary;	do.	Starch Maker;	20 Ma
25. Robert, s. of Wm. Evans & Anne;	Castle Hill;	coal heaver;	14 Jun
Jane, d. of John Jones & Jane;	Gravel Hill;	labourer;	4 Feb
26. John, s. of John Boot & Jane;	Castle St.;	shopkeeper,	22nd.

April.

1. William, s. of Henry Williams & Eliz.;	factory;	Flax-dresser;	26 Jan
William, s. of Wm. Price & Margt.;	Castle foregate;	Maltster;	19 Jan
6. Corbet, s. of Thomas Morris & Jane;	Castle St.;	Taylor;	8 Au
Mary Anne, d. of John Lloyd & Sarah;	Castle gates;	glazier;	13 No
13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards & Anne;	Cross;	chairmaker;	16 Ma
15. William, s. of Thomas Brierwood & Margt.;	do.	labourer;	17 Fe
22. Charles, s. of John Moses & Mary;	Castle foregate;	brushmaker;	22 Ma

May.

2. William, s. of William Gregory & Catharine;	Castle foregate;	Soldier;	1st.

ane, d. of Thomas Powell & Lucretia;	do.	Bricklayer;	18 Apr.
nne, d. of William Jones & Eliz.;	do.	Labourer;	20 Apr.
ugh, s. of Samuel Ridgeway & Mary;	do.	Joiner;	20 Apr.
ary Anne, d. of Wm. Egerton Jeffreys, Esq., & Sarah;	Castle St.;	Attorney at Law;	10 Apr.
ichard, s. of Thomas Roberts & Anne;	Church yard;	Shoemaker;	17 Dec. 1803
mes, s. of Richard Howells & Eliz.;	Castle Hill;	Weaver;	2nd.
liza Horlick, d. of Zacharias Wood & Sarah;	Castle St.;	Bookseller;	17th.
artha, d. of Joseph Price & Martha;	Coton Hill;	Hatter;	15th.
in June).			
artha, d. of James Lamb & Sarah;	Raven St.;	Wool Sorter;	28 May
homas, s. of William Chilton & Mary;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	9 June.
mes, s. of James Hall & Mary;	Coton hill;	labourer;	25 June.
artha & Mary, daurs of Wm. Vaughan & Martha (twins);	Castle foregate;	labourer;	14th.
illiam, s. of Edward Evans & Eliz.;	Cross hill;	labourer;	10th.
ary, d. of William Allen & Hannah;	Dun's Heath;	labourer;	13th.
illiam, s. of Thomas Taylor & Sarah;	Coton hill;	Shoemaker;	6 Apr.
.			
hn, s. of Richard Morris & Margt.;	Castle foregate;	slater;	19 July.
lliam, s. of Richard Doricot & Anne;	Castle hill;	bricklayer;	10 July.

August.

12.	James, s. of Wm. Davies & Eliz.;	do.	Sawyer;	1 June
19.	Jane, d. of Thos. Jones & Anne;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	July
	Anne, d. of Thos. Gough & Mary;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	19 July
	Maria, d. of Thos. Groves & Eleanor;	do.	flax dresser;	20 Oct

September.

5.	William, s. of Thomas Dod & Mary;	factory;	flaxdresser;	20 July
6.	Richard, s. of John Davies & Mary;	old heath;	labourer;	29 Aug
19.	George, s. of David Griffiths & Eleanor;	Windsor square;	Taylor;	14 Aug
	Sarah, d. of Thomas Madley & Eleanor;	do.	do.;	25 Ma
	Charles, s. of Charles Wycherley & Hannah;	Coton hill;	Stonemason;	23 Jun
23.	Edward, s. of Samuel Abraham & Mary;	do.	labourer;	22 Sep
	John, s. of Joseph Birch & Mary;	Castle Gates;	builder;	21st.
30.	Maria, d. of John Edwards & Eliz.;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	27 Ma

October.

5.	Mary, d. of James Cooper & Mary;	Castle foregate;	flaxdresser;	28 Fe
14.	Matthew, s. of Matthew Moody & Hannah;	Back St.;	do.;	22 Se
	Eliz., d. of John Gilbert & Eliz.;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	2 Se
21.	William, s. of Wm. Whitwell & Eliz.;	Factory;	Superintendent;	7 Se
	Edward, s. of Robert Linley & Hester;	Castle foregate;	do.;	2 Se
	Marianne, d. of Wm. Luscott & Mary;	Ox Lane;	Carpenter;	2 Se

ober.

John, s. of James Morris & Margt.;	Leaton Shelf;	gardener;	11 Nov. 1803
John, s. of Richard Jones & Mary;	Rose hill;	wheelwright;	25 Sept.

ember.

John, s. of William Beacall & Lucy;	Castle fields;	Currier;	9 Oct.
Edward, s. of Francis Davies & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	Turner;	15 Oct.
Jane, d. of Edward Phillips & Catharine;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	27 Dec. 1801
Elizabeth, d. of George Vaughan & Sarah;	do.	labourer;	16 Oct.
Sarah, d. of John Roberts & Margt.;	Bicton Heath;	Wheelwright;	24 Oct.
Anne, d. of John Williams & Jane;	Castle foregate;	Taylor;	do.
Sarah, d. of William Owen & Sarah;	Coton hill;	Coachmaker;	18 Oct.
Thomas, s. of Richard Morris & Susan;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	1st.
Jane, d. of Thomas Davies & Esther;	Raven St.;	Mill wright;	15 Feb.
John, s. of John Cadwallader & Eleanor;	Castle gates;	labourer;	14 Oct.
Corbet, s. of Corbet Higgins & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	10th.
Marianne, d. of William Cadwallader & Mary;	Back St.,	Ostler;	do.

cember.

Mary, d. of John Smith & Eliz;	Coton hill;	labourer;	19 Nov.
Richard, s. of John Vaughan & Anne;	Old heath;	do.;	11 Nov.
Samuel, s. of Peter Leake & Mary;	Castle gates;	baker;	3 Feb.
Sarah Anne, d. of Benjamin Jones & Anne;	Castle St.;	Wireworker;	7 Nov.

December.

21. Jane, d. of James Thomas & Anne;	Back St.;	glazier;	19 Nov.
16. Thomas, s. of William Foster & Hannah;	Cross green;	labourer;	24 Nov.
25. Eliz., d. of William Jackson & Anne;	Castle foregate;	flaxdresser;	5th.
28. Martha, d. of Samuel Beauman & Martha;	Ditherington;	labourer;	28 Sept.
30. Mary Anne, d. of William Parker & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	flaxdresser;	3rd.

1804.

Burials.

January.			
1. Samuel Jebb;	65;	Butcher Row.	
5. Sarah Bowker;	2;	Bomer heath.	
6. Wm. Davenor;	90;	Castle foregate.	
8. Wm. Parkes;	2;	Castle st.	
20. Benjamin Smith;	40;	Infirmary.	
21. John Jones;	28;	do.	
22. Richard France;	—;	Castle foregate;	Bricklayer.
February.			
5. George Payne;	31;	h. of ind.,	Bricklayer.
24. William Hopkins;	78;	do.;	
29. Anne Kent;	55;	Castlegates;	
March.			
1. Eliz. Richards;	58;	h. of ind.,	
4. Corbet Walton;	45;	Castle gates.	taylor.
8. Thomas Farmer;	9 ms.;	Old heath.	
11. Anne Richards;	4;	do.	
16. John Richards;	2;	do.	
Sarah Smith;	20;	Wyle Cop.	
27. Thomas Ruby;	11;	h. of ind.	
Stephen Richards;	6;	do.	
April.			
3. Thomas Chester;	55;	infirmary.	
4. John Tipton;	23;	do.	
5. Mary Richards;	95;	Old Heath.	
8. Robert Edwards;	18 ms.;	Dog Lane.	

Mary Greenway;	8 ms.;	Pulley Common.	
Anne Smith;	22;	Wyle Cop.	
John Ball;	46;	infirmary;	Soldier in the army of reserve.
Thomas White;	72;	do.	
George Archer;	5 days;	Castle foregate.	
Benjamin Howell;	35;	gaol.	
Edward Upton;	33;	Castle St.;	Shoemaker.
George Wall;	19;	Infirmary.	
Margt. Rogers;	40;	do.	
Thomas Harpur;	42;	Castle foregate.	
Stephen Hudson;	60;	Infirmary.	
Anne Goodyer;	—;	Castle gates.	
Mary Thomas;	3 weeks;	Castle foregate.	
Eliz. Johnson;	62;	Preston Brockhurst.	
Anne Jones;	6;	Dog Lane.	
John Green;	86;	Infirmary.	
Mary Chidlow;	12;	h. of ind.	
Eliz. Bennet;	25;	Infirmary.	
Sarah Davies;	3 weeks;	Castle foregate.	
Sarah Pugh;	16;	Old heath.	
Richard Owen;	40;	Infirmary.	
Eliz. Letter;	32;	Coton hill.	
Anne Boyer;	14;	Infirmary.	
Dorothy Hutton;	6 weeks;	Manufactory.	
st.			
John Doe;	30;	Infirmary.	
Thomas Foulke;	70;	do.	
William Dun;	67;	do.	
mber.			
Edward Lewis;	46;	Infirmary.	
John Brooks;	35;	do.	
William Dod;	10 weeks;	Old heath.	
Mary Harris;	49;	Castle hill.	

October.

7. William Corfield;	19;	Infirmary.	
15. Mary Whitley;	59;	Frankwell.	
22. John Philips;	4 ms.;	Castle foregate.	
24. Joseph Howells;	23;	do.;	Militia man.
25. John Stone;	infant;	Old heath.	
28. Sarah Phillips;	2;	Castle hill.	

November.

5. William Jones;	6 ms.;	Leaton heath.	
Eliz. Hayward;	74;	Alms houses.	
19. Margt. Abbots;	47;	Back St.	

December.

1. John Price;	84;	Castle gates;	Joyner.
4. Edward Howells;	40;	Infirmary.	
5. John Edwards;	55;	Castle Hill;	Taylor.
6. Charles Davis;	22;	Infirmary.	
16. Eliz. Evans;	48;	h. of ind.	
29. Anne Bowen;	3;	d. of Mr. John Bowen;	Painter.

1805.

Baptisms.

January.

2. Robert, s. of Richard Oakly & Mary;	Castle foregate;	maltster;	15 May
6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary;	Coton hill;	labourer;	Nov.
10. John, s. of John Bowen & Sarah;	Church yd.;	Painter;	10 Oct.
13. Joseph, s. of John Chetwood & Mary;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	15 July
27. George, s. of Thomas Addison & Mary;	Pride hill;	Coachmaker;	29 Dec.
Sarah, d. of Edward Evans & Mary;	Ox Lane;	labourer;	Nov.
William, s. of James Brookfield & Eliz.;	Pride hill;	taylor;	22 Dec.

February.

10. Sarah, d. of Richard Jebb & Martha;	Pride hill;	labourer;	Jan. 24

ruary.

Henry, s. of John Halloway & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	Jan. 2.
Thomas, s. of Evan Hughes & Eliz;	Castle foregate;	earthenware sellers;	Jan. 21.

[*Pinned to the page is a slip of paper, on which is written:*—]

"*Robert Bowen*, I have but one son John and he was christened at St. Chadds."

[*To the entry of January 10th this footnote is appended:*—]

"Robert son of John & Sarah Bowen was here erroneously entered under the name of John. HUGH OWEN, Minister and Official. Sept. 5th 1826."

bruary.

Francis, s. of George Bromley & Lucy;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	Jan. 17.
John, s. of Wm. King & Eliz.;	do.	Flaxdresser;	Jan. 22.
John, s. of Wm. Evans & Sarah;	do.	dyer;	Jan. 28.

rch.

. James, base s. of Jane Boulton,	h. of ind.,		Feb. 21.
. Mary, d. of Thos. Wade & Mary;	Castle gates;	Stone Mason;	31 Dec. 1804
Anne, d. of Thos. Humphreys & Jane;	Castle foregate;	brickmaker;	Jan. 26.
. Sarah, d. of Reynold Newell & Sarah;	do.	Weaver;	Feb. 23.
. Laura, d. of Capt. Richard Morgan & Anna;	School Lane;	Capt. 45 foot;	20th.
. George, s. of Wm. Davis & Anne;	Old heath;	Weaver;	22 Aug. 1804
. Mary Anne, d. of Daniel Jevons & Mary;	Castle foregate;	Whitesmith;	Feb. 22.
Margt., d. of Hugh Davies & Margt.,	Cross green;	labourer;	12th.

pril.

2. Henry, s. of Thos. Crump & Eliz.;	Cotton hill;	Skinner;	29 Nov. 1804
4. William, s. of John Leech & Anne;	Castle foregate;	heelmaker;	Mar. 26.

April.				
14.	Eleanor, d. of Wm. Pursell & Eleanor;	Castle hill;	joiner;	Feb. 2.
	John, s. of John Hardesty & Mary;	Castle foregate;	whitesmith;	Mar. 10.
	Joseph, s. of John Bickerton & Sarah;	do.	labourer;	Sept. 1803
	William, s. of do. ;	do.	do. ;	23 Mar. 18
21.	Anne, d. of William Richards & Anne;	Raven St.;	Sawyer;	6 July 18
	Rebecca, d. of Thos. Bradshaw & Margt.,	Castle foregate;	Coalman;	Mar. 23.
May.				
5.	Richard, s. of Richard Richards & Eliz.;	Castle gates;	joiner;	Apr. 9.
19.	Richard, Thomas } twin sons of Robert Staunton & Gulielma Maria Frances;	Raven St.;	cutler;	Jan. 15.
26.	James, s. of Hugh Jones & Jane;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	29th.
	Anne, William, } children of Joseph Benyon & Jane;	Hill's Lane;	Sawyer;	Feb. 7. 3 Oct. 180
June.				
2.	Mary, d. of Thos. Horner & Eliz.;	Factory;	Flaxdresser;	May 3.
	Samuel, s. of Richard Jones & Martha;	Cotton hill;	Labourer;	
	Eliz., base d. of Joseph Grinell & Anne Edwards;	Castle foregate;		2 Nov. 180
16.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Sarah;	Old heath;	labourer;	Feb. 16.
	Mary, d. of George Walker & Frances;	Cotton hill;		Feb. 26.
	Charles, s. of John Farlow & Martha;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	May 17.
	John, s. of Joseph Blower & Mary;	do.	shoemaker;	May 6.
	Margt., d. of John Witley & Eliz.;	do.	labourer;	May 19.

e.

James, s. of Thos. Laurence & Sarah;	Ditherington;	brickmaker;	May 3.
Frances Eliz., d. of John Savage & Eliz.,	Cotton hill;	wool sorter;	2 Dec. 1804
John, s. of Edward Blower & Mary;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	

y.

Anne, d. of Richard Cullis & Anne;	Castle foregate;	broker;	June 24th.
Eliz., d. of Richard Meredith & Frances;	Frankwell;	hawker;	9th.
Thomas, s. of John Baker & Sarah;	Cross green;	labourer;	4th.

gust.

Eliz., d. of Thomas Price & Hannah;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	July 10th.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Joyce;	Ox Lane;	labourer;	July 16th.
Anne, d. of William Shipman & Mary;	Ditherington;	brickmaker;	12 Sept. 1800
Thomas, base s. of Jane Griffiths;			June 22.

tember.

William, s. of John Williams & Martha;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	Aug. —.
William, s. of John Smith & Anne;	Cotton hill;	wheelwright;	Aug. 11.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary;	Pride hill;	labourer;	Aug. —.
Anne, d. of Edward Jones & Susannah;	Leaton;	wheelwright;	Aug. 13.
Jane, d. of John Eaton & Eliz.;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	Aug. 25.
Margt., d. of Nathaniel Brookfield & Eliz.;	Gullet;	Smith;	May 4.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Hayward & Sarah;	Castle gates;	hairdresser;	16 July 1804
John, s. of Jonathan Brindley & Sarah;	Berwick;	labourer;	24 Aug. 1804

September.

25. Maria, d. of John Lloyd & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	glazier;	Apr. 30.
29. Mary, d. of Walter Williamson & Eliz.;	do.	Shoemaker;	Apr. 18.
John, s. of John Griffiths & Phœbe;	do.	baker;	21st.

October.

6. Joseph, s. of Thomas Davies & Anne;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	Sept. —.
13. Richard, s. of Thomas Tyler & Sarah;	St. Mary's Ch.-yd.;	Shoemaker;	1 March 18
14. Susannah Young, d. of Mr. John Eaton & Maria;	Cotton hill;	Tobacconist;	26 May 18
25. Eliz., d. of George Young & Margt.;	Churchyard;	coal factor;	18th.
27. Thomas, s. of Edward Randles & Eliz.;	Old heath;	farmer;	Sept. 10th
29. Richard, s. of Richard Griffith & Sarah;	White Lion;	innkeeper;	21st.

November.

3. Sarah, d. of Samuel Hulme & Rosamond;	School lane;	Stay maker;	Oct. 6.
27. Anne, d. of John Davenall & Jane;	Cross green;	groom;	9th.

December.

1. Eliz., d. of Richard Wall & Mary;	Castle foregate;	farmer;	20 Sept. 18
Mary, d. of do.;	do.	do.;	11 Nov. 18
William, s. of John Sherry & Mary;	Frankwell;	labourer;	Nov. 16.
Thomas, s. of James Meade & Eliz.;	Back St.;	flax dresser;	Nov. 9.
8. Anne, d. of Francis Hughes & Mary;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	Nov. 27.
George, s. of Thomas Roberts & Eleanor;	Old Heath;	labourer;	Nov. 19.
22. Sarah, d. of Meshach Gollings & Sarah;	Back St.;	shoemaker;	Oct. 9.

ıber.

ıne, d. of Jane Jones;			18th.
ɔhn, s. of Thomas Pritchard & Mary;	Cotton hill;	taylor;	10th.
ichard, s. of Richard Jones & Mary;	Castle foregate;	shoemaker;	Oct. 17.

1805.

Burials.

ry.			
ɔhn Venning;	40;	Soldier;	infirmary.
ɔhn Richards;	12;	apprentice at the old factory;	infirmary.
ıtharine Mooney;	24;	Castle foregate.	
aria Hanley;	3 wks.;	Back St.	
ınne Edwards;	14;	Old factory.	
ary.			
ınne Jones;	46;	Abbey;	housekeeper to Sir Charles Oakley, bart.
ary Hayward;	90;	Almshouse.	
ımes Jelf Powys, Esq.,	61;	from Bath;	Buried in Berwick chapel.
ɔhn Lloyd;	40;	infirmary.	
ımuel Owen;	14;	infirmary.	
illiam Bayley;	39;	Coachmaker;	Dogpole.
ınne Davies;	27;	Coleham.	
ɔhn Pitten;	12;	infirmary.	
alter Wilson;	c. 40;	taylor;	infirmary.
rancis English;	infant;	Castle foregate.	
ırah Madeley;	9 ms.;	Castle gates.	
.			
enry Powell;	1½;	h. of ind.	
ary Roberts;	52;	infirmary.	
ıtharine Hutton;	infant;	old manufactory.	
ɔhn Hughes;	14;	Barker St.	
iz. Hussey;	69;	near the Cross.	
ɜter Branningham;	34;	Sergt. 53rd regt.	Mardol.
annah Harris;	76;	Back St.	
enry Smith;	11 ms.;	Cotton hill.	

April.			
16. William Hughes;	2 ms.;	Old heath.	
24. James Brockfield;	4 ms.;	Raven St.	
25. Thomas Bayley;	infant;	Castle hill.	
May.			
6. William Morris;	16;	infirmary.	
22. Mrs. Eliz. Beck;	66;	St. John's Hill;	widow of Mr. Beck, grocer.
24. John Wood;	66;	Little Shut;	Sexton.
June.			
10. Mr. George Hencquiere;	76;		limner.
11. Mary Birch;	9;	Castle foregate.	
18. Margt. Davis;	21;	infirmary.	
19. Eliz. Pritchard;		Cotton hill.	
20. Eliz. Brooks;	23;	infirmary.	
Martha Aris;	17;	Castle hill.	
26. Joseph Peplow;	75;	Castle foregate;	fisherman.
July.			
1. Evan Roberts;	40;	infirmary.	
3. Margt. Outlett;	11;	Old manufactory.	
5. —— [*sic*] Bayley, *alias* Chaytom;		Jail;	Deserter.
8. Eliz. Barrow;	7;	Castle foregate.	
9. Henry Hulme;	2;	Ox Lane.	
Thomas Parry;	17 ms.;	Castle foregate.	
16. Sarah Jones;	3;	do.	
Richard Jones;	1;	do.	
21. Anne Pritchard;	67;	High St.;	wife of John P., C
29. William Bridgend;	9;	Raven St.	
August.			
6. Sarah Marson;	26;	Cotton hill.	
11. Lucy Simpson;	33;	Castle foregate.	
12. Thomas Bounds;		Castle gates;	Traveller.
19. John Wood;	60;	infirmary.	
21. Mary Jones;	50;	do.	
22. Andrew Davies;	13;	Old manufactory;	apprentice.
23. John Bowen;	24;	infirmary.	

tember.

Sarah Francis;	2 ms.;	Raven St.	
Samuel Pugh;	28;	Infirmary;	Soldier
Thomas Griffiths;	8 ms.;	Castle foregate;	
Sarah Jones;	9 ms.;	Leaton Heath.	

ober.

John Lloyd;	14;	infirmary.	
Edward Roberts;	41;	Castle gates.	
Judith Wells;	40;	Castle foregate.	
Thomas Ball;	67;	Cotton hill;	writer.
Mary Davenhall;	29;	Almshouses.	

ember.

Eliz. Foulkes;	78;	infirmary.	
Sarah Smith;	80;	almshouses.	
Thomas Williams;	40;	infirmary.	
John Peate;	30;	do.	
Anne Bailey;	17;	Castle hill.	
Charles Goodley;	40;	infirmary.	
Eliz. Hughes;	15;	Old factory.	
Anne Wilde;	82;	Almshouses.	
Eliz. Davies;	80;	Old Turnpike; Kingsland.	
Eliz. Vaughan;	79;	Castle foregate.	

ember.

Jane Morris;	6 ms.;	Cotton hill.	
Thomas Jones;	50;	infirmary.	
William Jones;	58;	Castle foregate.	
Martha Allen;	3 ms.;	near the Cross.	

1806.

uary. *Baptisms.*

1	Thomas, s. of Andrew Breeze & Jane;	Back St.;	Wool Sorter;	29 July 1805
	Harriet, d. of Humphrey Humphreys & Margaret;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	Dec. 1805
	Mary; d. of George Vickers & Susanna;	Wharf;	clerk to — Bishton, Esq.;	27 Oct. 1805
2	Thomas, William, } twins of Richard Jackson & Mary;	Castle foregate;	taylor;	14 July 1802

January.

3. Mary, d. of Joseph Birch & Mary;	Castle gates;	builder;	2 Jan.
Eliza, d. of Thomas Richards & Anne;	Pride hill;	turner;	4 Dec.
5. Richard, s. of John Richards & Frances;	Old heath;	labourer;	7 Aug
7. William, s. of Thomas Spendlove & Eliz.;	do.	do.;	17 June
Eliz., d. of William Harris & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	clerk to factory;	28 Jan.
12. Janet, d. of Richard Lewis & Eleanor;	do.	stone mason;	25 Nov
21. Mary, d. of William Allen & Mary;	Cotton hill;	publican;	17 Mar
26. John, s. of John Hughes & Mary;	Gravel hill;	labourer;	7th.

February.

2. Anne, d. of Robert Chetwode & Mary;	Cross green;	labourer;	Jan. 6
Emily, base d. of Eliz. Richards;	h. of ind.;		Jan. 1
9. Eliz., Jane, } twins of Charles Lloyd & Mary;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	Jan. 1
Sophia, d. of John Downes & Rebecca;	Barker St.;	Cooper;	Jan. 3
John, s. of Samuel Ridgeway & Mary;	Castle foregate;	joiner;	Jan. 2
Charles, s. of John Edwards & Eliz.;	do.	shoemaker;	July 6
11. Peter, s. of Rowland Heath & Sarah;	Windsor Square;	currier;	4 Sep
14. Jane, d. of Sarah Carter;	h. of ind.;		Jan. 2
16. Thomas Stanley, s. of Zachariah Wood & Sarah;	Castle St.;	bookseller;	Jan. 2
23. Jane, d. of William Cooke & Amelia;	Castle foregate;	Sadler;	5th.
Anne, d. of Edward Ellesmere & Martha;	Almond Park;	farmer;	13 De

ch.

Lewis, s. of Thos. Griffiths & Eliz;	Castle foregate;	blacksmith;	Feb. 2.
Harriet, d. of Edward Hughes & Mary;	do.	Taylor;	Feb. 13.
William, s. of Thos. Madeley & Eleanor;	Windsor Square;	do. ;	Jan. 8.
George, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary;	Pride Hill;	sawyer;	Jan. 1.
Emma, d. of Samuel Peete & Catharine;	Castle gates;	broker;	Jan. 7.
John, s. of Edward Jones & Anne;	Cotton hill;	joiner;	Jan. 31.
William, s. of Richard Thomas & Anne;	Gravel hill;	labourer;	Jan. 4.

l.

Harriet, d. of William Rogers & Anne;	Castle hill;	Pot seller;	Mar. 11.
Mary Fox;			Mar. 3.
Helen, d. of John Parry & Eleanor;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	Mar. 28.
George, s. of George Hold & Eliz.;	Castle hill;	joiner;	27 Sept. 1805
Mary Anne, d. of Edward Jones & Anne;	Church yard;	wheelwright;	27 Sept. 1805
Richard, s. of Richard Adams & Martha;	Castle St.;	grocer;	Mar. 26.

.

]. Sophia Clarke, d. of Samuel Mayers & Anne;	Pride hill;	bookbinder;	Aug. 29.
Hannah, d. of James Edwards & Eliz.;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	Apr. 7.
John, s. of John Green & Hannah;	Castle St.;	labourer;	Jan. 18.
Hales, base child of Mary Griffiths;	h. of ind.;		Apr. 28.
Charlotte, d. of William Luscott & Mary;	Ox Lane;	carpenter;	4th.
John, base s. of Anne Larty;	h. of ind.;		

June.

8. Thomas, s. of Richard Wall & Mary;	Castle foregate;	hawler;	May 4
Anne, d. of Benjamin Powell & Mary;	do.	labourer;	23 Sep
Henry, s. of Evan Richards & Martha;	Raven St.;	sadler;	5 De
15. Robert Acton, s. of William Maybury & Jane;	Castle foregate;	clerk at factory;	30 Jun
29. Maria, d. of Robert Ryder & Mary;	Ditherington;	bleacher;	Feb. 1
John, s. of John Hughes & Mary;	Spring garden;	flaxdresser;	15th.
John, s. of James Brookfield & Eliz.;	Back St.;	taylor;	May 2
Edward, s. of Francis Hopwood & Hannah;	Castle foregate;	wheelwright;	2nd.
Alice, d. of Francis O'Neile & Sarah;	do.	turner;	May 2
Robert, s. of John Whittle & Frances;	do.	bricklayer;	May 2
Maria, d. of John Moses & Mary;	do.	brushmaker;	15th.
Eliza, d. of Joseph Brookfield & Eliz.;	Back St.;	manufacturer;	Mar.

July.

2. Sarah, d. of Wm. Burford & Mary;	Raven St.;	Dyer in the old manufactory;	June
6. Eliz., d. of Saml. Hayward & Sarah;	Castle gates;	hair-dresser;	June
13. Maria, d. of Thos. Powell & Lucretia;	Castle foregate;	bricklayer;	June
20. Thomas, s. of John Forr & Mary;	do.	shoe maker;	June
William, s. of Thomas Lateward & Martha;	Cotton hill;	publican;	June
25. James, s. of William Hollis & Mary;	Castle foregate;	do. ;	June

hen Abraham, s. of James amb & Sarah;	Raven St.,	Wool sorter;	July 26.
vard, s. of William Elkes Anne;	Castle hill;	bricklayer;	July 30.
ah, d. of Thos. Machlin & ane;	Castle foregate;	labourer;	16th.
er.			
ry Wartho, s. of William pton & Eliz.;	Raven St.;	Baker;	May 13.
iam Henry, s. of Charles ycherley & Hannah;	Cotton hill;	Stone mason;	Aug. 3.
ard, s. of Edward Hamonds & Sarah;	Castle foregate;	overlooker of factory;	Aug. 20.
, d. of Samuel Rogers & liz.;	do.	slater;	July 11.
es, s. of Walter Stoddart Eliz.;	Back St.;	gardener;	9th.
, d. of Richard Richards Eliz.;	Castle foregate;	joiner;	Sept. 11.
h, d. of James Hall & ary;	Cotton hill;	overlooker of factory;	9th.
nas, s. of Thomas Roberts Anne;	Church yard;	shoemaker;	March 12.
, base d. of Anne dwards;	h. of ind.;		4th.
iam, base s. of Eleanor roughall;	do.		4th.
et, s. of John Higgins & liz.;	Castle foregate;	shoemaker;	24 Aug. 1779
r.			
, d. of Thos. Jones & argt.;	Castle foregate;	Shoemaker;	Sept. 27.
, d. of Thos. Hughes & iz.;	Cotton hill;	carpenter;	Oct. 11.
, s. of Wm. Whitwell & iz.;	near old factory;	book-keeper;	Oct. 22.

November.

16. Thomas, s. of Robert Allen & Anne;	Cross green;	labourer;	Oct. 16.
John, s. of Samuel Roberts & Mary;	Castle hill;	Shoemaker;	Oct. 16.
23. Mary, d. of John Staunton & Anne;	Cotton hill;	Flaxdresser;	Sept. 30
30. John, s. of John Roberts & Margt.;	Bicton heath;	wheelwright;	Nov. 14.

December.

7. George, s. of William Wilcock & Sarah;	Raven St.;	Flaxdresser;	Nov. 6.
14. William, s. of John Cadwallader & Anne;	do.	labourer;	Nov. 19.
Thomas, s. of John Williams & Jane;	Castle foregate;	Taylor;	Nov. 20.
25. Sidney, s. of George Bromley & Lucy;	Castle foregate;	Works at factory;	23 Sept.
William, s. of do.;	do.	do.	Nov. 15
George, s. of William Jackson & Anne;	do.	flaxdresser;	Aug. 22
Eliz., d. of John Wilde & Mary;	do.	Shoe maker;	Nov. 26
26. Sophia, d. of Joseph Birch & Mary;	Castle gates;	Builder;	23.
James Morris, s. of James Gaffeney & Anne;	Castle foregate;	Soldier 53 Reg. foot;	28 May

1806.

Burials.

January.

2. Anne Wakeman;	50;	Sister of Henry Wakeman, Esq., Perdiswell, Co. Worc. She died Mrs. Sarah Windsor's.
Edward Evans;	27;	infirmary.
7. Mary Jones;	3 weeks;	Raven St.
11. Anne Bates;	9;	Old manufactory.
Thos. Evans;	28;	infirmary.
22. Thomas Gibbons;	2½;	Castle foregate.
26. Edward Harden;	infant;	do.

ary.

ohn Hipwood;	50;	infirmary.	
Villiam Hollingsworth;	53;	do.	
Villiam Harris;	50;	do.	
Villiam Lloyd;	68;	do.	
dward Hill;	30;	do.;	Soldier 10 L. Dragoons.
arah Thomas;	5 weeks;		
ichard Vaughan;	2 m.;	Old heath.	
Iary Thomas;	51;	Castle foregate.	
eter Heath;	3;	Windsor Square.	
arah Barrett;	40;	infirmary.	

i.

ames Thomas;	11 m.;	Ox Lane.	
ohn Oaks;	30;	inf.;	Soldier 67 regt.
amuel Vaughan;	3;	Old heath.	
Iaster Henry Windsor;	infant;	Abbey foregate.	
bidon Harrison;	53;	h. of ind.	
harles Muckleston;	40;	Wyle Cop;	grocer.
liz. Jenkins;	40;	Coleham.	
arah Humphreys;	24;	infirmary.	
leanor Gwynne;	45;	Mardol.	
Iary Jones;	58;	Castle St.	
leanor Jacks;	36;	Castle foregate.	

.

Iary Chester;	60;	h. of ind.	
oseph Sherry;	5;	near the Cross.	
ohn Bishop;	67;	Almshouse.	
eorge Cole;	infant;	Castle foregate.	
liza Richards;	4 m.;	near the Cross.	
lizabeth Jones;	17;	old manufactory.	
Iartha Price;	48;	Cotton hill.	
nne Price;	infant;	do.	
arah Davies;	85;	Castle gates.	
homas Griffiths;	44;	Barker St.;	Volunteer Shrewsbury infantry.
ane Williams,	infant;	Castle foregate.	
Villiam Netherway;	40;	Cotton hill.	

April.			
22. Josiah Bancroft;	86;	Almshouse;	had been a Soldier.
23. Jane Taylor;	76;	School lane.	
May.			
16. Eliz. Plant;	27;	infirmary.	
22. Samuel Edmond Johnson;	infant son of the Rev. Henry Johnson & Wem.		
Thomas Bratton;	11 months;	near the Cross.	
23. James Watkins;	45;	infirmary.	
29. Anne Wheeler;	9 ms.;	High St.	
June.			
4. Charlotte Hughes;	3;	Old heath.	
6. Jane Thomas;	5;	Ox Lane.	
11. William Jones;	2;	Old Heath.	
13. William Colgeon;	40;	Castle foregate;	Soldier; 67 Regt. Foo
15. Thomas Atkinson;	32;	Back St.;	Flax dresser.
17. Mary Griffiths;	36;	Cotton hill;	
July.			
3. Thomas Brian;	50;	infirmary.	
8. Mary Peplow;	3;	Castle foregate.	
10. Helen Parry;	14 w.;	do.	
11. John Griffiths;	2 m.;	Cotton hill.	
14. Anne Richards;	infant;	near ye cross.	
15. Sarah Barton;	2;	Castle foregate.	
22. John Hubier;	infant;	jail.	
Eliz. Peploe;	2½;	Castle foregate.	
28. Miles Hutton;	9 w.;	Old manufactory.	
August.			
3. Thomas Gower;	53;	Churchyard;	Butcher.
6. Owen Williams;	30;	infirmary.	
11. Anne Wynne;	47;	do.	
18. Richard Jones;	infant;	Ox Lane.	
21. Edward Edge;	27;	infirmary.	
24. James Jones;	infant;	Ox Lane.	
26. John Williams;	87;	Castle hill.	
31. Eliz. Phillips;	infant;	do.	
September.			
2. John Morgan;	72;	Cross green;	Taylor.
9. Anne Fardoe;	80;	Castle gates.	

ber.

eph Butcher;	81;	Castle foregate.	
omas Pigstock;	70;	infirmary.	
n Millington;	6;	Ox Lane.	
omas Pugh;	27;	infirmary.	

.

nry Rogers;	1½;	Barker St.	
omas Price;	49;	Castle gates;	labourer.
n Vause;	1;	Churchyard.	
nnah Cooper;	3;	Raven St.	
ry Dews;	infant;	Factory.	
z. Lloyd;	7;	Ox Lane.	

ber.

ah Harper;	14;	Castle foregate.	
ne Rogers;	4;	Castle hill.	
ne Edwards;	5 w.;	Castle foregate.	
z. Davies;	18;	Raven St.	
hard Morhall, Esq.;	68;	St. John's Hill.	

er.

ry Hemans;	32;	Infirmary.	
n Richery;	10 m.;	Castle foregate.	
ne Richards;	49;	Castle Street.	
z. Wilcox;	1;	Old Heath.	
nry Peplow;	7 w.;	Castle foregate.	
n Hughes;	6 m.;	Old Heath.	
rgt. Haynes;	77;	Raven St.,	wife of the Sexton.

J. B. Blakeway, Minister.

e following children of John Evans, M.D., & Jane his wife were born & baptized in this parish; & having been omitted in their places are here set down:—

)7, Mar. 11.	Beatrix Harriet, d. of John Evans & Jane,	...	born.
)9, Feb. 2.	Frances Louisa, d. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane,		born.
)1, June 8.	William Edward, s. of John Evans, M.D., & Jane,		born.

VOLUME V.

A Register of Baptisms & Burials in the Parish of St. Mary, Shrewsbury.

Baptisms, 1807.

January.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When bor
1. John Phillips	George & Sarah Vaughan	labourer	Castle foregate	Oct. 13, 1
4. Joseph	Thomas & Mary Dod	Clerk at the Manufactory	Ditherington	Dec. 6, 1
Emma	Reynolds & Sarah Newling	Weaver	Castle foregate	Dec. 17, 1
James	William & Margaret Jones	Shoemaker	Windsor Square	Sep. 20, 1
Charles	William & Elizabeth Hewlett	Cabinet Maker	Castle Foregate	Oct. 8, 1
John	Joseph & Mary Hughes	Dyer	Castle Hill	Nov. 6, 1
Joseph, Samuel twins (base)	Elizabeth Bamfield	———	House of Industry	1st.
7. Elizabeth	Charles & Anne Jacks	Gardener	Castle foregate	Nov. 7, 1
11. Maria	Joseph & Jane Benyon	Sawyer	Cole Hole	Aug. 7, 1
12. Sarah	William & Mary Allen	Inn keeper	Coton hill	Aug. 10, 1
14. John	Robert & Sarah Winstanley	Breeches Maker	Pride hill	8th
16. Mary	Jeremiah & Eleanor Marshall	Wool Stapler	Castle foregate	Dec. 10, 1
18. Anne	William & Anne Davies	Weaver	Ditherington	Mar. 2, 1
Elizabeth	Thomas & Mary France	Servant	Castle foregate	Mar. 10, 1
21. William	Thomas & Hester Thomas	Carpenter	do.	18th
25. John	William & Sarah Gow	Flax dresser	do.	1st.
Joseph	Richard & Anne Doricott	Bricklayer	Castle hill	Dec. 31, 1
Anne	Corbet & Sarah Higgins	Shoe maker	Castle foregate	11th

February.

1. Sarah	William & Sarah Evans	do.	Coton hill	Jan. 1
Mary	Richard & Anne Phillips	labourer	Church yard	Jan. 9

ary.

s Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
illiam	John & Susannah Pilson	do.	Cast. foreg.	Jan.
izabeth	William & Elizabeth Jones	do.	do.	Jan. 27
lizabeth	William & Anne Bryan	flax dresser	do.	Jan. 31
arriet (base)	Mary Davis			Jan. 9
illiam	Thomas & Mary Wycherley	labourer	do.	Jan. 21
ary	William Egerton Jeffreys, Esq., & Sarah his wife	Atty. at law	Berwick Knowls	Dec. 22, 1806

h.

ichard	Richard & Elizabeth Pritchard	Shoe maker	Castle hill	Feb. 15
arah	Thomas & Jane Humphreyson	brick maker	Cast. Foreg.	Feb. 7
obert Charles	Mr. Charles & Eliza Vaughan	Draper	Raven St.	2nd.
arah	William & Sarah Parker	Flax dresser	Castle foreg.	Feb. 16
illiam	Richard & Sarah Marston	Joiner	St. Mary Water lane	7th.
oseph	Matthew & Hannah Moody	Flax dresser	Back Street	2nd.
dward	John & Mary Roberts	bricklayer	Castle foreg.	June 17, 1805
ohn	Thomas & Honour Frances Jones	Victualler	Raven St.	Jan. 22

l.

Mary	Richard & Mary Jones	wheelwright	Leaton Shelf	March 18
Richard	William & Frances Hill	glazier	Castle gates	March 14
Thomas	Reverend Samuel Butler & Harriet	chief Schoolmaster	Free Schools	Nov. 28, 1806
Mary	William & Elizabeth Jones	Ship carpenter	Cross Hill	March
John	John & Anne Vaughan	labourer	Ditherington	March 22
Elizabeth	William & Anne Richards	Sawyer	Raven Street	Feb. 8
William	John & Jane Wilton	Serjeant in 53rd Regt. of Foot	do.	March 19
Jane	William & Mary Bavington	Bleacher	do.	March 30
Charles	Robert & Hester Linley	labourer	Cast. foreg.	Feb. 6

v.

Thomas	Edward & Elizabeth Pritchard	taylor	Coton hill	Dec. 13, 1782

May.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
3. Joseph	Richard & Elizabeth Howells	Overlooker at ye Manufactory	Castle hill	Apr. 10
3. Joseph	Joseph & Maria Allart	carpenter	Castle foreg.	Mar. 15, 18c
William	the same.			April 15
7. William	Richard & Anne Edwards	works at factory	Water lane	3rd.
4. John	Thomas & Elizabeth Whitacre	Soldier in Marines	Barker St.	6th.
Martha (base)	Letitia Wolley		h. of ind.	14th.
1. Mary Elizabeth	John & Sarah Wigley	White smith	Castle foreg.	Mar. 5
Margaret	Edward & Elizabeth Astley	labr.	Raven St.	17th.
Richard	John & Phœbe Griffiths	baker	Castle foreg.	8th.

June.

7. Mary Anne	William & Elizabeth Scoltock	brickmaker	Back St.	June 3, 180
Hannah (base)	Mary Owen		h. of ind.	May 27
1. Mary Anne	Thomas & Anne Erlan	shoe maker	Cast. foreg.	May 11
9. Elizabeth	Edward & Hannah Thomas	bricklayer	do.	5th.
1. Anne	John & Mary Roberts	maltster	do.	April 20, 180
Mary	John & Eleanor Parry	bricklayer	do.	7th.
Thomas	William & Elizabeth Bayley	flax dresser	do.	1st.
Mary	Thomas & Anne Foulkes	labourer	Berwick Knolls	May 26
1. Henry	Henry & Hannah Archer	brickmaker	Cast. foreg.	Sept. 7, 1802
William	the same			Mar. 7, 1803
Jane	the same			Jan. 7
. Mary Eliza	Jonathan & Elizabeth Johnson	flaxdresser	Back St.	8th.
Joseph	Richard & Sarah Finch	Sawyer	Cast. foreg.	8th.

uly.

. Charles	Thomas & Elizabeth Crump	Skinner	Back St.	Apr. 13
John	Edward & Martha Hicks	Weaver	do.	Sep. 31 [*sic*] 1806
Elizabeth	George & Frances Walker	Overlooker at ye old factory	Coton hill	Jany.

ly.

ild's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
Thomas	John & Sarah Bowen	Painter	Church yard	15 June
Sarah	John & Elizabeth Pearce	Overlooker at factory	Castle hill	28 June
Elizabeth	Samuel & Mary Hill	Coal heaver	Castle foreg.	9th.
Mary	the same			Feb. 18, 1805
William	William & Betty Barton	Weaver	do.	June 21
Margaret	John & Anne Goodby	flax-dresser	do.	5th.

gust.

William	William & Elizabeth Davies	sawyer	Castle hill	May 7
Jane	Samuel & Mary Abraham	labourer	Old heath	Jan. 5, 1806
Samuel	Samuel & Martha Bowmont	do.	Ditherington	June 4
Isaac	Richard & Sophia Jackson	taylor	Castle St.	July 25
John	Thomas & Mary Gough	Shoemaker	Cast. foreg.	July 29
Thomas	William & Sarah Evans	dyer	do.	July 27
Sarah	James & Anne Thomas	glazier	Back St.	Feb. 15

ptember.

Mary Emma	Mr. George & Margaret Young	Coal Merchant	St. Mary's Square	
Mary	Thomas & Mary Pritchard	taylor	Coton hill	Aug. 4
Harriet	John & Mary Moses	brush maker	Cast. foreg.	Aug. 8
Sarah	Thomas & Jane Speake	labr.	Cross green	
George	Thomas & Sarah Taylor	Shoe maker	Coton hill	Dec. 8, 1802
Thomas	the same			June 29, 1805
Mary	William & Mary Bennett	labourer	Castle foreg.	Aug. 2
Mary	Thomas & Margaret Bracher	coal heaver	do.	8th.

tober.

Charles	William & Elizabeth King	flax dresser	do.	Sept. 17
Thomas	Robert & Mary Evans	do.	do.	Sept. 10
Anne	Edward & Martha Morris	Journeyman tanner	Abbey foregate	Sept. 1, 1786
Maria	Thomas & Mary Wade	Stone mason	Windsor Sq.	Sept. 28
Maurice, John twins	Edward & Sarah Evans	Flax dresser	Castle foreg.	Sept. 27
William	Edward & Mary Hughes	taylor	do.	Feb. 13

October.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When bor
25. Jonathan	Robert & Anne Williams	Weaver	near the factory	Sept.
William	John & Mary Davies	labr.	Ditherington	Sept.
Anna	Thomas & Anna Price	Strap sewer	Cast. foreg.	Sept.
November.				
1. Thomas	John & Mary Hughes	labourer	Gravel hill	Oct.
Jane	Thomas & Anne Pritchard	do.	near ye Cross	Oct.
Thomas	Richard & Martha Adams	Shop keeper	Raven St.	Oct.
8. John	Evan & Elizabeth Hughes	labr.	Castle foreg.	Oct.
John	David & Mary Crowfoot	flax dresser	Spring garden	Oct.
11. Richard	George & Elizabeth Bayley	Sawyer	Castle hill	June 21,
29. Richard Henry	Richard & Mary Cullis	baker	Cast. foreg.	Sept.
December.				
6. Jane	John & Jane Davenor	labr.	Cross green	Nov.
13. Francis	Francis & Harriet Hopwood	Coach maker	Cast. foreg.	Nov.
18. Sarah	Edward & Elizabeth Randles	inn keeper	Mardol	Oct.
20. Catharine	Hugh & Margaret Davis	labr.	Cross green	Nov.

Burials, 1807.

January.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
13 William Foulks	15		Old factory
15. Martha Pugh	18		New do.
21. Joseph Thomas	60		Infirmary
22. Eliz. Humphreyson	93		Alms house
27. John Mead	infant		Ditherington
28. Jane Edwards	6		Dog lane
February.			
8. Anne Benyon	8		
Catharine Farlow	4		Castle foregate
John Green		labourer	Raven Street
11. John Symonds	45		Inf.
13. John Williams	76	farmer	Harlescot
Samuel Stead	53		Inf.

uary.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
Thomas Griffiths	47		do.
Sarah Lawley	25		Raven Street
Emma Dodd	7		Coton Hill
Thomas Taylor	73		Berwick Almshouses
Richard Leake	46		Inf.
Elizabeth Humphreyson	3		Ditherington
John Jones	33		Inf.

ch.

John Green	infant		Church yard
John Price	4		Old heath
John Griffiths	3		Castle Street
William Vickery	33	Soldier	Inf.
Rosannah Cooper	8 months		Back Street
John Chilton	30	bricklayer	Cast. foreg.
Jane Rogers	62		Near the Cross
John Bradshaw	4		Cast. foreg.

il.

Elizabeth Horobin	27		Back Street
Thomas Dodd	36		Old Manufactory
John Ardesty	2		Near the factory
Elizabeth Millington	5 months		Castle gates
John Moody	7		Back Street
Amy Butcher	said to be 104		Castle foregate
Mary Tudor	81		h. of ind.
Charles Hotchkiss	2		Coton hill
Mary Clemson	45		Raven Street

y.

Anne Owen	87		Alms houses
Mr. Philip Vaughan	75	Maltster	Cast. foreg.
John Smith	36		Inf.
Thomas Griffiths	5		Castle Street

e.

Margaret Sutherton	20		Castle foreg.
Edward Johnson	infant		do.
Eleanor Minor	60		Inf.
Mary Jones	27		Castle foreg.

June.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
14. Robert Jones	5		Dog lane
24. Sarah Williams	77		Castle hill
28. John Juce	inft.		Castle foreg.
30. Hannah Owen	4		do.
July.			
7. Sarah Leake	90		Near the Cross
10. Anne Hurdstay	infant		Old heath
12. William Sly	15	Flaxdresser	do.
19. William Lloyd	16	glazier	Castle gates
24. William Minton	70		Inf.
27. Thomas Richards	23	Militiaman	Cast. foreg.
August.			
5. Richard Wild	73	bricklayer	Castle hill
6. Mary Morris	62		Cast. foreg.
14. Elizabeth France	14		Spring gardens
16. Charlotte Rogers	5 months		Barker Street
30. John Richards	2		Ditherington
September.			
4. John Thomas	infant		Cast. foreg.
Edward Fiddler	do.		Old Heath
6. Letitia Harper	23		Inf.
8. Sarah Richards	14		New factory
15. John Davies	35		Inf.
16. Sarah Farrington	60		Ox lane
20. Sarah Dod	67		Old Heath
October.			
12. Edward Edwards	a boy		Coton hill
14. Thomas Jobblin	29	flax dresser	Castle hill
Eliza Grinny	infant		Raven St.
16. John Oakly	3 ms.		Cast. foreg.
26. Elizabeth Shore	50		Inf.
November.			
7. Peter Murray	34	Serjeant	Inf.
14. Anna Penwall	60	Vagrant	Jail
17. Elizabeth Marsh	80		Abbey foregate
27. Thomas Garbett	27		Inf.
29. Maria Davis	14		Cast. foreg.

nber.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
.ichard Higgins	45		Inf.
.ichard Chambers	51	Plaisterer	Churchyard
ane Edge	4		Coton hill
atty Peploe	infant		Cast. foreg.
.obert Roberts	60		inf.
[ary Corbet	infant		Cast. foreg.

Baptisms, 1808.

ry.

Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
lliam	Richard & Elizabeth Picking	labr.	Coton hill	Dec. 7, 1807
ry (base)	Elizabeth Jones		Bulls head Shut	6th.
lliam	William & Mary Howells	labr.	Soamerwood, p. High Ercall	Aug. 25, 1804
ah	John & Sarah Lloyd	glazier	Cast. foreg.	Nov. 3, 1806
lliam	Edward & Susannah Jones	Wheelwright	Leaton Shelf	Dec. 30, 1807
arles	George & Elizabeth Wildblood	labourer	Church Pulverbatch	Feb. 20, 1804
zabeth	Thomas & Elizabeth Horner	flaxdresser	Cast. foreg.	13th.

ary.

zabeth	Francis & Mary Hughs	bricklayer	do.	Jan. 22
lliam	Richard & Martha Griffiths	sawyer	do.	Jan. 6
ah	Richard & Sarah Scutt	shoemaker	Coton hill	Nov. 21, 1807
nry	John & Frances Richards	labourer	Ditherington	Jan. 26
nes	Richard & Rachel Davies	do.	do.	2nd.
zabeth	Charles & Mary Lloyd	do.	Cast. foreg.	Jan. 30

ri.

ry	Richard & Anne Thomas	do.	Gravel hill	Feb. 12
liam	William & Amelia Cooke	Sadler	Cast. foreg.	5th.
liam	Thomas & Anne Evans	labourer	do.	Feb. 21

ri

zabeth	Thomas & Eleanor Madeley	taylor	Castle gates	Feb. 25
mas ase)	Margaret Hickins		h. of ind.	Mar. 22

April.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When
17. Joseph	Thomas & Catherina Meredith	joiner	Cast. foreg.	Sept. 2
William	William & Mary Jones	flaxdresser	do.	Mar
22. Eliza	Joseph & Martha Millington	joiner	Cast. hill	2

May.

1. Sarah	John & Martha Farlow	labourer	Cast. foreg.	Apr
8. Adam	Samuel & Rosamond Hulme	stay maker	School lane	Mar
15. Catherine	William & Elizabeth Pearce	labourer	Cast. foreg.	Oct. 9
22. Margaret	William & Mary Cadwallader	do.	near the Cross,	Aug.
29. George	Elizabeth Mansell		h. of ind.	1

June.

5. Thomas Dennis	Dennis & Anne Blakemore	skinner	Cast. foreg.	Apr. 1
Sarah (base)	Anne Lewis			Dec. 2
12. Mary	John & Alice Richards		Castle Street	Aug. 1
John	Robert & Mary Chetwoode	labourer	Cross green	Ma
15. Anne	Edward & Elizabeth Gilbert	do.	Cast. foreg.	Fel
17. Martha	Richard & Martha Jones	do.	Coton hill	Ma
18. William (base)	Mary Williams		gaol	1
19. William	Alexander & Hannah Carnegie	threadmaker	Coton hill	Ma
Martha	William & Elizabeth Hewlett	Cabinet maker	Cast. foreg.	Ma
Joseph	Joseph & Elizabeth Brookfield	linen manufacturer	Back St.	Jan
John	James & Eleanor Stone	labourer	Ditherington	Ja
Sylvia	the same	do.	do.	Feb.
Sarah	Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	Carpenter	Coton hill	Ma
26. Joseph	Thomas & Sarah Hall	Weaver	Cast. foreg.	
Thomas	Thomas & Hannah Whittingham	Turnkey	do.	Ja

s Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
nma	Charles & Catherine Cheshire	Publican	Ch. yard	June 12
hn	John & Margaret Nunneley	labourer	Cast. foreg.	Apr. 27
bert	Robert & Mary Jones	flax dresser	Coton hill	May 1
rah	William & Sarah Gibbs	servant	Ch. yard	2nd.
omas	John & Elizabeth Westall	labourer	Cast. hill	June 24th.
argaret	Richard & Mary Wall	do.	Back St.	Mar. 27
arah	Edward & Anne Jones	carpenter	Coton hill	3rd.
omas	John & Mary Chaytor	labourer	Cast. foreg.	Feb. 3
argaret	Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst	bleacher	do.	14th.
aria	John & Frances Whittle	labourer	do.	1803, May 9
iza	do.	do.	do.	June 3
niel	William & Anne Hickin	do.	do.	1806, Jan. 3
ary	Thomas & Eleanor Roberts	do.	Ditherington	13th.
st.				
en	Richard & Elizabeth Richards	joiner	Cast. foreg.	July 15
a	Henry & Anne Archer	brick maker	do	July 3
ne	Mr. John & Mary Prichard	Apothecary	Castle St.	1805, Mar. 8
rah	Richard & Elizabeth Pritchard	Shoemaker	Cast. hill	7th
nny	Edward & Mary Thomas	Sawyer	Urwicks Shut	July 10
hn	Thomas & Martha Letter	Publican	Coton hill	July 26
hn	John & Hannah Stanton	flax dresser	Coton hill	7th.
sehannah	John & Eleanor Evans	Cordwainer	Raven St.	4th.
njamin	John & Jane Boote	Shop keeper	do.	19th.
chard	Thomas & Anne Taylor	publican	Old heath	June 17
mber.				
chard	William & Hannah Foster	labourer	Rose hill	Aug. 17
ne	John & Jane Packes		new buildings near factory	July 27
lward	Matthew & Betty Abrey	labourer	Ditherington	Aug. 6
arles	Mr. Charles & Eliza Vaughan	draper	Raven St.	Aug. 21
Villiam				
lliam	John & Eleanor Truss	labourer	Coton hill	Aug. 9
lliam	William & Elizabeth Harding	Soldier	Cast. foreg.	Aug. 29

September.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When
18. Mary.	John & Mary Brayne	labourer	Coleham	June
Harriet	William & Anne Rainford	bleacher	near new factory	Aug.
Richard	Richard & Elizabeth Morris	Mason	Coleham	May
21. Sarah	Thomas & Mary Pearce	servant	Cast. foreg.	May
25. Edward Evans	William & Mary Chilton	Cordwainer	do.	Aug
Martha	Thomas & Honour Frances Jones	Publican	Cast. foreg.	19
28. Emily	Mr. John & Maria Eaton	tobacconist	Coton hill	1806,
30. Mary Anne	William & Sarah Millington	Cabinet Maker	Cast. hill	14
George (base)	Jane Evans		h. of ind.	28

October.

2. Eliza	Samuel & Mary Bennett	dyer	Cast. foreg.	Sept
7. Margaret	John & Rose Hitchin	farmer	do.	Sept
9. Elizabeth	Thomas & Jane Evans	Maltster	Hills lane	Sept
12. Richard	Samuel & Elizabeth Rogers	Slater	Cast. foreg.	Aug
14. Henry	John & Sarah Lloyd	glazier	Cast. gates	July
16. James	John & Mary Hughes	flaxdresser	Spring gardens	Mar
John	John & Elizabeth Withy	labourer	Cast. foreg.	Sep
Susannah	William & Catharine Richards	turner	Cast. gates	Sep
23. James	William & Elizabeth Whitwell	book keeper	near ye old factory	Sep
Maria	Jonathan & Sarah Brindley	labourer	Berwick lodge	Sep
Thomas	Thomas & Ellen Cotton	flaxdresser	Cast. foreg.	Sep

November.

13. Thomas	Henry & Elizabeth Williams	flaxdresser	back St.	1806,
Mary	do.	do.	do.	Jul
20. Elizabeth	Thomas & Margaret Jones	Shoemaker	Coton hill	Oct

December.

4. John (base)	Margaret Gould			

ber.

Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
n	John & Elizabeth Eaton	Shoemaker	Cast. foreg.	Oct. 4
mas	William & Sarah Parker	flaxdresser	back St.	Nov. 17
za	William & Esther Upton	baker	Raven St.	1st

Burials, 1808.

y.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
ne Jenkins	7		inf.
omas Kelly	22	71st regt. of foot	
ne Davis	86	Almshouse	
ll Black	32	Manufacturer	Cast. foreg.
ne Beamond	50		Coton hill
ry.			
rah Griffiths	33	wife of Richard Griffiths, publican	White Lion
e Beach	18 ms.		Cast. foreg.
zabeth Cruxon	23		inf.
izabeth Benson	49		New manufactory
ry Davis	85		Raven Street
zabeth Harris	53		Castle gates
zabeth Hughes	65		Castle hill
n Heath	6 ms.		Castle gates
zabeth Blake	14 ms.		Castle foregate
ncis Quilt	30		inf.
rester Price	infant		Castle hill
anor Powell	38		Castle foregate
nes Sherry	4		Near ye Cross
ma Peate	2		Castle gates
lliam Beddoe	21		inf.
jah Peplow	infant		Castle foregate
ry Harvey	25		inf.
ne Chandler	1		Back St.
za Johnson	1		Raven St.
omas Rogers	79		H. of ind.

June.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
14. Mrs. Emma Wylde	27	wife of the Revd. Robert Wylde, Cur of Kidderminster, brought thence.	
15. Emma Ball	2½		Dog pole
16. Frances Hopwood	infant		Castle foregate

July.

3. Jane Camwell	40		do.
Thomas Windsor	23	flaxdresser	do.
11. Thomas Hughes	68		h. of ind.
16. Hannah Piper	2		Castle foregate
17. Edward White	14 ms.		Coton hill
31. Jane Evans	28		Inf.

August.

2. David Powell	19	Soldier, 89th regt.	Inf.
17. Anne Williams	51		Cast. foreg.
19. Jane Powell	infant		do.
20. Thomas Botfield	35		Inf.
Anne Jones	46		Spring gardens
31. Sarah Gibbs	infant		Church yard

September.

1. Josiah Henshall	76		Castle foreg.
5. Esther Jones	infant		Castle Street
8. Robert Jones	infant		Coton hill
14. Richard Jones	40		Inf.
19. Joseph Langford	60		do.
22. Elizabeth Bradley	55		Castle foregate
26. Sarah Davies	44		Inf.

October.

2. William Harding	infant		Cast. foreg.
9. Elizabeth Vaughan	31		Wyle Cop
12. Margaret Hulme	74		Ox Lane
20. Sarah Hulme	infant		High St.
24. William Jones	c. 45		Inf.
Mary Stone	56		do.
25. James Larkin	19	Soldier	do.
27. Samuel Edwards	40		do.
31. William Oswell	61	Coal carrier	Coton hill

ber.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
enry Jones	infant		Castle foreg.
hn Wycherley	3 days		near the wharf
ne Read	51	wife of James Read, Cooper	near the Cross
ter Hughes	74		Inf.
ary Humphries	13		Coton hill;

She was drowned by accident at Coton hill, & was found some weeks after at Underdale.

illiam Hollies	39	publican	Cast. foreg.

ber.

seph Carr	42	employed in the factory	near the factory
hn Ellis	9 ms.		Old Heath
rah Johnson	3 ms.		do.
ary Harley	27		inf.
chard Pepper	infant		Castle foreg.
hn Hughes	55		inf.
mes Smith	67		h. of ind.

y.

Baptisms, 1809.

Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
es	John & Sarah Grice	Horse breaker	Leaton Shelf	1808, Dec. 12
mas	Richard & Mary Jones	Shoe maker	Cast. foreg.	Sept. 1, 1808
n	Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	Taylor	Cast. hill	1808, Dec. 7
y	William & Hannah Morris	labourer	Back St.	1808, Sept. 12
y	Silvanus & Anne Mayo	plaisterer	Cast. foreg.	1808, Dec. 11
y	Thomas & Mary Blackhurst	flaxdresser	Cast. foreg.	1808, Dec. 18
mah (ase)	Mary Pugh		h. of ind.	1808, Dec. 18
rles	Charles & Elizabeth Pugh	labourer	High St.	2nd.
e (base)	Jane Griffiths		Cast. foreg.	9th.
n	Thomas & Anne Richards	Chair maker	Cross	28 Oct.
uel	Thomas & Sarah Maddocks	Sawyer	Cast. foreg.	21 Feb.

ary.

ah	George & Susannah Vickers	Clerk to Coal wharf		24 Dec. 1808

The Marquis of Stafford's Colliery.

February.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When bo
5. Sarah	Thomas & Anne Evans	labourer	Cross green	Jan.
Anne	Thomas & Sarah Allen	Shoemaker	by the Cross	Jan.
12. Mary	William & Anne Davies	Weaver	Ditherington	Jan.
Charlotte (base)	Sarah Cund		h. of ind.	Jan.
15. Martha	William & Mary Allen	Publican	Coton hill	25 Mar.,
19. James	Thomas & Anne Groom	Bendman	Mardol	30 June,
26. Sarah	Thomas & Anne Fowkes	Labourer	Berwick Knowls	27 Ja

March.

5. William	George & Frances Walker	Overlooker	Coton hill	5 Fe
John	Joseph & Jane Benyon	Sawyer	Hill's lane	15 July,
12. William	George & Elizabeth Hold	joiner	Castle hill	7 Aug.,
17. Evan	Evan & Martha Richards	sadler	St. Mary's Ch. yard	27 Feb.,
26. Mary	Robert & Hester Linley	labourer	Castle foreg.	28 Fe
Margaret Maria	Thos. & Eliz. Crump	skinner	Coton hill	26 Fe
30. William	Samuel & Anne Mayers	book binder	Near the Cross	8 Apr.,

April.

2. Samuel George	George & Eliz. Butterwick	flaxdresser	Ditherington	7 May,
Christopher	William & Eliz. Harrison	do.	Cast. foreg.	5 Ma
Catherine	Thomas & Jane Humphreyson	brickmaker	do.	12 Ma
9. William	John & Jane Williams	Taylor	do.	18 Ma
William	William & Anne Elkes	bricklayer	do.	21 Oct.,
Sarah	Corbet & Sarah Higgins	Shoemaker	do.	24 Ma
23. Hannah	John & Mary Hardisty	Smith	do.	21 June,
John	John & Mary Tillesley	do.	do.	30 Ma
30. Thomas Scales	Stephen & Anne Aconot	Coachmaker	Pride Hill	11th

May.

7. Elizabeth	Francis & Hannah Hopwood	do.	Cast. foreg.	18 Ap
10. Jane	Daniel & Eleanor Jackson	plaisterer	Coton hill	24 Ap
25. Mary	John & Anne Thompson	Soldier	Cast. foreg.	27 July,

s Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
mes	George & Mary Younger	labourer	do.	5th.
hn	John & Margaret Stedman	Servant	Coton hill	28
ne	William & Eliz. Bayley	flaxdresser	Cast. foreg.	18 Apr.
ne	Edward & Anne White	bricklayer	Coton hill	12
hitt	Daniel & Eleanor Jackson	plaisterer	Back St.	26 Aug., 1807
illiam	Thomas & Sarah Miclewright	with garrison battalion		12 Aug. 1808
lina (base)	Anne Boroughs			24th.
sannah	Charles & Mary Thawley	labourer	Cast. foreg.	12th.
lward	Edward & Martha Elsmere	farmer	Almer park	14 Apr., 1808
rtha	Joseph & Mary Birch	builder	Castle gates	4
nry	Edward & Jane Eaton	carpenter	Cast. foreg.	8 June
chard	Samuel & Jane Leach	Shoemaker	Cast. hill	13 Nov., 1806
omas	Thomas & Anne Evans	labourer	Cast. foreg.	25 Apr.
rah (base)	Jane Price			15 June
rtha	Richard & Sarah Meredith	wheel wright	Frankwell	25 June
ry	John & Mary Owen	bricklayer	Coleham	10 Jan.
st.				
izabeth	John & Elizabeth Jones	innholder	Raven St.	14 Mar.
lward	Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	Shoemaker	Ditherington	17 Mar., 1808
rtha	the same			22 July
omas	John & Margaret Nunneley	Soldier	Cast. foreg.	17 July
nry	Ferdinand & Elizabeth Wheeler	inn holder	Cast. St.	13
ne	Robert & Anne Allen	labourer	Cross green	July 28
iza	Charles Letitia Woodroffe	Shoe maker	Cast. foreg.	27 July
rtha	Thomas & Martha Roscoe	bleacher	do.	24 July
hn	Thomas & Jane Speake	labourer	Cross green	8
omas	Edward & Mary Sorton	do.	Coton hill	14
hn	John & Elizabeth Southern	tanner	Coleham row	12
mber.				
ne	Edward & Elizabeth Asterley	labourer	Cast. hill	26 Aug.

September.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
13. Mary	William & Susan Davies	do.	Ox Lane	30 Aug.
17. Henry	Edward & Martha Hicks	labr. at ye factory	Cast. foreg.	22 Dec., 18
Henry William	John & Elizabeth Timmins	millwright	do.	24 Apr., '
Jane	John & Mary Roberts	labourer	do.	26 Aug.
Mary	Matthew & Hannah Moody	flaxdresser	Back St.	27 Aug.
24. Charles	John & Elianor Parry	bricklayer	Spring garden	6
Emma	Edward & Mary Hughes	Stocking weaver	Cast. foreg.	4

October.

1. Sarah	Thomas & Margaret Bradshaw	labourer	do.	3 Sept
8. Elizabeth	William & Joyce Anderton	bleacher	do.	17 Sept
11. William	John & Harriet Wells	flax dresser	Spring garden	14 Nov., '
22. Edward	Joseph & Maria Allart	joiner	Cast. foreg.	24 Sept
Richard	John & Mary Hughes	labourer	Gravel hill	21 Feb.
29. John	Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	millwright	Cast. foreg.	15
Richard	David & Mary Onion	labourer	Raven St.	3 Oct., 'c

November.

5. Emma	Richard & Elizabeth Owen	weaver	Cast. hill	11 Oct.
Sarah	Thomas & Anne Jones	hawler	Cast. foreg.	23 Oct.
Samuel Cately	Thomas & Mary Butler	traveller	Back St.	2 Jan.
12. Edward	Evan & Mary Watkin	labourer	Cast. foreg.	20 Oct.
26. William	William & Sarah Gapps	Servant	Ch. yard	13 Oct.
Eliza Owen	Moses & Jane Evans	labourer	Ox lane	27 Sept., 18

December.

3. John	John & Jane Sparrow	gardener	Gredington in Flintshire	16 Nov.
Elizabeth	William & Sarah Goodall	Shoemaker	St. Mary's Water lane	4 Oct.
Anne	John & Jane Oakly	joiner	Back St.	24 Nov
Sarah Anne	William & Anne Pritchard	Servant	Ox lane	1 July
10. George	John & Sarah Hancox	bricklayer	Coton hill	6 Mar., '

ember.

Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
Sarah	Thomas & Elizabeth Brown	Carpenter	Jenks's Croft	21 Dec., 1795
Thomas				27 Jan., 1799
Martha				20 Sept., 1805
Mary Anne	William & Hannah Brown	Servant	Cast. foreg.	4 May
Thomas	Richard & Sarah Finch	sawyer	do.	23 Nov.
Francis	Francis France, deceased, & Anne,	breeches maker	do.	5 Mar., 1795
William (base)	Mary Jones		h. of ind.	8
Richard	Thomas & Martha Letter	publican	Coton hill	28 Nov.
Anne	William & Anne Harris	Shoe maker	Cast. hill	27 Jan.
William	John & Margaret Graty	joiner	Cast. foreg.	15 Oct., 1808

Burials, 1809.

ary.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
William Clemson	46		Inf.
Maria Bennett	14		New factory
Catharine Speake	old		h. of ind.
Mary Butler	43		Back St.
Frederick Grinney	2 ms.		Barker St.
Thomas Jones	7 ms.		Dun's Heath
Thomas Savage	30		Inf.

ary.

William Cappuck	58	Paviour	Castle hill
John Whitwell	2½		near the old Factory
William Williams	64		Infy.
Jane Bennett	48		Mardol
Thomas Ingram	26		Inf.
Henry Rogers	8 ms.		Barker St.
Robert Roberts	9		Castle foreg.

h.

William Raynor Vaughan	4 ms.		Dog Lane
Robert Sherry	53	taylor	near the Cross
Priscilla Gibb	8 ms.		Rowsill
Jane Nott	58		Castle St.

h.

Frances Bryan	6		Castle foreg.

April.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
4. Charlotte Traves	infant		near new factory
6. Elizabeth Griffiths	60		Castle foreg.
11. Samuel Powell	10		do.
Elizabeth Powell	3		do.
13. Edward Sorton	9		Coton hill
16. Thomas Chatworth	14 ms.		near the old factory
21. John Hughes	18 ms.		Castle foreg.
23. Martha Gibbons	7 ms.		do.
30. Peter Stank	91		inf.
Thomas Scutt	83	labourer	Coton hill
John Hart	1		Spring garden
May.			
7. Elizabeth Smale	7		h. of ind.
13. Jane [*sic*]	infant		Cast. foreg.
Henry Howard	do.		Rose hill
15. Thomas Bishop	5		Frankwell
17. Susannah Jones	16 ms.		Ox Lane
22. James Marvyn	41	enginneer	Cast. foreg.
26. Elizabeth Thomas	23		Mardol; drowned by accident
30. Mrs. Anne Parry	41		Castle St.
June.			
1. Susannah Richards	8 ms.		Castle gates
7. Edward Roberts	4		Castle foreg.
11. John Benyon	1		Hills lane
18. Sarah Evans	5 ms.		Cross green
25. Thomas Jones	30	waiter	Barker St.
William Morgan	25	taylor	Cross green
26. Mrs. Ruth Poole	73	relict of the late Mr. William Poole	Wyle Cop of Harlescott
30. Anne Taylor	33		Inf.
July.			
5. Jane Barret	26		do.
16. Richard Griffiths	32	publican	Coleham
29. Susan Dutton	26		Back Street
August.			
1. Emma Cheshire	15 ms.		Churchyard

ust.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
8 Mary Anne Robarts	4	daur. of Mr. Roberts, mercer	Pride Hill
9 Samuel Enniss	34	china painter	Broseley
2 David Evans	71	labourer	Cast. foreg.
Jane Homes	84		Almshouse
ember.			
7 George Taylor	69	butcher	Single row
8 Joseph Williams	61	Coachman	Wyle Cop
John Jones	23		inf.
4 Richard Wycherley	3 ws.		Coton hill
6 William Jones	40		inf.
ber.			
3 Eleanor Purcell	43	wife of — Purcell carpenter	Raven Street
2 Anne Rogers	75		Inf.
7 Anne Harvey	7	daur. of a Militiaman	Castle foreg.
9 Catharine Jones	21		do.
5 Mary Jones	47		Back St.
9 William Peters	3 ws.		h. of ind.
3 Thomas Eykin	18 ms.		do.
ember.			
2 Mary Leake	29	wife of Peter Leake, baker	Castle gates
7 Susannah Lloyd	21		Cast. foreg.
9 James Cutler	18		Ox Lane
2 Joseph Millington	23	joiner	Cast. hill
Elizabeth —— [*sic*]	25		do.
3 John Gregory	32	manufacturer	do.
5 Miss Anne Pritchard	———	at Mr. Benyon's	
2 Thomas Evans	12		inf.
ember.			
2 Richard Edwards	73	Carpenter	Dog Lane
3 Anne Andrews	11		Castle Hill
2 Mary Roberts	66		Pride Hill
1 Joseph Benyon	3 ms.		Barker St.
9 John Ayton	1		Cast. foreg.

December.

	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
15.	Robert Andrews	6		Cast. hill
20.	Edward Andrews	7 ms.		do.
28.	Richard Humphreys	1 w.		Cast. foreg.
31.	John Davis	19	drowned in the Severn below Dossets b with three others.	

Baptisms, 1810.

January.

	Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When bo
7.	Mary	Edwin & Margaret Wild	bricklayer	Clay pits	26 Sept.
14.	William	John & Agnes Davis	Coachmaker	Cast. hill	18 Dec.,
	Richard	George & Sarah Corfield	joiner	Cast. foreg.	16 Dec.
	George	the same			9 Aug.,
	Sarah	William & Sarah Collins	labourer		25 Dec.,
28.	William	William & Sarah Evans	Shoemaker	Cast. hill,	1 June,
	William	John & Jane Davenall	labourer	Cross green	11

February.

4.	Anne	Thomas & Mary Davies	dyer	Cast. foreg.	10 Dec.
7.	Elizabeth	Richard & Rachael Davies	labourer	Ditherington	23 Ja
11.	Mary	Thomas & Elizabeth Slade	do.	Cooper's buildings	15 Ja
25.	Mary Anne	James & Anne Thomas	glazier	Burley's Shut	15 Oct.,
	Hannah	John & Elizabeth Cadwallader	labourer	Prices Shut	30 Ja
	Anne	Hugh & Margaret Davis	do.	Cross green	29 Ja
	Richard	Richard Betton, Esq., of Upper Berwick, & Mary Anne,			3 Oct.

March.

7.	Samuel Price	John & Mary Prichard			
11.	Elizabeth	William & Hannah Morris	labourer	Back St.	6 F
14.	Maria	Edward & Elizabeth Randles	farmer	Old heath	6 July,
16.	John Rowlands	Edward & Anne Josina Acton	farmer	Hadnall	8t
18.	Maria (base)	Margaret Woodhull		new buildings near factory	25 F
25.	William	John & Anne Vaughan	labourer		
	Anne (base)	Anne Jones		h. of ind.	

l.

's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born.
Iannah	Anne Roberts		Bull's head	
Cooper			Shut	22 Mar.
(base)				
lizabeth	Charles & Margaret Burgess		Back St.	Nov. 16, '07
Villiam	James & Mary Thomas		Pride Hill	30 Mar.
arah	Thomas & Mary Gough		Cast. foreg.	26 Jan.
Iary Anne	John & Mary Shaw		do.	5 Sept., '09
Villiam	John & Mary Phillips	Shopkeeper	do.	15
Iarriet	Elizabeth Lowther			19 Nov., 1796
Gronno				
(base)				
homas	Arthur & Anne Roberts	Shoemaker	Cast. gates	13 Sept., '09
lizabeth	William & Elizabeth Hewlett	Cabinet Maker	Cast. foreg.	1
homas	Thomas & Mary Pritchard	taylor	Coton hill	13 July, '09
Richard	William & Sarah Evans	dyer	Cast. foreg.	3
ohn	Alexander & Hannah Carnegie	thread maker	do.	16 Mar.
arah	Richard & Elizabeth Dicken	labourer	Coton hill	1
Villiam	William & Mary Wilkes	tayler	Cast. foreg.	15
Iary	John & Elizabeth Davies	labourer	Cast. St.	10
b.				
usannah	William & Catharine Richards	turner	by ye walls	8 Apr.
Henry	William & Anne Richards	sawyer	Cast. St..	3 May, '09
Villiam	John & Frances Richards	labourer	do.	21 Apr.
lizabeth	Richard & Martha Griffiths	do.	Cast foreg.	15 Apr.
Iarriet	Henry & Anne Archer	brickmaker	Cast. hill	3
ames	John & Mary Torr	boot maker	Cast. foreg.	6
ue.				
Iary	Richard & Mary Nicholls	wood turner	Roushill	15 May
Iane	Thomas & Frances Lowe		Cast. hill	8 Feb.
Thomas	Samuel & Mary Ridgewell	joiner	Cast. foreg.	24 May
Villiam	James & Elizabeth Brookfield	taylor	Back St.	Dec. 14
liz. Anne	do.			Jan. 30
Sarah	John & Rebecca Cooper	Shoe maker	C. hill	Apr. 16

June.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When bo
14. Richard	Richard & Sarah Morson	joiner	St. Mary's Water lane	29 Ma
17. Hannah	Nathaniel & Anne Humphries	engineer	Old heath	11 Ap
Mary Anne	Thomas & Hannah Davies	servant	Cronkhill	24 Ap
20. Anne	Silvanus & Anne Mayo	plaisterer	C. foreg.	8
24. Susannah	John & Mary Kerby	bricklayer	C. hill	17 Ma
Jane	George & Betty Baynes	hedger	Mason's buildings	3
William	Samuel & Sarah Hill	labourer	C. foreg.	16 Ap
Anne	Joseph & Mary Plower	do.	Mason's buildings	27 Ap
Thomas	do.			18 Mar.,
Thomas	Benjamin & Sarah Ellis	shoe maker	do.	25 Dec.,
27. Robert	Richard & Harriet Betton	baker	C. foreg.	12 May,
29. George	John & Sarah Lloyd	glazier	C. gates	Feb.

July.

1. Sarah	Charles & Mary Lloyd	labourer	C. foreg.	14 Ju
Edward	John & Phœbe Griffiths	baker	do.	21 Ma
8. Mary Anne	Edward & Anne Thomas	bricklayer	do.	26 Ju
George	John & Anne Gibbons	painter	C. foreg.	16 Ju
George	John & Hannah Staunton	flax dresser	Coton hill	15 Ju
Hannah	Thomas & Mary Wade	Mason	C. gates	10 Ap
Thomas	David & Margaret Roberts	labourer	C. foreg.	4 July,
David	do.			9 Ju
15. Mary Emma	Thomas & Jane Williams	Carpenter	do.	15 June,
Anne	William & Mary Cadwallader	labourer	Burley's Shut	28 Ju
18. Elizabeth	Thomas & Anne Richards	Chair maker	Pride hill	15 Ju
29. Charles	James & Mary Rowlands	Shoemaker	Coton hill	2

August.

5. John	Thomas & Elizabeth Howells	flaxdresser	C. foreg.	4 Jul
Thomas	Thomas & Frances Onions	sawyer	do.	20 Ap
Beatrice	Samuel & Rosamund Hulme	stay maker	School lane	6 Jul

ust.

l's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When born
Iaria (base)	Martha Tomlins		C. Street	25 July
'homas	William & Elizabeth Davies	sawyer	C. Hill	16 June
lizabeth	Thomas & Sarah Maddox	do.	C. St.	13 Mar.
nne (base)	Mary Dowley		h. of ind.	1 Mar., '08
ichard	John & Elizabeth Evans	Shoemaker	C. foreg.	8 July
ember.				
'homas	George & Elizabeth Bagley	schoolmr.	C. Court	1 June
ames	William & Rebecca Trollop	Soldier 89th foot	C. St.	28 Aug.
'homas	Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst	bleacher	Canal buildings	22 Aug.
Iary Anne	John & Elizabeth Brayne	labourer	Birch's buildings	27 Aug.
Iary Anne	Colin & Elizabeth Cooke	do.	C. foreg.	22 Aug.
lizabeth	Evan & Mary Ellis	weaver	do.	2
mma	Joseph & Mary Birch	builder	C. gates	17
Ienry	Jonathan & Sarah Brindley	labourer	Berwick lodge	19 Aug.
ber.				
Iary	Edward & Susannah Jones	wheelwright	Leaton Shelf	12 Sept.
ohn	Charles & Mary Leake	Coach maker	Cross hill, p. St. Chad	12 Sept.
Iaria (base)	Mary Hickman		h. of ind.	20 Sept.
Iarriet	Thomas & Anne Taylor	publican	Old heath	10 May
Iarriet	Thomas & Anne Evans	labourer	C. foreg.	26 Aug.
Iary	John Pearce & Elizabeth	Overlooker at ye factory	Back St.	9
Villiam (base)	Sarah Morris		h. of ind.	2
ember.				
ohn	John & Mary Davis	dyer	Coton hill	26 Oct.
ohn Edwards	William & Hester Upton	baker	Raven St.	18 Oct.
Iary Anne	Charles & Susan Cartwright	sawyer	Pride hill	22 Oct.

November.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Occupation.	Residence.	When b
11. Robert Barber	Thomas & Eleanor Roberts	labourer	Old heath	23 C
14. John	John & Elizabeth Jones	publican	C. St.	8 C
25. Eliza	Edward & Anne Jones	joiner	Coton hill	
28. Sarah	John & Sarah Grice	horse breaker	Cross green	
December.				
2. Mary	William & Anne Rainford	bleacher	Canal buildings	11 N
16. Mary Anne Jane	James & Jane Nott	traveller	Ox lane	20 N
Margaret	Roger & Mary Rogers	labourer	C. hill	
Elizabeth	William & Rebecca Owen	paviour	do.	5 N
23. William	William Netherway, deceased	soldier		19 Oct.
	by his wife Margt. now wife of Wm. Evans in C. foreg. labourer.			
Sarah, Edward	Edward & Sarah Davis	schoolmr.	h. of Correction Court	29 N
Mary	William & Hannah Thomas	Watchman	C. walls	10 O
26. Anne	John & Mary Evans	Cordwainer	C. St.	19 O
John James	John Jeudwine, gent., & Anne	second master	Free Schools	7 N
30. George	Anne Thomas	Servant	C. Foreg.	10 O
John	William & Elizabeth Mecally	Serjeant Major of the recruiting staff	Raven St.	2 S

Burials, 1810.

January.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
2. Mary Parry	2½	parents manufacturers	Old heath
7. Mary Bancroft	79	widow—burnt	Almshouse
7. Robert Parry	8		Old heath
9. Anne Morris	2 ms.		h. of ind.
11. John Gittens	21	bricklayer's labourer, drowned with John Davies on Dec.	Cast. foreg.
12. Caroline Pritchard	3 w.		Cast. foreg.
15. Richard Evans	6 w.		do.

ry.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
ohn Purslow	35	private in 82nd Regt.	Cast. gates
Henry Eaton	7 m.		Cast. foreg.
Peter Ellis	7 m.		Spring gardens
Henry Broughall	11 m.		Cast. hill
Richard Crane	13		Old heath
William Jones	6 w.		h. of ind.
Henry Swansey	30		inf.
Mary Hayward	92		Almsh.
uary.			
oseph Blackhurst	7		Mason's buildings
ohn Chester	43	gardener	Gravel hill
Anna Bailey	9 ms.		Castle foreg.
Andrew Edwards	28		Inf.
Elizabeth Humphreyson	68		Castle foreg.
h.			
Susannah Grinney	1 m.		do.
William Elkes	16 ms.		do.
Elizabeth Lloyd	19		Mason's buildings
Susannah Howell	26		Cast. foreg.
Anne Steventon	67	widow of James S.	Berwick Almshouse
Richard Griffiths	16		factory
William Ferrington	73		h. of ind.
Richard Sides	47		inf.
John Evans	2 ms.		Cast. foreg.
Thomas Frost	1 w.		do.
William Richards	5 w.		Cast. gates
p.			
William Evans	31		inf.
Andrew Breeze	34	wool sorter	Cast. foreg. (decline)
Jane Oliver	10		Cast. gates
John Homes	55	starch maker	Cast. foreg.
le			
Mary Lloyd	1		do.
William Barrow	40	shoemaker	do.
Elizabeth Whittle	2		jail
Thomas Morris	21		Cast. foreg.

May.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
30. Richard Lyth	76	Schoolmaster at Brown School, Abbey	
Sarah Evans	12		new factory

June.

3. Sarah Black	25		Coton hill
12. Edward Hancock	17	bricklayer	do.
14. Rosanna Evans	22 ms.		C. hill
17. William Peplow,	82	fisherman	do.
24. James Smith	64	Shoemaker	Wyle Cop
Catharine Smith	13		New factory
29. Mary Evans	8 ms.		C. hill

July.

11. George Bratton	7 ms.		do.
12. Susan Breeze	14 ms.		C. foreg.
18. Elizabeth Davies	4 ms.		passage by Cross

August.

3. Charles Mucklestone	22	grocer	Wyle Cop
6. John Chapman	3 w.		Birch's buildings
12. Francis Beaman	9 days		C. gates
William Teece	54		h. of ind.
18. Peter Jones	24		inf.
19. Emma Hughes	1		C. foreg.
24. Richard Hill	41	taylor — killed in a fray — C. Street	
John Hardin	5 w.		C. foreg.
30. Mary Rider	23		Coton hill
31. Edmund Butterworth	57	weaver	C. foreg.

September.

4. Anne Barrow	11 ms.		do.
5. Thomas Brown	61		inf.
9. Thomas Hall	17	shoemaker	C. gates
10. John Everall	49	labourer	C. foreg.
12. Eleanor Breeze	3		do.
13. Hannah Morris	17		near old factory
26. Martha Pugh	78		Back St.
30. Eleanor Lloyd	2		C. foreg.

ber.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
James Benyon	2 ms.		Cole hall
Benjamin Jones	52		inf.
Mary Yond	28	late Davies	C. hill
Mary Davies	24		do.
Anne Chester	31		h. of ind.
John Scott	36	Coachman	St. Mary's place
Richard Betton	3 days		C. foreg.
Mary Anne Cooke	2 ms.		do.
saac Jones	26		inf.
mber.			
Susannah Walker	7		Coton hill
Elizabeth Edwards	43		h. of ind.
Mrs. Mary Betton	91		Cross hill, p. St. Chad
Hannah Jones	11	burnt to death	Dog lane, p. St. Chad
oseph Hutton	16 ms.		Greenfields old factory
Samuel Edwards	2		h. of ind.
Sarah Madeley	6 ms.		Windsor Sq.
Elizabeth Evans	26	wife of — Evans, Shoemaker	C. foreg.
ohn Owen	3 w.		Raven St.
nber.			
Frances Walker	40	wife of Geo. W.	C. foreg.
Sarah Green	50		Old factory
Elizabeth Scott	25		inf.
ohn Smith	16		C. foreg.
Sarah Heath	38		Windsor Sq.
Sarah Lloyd	6 ms.		C. foreg.

Baptisms, 1811.

ary.

s Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born.
enry Lloyd base)	Elizabeth Winstanley	Sherry's Shut	Shoe maker	23 Dec., '10
illiam	William & Jane Roberts	Coton hill	Blacksmith	11 Dec., '10
dward	Thomas & Hannah Downes	do.	labourer	31 Oct., '10
izabeth	John & Elizabeth Jones	Ox lane	do.	11 Sept., '10
dward	John & Elizabeth Bagley	Old heath	do.	28 Dec., '10

January.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When ba
27. Maria Rawdon	George & Mary Roberts	Spring gardens	Soldier	1
Henry	John & Martha Farlow	C. foreg.	labourer	
Thomas (base)	Sarah Williams	h. of ind.		2

February.

1. Frederick Armand	Rev. Charles & Anne Powlett	Raven St.		6 Ja
3. Anne	James & Catharine Owen		labourer	7 Ja
Anne (base)	Elizabeth Whitaker	h. of ind.		13 Ja
William	Samuel Reeves & Sarah	C. St.	bricklayer	12 Ja
17. Thomas	Joseph & Hannah Holbrooke	Urwick's shut	shoemaker	2 Jan.
24. William	William & Sarah Swift	By Canal buildings	do.	10 Sept.

March.

3. Mary	Corbet & Sarah Higgins	C. foreg.	shoe maker	18 Fe
Mary	Richard & Mary Paskett	Barker St. p. St. Chad	labourer	7 Ja
John	John & Elizabeth Westall	C. foreg.	do.	27 Ja
10. Elizabeth	William & Elizabeth Whitwell	Old Heath	book keeper	12 Fe
Joseph	Thomas & Mary Blackhurst	C. foreg.	flax dresser	17 Fe
13. Marianne	John & Maria Poole	C. St.	grocer	1 Aug.,
17. Jane	Richard & Martha Adams	do.	shop-keeper	19 Ja
Frances	Edward & Margaret Brethen	C. foreg.	labourer	20 Fe
Eliza	Samuel & Elizabeth Thomas	Coton hill	dyer	24 Fe
24. Thomas	Thomas & Elizabeth Horner	C. foreg.	flaxdresser	5th
31. Sarah	Richard & Martha Jones	Coton hill	labourer	10th

April.

14. Jane	John & Martha Cape	C. foreg.	engineer	6 Ma
Mary Anne	Thomas & Margaret Allen	Buildings	manufacturer	27 Jan.
Anne	James & Elinor Boodle	Buildings	do.	1 Ap
Frances	George & Frances Walker	C. Foreg.	labourer	4 Dec.,

il.

d's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born.
George	Thomas & Jane Johnstone	C. hill	weaver	30 Mar.
ames	Charles & Margaret Burgess	Back st.	flaxdresser	do.
George	John & Mary Hughes	Spring gardens	do.	30 Mar.
Mary	Joseph & Jane Jones	C. gates	labourer	29 Mar.
Mary	William & Elizabeth Godly	C. Foreg.	flax dresser	1st.
Sarah	Thomas & Hannah Whittingham	do.	turnkey at gaol	11th.
.				
Elizabeth	Robert & Elizabeth Linley	C. foreg.	labourer	16 Apr.
George	John & Mary Davies	Ditherington	do.	Apr.
Frederick	Joseph & Anne Roberts	Coton hill	taylor	2d.
Elizabeth	Thomas & Sarah Pugh	C. foreg.	publican	11 Nov., '09
Sarah	do.	do.	do.	4 Nov., '10
Jane	John & Jane Beman	Coton hill	shoe maker	23 Mar.
Elizabeth	Thomas & Charlotte Williams	C. foreg.	do.	28 Apr.
.				
Jane	George & Mary Younger	C. foreg.	labourer	18 May
Elizabeth	John & Margaret Lloyd	C. gates	glazier	2 July, '09
John	George & Susannah Vickers	Wharf	Clerk Acct.	10 Apr.
Thomas	Thomas & Sarah Hall	C. foreg.	weaver	Dec. 16, 1810
Hannah	James & Elinor Nelson	do.	Heckler	20 Mar.
Mary Anne	Joseph & Jane Roberts	do.	barber	27 May
Elizabeth	John & Elizabeth Edwards	Spring gardens	shoemaker	1st.
Eliza	James & Mary Cooke	C. Court	do.	2nd.
John	John & Rosamond Hitchen	Birch's buildings	bleacher	8 Sept., '10
Eliza	James & Elizabeth Evans	Mason's buildings	weaver	1 May
Matthew	William & Elizabeth Anderson	C. foreg.	bleacher	6 May
Anne	William & Anne Elkes	do.	bricklayer	12th.
Henry	William & Maria Pemberton	do.	gentleman	30 June, '10
.				
Mary Anne	James & Mary Hill	Canal buildings	servant	17 May
Mary Anne	Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	Urwick's Shut	labourer	29 Apr.
Thomas	Thomas & Mary Simpson	Back St.	blacksmith	13 June
Amelia	George & Mary Bayley,	C. foreg.	flax dresser	18 Mar., '09

July.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When bo
14. William	do.	do.	do.	29 Ju
Mary	John & Mary Philipps	do.	shop keeper	21 Ju
17. Mary	Thomas & Hannah Tonks	Frankwell, p. St. Chad	carpenter	18 Ap
21. John	Evan & Elizabeth Binnald	C. foreg.	labourer	5 Mar.,
Henry	do.	do.	do.	19 Ap
Elizabeth	William & Sarah Parker	Back St.	blacksmith	27 Ju
24. Edward	Francis & Mary Pritchard	Coton hill	taylor	28 Fe
28. William	Edward & Mary Thomas	Urwick's Shut	sawyer	25 Ju

August.

4. Susannah	James & Hannah Deuce	Spring gardens	flax dresser	9 Sept.,
Anne	do.	do.	do.	3 June,
11. Mary	John & Jane Haisell	Canal buildings	over looker	18 Jul
16. Thomas	Thomas & Honour Frances Jones	Raven St.,	Innkeeper	8 Jan
Joseph Edward	Samuel & Sarah Hayward	C. gates	barber	18 Dec.,
Elizabeth	Richard & Elizabeth Rogers	C. foreg.	labourer	
25. William (base)	Sarah Cound	h. of ind.		21 July
Thomas	Edward & Mary Done	Old factory	taylor	5th
John	Thomas & Elizabeth Davies	C. foreg.	porter	1 May
William	Nathaniel & Anne Humphreyson	Spring gardens	Engineer	30 Dec., 17
John	do.	do.	do	19 May,
Nathaniel	do.	do.	do.	11 Oct.,

September.

1. Anne	William & Anne Bryan	C. foreg.	flax dresser	10 Aug
Mary	John & Margaret Stedman	Coton hill	servant	17 Aug
Sarah	William & Sarah Jones	C. hill	plaisterer	23 Apr.
8. Anne	Thomas & Anne Foulks	Rose hill	labourer	15 Aug.
15. William	James & Mary Watson	C. foreg.	blacksmith	
Mary Anne	George & Mary Fields	do.	flax dresser	9 Apr.
Eliza	Evan & Sarah Evans	do.	do.	2
Richard	Richard & Mary Jackson	Ox lane	taylor	
18. John Stephen	William & Margaret Bright	Gravel hill	farmer	26 Dec., 18

tember.

ld's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born.
Martha	Thomas & Eleanor Beasley	C. gates	taylor	29 Aug.
William	John & Mary Torr	C. foreg.	boot maker	
Isabella	Edward & Jane Christian	do.	taylor	
ober.				
James	Samuel & Mary Davies	Coton hill	wheelwright	15 Sept.
John	William & Elizabeth Harrison	C. foreg.	flaxdresser	12 Sept.
Joseph	William & Sarah Swift	Canal buildings	shoemaker	24 Sept.
Elizabeth	Henry & Elizabeth Smith	High Causeway	tinman	25 Feb., 1809
Maria (base)	Mary Jones	h. of ind.		18 Aug.
ember.				
nne	Martha Millington	C. foreg.		20 Sept.
William	William & Anne Richards	Raven St.	Sawyer	28 Oct.
Mary	John & Anne Davies	Urwick's Shut	bricklayer	14 July
Humphrey	Rev. Humphrey & Frances Sandford	Raven St.		27 Oct.
Harriet	Joseph & Elizabeth Pember	Back St.	Journeyman Cabinet Maker	Nov. 10, 1810
ember.				
Joseph	John & Mary Wild	C. foreg.	Shoemaker	17 Nov.
George	Walter & Elizabeth Williamson	Old heath	do.	24 Oct.
Harriet	William & Hannah Morris	C. hill	labourer	20 Oct.
Anne	Thomas & Anne Evans	Knowls	do.	18 Nov.
ohn (base)	Anne Painter			18 Nov.
Martha	Thos. & Mary Witcherley	C. foreg.	labourer	18 Nov.
Elizabeth	John & Mary Tinsley	Spring gardens	blacksmith	8 Nov.
Eliza (base)	Sarah Egerton	h. of ind.		20 Nov.
Edward	John & Sarah Davies	Coton hill	labourer	27 Nov.
Edward	Richard & Elizabeth Pritchard	C. gates	Shoemaker	7 Aug.
ohn	John & Anne Brooksbank	C. foreg.	flaxdresser	19 Oct.
Henry Edward	George & Elizabeth Bagley	C. Court	schoolmaster	6 Aug.
William	William & Anne Thompson	Old heath		16 Apr.

December.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born
29. Benjamin	Thomas & Lucretia Powell	C. Street	bricklayer	23 Aug
Thomas	Samuel & Anne Edmunds	Coton hill	brickmaker	29 Oct.
Mary	John & Mary Hughes	Gravel hill	labourer	9 July

Burials, 1811.

January.

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Occupation.
12. Mary Anne Pritchard	infant	C. foreg.	
14. Sarah Edwards	10	Inf.	
William Ball	81	h. of ind.	
16. John Crowder	83	C. foreg.	father of —— C. [s of the Castle
17. Elizabeth Gittins	3	Ox Lane	
18. Anne Elson	15	new factory	
20. William Brookfield	8 m.	Back St.	
Thomas Vaughan	5 w.	Back lane, p. St. Chad	
24. William France	6 w.	C. foreg.	
25. Thomas Hughes	80	h. of ind.	
John Pickin	5	Coton hill	
29. Thomas Roberts	6 ms.	Old heath	
30. Thomas Wavers	39	Inf.	
February.			
1. Martha Oakly	45	C. foreg.	wife of Ri. O., Maltst
Thomas Hughes	72	High St.	
6. Samuel Harris	72	C. foreg.	labourer
10. John Howell	22	do.	journeyman glazier
12. George Dobson	34	late of Bridgnorth	died in gaol of a drop
15. Robert Humphreyson	infant	C. foreg.	
17. Sarah France	3	C. gates	Small pox
19. Rebecca Jennings	10	Old factory	
22. Joseph Abbott	29	Back St.	
23. Edward Davies	23	inf.	
24. Joseph Hewitt	1 m.	C. foreg.	
John Richards	1 m.	do.	
23. Eliza Arthur	2		

bruary.

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Occupation.
John Williams	21	inf.	
rch.			
Phœbe Evans	29	Wyle Cop, p. St. Julian	
Margaret Miles	22	inf.	
Elizabeth Richards	8 m.	near the cross	
Margaret Bentley	78	C. Street	
Charles Purslow	3	C. hill	sm. pox
Maria Manly	4	C. foreg.	
ril.			
Robert Owen	22	inf.	
Thos. Williams	1 day	C. foreg.	
Hannah Evans	1 m.	C. hill	
Thos. Barrow	4	C. foreg.	
James Brookfield	28	Back St.	journeyman taylor
y.			
Thomas Richards	7	Pride hill	
Jasper Lloyd	63	Inf.	
Mary Thomas	3	do.	
Sarah Bradley	16	do.	
Emma Birch	7 m.	C. gates	
Sarah Mansell	56	C. hill	
Jane Walton	27	C. foreg.	
Mary Farmer	3 m.	Old heath	
William Darnall	35	inf.	
Mary Challoner	13	do.	
Margaret Evans	37	C. foreg.	
Jane Davis		Spring gardens	
e.			
Judith Bennet	85	Pride hill	wife of Mr. H. B. Bennett
Elizabeth Jones	21	Ox lane	
Sarah Simpson	34	Coton hill	
Richard Russell	71	inf.	
Edward Jones	12 w.	Ox lane	
John Hughes	80	C. hill	
Edward Evans	28	gaol	drowned accidentally in Severn

June.

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Occupation.
25. Charles Rowlands	7 ms.	Coton hill	
July.			
10. Sarah Oliver	15	old factory	Apprentice
13. Margaret Thomas	59	Coton hill	
18. John Stanton	3	do.	
26. James Deuce	9 days	Old heath	
August.			
1. Sarah Morris	99	H. of ind.	
6. Isabella Whitefoot	28	inf.	
Rebecca Lloyd	8	Coleham	
13. Martin Henley	3 ms.	C. foreg.	
24. John Taylor	43	gaol	a penitent Convict
September.			
3. Timothy Oakly	3 m.	C. foreg.	
15. Edward Bratton	5 m.	C. hill	
October.			
4. Susannah Dutton	77	Back St.	
Thomas Jones	68	inf.	
8. Master Harvey Breton	16	free schools	Cholera morbus
David Parr	35	inf.	
23. Anne Roberts	10	Churchyard	
30. Richard Drayton	15 m.	C. hill	
November.			
1. Francis Jones	44	inf.	
3. Anne Scandart	13	factory	
27. Anne Bryan	36	C. foreg.	flax dresser
December.			
1. Anne Jones	5 w.	C. St.	
3. Edward Dickin	81	Raven St.	Parish Clerk
4. Thomas Doan	4 m.	Old factory	
22. William Peart	24	inf.	
29. Thomas Pennrhyn	88	Friars lane	joiner
Elizabeth Higgins	44	Coton hill	
Stephen Humphreys	1 m.	h. of ind.	

Baptisms, 1812.

nuary.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born.
Jane	John & Jane Williams	C. foreg.	taylor	28 Dec.
Anne	Samuel & Elizabeth Griffiths	Old heath	Labourer	4 Oct., '10
Mary Roberts	William & Mary Lloyd	the father in Spain in the army, the mother at the Raven Inn.		30 Dec.
Mary	John & Elizabeth Dodwell	Back St.	servant	The mother says the child was born 10 June, 1797
George	Francis & Hannah Hopwood	C. foreg.	journeyman Coachmaker	31 Dec., '11

bruary.

Elizabeth	William & Sarah Millington	C. hill	joiner	9 Jan.
Elizabeth	Richard & Anne Roper	Coton hill	labourer	14 Jan.
Esther	Richard & Esther Meredith	Barker St., p. St. Chad	sawyer	Nov. 1811
Henry (base)	Sarah Hodgkiss	h. of ind.		7 Jan.

arch.

Thomas	Edward & Lydia Broughall	Rousehill	stonemason	10 Feb.
Eliza	Hugh & Elizabeth Williams	Back St.	flaxdresser	28 Feb.
James	Thomas & Martha Letter	Coton hill	publican	23 Feb.
Joseph	James & Anne Bates	C. foreg.	Carpenter	27 Feb.
Hannah	John & Sarah Hancox	Coton hill	bricklayer	5 Nov., '09
John	John & Eleanor Evans	C. hill	Shoemaker	25 Feb.
George (base)	Elizabeth Plants	h. of ind.		1
Henry	Henry & Viana Ryder	Churchyard	publican	12 Apr. 1811
Eleanor	Thos. & Jane Humphreyson	C. foreg.	Brick maker	5
William	William & Eliz. Hewlett	do.	journeyman Cabinet maker	12
Anne (base)	Mary Hughes			7 Feb.
Anne	Edward & Anne Reeves	do.	brass founder	24 Jan.
William	William & Anne Davies	Ditherington	weaver	12 Feb.
Elizabeth	Thomas & Elizabeth Hobbins	C. foreg.	labourer	14 Jan.

March.

	Child's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation	When born
30.	James	James & Eleanor Stone	Old heath	brickmaker	14 Jan., 18

April.

5.	John	Robert & Anne Allen	Cross green	labourer	8 Mar
	Catharine	Thomas & Sarah Pugh	C. foreg.	publican	18 Mar
12.	Samuel	Thomas & Anne Jones	do.	hawler	15 Mar
19.	John	William & Sarah Morris	do.	bricklayer	31 Mar
26.	Emma Alina	Joseph & Mary Lycett		painter	
	Elizabeth	Edward & Elizabeth Williams	C. foreg.	bricklayer	12 Mar
	Harriet	John & Mary Crompton	Ox Lane	victualler	12 Feb., 18
	William	John & Elizabeth Harvey	h. of ind.	weaver	19
	Robert (base)	Ann Burrows	do.		20
	Richard	Richard & Anne Thomas	Gravel hill	labourer	20 Oct., 18

May.

17.	Eliza	John & Ruth Groom	Canal buildings	servant	19 Nov.,
	Hannah	do.			27 Mar
	Eliza	William & Patty Brian	Coton hill	dyer	2 Dec., 18
23.	Anne	Thomas & Anne Richards	Pride hill	Chairmaker	4
	William	William & Sarah Colley	Gravel hill	labourer	12
31.	Richard	William & Elizabeth Scoltock	Coton hill	do.	4

June.

7.	Anne	William & Mary Farmer	Ditherington	labourer	6 Apr
	Thomas	do.			12 July,
	John	Joseph & Elizabeth Hilditch	Water lane	taylor	17 May
14.	John	James & Mary Thomas	Near Cross	dyer	1
17.	William	Roger & Elizabeth Ormes	C. hill	Currier	3
21.	William	Thomas & Mary Gough	C. foreg.	Shoemaker	29 May
28.	Susannah	William & Susannah Thomas	C. walls	labourer	9
	Mary Anne	George & Elizabeth Baines	Canal buildings	bleacher	10
	John	Richard & Mary Nicholls	Raven St.	turner	9
	Elizabeth	Robert & Alice Cox	Old heath	dyer	1 Dec., '1

e.

ld's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born.
Elizabeth (base)	Mary Evans	h. of ind.		31 May
y.				
Sarah	John & Hannah Stanton	Coton hill	flaxdresser	12 June
Eliza	Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	C. foreg.	miller	1 June
Ann	Richard & Elizabeth Peakin	Coton hill	hawler	1 June
Sarah	John & Mary Evans	Raven St.	tanner	29 June
Henry Brodhurst	Charles & Eliza Vaughan	do.	mercer	
Peter Frederick	do.			
John	John & Mary Kirby	C. hill	bricklayer	29 Nov., '11
Hugh	Henry & Anne Archer	New factory	Engine tender	23 June
Elizabeth	Thomas & Hannah Davis	C. foreg.	Servant	4
Sarah Anne	John & Elizabeth Smalman	Water lane	joiner	13 Feb., 11
William (base)	Jane Evans	h. of ind.		18
Mary	Peter & Mary Leak	C. gates	baker	27 Mar., '07
gust.				
James	Silvanus & Anne Mayo	C. foreg.	plaisterer	17 July
Elizabeth (base)	Esther Bevan	Canal buildings		9 July
Esther	James & Hannah Deuce	do.	flaxdresser	18 July
Samuel	Samuel & Elizabeth Rogers	Frankwell, p. St. Chad	Slater	31 Mar.
William (base)	Esther Bevan	C. foreg.		6 June, '09
Ellen	Mr. Thomas & Emma Sutton	C. St.	Surgeon	1 Apr.
Hannah (base)	Jane Gittins	h. of ind.		7
Mary (base)	Eleanor Thornton	do.		6
Eleanor	John & Eleanor Griffiths	Pride hill	turner	20 Feb.
Margaret	George & Elizabeth Foster	C. foreg.	Soldier	4
tember.				
Harriet	John & Elizabeth Ford	Dogpole	painter	16 Aug.

September.

Child's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When bo
6. Mary Anne (base)	Eliza Reynolds	Ch. yd.		4
Margaret	Thomas & Elizabeth Howell	C. foreg.	whitesmith	7 Jun
13. Elizabeth	Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	Cross green	taylor	13 Ma
John	William & Elizabeth Scoltock	Coton hill	brickmaker	18 Sept.,
16. James Evans	[James?] & Mary Adams	C. gates	Cabinet maker	11 Apr.,
Joseph	William & Elizabeth Brace	Raven St.	coachman	
20. Charles	Thomas & Anne Evans	C. foreg.	labourer	23 Au
George	George & Elizabeth Walker	do.	barber	1 Jul
27. John	Evan & Mary Ellis	do.	weaver	5
George (base)	Mary Dodwell	h. of ind.		21
28. Sarah	Richard & Sarah Finch	Back St.	Sawyer	21 Nov.,

October.

4. Eleanor	William & Margaret Hughs	The Knowls	labr.	14 Sep
Richard	Richard & Hannah Evans	Wharf row	servant	6 Jan
Anne	Thomas & Eleanor Madeley	C. gates	taylor	8 Sep
11. Catherine	John & Jane Davenoll	Cross green	labourer	25 Sep
Mary	Richard & Sarah Scutt	Coton hill	Shoemaker	18 Sep
18. William	Joseph & Elizabeth Brookfield	Back St.	threadmaker	18 Oct.,
Anne	do.			11 Jun
Mary Anne	Thomas & Anne Roberts	Ch. yd.	Shoemaker	20 Feb.,
Elizabeth	do.			do.
25. John	Thomas & Jemima Reeves	C. foreg.	do.	
William	William & Anne Harris	C. hill	do.	13 Fe

November.

1. John	John & Elizabeth Norton	Coton hill	currier	23 Jun
Emma	Thomas & Margaret Williams	C. foreg.	Shoemaker	25 Ap
Richard	Richard & Sarah Hammond	do.	labourer	7 Oct

ember.

d's Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Occupation.	When born.
Iumphrey Owen	James & Anne Thomas	Burley's shut	glazier	27 July
Iary	Thomas & Frances Onions	C. foreg.	sawyer	8 Oct.
Ienry	Thomas & Eleanor Roberts	Old heath	labourer	26 Sept.
sther	David & Esther Evans	Mason's buildings	do.	10 Oct.
Iary	Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst	Canal row	bleacher	30 Oct.
Iary	John & Martha Heighway	Raven St.	grocer	3 Aug.
arah	Wm. & Mary Cadwallader	Burley's shut	labourer	25 Oct.
hœbe (base)	Rebecca Howells	h. of ind.		28 Oct.
homas	George & Mary Bean	Soldier in 74th Regt.		born at Liverpool 17 Dec., '11
ohn	William & Jane Roberts	Coton Hill	blacksmith	10

mber.

ane	Evan & Mary Watkins	Canal buildings	labourer	16 Nov.
obert	George & Alice Harris	C. foreg.	Shoemaker	5 July
llen	do.	do.		
homas	Thomas & Sarah Lowe	do.	labourer	30 Nov.
ohn	John & Anne Dutton	do.	plaisterer	6 Oct.
liza	Evan & Jane Wilcox	do.	labourer	19 Nov.
ames	Thomas & Mary Jones	do.		15 Mar.
dward	Arthur & Anne Roberts	C. gates		26 Nov., '11
ames	James & Mary Christy	Old heath		31 Aug.
ohn	Richard & Rachel Davies	Ditherington	bricklayer	12 Apr.
Iarianne	John & Sarah Brazenor	C. foreg.	sadler	15 Nov.
dward	Samuel & Rosamund Hulme	School lane	staymaker	23 Sept.

Burials, 1812.

ary.

	Name	Age.	Occupation.	Residence.
2	James Smith	20	C. foreg.	flax dresser
	Thomas Richards	63	inf.	
5	Mr. Benjamin Johnson	73	Hermitage in p. St. —— [*sic*]	formerly an apothecary in the Raven Street
	Anne Thomas	47	inf.	
7	William Roberts	60	inf.	

January.

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Occupation.
22. Thomas Shaw	50	C. foreg.	
28. Jane Breeze	28	do.	widow
James Lewis	55	inf.	
Mary Hulme	73	Ox Lane	

February.

2. Mary Cooper	17 m.	Raven Street	
21. Martha Hancocks	51	Coton hill	

March.

6. Richard Richards	36	C. gates	Carpenter Drowned Accide
11. Sophia Cant	19	inf.	
17. Samuel Moody	3 days	Back St.	
18. William Nicholls		h. of ind.	
19. Samuel Harrison	7	inf.	
20. Elizabeth Blower	1 m.	C. foreg.	
22. Margaret Butterworth	53	do.	widow of Edwar
25. Francis Worship	3 m.	Coton hill	
29. Catharine Meredith	46	Old factory	
30. Mary Morgan	69	Fish St. p. St. —— [*sic*]	wife of Thomas

April.

1. John Shaw	81	C. foreg.	flax dresser
2. Thos. Ridgeway	2	do.	
3. Wm. Morris	2	Mount Pleasant	accidently drowr
7. Eleanor Lewis	36	C. foreg.	
10. Martha Hussey	85	from Wem	
12. Jane Davies	73	C. Street	
Charles Lloyd	99	inf.	
22. John Nelson	86	h. of correction shut	carver

May.

1. Maria Taylor	30	Fish St. p. —— [*sic*]	
5. Elizabeth Evans	21	inf.	

ay.

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Occupation.
William Bishop	18 ms.	Frankwell, p. St. Chad	
William Spooner	1 m.	Raven St.	
Richard Basset	6 w.	C. foreg.	
Sarah Birch	14	Old factory	
Elizabeth Evans	38	inf.	

ne.

Letitia Browne	18 m.	Raven St.	
Edward Wood	40	inf.	
George Smith	60	do.	
Francis Chester	54	Gravel hill	gardener
Samuel Leak	8	C. gates	
James Brayn	45	School lane	butcher
James Torr	9 m.	C. foreg.	
Joseph Price	62	Coton hill	labourer
David Lloyd	1	Coleham, p. . . .	
Elizabeth Tinsley	7 m.	Spring gardens	

ly.

Susannah Morris	88	h. of ind.	
Elizabeth Ashton	15 w.	Ox lane	
Richard Whitefoot	65	Ox lane	labourer
Thomas Hains	82	h. of Correction Shut	Sexton
Jane Barrow	14	C. foreg.	
Catharine Hains	80	Barker St p. St. Chad	

ust.

John Jones	infant	Ox lane	
Ann Joblin	37	C. hill	
Mr. Robert Richards	70	Pride hill	Cutler
Mary Bickerton	41	from Abbey foreg.	
Hannah Wild	47	C. hill	
Margaret Mollineux	53	h. of Correction Shut	widow; daur. of the late Mr. John Nelson

ember.

Margaret Meredith	15	C. foreg.	

September.

Name,	Age,	Residence,	Occupation,
16. Mary Humphries	39	do.	
17. William Davis	4	C. hill	
23. Mary Morris	25	inf.	
27. Margaret Foster	6 w.	C. foreg.	
30. Edward Lewis	17	inf.	
Mary Anne Earlum	5	C. foreg.	
William Lewis	68	C. hill	

October.

2. Joseph Richards	4 days	Wyle Cop, p. . . .	
4. Jane Noneley	63	C. gates	
9. Charles Evans	9 m.	C. hill	
16. Edward Bradley	70	inf.	
18. Anne Money	3 w.	Milk St. p.	
25. Thomas Herbridge	6 m.	Raven St.	son of —— Herb Mercer
26. Richard Scutt	21 m.	Coton hill	
27. Ann Peploe	69	C. gates	

November.

4. Benjamin Williams	37	Back lane	coachman
16. Maria Jones	7	Coton hill	
17. John Chester	85	inf.	gardener
18. John Jones	30	Raven Street	Inn keeper
26. Anne Hodges	2 w.	C. foreg.	
27. Hannah Clayton	6 m.	Mason's buildings	
29. James Hollis	6	C. foreg.	

December.

13. Martha Hollis	12	C. foreg.	sister of the above
16. William Thomas	19	Dogpole	servant
Thomas Horton	18	inf.	
17. Sarah Harbridge	25	Raven St.	wife of ... H., me
18. David Morgan	50	inf.	
22. Mrs. Eliz. Sivwright	62	New park	sister of .. Dallas
31. Sarah Sly	17	Canal buildings	

J. B. Blakeway, Minister.

State of the Register of this parish, taken May 31, 1813.

I. Register of Christenings, burials, and (to 1753 inclusive) of Marriages. On vellum.

No.				
1.	From	5 April 1584	To	29 April 1691
2.		1 May 1691		30 Dec. 1732
3.		2 Jan. 1732, 3		17 Sept. 1775
4		1 Oct. 1775		26 Dec. 1806
5		1 Jan. 1807		31 Dec. 1812

II. Paper books of Christenings & burials.

1.	From	9 Jan. 1755	To	31 Dec. 1773
2.		5 Mar. 1774		19 Sept. 1789
3		6 Oct. 1789		31 May 1803
4		1 June 1803		31 Dec. 1812

III. Marriage register. On paper.

1.	From	28 Apr. 1754	To	4 Feb. 1771
2.		1 Apr. 1771		3 Aug. 1783
3		11 Aug. 1783		31 Dec. 1804
4		31 Dec. 1804		31 Dec. 1812

IV. New registers commencing with the year 1813. On paper.

1. Baptisms.
2. Marriages.
3. Burials.

J. B. Blakeway, Minister,
31 May, 1813.

Volume VI.

Marriages.

The entries are made on the usual printed forms. Unless otherwise stated, both parties were of the parish of St. Mary, and the ceremony was performed either by John Brooke or by Benjamin Wingfield. Where only one witness is mentioned here, the other was John Doncaster. Unless marked *lic.*, the marriages were by Banns.

1754.

Apr. 28. John Wingfield & Margaret Davies.
Wit: Richard Gough.

May 23. John Betton, baker, aged 40, & Sarah Sandford, wid. p. St. Julian's, aged 40 years & upwards, *Lic.* Wit: John Clarke.

June 10. Robert Acton & Susanna Sherry. By Francis Probart. Wit: John Sherry & John Clarke.

Aug. 19. John Evans, p. St. Chad, & Elizabeth Mason.
Wit: John Clarke.

Sep. 29. William Morris & Elizabeth Fewtrell.
Wit: Roger Trevor.

Oct. 14. John Deason & Hannah Jenks.
Wit: John Clarke.

Oct. 27. Richard Mason & Margaret Lortor.
Wit: John Clarke.

Oct. 28. John Barrow & Alice Taylor.
Wit: John Barrow the elder.

Nov. 24. William Morriss & Susannah Purslow.
Wit: Thomas Leech & John Clarke.

Dec. 3. John Williams, p. Guildsfield, Co. Montgomery, wid., & Mary Lloyd, *Lic.*
Wit: Edward Williams & John Clarke.

Dec. 14. Thomas Bevan, b., 25 years, & Catharine Baker, sp., aged 22, *Lic.* Wit: John Davnall.

Dec. 22. Richard Wild & Mary Thomas.
Wit: John Clarke.

Dec. 30. Thomas Jones & Eliz. Edgerton.
Wit: John Clarke.

1755.

Jan. 27. James Abbot, p. Lea, & Jane Baker.
Wit: Henry Baker.

Apr. 21. Evan Hughes & Mary Davis.
Wit: John Clarke.

Apr. 22. Richard Smith & Sarah Steen.
Wit: William Powell & John Clarke.

May 4. William Vaughan, p. Broughton, & Elizabeth Pritchard. Wit: John Clarke.

May 19. Charles Holte, Esq., p. Aston, Warwickshire, & Anne Jesson, *Lic.* By W. Vyse.
Wit: Su: Powys & John Brooke.

May 25. Samuel Bedow, p. Broughton, & Anne Wood.
Wit: John Clarke.

June 11. William Yeomans & Martha Jones, p. Shawbury, *Lic.* Wit: John Dickin & Thos. Mallward.

June 15. Roger Rogers & Ann Thomas.
Wit: John Clarke.

July 3. William Walden, p. St. Alkmond, & Margaret Wood, *Lic.*
Wit: Sam Wilding & Joseph Houldston.

July 18. William Taylor, b., & Mary Jones, sp., *Lic.*
Wit: Richard Haynes & William Morgan.

July 21. Thomas Bowdler, b., & Mary Weeks, sp., *Lic.*
Wit: John Clarke.

Sep. 17. John Top, Esq., p. Westbury, Salop, & Sarah Kinnersley, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Evans & Jane Pryce.

Oct. 12. Henry Smith, b., & Martha Russel.
Wit: Edmund Hussey & John Partridge.

Nov. 2. William Peplow, b., & Sarah Wild, sp.
Wit: Joseph Peplow & Eliz. Davies.

Nov. 4. Thomas Oar & Mary Bolass.
Wit: John Bolas & Eliz. Oer.

Nov. 23. Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: John Walton & Mary Davis.

Dec. 6. John Crane, & Elizabeth Sherrard p. Wem, *Lic.*
Wit: John Broughall.

Dec. 12. George Barker, p. Prees, & Mary Williams, *Lic.*
Wit: John Jenkins & William Morgan.

Dec. 18. William Bowyer, p. Worthen, & Elizabeth Broxton, *Lic.* Wit: Richard Broxton & Robert Acton.

1756.

Jan. 11. Richard Griffiths & Alice Hayward; by FRANCIS PROBART. Wit: Thomas Davenall.

Jan. 19. Thomas Thomas & Ruth Thomas. Wit: William Phillips.

Feb. 9. John Hallin & Mary Roberts. Wit: John Baugh.

Feb. 19. Jonathan Mills, p. Uffington, & Martha Smith, *Lic.* Wit: Ann Davis & John Clarke.

Feb. 28. Richard Phillips & Jane Edwards. Wit: Edward Davis & Mary Davis.

Apr. 27. Thomas Reynolds, p. St. Alkmund, & Mary Andrews, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Edwards & Priscilla Moore.

May 23. Benjamin Pearson & Elizabeth Watkins, *Lic.* Wit: William Powell.

May 23. John Bowen & Elen Wood.

July 5. William Kent, & Martha Colefax p. Fitz, *Lic.* Wit: Edward Colfax.

Aug. 2. William Nicholas, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Lloyd, *Lic.* Wit: Ann Churchill.

Aug. 3. John Jones & Dorothy Hill. By C. NEWLING. Wit: Thos. Jones & John Cooper.

Aug. 3. John Owen, wid., & Elizabeth Harrison, sp., by JAMES ATCHERLEY. Wit: Joseph Causer.

Aug. 19. James Partridge, p. St. Chad, & Jane Richards, *Lic.* Wit: Edward Williams & Martha Dax.

Aug. 30. Robert Jeffreys & Mary Davis. Wit: John Davenor.

Sept. 16. John Clorley, p. Preece, Salop, & Elizabeth Oare, *Lic.* Wit: Thomas Oar.

Sep. 26. William Ratcliff & Ann Davis. Wit: John Cheshire.

Oct. 23. Thomas Roberts, p. Middle, wid., & Mary Bucknal, sp., *Lic.* Wit: John Clarke.

Oct. 29. John Waters, p. St. Chad, & Jane James, *Lic.* Wit: Thomas Waters & Susanna James.

Dec. 22. John Crowder & Elizabeth Thomas.
Wit: John Clarke.

1757.

Jan. 3. William Roberts & Mary Heath.
Wit: Edw. Williams & Margaret Williams.

Jan. 13. Richard Williams, p. Grinsell, & Sarah Anson.
Wit: Samuel Anson.

Feb. 13. John Edge & Elizabeth Cheese, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Hyth & Ann Hyth.

Feb. 24. John Davis p. Montgomery in the Diocess of Hereford, & Elizabeth Bowen, *Lic.*
Wit: John Clarke.

Mar. 1. George Hayward & Ann Humphrys.
Wit: John Clarke.

May 8. Ikin Micklewright & Amy Peacock.
Wit: Richard Williams.

June 11. John Corbett, Junr., p. St. Chad, & Sarah Calcot, *Lic.* Wit: Scarlett Lloyd & Jno. Taylor.

June 15. Thomas Ravenshaw, p. Clive, & Jane Maddox, p. Hanmer, *Lic.*
Wit: Brigett Revenshaw & Humphrey Gregory.

Nov. 16. William Edwards, p. Llanl. Geneur Glyn, Dioc St. David, & Elinor Lewis.
Wit: Thos. Pigg & Thos. Jones.

Dec. 4. John Reeves & Elizabeth Robinson.
Wit: Edward Dickin & Eliz. Robinson

1758.

Jan. 14. Richard Drury & Martha Briscoe, with consent of her Father Richard Briscoe, *Lic.*
Wit: John Briscoe.

Jan. 30. Edward Smith & Catherine Stanley.
Wit: Ann Barrow.

Feb. 6. John Higgisson, p. Pontesbury, & Sarah Bray, *Lic.*
Wit: Robert Eddows & Susannah Higginson.

Mar. 15. Rowland Muckleston, & Jane Minton, p. St. Chad, *Lic.* Wit: Jane Tisdale & Thos. Davles.

May 6. Thomas Bevan & Elizabeth Davis.
Wit: Thomas Davis.

May 13. Thomas Lawrence, p. Oswestry, & Ann Bevan. By C. Newling. Wit: John Edwards

May 18. Edmund Hussey, wid., & Martha Dax, sp., *Lic.* By JAMES ATCHERLEY.
Wit: Thos. Kilvart & Jane Yong.

June 5. Thomas Rogers & Ann Forester.

July 16. Evan Davies & Mary Reynolds.
Wit: John Clarke.

Aug. 8. George Huffa, of Clive of this p. & Ann Dod, *Lic.* By J. ALLEN. Wit: John Baker & Mary Ashley.

Aug. 16. Thomas Rogers, p. Upton Magna, yeoman, & Eleanor Hussey, *Lic.*

Aug. 18. Thomas Davies & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: Rowd. Muckleston.

Aug. 21. John Owen & Susanna Owen. By FRAN: PROBART.
Wit: John Clarke.

Sep. 13. William Wood & Mary Owen.
Wit: Richard Draycott.

Sep. 17. John Mell & Sarah Cheshire.
Wit: Oliver Lumm.

Oct. 22. John Peplow & Elizabeth Hill.
Wit: Wm. Lewis & Joseph Peplow.

Dec. 10. John Tomkiss, p. Holy Cross, & Mary Minton, sp., *Lic.* Wit: Sarah Jacson.

Dec. 11. William Cadman, p. Wombrige, & Elizabeth Buxton, *Lic.* Wit: John James & Nathaniel Bishop.

Dec. 15. John Steventon & Mary Gray.
Wit: John & Sarah Mell.

Dec. 16. John Robinson, & Elizabeth Newnes p. Wem, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Jebb & Dorothy Haynes.

Dec. 16. John Yevily, & Catherine Basnett p. Ryton, *Lic.*
Wit: John Lloyd & John McMath.

Dec. 24. John Shakespear & Martha Tysdale.

1759.

Jan. 7. William Ward & Jane Lingheart, *Lic.*
Wit: Eleanor Bennett.

Jan. 11. William Maddox & Elizabeth Plimmer.
Wit: John Clarke.

Jan. 15. Edward Fleming & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: John Clarke.

Feb. 20. John Ralphes & Hannah Peate.
Wit: Mary Ashley.

Mar. 2. Thomas Roberts & Katherine Evans, *Lic.*
Wit: John Davies & John Clarke.

Mar. 20. Richard Jones, wid., & Eliz. Vaughan, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: Henry Bucknall & Lydea Barrow.

Apr. 14. John Ward & Elizabeth Robinson.
Wit: John & Hannah Ralphes.

Apr. 16. John Jenkins & Emma Jenkins.
Wit: Mary Leighton, Jane Davies & Baldn. Leighton.

Apr. 16. John Garmston, p. Preston, b., aged 29 yrs., & Martha Yevily, *Lic.*
Wit: William Weston & Katherine Yevily.

Apr. 29. Richard Perry & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Richard Perry.

June 1. Charles Burley, p. St. Chad, b. aged 26, & Abigail Lawrence, sp., aged 24, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Lawrence & Folliott Sandford.

June 5. Samuel Broughall & Mary Turner. By LEONARD HOTCHKIS. Wit: Joseph Houldston.

June 5. John Hawkins, p. Worthen, clerk, & Bridget Bottrell, *Lic.* By LEONARD HOTCHKISS.
Wit: Robt. Jenkins & Anne Saunders.

June 8. Thomas Haines, p. St. Chad, aged 24, b., & Margaret Chettoe, aged 24, sp., *Lic.* By LEONARD HOTCHKISS. Wit: Richard Hassall.

June 18. John Towler (*signs* Tiler), & Mary Tiler, *Lic.*
Wit: Richard Whottall & Mary Wethall.

July 2. Thomas Lewelling, p. Lapington, & Mary Evans.
Wit: Elizabeth Doncaster.

July 3. Richard Jones, p. Montford, co. Salop, & Margaret Kent, *Lic.* Wit: Edward Evans.

Nov. 4. Joseph Smith & Mary Morris, *Lic.*
Wit: William Gordon & Mary [Porter?].

Nov. 11. Richard Wheeler & Jane Norton.
Wit: Jane Thompson.

Dec. 16. George Sheston & Ann Phipps.
Wit: Edw. Rigg

Dec. 17. Andrew Young & Catherine Maxfeild.
Wit: James [Gracan?].

Dec. 18. Joseph Hoggen & Ann Grasetod.

Dec. 18. Scarlet Lloyd, & Lætitia Hughes, p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.* Wit: John Woods & A. E. Wood.

Dec. 24. Valentine McKenley, b., aged 21, & Mary Evans, sp., aged 21, *Lic.* By JOHN ALLEN.
Wit: Jno. Clarke & Francis Shepheard.

1760.

Jan. 7. Edward Savage, p. Cundover, & Elizabeth Langford, *Lic.* Wit: F. James & Thos. Savage.

Jan. 15. John Netherway & Ann Busler.

Jan. 27. Edward Morris & Mary Hughes.
Wit: Thomas Manly.

Feb. 5. John Betton, & Anne Powell p. Stanton, *Lic.*
Wit: William Humphrison & Benjamin Powell.

Feb. 17. Andrew More & Elizabeth Harding.
Wit: Francis Chester.

Feb. 18. John Drury & Martha Ralphs.
Wit: John & Andrew Franks.

Apr. 5. John Bishop & Sarah Larton.

Apr. 16. John Jeb & Mary Lloyd. Wit: Thos. Manly.

May 5. John Barrow & Hannah Barrow.
Wit: Thos. Davis.

May 13. Thomas Foulkes, of Guilsfield, & Mary Pugh, *Lic.*
Wit: Oliver & Humph. Pugh.

May 14. Jonathan Powell, p. Shawbery, & Margaret Pugh, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Dicken & William Leake.

July 7. Thomas Netherway & Ann Teckoe.
Wit: Edward Porter.

Aug. 12. Robert Payn & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Richard Draycott & Margritt Walldin.

Aug. 12. William Dakes & Laetitia Barrow.
Wit: David Jones.

Aug. 24. Robert Colley & Mary Ashley.
Wit: Russell Gittins & Eliz. Colley.

Sep. 22. William Arkinstall & Hannah Judgson.

Oct. 1. James Allen, p. Wolverhampton, & Ann Gwyn.

Oct. 9. Thomas Davies & Margaret Socket.
Wit: Thos. Cleaton.

Oct. 27. William Gough & Hannah Davies.

Nov. 2. Thomas Steventon & Mary Richards.

Nov. 9. Joseph Robinson & Martha Ebrey.

Nov. 26. John Pursall & Abigail Barril, sp., aged 21; *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Phipps & Willm. Sandford.

Dec. 4. George Lamb, Soldier, & Katherine Hughes, *Lic.*
Wit: Corbet Pryce.

Dec. 21. Edward Dickin & Elizabeth Clarke, *Lic.*
Wit: Benjn. Johnson & James Shotton.

Dec. 26. William Abery, p. Wem, & Margaret Robinson, *Lic.*
Wit: Joseph Robinson.

Dec. 27. Richard Nicholson, & Ann Hayward p. Much Wenlock, *Lic.*
Wit: Isaac Jackson & Sarah Mallard.

1761.

Jan. 11. James Smyth & Elizabeth Rogers.
Wit: Alexr. Hewitt & Anne Hewitt.

Jan. 19. James Williams & Margaret Owen.

Jan. 19. John Griffiths & Margaret Jones.

Jan. 26. Benjamin Powel, & Mary Piles p. Uffington, *Lic.*

Jan. 27. Edward Rigg & Mary Thomas, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. & Wm. Lyth.

Jan. 28. Joseph Tannett, & Margaret Oerfield p. St. Chad, *Lic.* Wit: John Griffithes & Elizabeth Mallard.

Feb. 2. Charles Davis & Sarah Clark.
Wit: William Leake.

Mar. 23. Samuel Anson, & Ann Davis p. St. Alkmond.
Wit: William Brooks & Mary Wilkinson.

Mar. 23. Edward Ebrey, & Margaret Peck p. Holy Cross.
Wit: Joseph Sadler & Thos. Hughes.

May 3. Morris Jones & Catherine Price.
Wit: William Leake.

May 4. Thomas Craft & Hester Farmer.
Wit: Edw. Rigg.

May 5. Thomas Smith, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Pain.
Wit: William Pugh & Ann Martin.

May 5. George Hodges & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Richard Pidgeon & Mary Reynolds.

[*The following were solemnised by* JOHN ROWLAND, Curate.]

May 21. William Botfield & Sarah Johnson.
Wit: Wm. Green.

June 1. Thomas Ely & Mary Archer.
Wit: Edw. Dickin & Wm. Leake.

June 2. Thos. Whitefoot & Elizabeth Shotton, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Humphreys & Philip Bagley.

June 8. John Ely & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Sarah [Farmer?] & Edw. Williams.

June 9. Samuel Edwards & Margaret Lloyd, *Lic.*
Wit: John Cooper & Thos. Mason.

June 14. James Booth & Hannah Owen.

July 3. John Davies & Eliz. Peele.
Wit: William Leake.

July 13. Philip Bagley & Catherine Shotten, *Lic.*
Wit: Abraham Pearson.

Aug. 2. Ralph Hudson & Mary Pardington, *Lic.*
Wit: John Griffithes & Richard Cross

Aug. 16. John Wilson & Elizabeth Cadman.
Wit: Ann Wilson.

Aug. 23. George Pursol & Elizabeth Chester.
Wit: Lydea Deackes.

Nov. 14. William Mansel, p. St. Julian, & Mary Hulme, *Lic.* Wit: Joseph Brayne & Edward Smith.

Nov. 16. John Edwards & Anne Allen.
Wit: Thomas Grant & Elizabeth Lawrence.

Dec. 14. Richard Edwards & Susanna Holland.
Wit: Richard [Parry?].

Dec. 25. John Davies & Cathering Edwards.
Wit: Thos. Burges & Ann Wood.

1762.

Jan. 14. William Lawley, p. Shawbury, & Martha Bevan, *Lic.* By J. Atcherley.
Wit: Joseph Wallford & Thos. Jarvis.

Jan. 21. Joseph Walford, & Eliz. Beech, p. Shawbury, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Walford.

Jan. 24. John Jenkins & Eliz. Rogers, *Lic.*
Wit: Job Spoonly & Margaret Pryce.

Feb. 23. Thos. Jebb & Martha Roberts.
Wits: John Edwards.

Feb. 23. John Madocks, & Elizabeth Adney, p. Shirrif Hales in this County, *Lic.*
Wit: Joseph Adney & Thos. Oar.

Apr. 28. James Barrow & Eliz. Beat.
Wit; Edw. Williams & Brisilla Minton.

May 8. John Jones & Mary Banyon.
Wit: Emma Dorset & Sarah Tyler.

May 9. John Gough & Mary Jones.
Wit: Thos. Manly.

June 3. Thos. Twells & Eliz. Jones, *Lic.*
Wit: Robert Lawrence & James Richards.

June 14. George Gee & Margaret Gouldburn.
Wit: Wm. Leake.

July 3. Thomas Evans, p. St. Chad, & Ann Pryce, *Lic.*
Wit: David Jones & Martha Morris.

Aug. 1. Thomas Smith & Margaret Jones.
Wit: Wm. [Pete?].

Sep. 5. William Peat & Martha Withers.
Wit: Wm. Leake.

Sep. 12. Edward Thomas & Susan Pain.
Wit: Wm. Leake.

Oct. 10. William Wood & Jane Smith.
Wit: Ann Franck.

Oct. 17. Thos. Watkis & Mary Robinson.
Wit: Jer^h. Hillons & John Watkis.

Nov. 7. Edward Rawlings, p. St. Chad, & Mary Partridge, *Lic.* Wit: Richard Gittins.

Nov. 11. Thomas Sherwin & Eliz. Cotten.
Wit: Saml. Edwards.

1763.

Jan. 2. Thos. Davies, p. Holy Cross, & Susannah Histon, *Lic.* Wit: Nathaniel Bishop.

Jan. 6. John Layer & Alice Hughes, *Lic.*
Wit: Thomas & Margaret Haynes.

Jan. 6. Thos. Blackmore & Jane Roberts.
Wit: John Smith.

May 7. Francis Grant, p. St. Chad, Soldier, & Anne Ostand, *Lic.* Wit: Robert Dunn.

May 8. John Perfect & Eliz. Buckland, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Leake.

May 10. Robert Corfild, p. Cherbury, & Susannah Collins.
Wit: John Chilmick.

June 18. Thomas Tayler & Anne Whitefield.
Wit: Richard Humphryson.

July 10. John Pain & Esther Thomas.
Wit: William Leake.

Aug. 8. Edward Evans & Mary Shaw. Wit: Wm. Shaw.

Aug. 14. William Teece & Martha Smith.
Wit: John Smith.

Sep. 12. Richard Williams & Elizabeth Wild.
Wit: John Pain.

Oct. 22. Richard Williams, p. Pontesbury, & Anne Hayward p. Claverley, *Lic.* Wit: Daniel Banton.

Nov. 21. John Moulton & Elizabeth Fox.
Wit: William Leake.

Nov. 27. Richard Hayward & Catherine Hughes.
Wit: Richard Langley.

1764.

Jan. 15. John Griffiths, p. Chirk, co. Denbigh, & Elizabeth Davies, *Lic.*
Wit: Josa: Hotchkiss & Sam Wilding.

Jan. 17. Thos. Bishop & Jane Owen, *Lic.*
Wit: Thomas Davies.

Jan. 18. Edward Edge, p. Mildle, & Jane Davies, *Lic.* By Thos. . . . . Minister.
Wit: John Broughall & John Edge.

Jan. 24. Richard Langley & Margaret Mason.
Wit: George Wolley & Deborah Wynn.

Feb. 9. William Scale, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Munslow, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Richards & Jane Scale.

Feb. 22. Thomas Price, & Amy Powell p. Holy Cross, *Lic.*
Wit: William Mathews.

Feb. 25. William Humphreyson & Ann Scot.

Apr. 24. William Aris & Mary Onslow.
Wit: Robert Morris.

May 6. William Bold & Mary Price, *Lic.*
Wit: Elias Guest.

May 11. John Jones & Ann Jenkins. Wit: Joshua Smith.

May 13. John Denston, p. Baschurch, & Ann Ellesmere, *Lic.*
Wit: Susanna James & John Elsmere.

May 13. John Turner & Ann Jenkins, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Jessop & John Davies.

May 30. John Holbrook, p. St. Chad, & Bridget Price.
Wit: Edward Jones.

June 11. John Polaty & Elizabeth Finn. Wit: Tobias [Cox?].

June 18. Thomas Dean & Hannah Parker.
Wit: James Stephenton & William Leake.

July 2. George Betton, p. St. Alkmond, & Susannah Payton, *Lic.* Wit: John Griffith & Martha Payton.

July 12. Robert Evans & Mary Hayward.
Wit: Sam Wilding & Wm. Leake.

July 30. Thomas Jones & Jane Barrow.
Wit: John Barrow & Wm. Leake.

Aug. 5. Edward Price & Mary Preece.
Wit: John Humphryson.

Aug. 14. John Drury & Martha Jones, p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Rob. Lloyd & Joseph Bevan.

Aug. 25. James Pierce & Eleanor Davis.
Wit: James Barrows.

Aug. 25. John Stanson & Sarah Hughes.
Wit: Thos. Burges.

Sep. 3. Thos. Pool & Lucy Herbert.
Wit: Phillip Colmer & Thos. [Widefence?].

Sep. 6. Thos. Wright & Eliz. Evans, p. Atcham, *Lic.*
Wit: Alexr. Stone & Eliz. Doncaster.

Sep. 7. John Sandells & Mary Evans.
Wit: Wm. Smith & D. Maurice, junior.

Sep. 13. Thomas Carver & Deborah Shore.
Wit: Fran. Price & John Kirby.

Sep. 14. Samuel Thomas, p. Bromesgrove, Co. Worcester, & Jane Rogers, *Lic.*
Wit: John Addams & Catherine Jones.

Sep. 26. George Gilbert & Ruth Wright. By E. Blakeway.
Wit: Edward Richard.

Oct. 4. John Chester & Mary Grinsil.
Wit: Edward Cotton & Catharine Jenkins.

Oct. 8. John Thomas & Martha Birch.
Wit: Thomas Holder & Elizabeth Squire.

Oct. 14. Richard Wade & Margaret Blonton. By E. Blakeway. Wit: William Leake.

Oct. 18. Wm. Lloyd & Martha Rogers, *Lic.*
Wit: Andw. Archer.

Nov. 7. William Jeffreys & Eliz. Grinley.
Wit: Thomas Roberts.

Nov. 14. David Roberts, & Mary Jones p. Worthen, *Lic.*
Wit: Thomas Clarke & Edward Evans.

Nov. 17. John Hughes & Ann Barrow.
Wit: William Leake.

Nov. 21. William Teece, p. Meol Brace, & Ann Smith, *Lic.*
Wit: John Jones.

Nov. 24. George Caesar Hopkinson, & Elizabeth Field p. Holy Cross, *Lic.* By E. Blakeway.
Wit: Anne Pearson & Wm. Mainwaring.

Dec. 11. Richard Milner, & Rachel Astley p. Chetton, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Leake.

Dec. 14. Thomas Kent, & Ann Parton p. Wem, *Lic.*
Wit: George Parton & Nathl. Rowland.

Dec. 18. Charles Kiniston, p. Loppington, & Mary Morris.
Wit: Edw. Morris.

[*The following marriages were performed by* E. Blakeway. Minister, *or by* J. Rowland, Curate, *unless otherwise stated.*]

1765.

Jan. 1. John Withers & Elizabeth Sanbrook.
Wit: William Leake.

Jan. 10. Samuel Grindley, p. Handmer, Co. Flint, & Mary Ravenshaw, *Lic.* Wit: Seth & Anne Pickstock.

Feb. 4. Henry Baker & Eliz. Roberts.
Wit: Richard Jones.

Feb. 10. David Davies, & Mary Jones p. Llangymenech [*sic*], Co. Salop, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Leake.

Feb. 18. Edward Ebrey & Eliz. Legg. Wit: Wm. Leake.

Feb. 18. Andrew Pepploe, & Margaret Bromley p. St. Alkmond. Wit: Anne Edwards & John Wood.

Mar. 28. John Griffiths & Martha Payton. Wit: Fra: Price.

Apr. 9. William Peters & Anne Hartley, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Ingram & Evan Owen.

June 9. John Jones & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: [Jon Jones?].

July 10. Robert Parkes, & Sarah Lloyd, p. Great Ness, *Lic.*
Wit: John Smith & Eliz. Parkes.

July 25. Thomas Stanton & Mary Bickerton.
Wit: Jno. Cheshire, Martha Turner, Sarah Jones.

Aug. 19. John Waring, Clerk, p. St. Botolph, Bishopgate, in ye city of London, b., & Anne Elizabeth Wood, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Spencer.

Sep. 11. John Brown & Mary Caink.
Wit: John Jenkins, Josh. Silvester & Jane Colley.

Sep. 14. Thomas Killon, p. Stanton, Co. Salop, & Jane Lees, *Lic.* Wit: Joseph Tannett.

Sep. 29. Joseph Thomas & Eliz. Lee. Wit: Edward Dickin.

Oct. 24. Thomas Wede & Mary Davies.
Wit: Henry Davies.

Nov. 5. John Morris & Sarah Medlicot.
Wit: William Leake.

Nov. 21. Thomas Evans, p. St. Chad, & Sarah Miner.
Wit: Ann Langley & Robert [Ewlon?].

Nov. 27. Hugh Rowlands & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Robert Hill & Mary Jarviss.

Dec. 9. William Jukes, p. St. Alkmond, & Catherine Stanley. Wit: Mary Birch.

1766.

Feb. 5. Henry Kent, & Mary Moreton p. Battlefield, *Lic.*
Wit: Samuel Betton & Martha Moreton.

Apr. 11. Samuel Tomkis & Ann Clark, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Cotton & Thos. Evans.

Apr. 26. Thomas Frost & Elinor Watts.
Wit: John Calcott & Wm. Leake.

May 14. Thomas Taylor & Jane Davis.
Wit: Eliz. Millington.

May 16. Jacob Jones & Amy Pulling.
Wit: Edward Morris.

June 2. John Phillips & Rebecca Allmans.
Wit: Richard Powell & Hannah Harrison.

June 2. Thomas Davis & Margaret Walton.
Wit: William Swanwick.

June 4. John Adams & Ann Jones.
Wit: Joseph Maddocks & Thos. Mathews.

June 9. Thomas Gough, p. R . . . . . in Suffolk, & Anne Saunders, *Lic.*
Wit: Bridget Glynne & Rt. Evans.

June 22. Potiphar Samson, p. Uffington, & Elizabeth Venables, Wit: John & Mary Upton.

July 3. Richard Jones, p. Stanton, Salop, & Mary Puleston, *Lic.* Wit: Richard Puleston & Samuel Anson.

Aug. 12. John Vaughan, p. Shawbury, & Eliz. Walford, *Lic.* Wit: Joseph Wallford.

Aug. 29. Thomas Elton & Elizabeth Hodgnet. Wit: Sam. Wilding & John Hide.

Aug. 31. Joseph Bancroft & Mary Fumpston. Wit: Richard Studley & Jane Pugh.

Oct. 31. John Canline, & Mary Garner p. Wroxeter, *Lic.*

Dec. 9. John Peploe & Elizabeth Davis. Wit: Ann Williams & Mary Willson.

Dec. 18. Lewis Davis & Barbara Williams. Wit: Elizabeth Speak.

Dec. 21. Evan Edwards & Sarah Jones. Wit: Hannah Muckleright & John Bevan.

1767.

Jan. 8. Samuel Haycock & Eliz. Chester. Wit: Thomas Davenall & Ann Menlove.

Feb. 7. John Humphreys & Jane Tayler. Wit: Zacharias Tayler.

Feb. 16. John Harris & Allis Filcocks. Wit: Richard Humphryson.

May 1. Robert Edwards, D.D., Clerk, p. Machynlleth, Co. Montgomery, & Susannah Lloyd, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Lloyd Anwyl & Richard Lloyd.

May 4. John Bernard, & Catherine Drury p. St. Chad. Wit: Joseph Hayward.

May 10. Joseph Maychin & Martha Hopkins, *Lic.* Wit: Ann Pym & Benjamin Smith.

May 10. Randel Allet & Sarah Bowdler. Wit: Hana Cudler & Humphrey Jones.

May 12. Richard Tyler & Margaret Hockley. Wit: Robert Williams.

June 11. Edward Jarvis & Abigael Peate. Wit: John Ralps & William Leake.

June 17. Thomas Bayley, p. Morton Corbet, & Sarah Lloyd, *Lic.* By James Atcherley. Wit: Wm. Bayley & Dorothy Calcott.

June 22. John Pidgeon & Ann Moseley.
Wit: Richard Davies & Sarah Williams.

June 30. Samuel Ravenshaw & Ann Nickson.

July 11. William Rogers & Anne Freeman, *Lic.*
Wit: Edward & Elizabeth France.

July 13. Samuel Sandys, Esq., Fellow of New College in Oxford, & Sally Smyth, *Lic.* By H. R. Berkeley.
Wit: Nichs. Smyth & Jno. Ashby.

Aug. 1. Richard Roberts, & Susannah Bull p. Pontesbury,
Wit: Joshua Smith & Samuel [Sadley?].

Aug. 13. John Dodd, p. Baschurch, & Anne Williams, *Lic.*
Wit: Charles Lewis.

Sep. 27. Francis Ball, & Mary Cotton p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.*
Wit: John Upton & Mary Tannett.

Nov. 11. Peter Dodd, p. Middle, farmer, & Jane Higginson, *Lic.* Wit: John Dodd & Thomas Jarvis

Nov. 24. Richard Betton, & Mary Grinsil p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.* Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Dec. 22. Samuel Hughes & Ann Leach.
Wit: William Leake.

Dec. 28. Richard Pate & Margaret Roberts.
Wit: E. Thomas

1768.

Jan. 11. Thomas Carver & Anne Harris.
Wit: Thos. Peploe & Mary Cooper.

Jan. 23. John Piles & Margaret Wilson, *Lic.*
Wit: Samuel Ferington & Ann Wilson.

Jan. 28. John Williams, p. Middle, & Mary Crockett.
Wit: Francis Williams & Mary Crockett.

Feb. 6. Robert Hill, p. St. Chad, & Anne Wilson, *Lic.*
Wit: Thomas Stanton & Margaret Piles.

Feb. 16. Francis Edwards, p. Baschurch, & Hannah Betton.
Wit: Samuel Tomkies.

Feb. 27. John Upton & Anne Davies.
Wit: Ann Allinson & Edw. Hutton.

Mar. 19. John Bolas, of Clive of this p., & Velentine Sherratt, p. Wem, *Lic.* Wit: Thomas Sherratt.

Apr. 3. Thomas Harris & Ann Roberts. By Saml. Sneade.
Wit: George Oer & Sarah Roberts.

Apr. 4. Thomas Stanley & Eliz. Millington.
Wit: Eliz. Poole.

May 3. William Williams & Eleanor Williams.
Wit: Mary Williams & Addey Lowe

May 15. Samuel Cullis & Anne Hudson.
Wit: Eliz. Lloyd & Thos. Roberts.

May 23. William Bowker & Martha Williams.
Wit: George Ruby.

May 29. Richard Read & Elizabeth Juckes.
Wit: Martha Price & Richard Cook.

June 6. Edward Upton & Mary Hudson.
Wit: Andrew Frank.

June 9. Thomas Harper & Mary Evans, *Lic.*
Wit: Susannah & Edward Thomas.

June 19. Timothy Evans, shoemaker, & Margaret Betton, sp.
Wit: Richard Owens.

June 22. Thomas Farrell & Jane Davis, sp.
Wit: Thos. Mansel & Sarah Jones.

June 23. George Oer, a farmer, & Sarah Roberts, sp.
Wit: John Roberts.

June 27. Benjamin Peploe & Mary Mathers.
Wit: Job Peplow & Eleanor Mason.

Aug. 3. William Grimwood & Mary Broughton.
Wit: John Hide & Sam. Wilding.

Aug. 21. John Pollard & Elizabeth Malpas.
Wit: Thomas Jones

Aug. 29. Samuel Johnson, & Catherine Griffiths p. St. Chad's, *Lic.* Wit: Ann Gossnell & Jno. Maddock.

Sep. 6. William Williams & Susannah Phillips.
Wit: John Pollard & Thos. Jones.

Sep. 12. Charles Lewis & Mary Whitefoot.
Wit: Wm. Lewis & Jane Farror.

Oct. 11. Samuel Hughes & Mary Crocket.
Wit: Nathaniel Hughes.

Nov. 7. Edward Morgan & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: William Watson & Isaac Jones.

Dec. 6. Thomas Barnet & Ann Lownes.
Wit: Richard Jones.

Dec. 19. Francis Lee, & Elizabeth Dodd, p. Ellesmere, *Lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Edwards & Owen Owen.

[*The following marriages were solemnised by* E. Blakeway, Minister, *or by* Thos. Humphries, Curate, *unless otherwise stated.*]

1769.

Jan. 14. Richard Cook & Elizabeth Read, *Lic.*
Wit: J. Rowland, Clerk, & John Bayley.

Feb. 20. John Leech & Ann Rogers.
Wit: Job Peploe & Ann Rogers.

May 4. Peter Jones, p. Towyn in Merionithshire, & Ann Thomas, *Lic.* Wit: John France.

May 4. Owen Jones, p. Machynlleth in Montgomeryshire, & Catherine Thomas, *Lic.*
Wit: Peter & Anne Jones

May 4. John Gorton, p. Holy Cross, & Margaret Manly, *Lic.* Wit: J. Partridge & Edward Dickin.

May 22. John Gough, p. Holy Cross, & Mary Farmer, *Lic.*
Wit: John Kenyon.

May 23. David Reynolds, p. Chestock, Co. Montgomery, & Elizabeth Bather, *Lic.* Wit: Katherina Bather

May 29. George Wilson & Ann Robinson.
Wit: Thomas Watkiss.

June 2. John Morris, p. Preston Gobbolds, & Mary Kent, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Humphries.

July 8. George Taylor, p. St. Chad, & Margaret Shotton, *Lic.* Wit: Saml Roberts & Anne Parry.

July 9. William Green & Mary Thomas, *Lic.*
Wit: Hanna Davnoll.

July 12. Robert Arden & Ann Ecleston *alias* Thomas.
Wit: Thos. Doley.

July 24. Thomas Davies & Eliz. Yarwood.
Wit: John Peplowe & Mary Lloyd.

July 31. William Humphris & Mary Newns.
Wit: John Ely.

Aug. 1. Absalom Jones & Elizabeth Smith.
Wit: Mary Jones & William Gilmore.

Aug. 26. John Deason, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Maddox, *Lic.*
Wit: John Broughall & Richard Evans.

Sep. 6. Thos. Colley & Ann Davies.
Wit: Samuel Barrington.

Sep. 6. William Corbett, & Ann Wilkinson p. Pitchford, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Humphrison & Mary Sandland.

Sep. 11. Thomas Jones & Mary Whitehurst.
Wit: George Ruby.

Sep. 14. John Yate & Dorothy Ford; by JOHN STANLEY, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Shone & Jno. Lewis.

Oct. 3. Edward Felton & Margaret Davies.
Wit: Edward Bennion.

Oct. 4. Samuel Antlett, p. St. Chad, & Mary Duffen.
Wit: John Griffiths.

Oct. 15. John Blaney & Martha Williams.
Wit: John Houlbrook.

Oct. 19. Jeremiah Hughes, p. Walsall, Co. Staffs., & Mary Forester, *Lic.*
Wit: John Bernard & Thos. Woodall.

Oct. 30. Thos. Jones & Mary Wicherley.
Wit: Timothy Evans.

Dec. 1. Peter Vaughan & Laetitia Smith, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Richardson & Jo. Maddock, Junr.

Dec. 19. John Gray & Mary Humphrison, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Lloyd & Edward Dickin.

Dec. 30. Wm. Withers & Ann Jukes.
Wit: John Davies & Elizabeth Jukes.

1770.

Jan. 5. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Onslow. By J. ALLEN.
Wit: Mary Harper.

Jan. 15. Simon Hughes & Joanna Jones.
Wit: William Leake.

Feb. 17. William Davenhill & Elizabeth Cooper.
Wit: Wm. & Anne Cooper.

Mar. 19. Thos. Wright & Jane Vaughan.
Wit: James & Ann Stephenton.

Apr. 16. Watkin Williams, p. Brace Meol, & Martha Frances.
Wit: Richard Edwards & Richard Jones.

May 9. Henry Parr & Mary Matthews.
Wit: Joseph & Eliz. Walford.

May 19. Joseph Dod, & Sarah Gough p. Lapington, *Lic.*
Wit: John Duckett & Richard Gough.

May 22. Jonah Russel & Anne Maddox, *Lic.*
Wit: Richd. Simon & Margaret Maddox.

May 22. Hasleham Leake & Elizabeth Maddox, *Lic.*
Wit: Robert Richards & Amy Leake.

May 25. William Larty & Ann Parton, *Lic.*
Wit: John Griffiths.

June 16. Thos. Eaton & Ann Pierce. Wit: John Cowley.

July 3. Thos. Weaver & Ann Lawrence.
Wit: Lingham Weaver & Samuel Steele.

July 9. John Tayler & Sarah Forester.
Wit: Thos. & Eliz. Dowley.

July 9. John Percival & Eliz. Chilton.
Wit: Thos. Doley & Eliz. Phillips.

July 11. Nathaniel Garmson, & Sarah Moreton p. Battlefield, *Lic.* Wit: Henry Kent.

July 15. Thomas Holmes & Mary Aspinal.
Wit: Jno. Holmes & Ann Milner.

Aug. 6. Wm. Haynes, p. St. Chad, & Eleanor Davison.
Wit: Thos. & Eleanor Moore.

Aug. 21. John Gethyn, p. Berrington, Salop, & Elizabeth Haynes, *Lic.* Wit: Joseph & Ann Cox.

Aug. 25. Joseph Cook, p. Lappington, & Ann Ward, *Lic.*
Wit: John Corfield & Margaret Ward.

Aug. 27. Samuel Bellingham & Ann Dunn.
Wit: Robert Hallen.

Sep. 6. Peter Waters, p. St. Chad, & Margaret Edwards, *Lic.* Wit: Jn. Holmes & Thos. Speakman.

Sep. 9. John Yates & Sarah Jukes.
Wit: Thos. Bickley & Eliz. Woodall.

Sep. 10. John Peploe & Ann Mason.
Wit: Benjamin Peploe.

Sep. 20. George Rutter & Mary Wade. Wit: Thos. Rutter.

Oct. 8. John Davies & Elizabeth Hughes.
Wit: Joseph & Andw. Frank.

Oct. 8. John Rowland, p. Holy Cross, & Jane Hughes.
Wit: Edw Smout & Geo. Edwards.

Oct. 10. Richard Grafton & Eliz. Mall.
Wit: Richard Winwright & Susanna Archer.

Oct 29. John Price & Margaret Tayler.
Wit: Robert Williams.

Nov. 3. William Mytten & Martha Walford.
Wit: Andrew & Catherine Stirrop.

Nov. 26. Edward Pickering, p. High Ercall, & Sarah Philips, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Clayton.

Nov. 26. Richard Parton & Martha Parton.
Wit: George Parton & Anne Kent.

Dec. 19. Joseph Thomas & Margaret Rogers.
Wit: Learranes Woodall & Thos. Gwyn.

Dec. 25. James Howarth, p. Brace Meole, & Mary Owen.
Wit: Richd. Dyos & Mary Ward.

1771.

Jan. 3. John Manley & Sarah Williams, *Lic.*
Wit: Thomas Edwards.

Jan. 21. Wm. Parr & Mary Dodd.
Wit: Frances Bernard & Abraham Davies.

Feb. 4. John France & Ann Hanley.
Wit: Ann Smith & William Barrow.

VOLUME VII.

Marriages (as entered in preceding volume).

1771.

Apr. 1. John Creswell & Martha Maddox.
Wit: Sarah [Pass?] & Mary Stanton.
[*This entry is signed* "JOHN ROWLAND, Curate pro hac vice," *and the date given here and for the marriage on May 2 is* 1761.]

Apr. 5. Thomas Price, p. Oswestry, & Susannah Briscoe, *Lic.* Wit: Elizabeth Briscoe & Richard Drury.

May 2. William Ball, p. Battlefield, & Martha Mathews By J. ROWLAND, Curate.
Wit: Robert Ball & Elizabeth Roberts.

May 13. James Prees & Elizabeth Parry, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Price & George Ruby.

June 5. Richard Oakley & Mary Ely, *Lic.*
Wit: Robert Williams & Sarah [Fantame?].

June 23. Alexander Bausley & Mary Goodby.
Wit: William Roberts & Elizabeth Jones.

June 23. Edward Davies & Mary Simmons.
Wit: David Davies.

July 1. Richard Wade, p. Middle, & Elizabeth Dod of the chapelry of Clive, *Lic.* Wit: Joseph Dod.

July 2. John Holloway & Mary Pig.
Wit: Saml. Nichols & Wm. Mason.

July 7. Richard Beech & Margaret Socket.
Wit: Thos. Davies.

Aug. 28. John Horley & Mary Harris.
Wit: Francis Horley & Ann Jones.

Oct. 14. John Davis & Mary Wilward. Wit: Jane Philips.

Dec. 11. Rowland Muckleston, p. St. Chad, & Hannah Taylor, *Lic.* Wit: Sarah Pebody & Geo. Betton.

Dec. 21. Richard Minton, p. Uffington, & Mary Griffin, *Lic.*
Wit: Catherine Hare.

Dec. 25. Benjamin Pearson & Elizabeth Fardoe, *Lic.*
Wit: Dorothy Hughes & Melhm. Davies.

1772.

Jan. 13. Robert Nichols & Martha Lee.
Wit: Eliz. Downes & John Newnes.

Jan. 20. James Adams & Anne Millington. Wit: Sarah Hill.

Feb. 9. William Williams & Ann Moor. Wit: William Old.

Feb. 17. William Nield & Mary Fenna.
Wit: John Walley & Cath. Stirrop.

Feb. 27. Joseph Pointen & Elizabeth Davis, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Ball & Eleanor Bennett.

Mar. 1. Godfrey Wigfall & Joanna Williams.
Wit: John Callcott.

Mar. 2. David Roberts & Mary Payne.
Wit: Thomas Evans & John Meighen.

Apr. 10. Richard Russel, p. Chirbury, & Mary Greaves, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Greaves & Thos. [Fox?].

Apr. 20. Thomas Humphreyson & Anne Davis.
Wit: John France & Eliz. Lewis.

May 9. John Herbert, p. Llanwnnog, Co. Montgomery, Esq., & Avarina Brunetta Owen, *Lic.* By DANIEL OWEN.
Wit: S. Lloyd & T. Ll. Anwyl.

[*The following marriages were solemnised by* SAMUEL SNEADE, Curate, *or by* E. BLAKEWAY, Minister, *unless otherwise noted*].

May 10. Richard Jones & Anne Thomas.
Wit: John Thomas & Ann Rogers.

May 13. Joseph Farley & Guan Evans, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Evans.

June 3. Thomas Ebrey, of Clive, & Frances Ebrey p. Middle, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Davis & Thos. Taylor.

June 3. John Pierce, p. St. Chad, & Mary Garvis.
Wit: Thos. Taylor.

June 22. George Haynes & Sarah Allen.
Wit: George Sneape & Eliz. Allen.

June 24. Philip Page, & Jane Dorset of Redruth in Cornwall but now of this p., *Lic.* Wit: Mary Ward.

June 25. William Mason, junior, p. Wellington, & Margaret Clarke, *Lic.* Wit: John & Martha Clarke.

July 5. Evan Davies & Hannah Grunna.

July 16. Richard Cook, p. St. George's Hanover Square, London, & Anne Bucknall, *Lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Hinton & Lewis Salter.

July 19. John Collins, & Mary Gibbons p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Edmund Scofield & Elizabeth Butcher.

Aug. 17. John Davies & Margaret Dulson.
Wit: Samuel Dulson.

Aug. 30. Edward Jones & Susannah Morris.
Wit: James Stephenton & Charles Harvey.

Sep. 16. Thomas Bell & Mary Cureton.

Sep. 16. Jonathan Smith & Elizabeth Owen.
Wit: John Blayney.

Sep. 27. Benjamin Titley & Sarah Weaver.
Wit: Edward Dicken.

Oct. 1. John Dackus & Elizabeth Powel.
Wit: William Davies.

Oct. 4. Thomas Woodfin & Sarah Amnem.
Wit: John Embrey.

Nov. 25. Thomas Ruby & Ann Jones Wit: Richard Owen.

Dec. 7. George Snape & Anne Allen.
Wit: Ann Snape & Thos. Taylor.

Dec. 12. Richard Jacks & Margaret Prees.
Wit: Henry Speake & Thos. Taylor.

Dec. 12. John Baker & Ann Armshire.
Wit: Mary Chester & Thos. Taylor.

Dec. 17. John Barnett & Hannah Puleston.
Wit: Thos. Griffiths.

1773.

Jan. 14. Thomas Ball & Mary Jessop, *Lic.*
Wit: John Pointen & M. Wiggens.

Jan. 15. Thomas Thomas & Mary Evans.
Wit: Michael Tudor & Thos. Taylor.

Jan. 18. Peter Hopewood & Mary France.
Wit: John Sandland & Thos. Taylor.

Jan. 25. Charles Powel & Penelope Hayward.
Wit: John Hayward.

Feb. 1. Joseph Butcher & Emma Hudson.
Wit: Wm. & Mary Wood.

Feb. 2. William Pate & Mary Harmshall.
Wit: Thos. Armestrong.

Feb. 22. Thomas Jones & Margaret Rogers.
Wit: Richard Humphreyson & Thos. Rogers.

Feb. 23. William Owen & Lucy Steen. Wit: John Morgan.

Apr. 4. James Peploe, & Catherina Davis p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.* Wit: Margaret Farquhar & Corbt. Kynaston.

Apr. 8. William Towler & Susannah Dod, both of the Clive of this p., *Lic.*
Wit: John Dod & Elizabeth Bickerton.

May 6. Samuel Humphreyson & Anne White.
Wit: William Morris.

May 29. John Owen & Sarah Nevett.
Wit: Anna Taylor & John Checkleton.

June 13. Roger Becket & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Sarah Mason & John Price.

June 13. Richard Griffith & Abigail Arnold.
Wit: Edward Smout.

June 27. John Barnet & Elizabeth Clayton.
Wit: Samuel Jones.

July 14. John Venables, & Mary Davies p. Higley.
Wit: John Roberts.

July 24. John Crockett, p. Upton, & Elizabeth Edwards, *Lic.*
Wit: John Edwards & Martha Ankritt.

Aug. 1. John Connell & Anne Wright.
Wit: David Sanders & William Woodward.

Aug. 8. Eamas Corbet & Sarah Reece. Wit: Mary Reece.

Aug. 10. Samuel Anson & Elizabeth Mansell, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Dickin & Rachel Williams.

Aug. 20. John Upton & Elizabeth Hinton, *Lic.*
Wit: W. G. Moore.

Aug. 24. Charles Manley & Anne Lloyd.
Wit: John Ford & Jane Edwards.

Aug. 29. Thomas Colley & Mary Llewellin.
Wit: Richard Adams.

Sep. 7. Edward Davies & Anne Wellings. By Wm. Hopkins.
Wit: David Richards & Ann Hodgkinson.

Sep. 23. John Maddox, p. Ellesmere, & Margaret Davies.
Wit: Thos. Lee, Thos Lee [*sic*], & Ann Stephens.

Sep. 27. Joseph Richards & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Thomas Vaughan & Ann Humphries.

Sep. 27. Thomas Hitchcock, p. Whitchurch, Salop, & Anne Pace, *Lic.*
Wit: John [Povah?] & Elizabeth [Folckner?].

Nov. 22. Randolph Darlington & Anne Thomas. By John Lloyd. Wit: Mary Bright & Wm. Farrell.

Dec. 14. Richard Jones & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Wm. Barrow.

Dec. 21. Nathaniel Hughes & Elizabeth Foster.
Wit: George Ruby.

Edward Leech & Anne Mivert.
Wit: Thomas Hill & Mary Mivert.

[*This entry is marked* "not filled up." *It does not occur in the Banns book. Only the signatures appear here*].

Dec. 27. Thomas Shippey & Elizabeth Jenkins, *Lic.*
Wit: Edward Hughes & Sarah Farmar.

1774.

Jan. 10. Hugh Roberts & Alice Jones, *Lic.*
Wit: John Jenkins & John Hughes

Feb. 7. John Edwards & Anne Ankret.
Wit: Elizabeth Tipton & Joshua Smith

Feb. 7. Evan Jones & Hannah Bill.
Wit: Joshua Smith & John Edwards

Feb. 7. Arthur James & Mary Clarke, *Lic.*
Wit: Martha Clarke.

Feb. 8. John Morgan, & Mary Crowther p. Baschurch, *Lic.*
Wit: James Bennett.

Feb. 14. William Forrester & Mary Small.
Wit: Thos. Doley & Hannah Turner.

Apr. 4. John Warren & Elizabeth Burley, *Lic.*
Wit: Rd. Warren & Wm. Smith.

Apr. 4. Francis Horley & Mary Histon, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Jones & Josh. Histon.

Apr. 4. Richard Willett & Susannah Hitchcock.
Wit: John Edwards.

Apr. 5. Thomas Blakeway & Martha Wright.
Wit: Anne Llewelling.

Apr. 10. Samuel Tudor & Anne Beddow.
Wit: James Beddow.

Apr. 13. Richard Dale, & Catharine Leake p. Newport.
Wit: George Barber & Deborah Roberts.

May 15. John Edwards & Eleanor Peploe.
Wit: Edward Leech & William Peploe.

May 17. Richard Jones & Margaret Taylor.
Wit: John Callcott.

May 29. Edward Langford & Elizabeth Plungeon.
Wit: Anne Betton.

June 6. Joseph Robinson & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Mary Jones.

June 20. Job Evans & Anne Jones.
Wit: Richard Humphryson.

July 25. Daniel Roberts, p. Brace Meole, & Margarett Griffiths. Wit: Matthew Marston.

Aug. 8. Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Philips.
Wit: Richard Oakley.

Oct. 2. Edward Hutton, p. St. Chad, & Anne Allinson, *Lic.*
Wit: John & Eliz. Upton.

Oct. 11. Richard Vinne & Anne Lancellott.
Wit: Wm. Jones & Anne Turner.

Oct. 17. Samuel Harrison & Elizabeth Percy.
Wit: Thos. Stanley & E. Evans.

Nov. 2. William Rayner & Joan Payton.
Wit: Geo. Betton.

Dec. 10. William Maddox & Prudence Cheshire.
Wit: Richard Roberts.

Dec. 24. Edward Jones & Anne Chester.
Wit: John & Margaret Piles

1775.

Jan. 2. Barney Money & Anne Harries.
Wit: James Stannard & Eliz. Jones.

Jan. 2. Charles Edwards & Mary Holland.
Wit: James Stannard & Mary Yates.

Jan. 7. Thomas Evans, p. Wrockwardine, & Anne Kinnerley, *Lic.* Wit: Ann Cox.

Jan. 19. John Jebb & Mary Smallman.
Wit: Thomas Jebb.

Feb. 13. Edward Edwards & Louisa Simpson.
Wit: Mary Williams.

Feb. 13. Robert Langley & Eleanor Mansell.
Wit: James Tilsley.

Feb. 28. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Humphreyson.
Wit: Eliz. Handy & Robert Williams.

Mar. 5. William Humphreyson, & Elizabeth Jones p. St. Julian, *Lic.* Wit: John Carless & Sarah Brayne.

Mar. 9. Joseph Williams, & Eliz. Aston p. Broseley.
Wit: Thos. Stevens & Jas. Willson.

Apr. 16. Jonathan Rogers & Mary Rogers.
Wit: Samuel Harrison & Thos. Jones.

Apr. 17. William Roberts & Mary Roberts.
Wit: John Oniens.

May 1. Richard Punch & Mary Jones.
Wit: Michael Bolton & Catherine Hinton.

May 11. John Baker, & Mary Nichols of Middle, *Lic.*
Wit: Saml. Broughall.

May 21. Richard Carter & Mary Littlehales.
Wit: Richard Cureton & Isabel Baitton.

June 6. Richard Hitchcock & Anne Rogers.
Wit: Margaret Lloyd.

June 20. The Rev. Samuel Sneade & Flavella Atkis, *Lic.*
Wit: Tabitha Atkis & Richard Flint.

July 7. Thomas Lacon, p. Kinnerley, & Hannah Lloyd, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Lloyd

July 16. John Blockley & Mary Lewys.
Wit: Samuel Davis.

July 30. Thomas Slater & Elizabeth Pugh.
Wit: Richard Mathews & Elizabeth Matthews.

Aug. 23. William Dorrington & Eleaner Ford.
Wit: John Yates & Thomas Whitworth.

Aug. 28. John Griffiths & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Richard Spoonley & Sarah Robinson.

Aug. 30. Thomas Graves, p. Chelsfield in Kent, & Mary Lewis, *Lic.* Wit: William & Ann Standen.

Sep. 8. Joseph Harper & Mary Griffith.
Wit: Mary Harper.

Sep. 25. William Till Blakeman & Anne Bickerton.
Wit: John & Sarah Bickerton.

Sep. 25. Benjamin Titley & Jane Bradney.
Wit: Edward Dicken.

Oct. 8. John Bates & Anne Darlington.
Wit: Anne Prichard.

Oct. 30. Thomas Griffith & Margaret Crowder.
Wit: John Morgan & Ester Crowder.

Nov. 8. Joseph Davies & Jane Austin.
Wit: William Archer.

Dec. 2. Francis Reynolds, & Elizabeth Jones p. Wroxeter, *Lic.* Wit: E. Winnall & M. Farrington.

Dec. 3. Philip Wilcox & Anne Stone, *Lic.*
Wit: Samuel Salter & Ann Simon.

Dec. 8. Richard Humphreyson & Anne Chiltern.
Wit: Joseph Humphreyson & Elizabeth Jones.

Dec. 12. John Shore & Elizabeth Gibson.
Wit: John Gipson.

Dec. 18. John Jones, p. St. Julian, b., & Ann Davies, sp. By Jas. Atcherley, Curate.
Wit: Saml. Humphrison & Ann Ralphs.

1776.

Feb. 4. William Archer & Ann Hammond.
Wit: Richd. & Mary Carter.

Feb. 12. John Owen & Mary Kirby. Wit: Richard Davies

Mar. 11. Thomas Ford & Jane Edwards.
Wit: Eliz. Jones & Charles Manley.

Mar. 25. John Davies & Elizabeth Purchas.
Wit: Ann Stephens & Charles Jones.

Apr. 8. John Rogers & Anne Williams.
Wit: Eliz. Doncaster

Apr. 8. William Parkinson & Esther Lee.
Wit: Abigail Lee.

Apr. 22. Thomas Upton & Elizabeth Peacock.
Wit: Thos. Ford.

Apr 29. Edward Weade & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: William & Mary Williams

Apr. 29. William Sims & Anne Tudor.
Wit: William Williams.

May 1. Thomas Smith & Catherine Pearson.
Wit: Thomas Hickin & Wm. Smith.

May 27. William Leake & Hannah Smith.
Wit: Sarah Humphryson.

June 3. George Ruby & Jane Wood.

June 18. Richard Gardiner, p. Holy Cross, & Elizabeth Corfield. By Thos. Amler, Minister of Ford.
Wit: Thos. Cadman & Eliz. Doncaster.

June 30. William Wood & Martha Philips.
Wit: Wm. & John Wood.

July 9. Richard Hussey & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thos. Ford & Margaret Jones.

July 10. Robert Williams, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Hudson, *Lic.* Wit: Evan Jones & Margaret Pryse.

July 15. John Edwards & Anne Lloyd. Wit: James Cope.

July 18. Thomas Fownes, p. St. Chad, & Susannah Evans, *Lic.* By Ed. Roberts.
Wit: Robt. Evans & Bridget Glynnes.

Aug. 2. Edward Stephens, p. Selattyn, & Mary Woodall.
Wit: Mary Woodall.

Aug. 5. John Downes & Deborah Hotchkis.
Wit: Geo. Caswell.

Aug. 12. James Lea, p. Acton, in Cheshire, & Mary Puleston of the Clive in this p., *Lic.*
Wit: John Walley & Elias Puleston.

Aug. 15. Richard Wright & Anne Matthews.
Wit: Margaret Abrey.

Aug. 19. David Davies, p. Wroxeter, & Mary Owen, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw Willcox & John Colley.

Aug. 19. John Colley & Elizabeth Rowlands.
Wit: Hannah Thomas & Edw. Willcox.

Sep. 15. Thomas Ebrey, of Astley in this p., & Mary Minshull of Astley. Wit: Thos. Tildesley.

Sep. 24. George Hollis & Mary Jones.
Wit: Thos. Sherman.

Sep. 30. Wm. Rowe & Anne Sandford.
Wit: Saml. Derington.

Oct 6. Robert Williams & Lydia Lloyd. Wit: John Wood.

Nov. 7. Benjamin Child & Anne Wainwright.
Wit: John Evans & John Wood.

Nov. 10. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Sandland.
Wit: Eliza & John Southern.

Nov. 11. John Williamson & Margaret Harper.
Wit: Saml. Wilding, junr., & William Harvey.

Nov. 12. Mr. Charles Fowler, p. St. Chad, b., & Mrs. Jane Powys, sp., *Lic.* By J. WINGFIELD, Vicar of Atcham.
Wit: Tho. Fowler, M. V. Powys, B. Fowler.

Nov. 18. Charles Matthews & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Thos. Jones & Ann Stephens.

Dec. 23. William Peplow & Priscilla Marson.
Wit: May Cooke.

1777.

Jan. 7. John Griffiths & Elizabeth Austin.
Wit: Jno. Foulkes.

Jan. 11. Benjamin Holt, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Peplow, wid., *Lic.* Wit: Samuel Cadman & Jane [Ford?].

Jan. 30. James Pinches, p. St. Chad, & Sarah Wilding, *Lic.*
Wit: John Lloyd & Martha Smith.

Feb. 10. John Hughes & Mary Hesketh.
Wit: James Burley.

Feb. 10. Edward Thomas & Margaret Oliver.
Wit: John Cheshire.

Feb. 17. William Lloyd & Anne Roberts, *Lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Doncaster & John Wood.

Mar. 30. Charles Wilding, p. St. Alkmond, & Frances Kirkham, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Carless & John Wood.

Mar. 31. Thomas Bailey, p. Halston, & Mary Williams, *Lic.*
Wit: E. Antrobus.

Apr. 1. William Everall & Martha Jarvis, *Lic.*
Wit: John Frank & Eliza Jarvis.

Apr. 1. Thomas Gregory, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Higgins.
Wit: Wm. Everall & John Frank.

Apr. 3. John Smith & Anne Turner, *Lic.*
Wit: Maria Upton.

Apr. 7. William Price, & Sarah Gittings, p. Halston, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Bayley & Thos. Davis.

Apr. 10. Richard Rocke, Esq., p. Lebotwood, & Elizabeth Kinchant. By FRANCIS KINCHANT, Minister of Ludford, *Lic.* Wit: J. Charlton Kinchant.

May 21. Nathaniel Bishop & Mary Barnet, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Doncaster.

June 9. Thomas Vaughan & Rebecca Philips.
Wit: Mary Good & John Wood.

June 17. Benjamin Boycott of Albrighton of this p., & Margaret Humphries of Albrighton, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Humphrison & John Wood.

June 20. James Owen, p. Shrawarden, & Mary Jones, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

July 5. Samuel Titley, & Sarah Matthews p. Pontesbury, *Lic.* Wit: Jonathan Cross & John Wood.

July 15. Thomas Machin, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Bayley, *Lic.* Wit: Richard & Mary Foulkes.

July 16. Charles Clarber & Anne Doley.
Wit: Wm. Burrell.

July 23. John Blakeway, p. Bromfield, & Anne Stephens, *Lic.* Wit: Catharine Hudson.

July 28. Joseph Harper & Sarah Griffith.
Wit: John Wood.

Aug. 12. John Morgan & Anne Davis.
Wit: Saml. Hulme & Andw. Doley.

Aug. 18. Thomas Hill & Mary Cooke.
Wit: Joyce Peplow & John Wood.

Aug. 25. Richard Paul, p. St. Chad, & Eleanor Jones.
Wit: Ales Roberts.

Oct. 27. William Worral & Mary Morris.
Wit: Susanna Frank.

Oct. 29. William Williams & Jane Jones.
Wit: John Wood & Eliz. Wade.

Nov. 25. John Burgess, & Mary Mullard p. Cardington, *Lic.*
Wit: Jona: Cross & James Beckett.

Dec. 29. Thomas Egerton & Martha Groome.
Wit: John Groome & John Wood.

1778.

Jan. 14. Edward Davies & Sarah Roberts, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Davies & Jane Roberts.

Jan. 26. John Prichard & Mary Thomas.
Wit: Edward Evans & Edward Smith Berwick.

Feb. 9. James Lloyd & Anne Jones.
Wit: Richard Jones & Lewis Thomas.

Mar. 2. John Hughes, & Mary Teece p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Lateward & Hugh Jones.

Mar. 3. John Green & Elizabeth Carry.
Wit: Thos. Manley & John Wood.

Mar. 13. Wm. Cotton, p. St. Chad, & Anne Sharples, wid., *Lic.* Wit: Mary Parker & Jas. Sadler.

Mar. 31. William Newnes, p. Grinsell & Margaret Yeomans.
Wit: Richard Yeomans.

Apr. 20. Thomas Roden & Mary Hampton.
Wit: Maria Thomas.

Apr. 21. John Dutton & Susannah Philips.
Wit: James Steventon & Mary Skinner.

May 1. Hugh Jones, p. St. Chad, & Frances Oare, *Lic.*
Wit: Beatrice Davenall & Richard Spendlove.

May 9. David Jones & Elizabeth Geston. By ABRAHAM HOSKINS. Wit: John Wood.

May 13. Peter Duddleston & Sarah Lee.
Wit: Andrew Webb.

June 8. William Howells & Sarah Glegg.
Wit: William Faulkner & John Wood.

June 27. Thomas Parry & Elizabeth Reeves.
Wit: Sarah Mason & John Wood.

June 29. James Pearce & Margaret Lee. Wit: John Birch.

June 29. Morris Jones, p. Lewen, Co. Montgomery, & Mary Thomas, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Jones & John Wood.

July 2. Edward Edwards & Alice Holmes.
Wit: Elizabeth Davies & Thomas Cheshire.

July 6. Samuel Wilding & Catherine Hare, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Ball & Sarah Pinches.

Aug. 30. John Jones & Sarah Kendrick.
Wit: John Cheshire.

Sep. 7. George Griffiths & Sarah Harris.
Wit: Thos. & Eliz. Jones.

Oct. 26. Henry Cartwright, & Martha Yarsley, p. Preece.
Wit: Frans. Miles & W. Larton, junr.

Oct. 30. George Farr, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Davies, *Lic.*
Wit: John Wood.

Nov. 3. Samuel Thomas & Elizabeth Ethelstone.
Wit: Joseph Humphreys.

Nov. 3. Thomas Newns & Mary Davies. By THEOPS. HOULBROOKE. Wit: Richard Deavies [*sic*].

Nov. 6. Thomas Burras & Mary Hill. Wit: Thos. Lloyd.

Nov. 19. John Blakemore & Sarah Ferrida.
Wit: John Collins & Henrietta Kenyon.

Nov. 20. Charles Mindey & Elizabeth Roberts.
Wit: Roger Rogers & John Wood.

Dec. 16. William Stokes & Mary Stanton.
Wit: John Wood.

1779.

Jan. 1. John Edwards & Margaret Ball.
Wit: John Wood.

Jan. 6. Edward Prichard & Elizabeth Byrdall.
Wit: Eliz. Doncaster & John Wood.

Jan. 7. John Jones & Mary Price.
Wit: John Rice & John Wood.

Jan. 12. Benjamin Watson & Sarah Hughes.
Wit: Thomas Davis.

Jan. 26. William Peacock, p. Hodnet, & Sarah Palmer.
Wit: Wm. Maddox.

Jan. 31. Thomas Wellings & Mary Bruffold. By JAS. ATCHERLEY. Wit: John Judson & John Wood.

Feb. 2. John Histon & Hester Griffiths.
Wit: Edw. Griffith & John Wood.

Feb. 14. Richard Jones & Jane Harris. Wit: John Wood.

Feb. 22. Richard Bromfield & Elizabeth Wilson.
Wit: Wm. Thomas & John Wood.

Apr. 4. Henry Beedall & Mary Aston.
Wit: Thos. Haynes & Richard Thompson.

Apr. 25. Joseph Houldfield & Sarah Griffiths. By EDWARD POWYS, Curate.
Wit: Anthony Barron & George Hollis.

May 9. Thos. Briscoe & Jane Farrington, *Lic.*
Wit: John Wood.

May 16. William Harper & Katherine Rowlands.
Wit: John Wood.

May 24. Thomas Painter & Prudence Foulkes.
Wit: Thos. Davies & Anne Watkins.

May 25. John Evans & Hannah Morris. By JAS. ATCHERLEY, Curate. Wit: Mary Davenall & John Wood.

[*The following entries are by* GEORGE HOLLAND, Curate. Where *only one witness is given here, the other was* John Wood *or* John Doncaster].

June 8. Thos. Howels & Margaret Smith.
Wit: Jacob Owens.

June 16. Edward Lewis & Anne Brindle.
Wit: Mary Meighen.

June 23. John Kilvert & Anne Rowlands.
Wit: Hannah Thomas & Richard Kilvert.

June 26. Thomas Leatherbarrow, & Ann Jebb p. Wrockwardine, *Lic.* Wit: Richard & Alice Jebb.

June [*sic*] 6. Edward Reeves & Mary Jones.
Wit: Sam. Wilding & Richard Eyton.

July 16. Thos. Downes & Jane Kerry, *Lic.*
Wit: John Green.

Aug. 3. Timothy Gittins, p. St. Chad, & Ann Hughes.
Wit: Mary Hughes.

Aug. 17. David Handley & Hester Granger.

Sep. 13. Wm. Smith & Susannah Williams.

Oct. 25. Samuel Leech & Sarah France.
Wit: Mary [Bomlans?] & Saml. Humphrison.

Nov. 22. Wm. Morris & Mary Garnoll.

Nov. 29. Richard Tranton & Mary Warwick.
Wit: Samuel Mansell.

Dec. 18. Thomas Sherwen & Mary Moody, *Lic.*
Wit: Geo. Hollis & Eliz. Harris.

Dec. 31. John Higgins & Mary Prince. Wit: Edw. Higgins.

1780.

Jan. 10. George Hayward & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Anne Elsmere & John Frank.

Jan. 12. John Jones & Eliz. Owen. Wit: Joseph Barkley.

Jan. 19. John Bady & Mary Nicholas. Wit: John Jones.

Jan. 23. John Clift & Elizabeth Jones. Wit: Richd. Bayley.

Jan. 31. Richard Davies & Sarah Towler.
Wit: Wm. Towler.

Feb. 28. Wm. Goodhead & Margaret Davis.
Wit: John Cottrall & Geo. Bayley.

Feb. 28. Edw. Barrett & Eliz. Griffiths. Wit: George Ruby.

Mar. [11?]. Edw. Netherway & Eliz. Lloyd.
Wit: Sarah Humphryson.

Mar. 16. John Hartshorn, p. St. Alkmond, & Martha Mason, *Lic.* Wit: Benj. Pearson.

Mar. 29. John Craft, & Eleanor Evans p. Middle, *Lic.*
Wit: Geo. Hollis & Eliz. [——?].

Apr. 3. John Averell & Bridgett Hughes.
Wit: John Roberts & Mary Miles.

Apr. 11. John Wilson & Anne Skelhorn.
Wit: Elizabeth Jackson & Edw. Jones.

Apr. 15. Edw. Harper & Jane Sider. Wit: Joseph Chilton.

May 4. Abraham Johnson, p. Meole, & Eliz. Roberts, *Lic.* By Edward Leighton.
Wit: Baldwin & Ann Leighton.

May 15. Thos. Williams & Eliz. Banks.
Wit: Mary & John Onians.

May 16. Edmund Hill & Eliz. Purcell.
Wit: Joseph Walford & Sarah Morris.

May 20. Evan Rogers, & Margaret Bromfield, p. St. Chad's.
Wit: John Lewis.

May 20. Thos. Preston & Eliz. Chidlow.
Wit: Robert Chidlow.

May 22. Wm. Pidduck & Mary Hughes, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Colmer.

May 25. Baldwin Leighton & Ann Pigott, *Lic* By Edward Leighton. Wit: Edw. Owen & Ann Leighton.

May 25. George Green & Margaret Jones.
Wit: Emma Leeke.

June 5. Richard Whitefoot & Sarah Morris, *Lic.*
Wit: Joseph & Eliz. Walford.

June 11. Thos. Breeze & Gwen Roberts.
Wit: John Foulkes & Wm. Jones.

June 18. Saml. Boate, & Mary Edwards p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.*
Wit: John Frank & Mary Thomas.

June 24. Richard Tudor & Eleanor Wellings. By STEPHEN EVANS. Wit: Wm. [Wellins?].

June 22. Thos. Roberts & Susannah Evans.
Wit: Sarah Davies & Edw. Jeffreys.

June 29. Thos. Davis & Elizabeth Thurston, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. & Eliz. Wilkinson.

July 7. Pierce Lloyd & Catherine Price. By STEPHEN EVANS, Curate of St. Chadd's.

July 12. Richard Lescot & Martha Lescot.
Wit: Wm. Osman.

July 21. Gabriel Robertson & Mary Thomas.
Wit: Joseph Barmore & Mary Eddoes.

July 25. Humphry Craft & Ann Morris.
Wit: Thos. Wilkinson & Jane Weeden.

Aug. 7. Matthias Hodgetts & Catherine Jones.
Wit: Gabriel & Mary Robertson.

Aug. 26. Thos. Woodward & Mary Hodges.
Wit: Wm. Sandford & Richd. Clark.

Aug. 28. John Altree & Mary Howles.
Wit: Joseph Vaughan.

Sep. 11. John Lewis & Eliz. Rogers. Wit: Richard Rogers.

Sep. 11. Edward Trevor & Sarah Jackson.
Wit: John Peach & Eliz. Evans.

Sep. 18. James Cooper & Charlotte Mary Birch, *Lic.*
Wit: John & Martha Phillips.

Oct. 1. Walter Rickman & Barbara Hares.
Wit: John & Mary Venables.

Oct. 3. Philip Oare & Mary Lloyd. By THOS. AMLER, Minister of Ford.
Wit: Samuel Humphrison & Ann Ralphs.

Nov. 5. Morris Powell & Elizabeth Davenall.
Wit: Mary Davenall & Saml. Lear.

Nov. 7. Robert Besford & Mary Davies. Wit: Mary Miles.

Nov. 25. Richard Jones, p. Fitz, & Elizabeth Briscoe, *Lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Piles & Richd. Oakley.

Nov. 30. Wm. Jones, p. St. Julian's, & Elizabeth Piles, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Jones & Sarah Piles.

Dec. 7. Wm. Bright & Beatrice Davenall, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret James & Robert Lloyd.

Dec. 31. Thos. Morris & Elizabeth Jones.

1781.

Jan. 7. John Williams & Martha Morris, *Lic.*
Wit: Edward Williams.

Jan. 18. Henry Bevan, Esq., p. St. Chad, & Sarah Pigot. By EDW. BLAKEWAY, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann & Baldwin Leighton.

Jan. 18. Thos. Owen, p. Bishop's Castle & Anne Rowley, *Lic.* Wit: Frances Davis & Thos. Franks.

Jan. 29. Edw. Humphreys & Ann Griffiths. By ABRAHAM HOSKINS. Wit: John Price.

Feb. 2. Richd. Peploe, of Sansaw, in St. M., & Eliz. Kilvert, of Grinshill, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Killvert & L. Antrobus.

Feb. 12. Wm. Firmestone & Mary Peate.
Wit: George Cooper.

Feb. 21. Richard Randles & Mary Morris.
Wit: Susannah [Penrhyn] & James Williams

Feb. 22. John Davies & Mary Hughes, *Lic.*
Wit: Robert [Crafer?] & Eliz. Bayston.

Feb. 25. John Owen, & Mary Highfield p. St. Alkmond's, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Cullis & Mary Owen.

Mar. 2. Corbet Walton, junr., & Margaret Humphries p. Chalford, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Sandford & Edward Owen.

Mar. 4. Richard Humphryson & Mary Davis.

Mar. 11. Richard Briscoe & Eliz. Poole, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Rowlands & John Watkis.

Mar. 19. Moses Matthews & Mary Pugh.
Wit: Thos. Hughes & Eliz. [Slater?].

Apr. 25. Thos. Elks & Hannah Bevan.
Wit: Martha & William Lawley.

May 13. Richard Gregson & Anne Davies. Wit: Mary Price.

May 30. Thos. Colley, p. Ford, & Mary Davies, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Hickson.

May 31. Edw. Jones & Anne Jones. Wit: George Ruby.

June 3. Francis Preece & Anne Tomkis.
Wit: Martha Tomkis.

June 5. William Wigley & Hannah Thomas.
Wit: John Jones.

June 12. William Harris & Anne Pinches.
Wit: John Chester.

June 18. Robert Davis & Mary Harris. By E. BLAKEWAY.
Wit: Mary Downing & Geo. Hollis.

June 18. Richard Brethen & Elizabeth Oare, *Lic.* By E. BLAKEWAY. Wit: Thos. Brethen.

June 19. Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Hodges. By STEPHEN EVANS, Minister.
Wit: Jno. Cornet & John Jones.

July 3. Samuel Evans & Mary Evans.

July 15. Samuel Hanley & Anne Gregory.
Wit: Mary Jones.

July 28. Edward Evans & Ursula Lambert. By JAS. ATCHERLEY then Minister. Wit: Geo. Roberts.

Aug. 7. Thos. Reeves, & Margaret Evans p. Holy Cross.
Wit: Henry Millward & Peter Cooper.

Aug. 13. Edw. Phillips & Mary Sherry.
Wit: Richard Humphrys.

Aug. 28. John Sampson & Susannah Price. By STEPHEN EVANS, officiating Minister. Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Sep. 14. George Downes & Jane Owens. By STEPHEN EVANS,
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Sep. 22. Thomas Lamprey & Eliz. Swinnington.
Wit: John Humphreys.

Sep. 24. John Burrus & Catharine Sheston.
Wit: John Jones.

Oct. 30. John Franks & Mary Boate, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Nov. 16. Charles Lloyd & Susannah Tipton.
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Dec. 4. William Price & Jane Norton, *Lic.*
Wit: Richard Martin.

Dec. 24. Thos. Lawrence & Mary Daw.
Wit: Richard Brook & James Cowdall.

Dec. 25. William Cook & Hannah Shaw, *Lic.*
Wit: Hannah Forde.

Dec. 28. Elias Puleston & Mary Maddox, *Lic.*
Wit: William Maddox.

1782.

Jan. 7. Edw. Thomas & Jane Jones.
Wit: Andrew Stirrop & Edw. Clayton.

Jan. 7. Thos. Wade & Eliz. Steventon.
Wit: Eliz. Teague & Geo. Hollis.

Jan. 21. Joseph Cooper & Martha Hotchkis. By STEPHEN EVANS, Minister. Wit: John Vaughn.

Jan. 26. Rowland Hughes & Mary Tindsley. By STEPHEN EVANS. Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Jan. 29. David Rowlands & Diana Jones.
Wit: Thos. Johnson & Edw. Cotton.

Mar. 27. William Haywood & Martha Sidall.
Wit: Thos. Parton & Mary Cook.

Mar. 29. William Newman & Martha Drury.
Wit: James Steventon.

Apr. 1. George Slater & Mary Passey.
Wit: Eliz. Harrison & Edw. Dickin.

Apr. 13. James Amler, p. Church Pulverbatch, & Eliz. Amis, *Lic.* Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Apr. 22. William Shore & Eliz. Newnes.
Wit: Richard Newnes.

Apr. 29. John Rogers Edwards & Hester Ferriday.
Wit: Thos. Johnson & Edw. Dickin.

May 16. John Bowdler, p. St. Chad, & Eliz. Jarvis, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Everall & Jane Jarvis.

June 9. Richard Clay & Hannah Garmstone. By JOSHUA SYMONDS. Wit: Ann Speaks & Edw. Dickin.

June 12. William Edwards & Sarah Ward.
Wit: Edw. Dicken.

July 10. Owen Roberts & Blanche Morris.
Wit: David Owen & Thos. Roberts.

July 18. John Evans & Eliz. Jebb. By STEPHEN EVANS.
Wit: Richard Tyler & Maurice Hartshorn.

Aug. 18. David Williams & Jane Griffiths.
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Aug. 27. David Williams & Anne Maria Clarke, of Gray Street, Portman Square, London, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Walker & John Wilson.

Oct. 12. Thos. Brethen & Martha Brayne.
Wit: John Scott & Alice Kent.

Oct. 13. Richard Tomlins, & Eliz. Price p. Holy Cross, *Lic.*
Wit: Thomas Bryan & Sarah Farmar.

Oct. 20. William Bryan, of Shawbury, & Eliz. Allen, *Lic.* By Edw. Blakeway.
Wit: Sarah Edwards & John Johnson.

Nov. 11. Edw. Bibbey & Eliz. Edwards.
Wit: Wm. Husband & Sarah Deason.

Nov. 11. Thos. Roberts & Eliz. Astley.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Dec. 22. William Green & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Dec. 30. Evan Williams & Mary Gough.
Wit: Richard Dyos & Hannah Wood.

Dec. 31. Andrew Kilvert & Mary Parr.
Wit: Edw. Dickin.

1783.

Jan. 8. William Foulkes & Anne Caswell.
Wit: David Griffiths & John Jones.

Jan. 17. John Morris & Sarah Watson.
Wit: Mary France & John Russell.

Jan. 19. John Pickin & Sarah Mason.
Wit: Mary Tannett.

Jan. 26. David Jones & Anne Philips.
Wit: Elias Mallard & Edw. Dickin.

Feb. 8. Francis Chester & Mary Dod.
Wit: Edward Jones.

Feb. 20. William Harper & Mary Haycock. By Stephen Evans. Wit: Thos. Tudor.

Feb. 25. Richard Richards & Catharine Hazlewood.
Wit: Emma [Garner?].

Mar. 2. James Thomas, & Mary Davies p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Purslow & Elizabeth Davies.

Apr. 7. Edward Pugh & Jane Rowe. Wit: Edw. Dickin.

Apr. 21. Arthur Evans & Eliz. Davies. Wit: John Barney.
Apr. 23. Benjamin Johnson, p. Counde, & Mary Cotton, *Lic.* By STEPHEN EVANS. Wit: Martha Cotton.
Apr. 26. Thos. Hughes & Mary Cooke. Wit: Sarah Betton.
Apr. 28. Joseph Lloyd & Mary Peploe. Wit: Alex. Roberts & Edw. Dickin.
May 4. William Jones & Eliz. Finch. Wit: Saml. Bagnall & Edw. Dickin.
June 1. Richard Lawrence & Alice Bowdler. Wit: Edw. Dickin.
June 17. Richard Roberts & Eliz. Johnson. Wit: Rd. Shrymshall & Thos Grafton.
June 19. Chas. Conway, p. Selattyn, & Eliz. Greaves, *Lic.* Wit: Ann Fox & Edw. Dickin.
June 23. Thos. Boycott & Mary Keay. Wit: John & Sarah Keay.
June 23. Thos. Davies & Jane Phillips. Wit: Jane Rogers.
July 7. Richard Roberts & Margaret Jones. Wit: Edw. Dickin.
July 8. Richard Smith & Mary Evans. Wit: Edw. Dickin.
July 14. Francis Gent & Eliz. Pugh. Wit: Robert Williams.
July 23. Thos. Tomkis & Anne Jones. Wit: Edward Tisdail.
Aug. 2. Thos. Davies & Sarah Jones. Wit: Edward Dickin.
Aug. 3. Thos. Armstrong & Mary Davies. Wit: Eliz. [Pewthrin?].

VOLUME VIII.

Marriages.

[*The following marriages were solemnised by* EDW: BLAKEWAY, Minister, *or by* GEO: HOLLAND, Curate, *unless otherwise noted. The parties are of St. Mary's parish, & where no witnesses are named they are* JOHN WOOD *and* EDW. DICKIN; *where only one witness is named, the other is one of these*].

1783.

Aug. 11. William Griffiths & Anne Thomas. Wit: Edw. Hooston & Joseph Watkis.

Aug. 30. John Homes & Jane Williams, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Payton & Anne Wycherley.
Aug. 31. John Cowdrell & Eliz. Humphreys.
Sep. 22. Thomas Lee & Mary Lewis.
Wit: Mary Ford & Joseph Gillett.
Sep. 23. Thomas Sneade & Margaret Poulter.
Wit: Eliz. Bennett & Richard Poulter.
Sep. 28. William Jones & Margaret Butcher.
Oct. 5. Joseph Chilton & Jane Wright.
Oct. 9. Edward Thomas & Mary Reeves.
Oct. 16. Thomas Manley, & Mary France p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Lloyd & Edw. Payton.
Oct. 23. Richard Philips & Jane Matthews.
Wit: Richard Matthews.
Oct. 27. Robert Smith & Margaret Potts.
Wit: Thomas Syer.
Oct. 27. Thomas Syer & Jane Edwards.
Wit: Robert Smith.
Oct. 29. Saml. Reeves, & Mary Ward p. Stockton.
Wit: Eliz. [Reevil?].
Nov. 2. Robert Williams & Eliz. Massey.
Nov. 3. John Hulme & Mary Hulme.
Wit: Gwen Williams & Wm. Hulme.
Nov. 10. Edw. Sadler & Anne Hayles.
Nov. 10. William Pill & Eliz. Menlove.
Wit: William Cheshire.
Nov. 16. John Bright, p. St. Chad, & Alice Roberts, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary & John Hughes.
Nov. 16. Vincent Powel & Eliz. Digorey.
Wit: Margaret Jones & John Hughes.
Dec. 12. Joseph Smith & Martha Pickin.
Wit: William Pickin.
Dec. 24. Robert Howles & Hannah Roberts.
Wit: Mary Lloyd & John Franks.
Dec. 29. Thos. Alltrey & Mary Stowers.
Wit: Thos. Manley.

1784.

Jan. 10. William Yeomans & Mary Friend.
Wit: Jane Fawkener & John Brown.

Feb. 9. Thos. Bayley & Mary Preece.
Wit: Martha & Thos. Taylor.

Feb. 16. Joseph Thomas & Hannah Lewis.

Feb. 18. David Davies & Margaret Jones.

Feb. 23. Griffith Bennet & Jane Evans.
Wit: Edward Wood.

Feb. 23. Antony Jones & Eliz. Griffiths.
Wit: Edw. & Mary Lloyd.

Apr. 7. Thos. Brockes & Sarah Antrobus.
Wit: Eliz. Tudor & Richd. Williams.

Apr. 18. John Richards & Eliz. Chester.
Wit: Edw. Lewis.

Apr. 19. James Parry, p. Wellington, & Frances Pearson, *Lic.* Wit: Eliz. & Benj. Pearson.

May 13. John Tayler & Mary Bell. By JAMES MATTHEWS, Minister pro hac vice.

June 13. Wm. Jackson & Eleanor White, *Lic.*
Wit: John Bowen & Sarah Morris.

June 14. Andrew Archer & Sarah Hughes. By THOS. PHILLIPS. Wit: Wm. Archer & E. Bannister.

June 14. Evan Evans & Eliz. Evans. By THOS. PHILLIPS.

June 20. Thos. Hammond & Sarah Cross.
Wit: Eliz. Dickin.

June 25. John Sullivan & Eliz. Morris.
Wit: Wm. [Ocker] & Thos. Grafton.

July 4. Anthony Barron & Ann Ellesmere, *Lic.* By RICHD. DE COURCY, Curate pro hac vice.
Wit: Thos. Cook & Edward Elsmere.

July 10. Thos. Marsh & Mary Jones. Wit: John Downton.

July 10. William Howels & Margaret Morris.
Wit: Edw. [Weavers?].

July 11. William Haycocks & Mary Davenall.
Wit: Edw. Mansell & Mary Yeomans.

July 12. Philip Oare & Eliz. Bickerton.
Wit: Margaret Norton & Wm. Bright.

July 13. William Archer & Sarah Moss.
Wit: Andrew Archer.

July 15. John Walkin & Anne Gittins. Wit: John Jones.

July 16. Corbet Harris & Anne Lloyd, *Lic.*
Wit: Catherine Hudson & Thos. Lee.

July 21. John Peploe & Jane Peploe.
Aug. 16. William Turner & Margaret Platt.
Wit: Wm. Bowdler & James Steventon.
Aug. 16. Philip Robinson & Margaret Roberts.
Wit: James Steventon.
Aug. 17. William Griffiths & Mary Pemberton.
Aug. 24. Wm. Pritchard, p. St. Chad, & Eleanor Bold, *Lic.*
Wit: John Russell.
Aug. 29. Thos. Matthews & Mary Simcock.
Wit: Benjamin Lewis.
Aug. 30. John Owen & Anne Dayson.
Wit: John Stringer & Thos. Rider.
Aug. 30. John Bowen & Eliz. Elkes.
Wit: E. Murphy & John Stringer.
Aug. 30. Richard Forrester & Anne Betton.
Wit: Thos. Doley.
Aug. 31. Chas. Williams & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Robert Pate & Ann Dyas.
Aug. 31. Saml. Hawkesford & Maria Davies.
Wit: Thos. Barrington & Maria Corbett.
Sep. 2. William Gower, p. St. Chad, & Sarah Pinches, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Sheppey & James Painter.
Sep. 5. John Edwards, p. St. Julian, & Sarah Meredith, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Jones.
Sep. 14. Wm. Payne & Sarah Dukes. Wit: Sarah Davies.
Sep. 20. Wm. Dowley & Anne Phyfield. By James Matthews. Wit: Sarah Whitehead.
Sep. 23. Richard France & Eliz. Wyld. By James Matthews. Wit: Richard France.
Sep. 28. David Evans & Eliz. Price.
Oct. 18. John Cooper & Sarah Wild. Wit: Richard Rogers.
Oct. 19. Joshua Symonds, p. St. Alkman, & Frances Baxter, *Lic.*
Wit: Adelaide Sarah Congreve & Elizabeth Cotton.
Oct. 25. William Green & Priscilla Milward.
Nov. 3. William Williams & Sarah Rowe.
Nov. 16. Benjamin Sumberland & Jane Newcomb. By James Matthews. Wit: Joseph Barkley.
Nov. 19. Nathaniel Bembow & Margaret Higgins.
Wit: John Russell.

Nov. 29. Edward Williams & Susanna Morgan.
Wit: John Russell.

Dec. 13. Joseph Pryce & Martha Goodall.
Wit: Thomas Hill.

Dec. 25. Charles Morris & Anne Howells.
Wit: John Edwards & Mary Pelow.

Dec. 31. Joseph Jones & Martha Davies. By JAMES MATTHEWS. Wit: Eliz. Wood.

1785.

Jan. 3. Thos. Griffiths & Anne Jones.
Wit: Eliz. Wood & Thomas Griffiths.

Jan. 6. Charles Webster & Mary Prince.
Wit: Eliz. Sider & John Clarke.

Jan. 11. William Jay & Anne Pidduck.
Wit: Frances Price & Robert Jay.

Jan. 17. John Painter & Jane Thomas. Wit: Wm. Thomas.

Feb. 6. Richard Barnfield & Jane Kilvert.
Wit: Sarah Griffiths & Thos. Williams.

Feb. 7. William Harper & Rebecca Matthews.

Mar. 19. Charles Jones & Anne Bennett. Wit: Thos. Hulme.

Apr. 4. John Davies & Abigail Lloyd.

Apr. 5. David Jones & Sarah Bromley.
Wit: Dessama Bromley & Cathryna Jones.

Apr. 25. William Revell & Eleanor Stretch.
Wit: John Russell.

May 9. John Cheltoe & Susanna Price.
Wit: Thomas Manley.

May 11. Timothy Cave & Mary Lee.

May 16. Thomas Hughes & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: John Russell & John Rowlands.

May 17. John Franks, p. St. Alkmond's, & Mary Lloyd, *Lic.* Wit: John Lloyd & Mary Evans.

May 26. John Lee of Clive of this p., & Margaret Hughes of Sansaw of this p., *Lic.* Wit: John Hughes.

May 30. Thos. Bowdler Jones & Eliz. Ann Philips.
Wit: Thos. Phillips.

May 30. Richard Sharratt [*signs* Sherratt] & Margaret Crane.
Wit: Thos. Sharratt.

June 1. William Oswell & Mary Drury.
Wit; Eliz. Davies & Richd. Oakley.

June 11. Samuel Stanway & Mary Bellas.

June 20. Thos. Jones & Mary Phillips.
Wit: James Steventon.

June 29. Richard Pothan & Elizabeth Cotterill.

July 25. Joseph Pritchard & Elizabeth Powell. By Wm. Price, Officiating Minister. Wit: John Russell.

Aug. 30. John Leake, & Eliz. Lee p. Preston Gubbald, *Lic.*
Wit: James Cooper & Mary Home.

Aug. 14. Francis Yates & Anne Bywaters.
Wit: Edward Griffiths.

Aug. 15. James Ince & Mary Smith.
Wit: Wm. Jones & Chas. Webster.

Aug. 15. John Pay & Mary Wilkes.
Wit: Ann Wright & John Russell.

Aug. 23. Thos. Tudor & Sarah Edge. Wit: William Phillips.

Sep. 3. Benjamin Jones, p. Waters Upton, & Ruth Adams, *Lic.* Wit: John Hollis.

Sep. 16. Richard Humphreys & Sarah Haynes.

Sep. 21. Thomas Windsor & Jane Rogers.
Wit: William Birch.

Sep. 25. Samuel Whitford, p. St. Alkmond, & Eliz. Sides, wid., *Lic.* Wit: James Adams.

Oct. 18. Thomas Jones & Sarah Vaughan.

Oct. 24. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Rogers.
Wit: Richd. Birch.

Oct. 30. Richard Oakley & Mary Freeman.
Wit: Mary Higgison.

Oct. 31. Charles Davies & Margaret Wood.
Wit: Philip Roberts & [Elisha?] Davis.

Oct. 31. Richard Derrick & Mary Meredith.
Wit: Richard Richards.

Nov. 10. Evan Evans & Sarah Crowther.
Wit: Robert Lloyd.

Dec. 22. Thomas Leake & Mary Smith. Wit: Eliz. Leake.

1786.

Jan. 22. Robert Lloyd & Mary Sinclair.
Wit: Thomas Franks & Anne Hulme.

Jan. 23. Samuel Collett & Mary Chester.

Jan. 23. John Bromley & Sarah Nightingale.
Wit: Samuel Collett.

Jan. 25. Thos. Hill, p. St. Julian, & Eliz. Cooke, *Lic.*
Wit: John Hill.

Feb. 5. Thomas Cidloe & Anne Davies.
Wit: Margaret Williams.

Feb. 6. Thomas Ursgate & Margaret Pugh.
Wit: Samuel James & Sarah Jones.

Feb. 14. Thos. Child & Susan Deaves.
Wit: Elizabeth & J. Bennett.

Feb. 23. John Tomkins & Mary Grainger.
Wit: John Griffiths & Sarah Tomkis.

Feb. 27. John Shaw & Martha Jenkins.
Wit: Thomas Shaw & Anne Evans.

Feb. 27. John Evans & Mary Carswell.
Wit: Edw. Davies & John Russell.

Feb. 28. Thomas Beddow & Jane East.
Wit: Anne Kynaston.

Mar. 14. William Ince & Sarah Woodhouse.
Wit: John Harris & Sarah Stocker.

Apr. 20. John Rowe & Mary Bakwell. Wit: John Russell.

Apr. 30. Chas. Radcliffe & Mary Peat.

May 2. Thomas Garratt, p. Wenlock, & Anne Lambert, *Lic.*
Wit: John Nash & Eliz. Colley.

May 4. Edw. Harris & Lumley Simon, *Lic.*
Wit: Richard Simon & Ann Mason.

May 22. Jonathan Stanton & Jane Skelton.
Wit: William Stokes.

May 25. William Ball & Eleanor Powel. Wit: John Jones.

June 7. George Dixon & Silvey Dorrell.
Wit: Thomas Griffiths.

June 9. Richard Drake, & Mary Cummins p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Richd. & Mary Cartwright.

July 24. Thos. Hughes & Eliz. Hotchkiss.
Wit: Richard Hughes.

Aug. 3. John Crowther, & Eliz. Anchum p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Franks & Mary Warren.

Aug. 6. Charles Davies & Mary Edwards.
Wit: Charles & Margaret Davies.

Aug. 11. John Davies & Anne Beddow. Wit: John Cooper.

Aug. 17. James Hunt & Laetitia Hartshorne.
Wit: Edward Olivers & Eliz. Bowen.

Aug. 29. John Adams & Margaret Jones.
By Wm. Boyer, Clk.

Sep. 3. John Jones & Margaret Elks.
Wit: W. Marston & John Purslow.

Sep. 4. Peter Bowen & Mary Taylor.
Wit: Thos. Gowar & Anne Hulme.

Sep. 11. Edward Edwards & Margaret Hughes.
Wit: Edward Menlove.

Sep. 20. William Griffiths & Elizabeth Mackenny.
Wit: Ann Williams.

Sep. 23. William Rogers & Elizabeth Badey.
Wit: Eliz. Wood.

Sep. 24. Thomas Thompson, p. Halston, & Eliz. Smith, *Lic.*
Wit: Samuel Smith.

Oct. 9. George Penlington, p. St. Chad, & Ann Jervis, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Jervis & Mary Bennett.

Oct. 16. William Holmes & Martha Habberley.
Wit: Elizabeth Wood.

Nov. 7. Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Hughes.
Wit: John Roberts & Eliz. Wood.

Nov. 16. William Thomas & Margaret Payne.
Wit: Thomas Davies.

Dec. 11. William Smith & Sarah Davies.
Wit: Eliz. Wood.

Dec. 12. John Meredith & Mary Duttrig.
Wit: Anne Steventon.

Dec. 24. Thos. Brookes & Eliz. Reynolds.
Wit: James Steventon.

Dec. 25. Edward Roberts & Martha Bayley.
Wit: Mary Millward.

Dec. 25. Jonathan Heighway & Mary Colley.
Wit: Eliz. Johnson & Eliz. Wood.

Dec. 26. Humphry Speak & Margaret Jones.
Wit: George & Hannah Speak.

1787.

Jan. 1. William Thomas & Anne Evans.
Wit: John & Martha Shaw.

Jan. 12. William Thomas & Mary Bagley.

Jan. 14. John Clemson & Ann Broughall.
Wit: Isaac Moss.

Jan. 18. John Smith & Anne Chandler.
Wit: Edward Chandless & Thos. Hulme.
Jan. 20. John Williams & Eliz. Davies. Wit: Mary Taylor.
Feb. 4. Edward Beddow & Mary Plant.
Feb. 16. Richard Picken & Mary Griffiths.
Feb. 25. John Breeze & Anne Hotchkiss.
Feb. 26. Edward Jones & Rosan Evans.
Wit: Richard Hughes.
Mar. 3. John Woodall, p. Albrighton, & Eleanor Edwards, p. Baschurch, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Hill.
Mar. 26. Reece Hughes & Mary Morris.
Wit: William Sheppard.
Mar. 27. Thomas Jacks & Mary Jones.
Mar. 29. William James & Eliz. Williams.
Wit: W. Marston.
Apr. 9. Richard Manley & Rebecca Brown.
Wit: Thos. Edwards & Eliz. Dunsfield.
Apr. 9. David James & Mary Pugh. Wit: Samuel James.
Apr. 10. Richard Williams, p. Preston Gobbolds, & Sarah Briscoe, of the Chapelry of Albrighton in this p., *Lic.* Wit: Wm. & Martha Bowdler.
Apr. 16. Thos. Young & Sarah Busby. Wit: Wm. Casedy.
Apr. 16. Robert Carr & Susanna Lloyd.
Wit: George Walford.
Apr. 22. William Geale & Mary Phillips.
Apr. 24. John Dixon & Jane Powel.
Wit: John Baugh, junr.
Apr. 24. Robert Davies, & Eliz. France p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.*
Apr. 26. Thos. Evans, p. Great Ness, & Eliz. Hill, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Clarke & Eliz. Evans.
May 2. Richard Maddox & Mary Gough.
Wit: William Bowen.
May 3. William Baugh & Sarah Habberley.
Wit: John Russell.
May 6. Thos. Hawfort & Anne Powel.
Wit: Jeremiah Beedle.
May 8. John Herbert & Mary Matthews.
Wit: Andrew Davies & Wm. Matthews.
May 8. John Smith & Margaret Southal.
Wit: John Baugh, junr.

May 18. Edward Evans & Hannah Peplce.
May 21. Benjamin Powel & Anne Pugh. Wit: Joseph Powel.
June 10. Lawrence Woodhall & Jane Williams.
Wit: John Vaughan & Margaret Jones.
June 11. James Jones & Eliz. Davies.
June 14. John Gough & Hannah Gough.
Wit: Samuel Lloyd & Mary Gough.
June 20. Thos. Davies & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: John Russell.
June 27. Thomas Higgison & Sarah Tomkis.
Wit: Eliz. Spoonly & Richard Davies.
July 1. John Evans & Eliz. Richards.
Wit: Millicent Benson & Thos. Mason.
July 2. Richard Jones & Martha Evans. Wit: John Rice.
July 4. John Mollineux, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Bean.
Wit: Wm. Manning & Ann Winnall.
July 22. Joseph Jones & Hannah Granger.
Wit: Edw. Batch.
July 24. William Wynne & Jane Thomas.
July 25. Thomas Barrett & Eleanor Watkins.
Aug. 13. Samuel Hewitt & Mary Roberts.
Wit: John Humphreys & Mary Jones.
Aug. 26. John Lloyd & Mary Barrow. Wit: Alice Barrow.
Sep. 1. William Moses & Mary Williams.
Sep. 2. Samuel Perks & Eliz. Jones. Wit: John Russell.
Sep. 2. Thomas Evans & Mary Mumford.
Sep. 6. William Asterley & Frances Matthews.
Wit: Mary Hayward.
Sep. 10. Frances Phipps & Anne Wood.
Sep. 16. Thomas Payne & Eleanor Davies.
Wit: Thomas Davies & William Payne.
Oct. 1. John Baker & Anne Evans. Wit: Thomas Jones.
Oct. 27. John Sandford & Alice Pugh.
Wit: Francis Carswell & John Shipton.
Oct. 31. John Edwards & Mary Moses. Wit: E. Home.
Nov. 4. Samuel Ralphs & Eliz. Parton.
Nov. 12. Thomas Drury & Martha Jones.
Nov. 13. Richard Poulter & Anne Hatton.
Wit: John Hatton & Mary Preston.
Nov. 18. William Davies & Anne Vaughan.

Nov. 18. Joseph Jones & Letitia Davies.
Wit: Charles & Margaret Davies.

Dec. 11. Ralph Leeke, Esq., p. Shiffnal, & Honour Frances Thursby, *Lic.*
Wit: Anne Pemberton, Jos. H. Thursby, Egerton Leeke.

Dec. 18. David Williams & Mary Smith.

Dec. 22. Benjamin Colley, p. High Ercall, & Jane Bucknall, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Bucknall & Thos. Thomas.

Dec. 24. John Lloyd & Antis Hill.

Dec. 28. John Morris & Eliz. Downton.

Dec. 29. William Woodhouse & Anne Charter.

1788.

Jan. 10. Reece Lloyd & Maria Humphries.
Wit: Eliz. Solden & James Farmer.

Jan. 15. Samuel Cheshire & Jane Lee, both of Clive in this p. Wit: Wm. Cheshire & Anne Finch.

Jan. 29. Thomas Cheshire & Jane Price. Wit: James Dyas.

Feb. 14. Richard Rogers & Hannah Lee.
Wit: Thos. Hill & Ann Oare.

Feb. 23. William Rogers & Sarah Dyas.
Wit: Edw. Dyas & Mary Rogers.

Feb. 23. William Swan & Ann Phipps.

Mar. 15. Richard Griffiths & Mary Lewis.
Wit: William Lewis

Mar. 25. John Roden & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Richard Jones & Jane Jones.

Mar. 31. Thos. Trevor & Hannah Welch.

Apr. 3. John Putress & Mary Bagley.

Apr. 6. Thos. Allen & Catharine Burrows.

Apr. 15. William Stevenson & Mary Pryce.
Wit: John Leversadge.

Apr. 15. Thos. Morris & Margaret Davies.

Apr. 26. Edward Ellesmere & Martha Kent, *Lic.*
Wit: Alice Elsmere, Henry Legh, & Mary Kent.

May 2. William Wood & Mary Cocks.
Wit: Mary Waidson & Samson Speak.

May 5. Francis Reynolds & Mary Dean.
Wit: Richard Mitton & Asenath Thomas.

May 8. William Wilson & Anne Davies.
Wit: Richard Davies.

May 12. Thomas Owens & Eliz. Randles.
Wit: Thomas Crossley.

May 12. Robert Peate & Sarah Walford.
Wit: Edw. Hughes & Sarah Mallard.

May 13. William Davies & Sarah Onions.
Wit: Hannah Wynn.

May 25. Vincent Powel & Anne Pearson.
Wit: Lucinda Jones.

June 3. John Thomas & Priscilla Jones.

June 11. John Morris & Margaret Jones. By THOS. LLOYD, Curate of St. Chad. Wit: William Morris.

June 22. William Davies & Eliz. Oliver.
Wit: John & Mary Owen.

June 23. Samuel Lawrence & Mary Purslow. By HUGH OWEN. Wit: John Brooks.

June 27. James Young & Phebe Rogers. By HUGH OWEN.
Wit: John Howard.

June 29. Raynold Rogers & Jane Chilton.
Wit: Thos. Griffiths.

July 4. Edw. Higgins & Eleanor Bellingham.
Wit: William Done.

July 10. Samuel Phenix & Mary Edwards.
Wit: Tudor Edwards & John Russell.

July 17. John Brown & Martha Butler.
By Thos. Spencer Browne.

July 20. Charles Lloyd & Alice Taylor. Wit: John Webb.

July 22. Richard Matthews & Jane Davies.
Wit: John [Adams?].

July 24. William Gittins & Eliz. Edwards.
Wit: John Russell.

July 28. John Tanswell & Anne Wylde.
Wit: Richard France.

July 29. Edward Hammond & Sarah Fletcher. By HUGH OWEN. Wit: Martha Plowden.

Aug. 4. John Hughes & Mary Moses.
Wit: Mary Edwards & William Roberts.

Aug. 31. Wm. France, of p. St. Julian, & Frances Price, *Lic.* Wit: Sachl. Harwood & Ann Barkle.

Sep. 21. Thos. Ashford, p. Newton, & Catharine Hudson, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Turner & Joseph Ashford.

Sep. 22. Wm. Morris & Mary Richards. By HUGH OWEN, Curate. Wit: Eliz. & Richard Davies.

Sep. 24. Thos. Williams & Jane Henshall. Wit: Hannah Cartwright & Ralph Cross.

Sep. 27. Richard Chambers & Frances Gowen. By HUGH OWEN, Curate. Wit: Robert Jones.

Sep. 29. Peter Pugh & Sarah Owen. Wit: Wm. Pugh & Eliz. Littlehales.

Oct. 3. James Tute & Hannah Colcelough.

Oct. 14. Thomas Kendrick & Asenath Thomas.

Oct. 21. David Kynaston & Sarah Lawley. By HUGH OWEN, Curate. Wit: Ann Lawley.

Oct. 26. William Heath & Eliz. Rudge, *Lic.*

Oct. 27. Samuel Morris & Eleanor Mathews. By HUGH OWEN, Curate. Wit: William Morris.

Nov. 10. John Freeman & Mary Morris. Wit: Mary Gough & Richard Dyos.

Nov. 16. William Yates & Houlstone. Wit: Sarah Jones.

Nov. 17. William Lane, p. St. Martin's, Birmingham, & Mary Parsons. Wit: Thos. Jarvis.

Nov. 18. Richard Davies & Eliz. Davies, *Lic.* Wit: Charles Hanmer & Mary Bishop.

Dec. 24. Jonathan Mills & Sarah Harris. Wit: Price Mucklestone.

Dec. 29. Joseph Price & Mary Mumford.

Dec. 30. Robert Tipton & Eliz. Jones. Wit: Richard Jones.

1789.

Jan. 1. Henry Chinn & Eliz. Padrow.

Jan. 3. Charles Davies & Eliz. Rogers. Wit: Samuel James & Sarah Jones.

Jan. 12. Richard Mansel & Margaret Stanton. Wit: John Mansel.

Jan. 13. Richard Skrymsher, p. St. Julian's, & Eliz. Williams, *Lic.* Wit: Jonathan Brookes & Mary Skrymsher.

Jan. 22. John Elks & Anne Williams.

Feb. 1. Morris Jones & Sarah Edwards.
Wit: Samuel Phenix.

Feb. 2. Richard Thomas & Letitia Bullock. By HUGH OWEN, Curate.
Wit: E. Williams & John Thomas.

Feb. 21. Richard Geary, & Anne Woof p. Wellington.
Wit: Thos. Davies & James Churchill.

Feb. 21. Christopher Taylor & Anne Hotchkiss.

Feb. 23. Henry Legh, p. Battlefield, & Alice Elsmere, *Lic.*
Wit: Stephen Denston & Catharine Trevor.

Mar. 13. John Adams & Mary Williams.

Mar. 24. Thos. Peacock & Mary Bromilow.
Wit: Mary Griffiths & Maria Upton.

Apr. 11. Griffith Davies & Anne Bailey. Wit: Wm. Maddox.

Apr. 13. John Ralphs & Anne Hall.

Apr. 15. Richard Jones & Mary Philips.
Wit: William & Mary Everall.

Apr. 20. Thos. Wainwright & Anne Bassett.
Wit: Mary Home.

Apr. 28. Richard Littlehales & Anne Wycherley.

May 4. William Shipman & Mary Davies.

May 4. Middleton Beman & Ann Jones.

May 10. John Holmes & Mary Swinnington.

May 11. Samuel Edwards & Martha Roberts.

May 19. Daniel Ashton & Mary Merrington.

May 28. John Fleet & Eliz. Hopwood.

June 15. Edward Mansel & Ann Humphreyson.
Wit: Geo. Bayley & Mary Davies.

June 22. John Ward & Sarah Davies. Wit: Sarah Jones.

July 7. Thomas Ankritt & Johanna Mason, *Lic.*
Wit: Saml. Humphreyson & Corbet Walton.

July 22. Richard Chester & Mary Jones.

July 27. John Jones & Sarah Corbet. By HUGH OWEN, Curate. Wit: Joseph Poole.

Aug. 2. John Espley & Sarah Bryan. By JAMES MATTHEWS.
Wit: Richd. Breyen & Eliz. Miner.

Aug. 3. David Davies & Anne Jones. By HUGH OWEN, Curate.

Aug. 24. Adam Tudor & Margaret Wall.
Wit: Wm. White.

Aug. 26. William Rogers & Anne Speak.
Aug. 26. Reuben Lead & Mary Allport.
Sep. 3. Richard Grainger, p. St. Chad, & Rebecca Manley, *Lic.* Wit: John Lloyd.
Sep. 7. William Rogers & Eliz. Clarke. Wit: Thomas Griffiths.
Sep. 13. Robert Eaton & Sarah Paddock.
Sep. 13. William Shopland & Ann Mansell. Wit: Wm. & Mary Dawson.
Sep. 14. Robert Gittins & Eliz. Davies. Wit: John Webb.
Sep. 21. John Bate & Eliz. Hales. Wit: E. & H. Home.
Sep. 29. Richard Jones & Mary Lee. Wit: Hannah & Joseph Jones.
Oct. 1. Peter Fox & Mary Phillips.
Oct. 9. Thos. Pearce & Eliz. Jones. Wit: Eliz. Spoonly & Richd. Humphreys.
Oct. 13. Richard Reeves & Eliz. Picken.
Oct. 20. Thomas Jones & Ann Davies. By HUGH OWEN, Curate.
Oct. 22. Patrick Murphy & Anne Birch, *Lic.* Wit: William Mortimer.
Oct. 25. William Lewis & Margaret Rowlands. Wit: Sarah Jones.
Oct. 30. William Williams & Eliz. Perry. Wit: Wm. Gillchrist.
Nov. 2. William Smith & Eliz. Owen. Wit: Wm. Davies.
Nov. 3. Robert Evans & Eliz. Pritchard, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Prichard.
Nov. 23. Thos. Oakley & Martha Olivers.
Nov. 26. Thos. Jones & Sarah Philips, *Lic.* Wit: Ann More & William Jones.
Dec. 12. William Edge & Ann Cooper. Wit: John Treves.
Dec. 14. Thos. Wade & Mary Speak. Wit: John Russell.
Dec. 21. John Cheshire & Hannah Grace. Wit: Wm. Grice.
Dec. 28. Charles Brees & Martha Evans.
Dec. 31. John Morris & Mary Fox. Wit: James Lee.

1790.

Feb. 1. John Steen & Margaret Hudson. Wit: John Cooper.
Feb. 11. Thos. Lewis & Anne Evans.
Feb. 15. Thos. James & Anne Williams.

Feb. 22. David Thomas & Mary Davies.
Wit: Edw. Morris & Thos. Rogers.

Feb. 22. John Heighway & Alice Clarke. By JAMES MATTHEWS. Wit: Wm. Rogers.

Apr. 5. Edward Parry & Mary Griffith. By HUGH OWEN, Curate. Wit: Sarah Parry.

Apr. 12. Edward Austin & Anne Stone.

Apr. 18. John Betton, p. St. Julian's, & Mary Kent, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Kent & Richard Betton.

Apr. 20. John Edwards, p. St. Chad, & Margaret Goodby.
Wit: John Upton.

May 1. Richard Allen & Anne Hughes.
Wit: Ann & John Palfrey.

May 5. Thos. Hornblower & Catharine Hammonds.
Wit: Ann Hammond.

May 7. Samuel Jones & Susanna Stubbs.

May 9. Richard Davies & Alice Cotton.

May 13. Thomas Edwards, p. Westbury, & Sarah Burgoyne, *Lic.* Wit: Henry Wilde.

May 17. Wm. Wooderd & Mary Brierwood. By JAMES MATTHEWS. Wit: Eleanor Rogers.

May 18. The Rev. George Holland, & Miss Frances Sandford p. St. Alkmond's, *Lic.*
Wit: Barbara Sandford & Thos. S Browne.

May 21. Edward Ireland & Sarah Lloyd, *Lic.* *By* THOS. S. BROWNE. Wit: Susannah & John Dutton.

May 23. John Evans & Mary Simons. Wit: Richard Evans.

May 31. Francis Leake & Mary Sandup.
Wit: Edward Ebrey.

June 21. John Ellis & Sarah Pearce. Wit: Eliz. Davies.

June 21. Thos. Hassel & Eliz. Beddow.
Wit: Mary Edge & W. Schofield.

Aug. 2. Thos. Davies & Mary Edwards. By HUGH OWEN, Curate.

Sep. 8. Richard Cope & Anne Jones. Wit: David Roberts.

Sep. 12. Thos. Speak & Eliz. Pryce.
Wit: Martha Farnall & Geo. Barnett.

Sep. 22. Thos. Hicken & Eliz. Morris.

Sep. 23. Wm. Jones & Anne Evans. Wit: Wm. Horton.

Sep. 28. Richard Tipton & Mary Drury.
Wit: John Drury & Ann Massy.
Oct. 11. John Lewis & Jane Jarvis. Wit: Sarah Steventon.
Oct. 11. Richard Bryan & Martha Jones. Wit: Sarah Jones.
Oct. 20. William Edwards & Susannah Delves. By HUGH OWEN, Curate.
Oct. 28. John Evans & Martha Farnall.
Wit: Lucy Rogers & Geo. Burnett.
Oct. 31. Joseph Hopwood & Mary Broughall.
Nov. 3. John Wood & Sarah Farmer.
Wit: Mary Oakley & R. Tomlins.
Nov. 5. Joseph Morris & Anne Jones. Wit: Wm. Morris.
Nov. 28. John Wilson & Martha Cound.
Dec. 2. Joseph Griffiths & Margaret Peate.
Dec. 18. Francis Bridgman & Abigail Shuker.
Wit: Richard & Jane Davies.
Dec. 24. Thos. Oare, & Mary Broome p. Church Stretton, *Lic.*
Dec. 26. John Hill & Eleanor Batho. Wit: John Poole.
Dec. 27. Richard Gwilt & Eliz. Gittoes.

1791.

Jan. 25. John Hodges & Jane Morris.
Feb. 3. Richard Goff, p. Condover, & Mary Weeks, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. & John Teece.
Feb. 5. Samuel Bevan & Mary Evans, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Drury.
Feb. 19. Francis Porter & Eliz. Smith.
Feb. 26. John Gibbins & Anne Barker. Wit: Jane Barker.
Apr. 6. Thos. Davies & Mary Tagg.
Apr. 20. Thos. Pekin & Sarah Pekin. Wit: Thos. Podmore.
May 2. Edw. Thomas & Mary Sparkes.
Wit: John Thomas.
May 5. Simon Gittins & Mary Parry.
May 8. John Owen & Mary Lawley, *Lic.* Wit: Jas. Palin.
May 16. Thos. Crook & Sarah Tisdale.
May 18. Edw. Morris & Margaret Thompson.
Wit: Edw. Jones & Jane Morris.
May 28. Edw. Shadrack & Margaret Williams.
May 30. Wm. Phillips & Eliz. Forester. Wit: Alicia Doley.
June 6. Thos. Johnson & Eliz. Edwards.

June 7. Samuel Sandford, Esq., & Miss Hannah Sandland, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Sandford & M. Bather.

June 15. Reynold Pursell & Anne Evans.

June 30. John Molyneux & Margaret Nelson, *Lic.* Wit: E. Leister & Wm. Leicester.

July 1. John Clark & Ann Jepson, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Barrow & Ann Franc.

July 7. Thos. Speake & Frances Toft. Wit: Robert Lloyd.

July 11. John Williams & Jane Powell. Wit: Edw Nock.

July 14. Edw. Pryce & Eliz. Olney, *Lic.* By R. De Courcy, Cur. pro hac vice. Wit: Susan Buckley.

July 18. Wm. Bemond & Eliz. Pryce. By Hugh Owen, Curate.

Aug. 8. Matthew Bibington, Labourer, & Sarah Rogers, sp. By John Rowland. Wit: Thos. Gwynn.

Aug. 28. John Rice & Mary Morgan. Wit: John Jenkins.

Sep. 3. Thos. Lewis & Ann Davies. By Hugh Owen, Curate.

Sep. 15. William Bagley, & Anne Reynolds p. St. Chad, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Wilde.

Sep. 20. John Farmer & Margaret Scutt.

Sep. 25. Saml. Elsmere, & Mary Harriott Franks p. St. Alkmond, *Lic.* Wit: Folliot Jeston Scoltock & Hester Ellis.

Oct. 3. Edward Jones & Mary Thomas.

Oct. 5. Andrew Lloyd, b., & Hannah Stubs, sp. By John Rowland, Clerk. Wit: Sarah Wood.

Oct. 8. Samuel Marston & Phoebe Gough. Wit: Jane Marston.

Oct. 13. Richard Evans & Mary Thomas. Wit: Richard Parry.

Oct. 16. John Leake, & Mary Hughes p. Brace Meole, *Lic.* Wit: Wm. Hughes.

Oct. 17. John Edwards & Martha Clarke.

Oct. 23. John Cross & Eliz. Hayward.

Oct. 24. James Palin, p. St. Chad, & Frances Hill, *Lic.* Wit: Richd. Hill & Mary Williams.

Oct. 29. David Davies & Faith Jones.

Nov. 6. John Davies & Hannah Richards.

Nov. 13. Joseph Keatley, p. St. Alkmond, & Sarah Peplow, *Lic.* Wit: Richd. Hill & Mary Peplow.
Nov. 13. Thos. Hammett & Sarah Bickerton. Wit: John Bickerton & Margaret Kent.
Nov. 21. Robert Teece & Jane Killum.
Nov. 23. John Dodwell & Eliz. Hughes. Wit: William Davies.
Nov. 28. Thos. Jones & Eliz. Horston. Wit: Thos. Pidducke.
Dec. 1. William Bealing, p. Ellesmere, & Eliz. James, *Lic.*
Dec. 11. Lewis Griffiths & Mary Jones. Wit: J. Steventon.
Dec. 19. John Fox & Mary Williams. Wit: [Jane?] Jones.
Dec. 22. Richard Jones & Eliz. Jones.
Dec. 23. Thos. Welch & Diana Berkes. Wit: Martha Tannett.
Dec. 26. Wm. Chidlow & Mary Jones. Wit: Sarah Parks.
Dec. 30. Timothy Lysons & Esther Morris.
Dec. 31. Thos. Jacks & Mary Bennett. Wit: Richd. Bennett.

1792.

Jan. 1. John Bickerton & Mary Ellesmere, *Lic.* Wit: Henry Legh & Eliz. Elsmere.
Jan. 23. John Chestus & Mary Gregory.
Jan. 24. Richd. Scott & Mary Tolley
Jan. 26. John Gregory & Mary Crowther. By ROGER ATCHERLEY, Minr. Wit: Wm. Crowder.
Jan. 28. Samuel Davis, p. High Ercall, & Christian Richards, wid., *Lic.* Wit: John Hollis.
Jan. 30. John Davies & Hannah Ruscoe.
Feb. 2. Henry Parry & Sarah Hudson. Wit: Richard Parry.
Feb. 17. Joseph Worrall & Sarah Parry.
Feb. 18. William Mason & Mary Oare.
Feb. 20. Walter Richmond & Sarah Peploe. Wit: Robert Lloyd.
Apr. 9. John Hoosley & Anne Sleade. Wit: Thos. Gadd.
Apr. 17. John Jones & Margaret Steen. Wit: Sarah Ashton.
Apr. 23. William Beddow & Eliz. Davies. Wit: Wm. Ward.
Apr. 30. Thos. Salter & Sarah Pritchard. Wit: Wm. Caswell.

May 5. William Rogers & Jane Kinan.
Wit: Thomas Hill.

May 13. William Tomlinson & Margaret Hudson.
Wit: E. Bonien.

June 11. William Corbett & Hannah Thomas.
Wit: Thomas Danily.

June 18. John Brombell & Mary Symonds.
Wit: John Winstanley.

June 19. Richard Pulford, p. Hodnet, & Mary Vaughan, *Lic.*
Wit: John Vaughan.

June 25. Joseph Jaundrel & Sarah Hazeldine.
Wit: Thos. Davies.

July 8. Richd. Jones & Hannah Maria Jones.
Wit: Jas. Steventon.

July 9. Read Blackham & Mary Hughes.
Wit: John Gittins & Ann Dorricutt.

July 22. Robert Davies & Anne Morris.
Wit: Edw. [Sholtock?].

July 30. John Hughes & Ann Pemberton. By PHILIP ALLWOOD, Officg. Minr.

Aug. 13. Richard Jones & Mary Lewes. By JOHN GIBBONS.

Aug. 13. Edward Kilvert & Bridget Tomson. By JOHN GIBBONS. Wit: Wm. Tomlinson.

Aug. 14. Henry Seeston & Sarah Hickman. By JOHN GIBBONS.

Aug. 14. Thomas Rowley & Anne Jones. By JOHN GIBBONS.
Wit: John Hancock.

Sep. 3. Thos. Micken & Mary Dod.

Sep. 21. Thos. Wilde & Mary Davies. By PHILIP ALLWOOD, Officg. Minr.

Oct. 11. The Rev. John Jones, Clerk, p. St. Chad, & Maria Jacquet, *Lic.* Wit: Eliza Dorset & Jas. Baker.

Oct. 16. Thos. Nevett & Eliz. Bull. Wit: Ellis Jones.

Oct. 18. Edw. Morris & Sylvia Scoltock.
Wit: John Phillips & Ann Morris.

Oct. 21. Joseph Prichard & Eliz. Hughes.

Oct. 27. Richard Barnett, p. Clive, & Mary Weaver, p. Grinshill, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Evans.

Oct. 29. Henry Thomas & Mary Bowker. By JOHN ROWLAND.

Oct. 29. John Robinson & Eliz. Crane. By JOHN ROWLAND. Wit: Richd. & Mary Sherratt.
Nov. 1. William Chetwood & Hannah Taylor.
Nov. 11. Thos. Williams & Sarah Roberts.
Nov. 12. John Peploe & Martha Reynolds. By PHILIP ALLWOOD, Officg Minr.
Nov. 13. Henry Archer & Anne Currey. Wit: Nathl. Humphreys & Sarah Williams.
Nov. 19. William Pashley & Jane Jebb. Wit: E. Gittins.
Nov. 26. Richard Rogers & Anne Thompson. Wit: James Steventon.
Dec. 3. Edw. Allen & Letitia Bowker. Wit: Thomas Kent.
Dec. 23. Wm. Morris & Hannah Chidlow. Wit: Sarah Houlds.
Dec. 24. George Oare & Eliz. Oare. Wit: Sarah Wood.
Dec. 25. Thomas Hodges & Mary Hall, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Basnett.
Dec. 28. Thos. Wilkes & Mary Pugh. Wit: John Pugh.

1793.

Jan. 7. John Cadman & Eliz. Evans. Wit: Mary Woodall.
Jan. 8. Edw. Randles & Eliz. Jordan. Wit: William Howard.
Feb. 9. John Teece & Sarah Townsend. Wit: Mary Jones & Thos. Townsend.
Feb. 21. Thos. Walton & Martha Owen.
Mar. 6. Wm. Davies & Barbara Jarman.
Mar. 11. James Hall & Mary Jones. Wit: Percy Sharples.
Apr. 1. Luke Bevan & Mary Gittins. Wit: Edgar Abbott & John Webb.
Apr. 4. Richard Jones & Barbara Lloyd. By PHILIP ALLWOOD. Wit: Eliz. Edwards.
Apr. 8. Richard Jones & Margaret Pinches.
Apr. 14. Richard Chambers & Mary Griffiths. Wit: Edw. Roberts.
Apr. 17. George Blanton & Hannah Tagg. Wit: Sarah Wood.
Apr. 17. Richard Parr, p. Pitchford, & Mary Bolas of the Clive, *Lic.*
Apr. 21. Thos. Wright & Eliz. Harrison. Wit: Samuel Wright.

May 2. Richard Humphries & Jane Philips, both of the Clive of this p. Wit: Thos. Davies.

May 4. John Hughes of the Clive & Eliz. Vaughan of Bomer Heath of this p. Wit: Edw. Hughes.

May 5. Edw. Phillips & Catharine Morgan.

May 13. John Trevor & Anne Cooper. Wit: Mary Edge.

May 27. Edw. Brathen & Anne Davenall. Wit: Andrew Stirrop.

May 29. John Rowlands & Mary Williams.

June 2. John Lloyd & Anne Williams. Wit: James Darbyshire.

June 16. Thos. Kent & Mary Barrow.

[*The following were solemnized by* ROBERT MORRIS, Curate, *or by* E. BLAKEWAY, Minister, *unless otherwise noted.*]

July 2. Benjamin Bromley & Martha Diggory.

July 2. John Evans & Sarah Davies.

July 6. Silvanus Morgan & Mary Scoltock.

July 14. Edward Jones & Elinor Lloyd. By J. WINGFIELD, Clk. Wit: Wm. Mell.

July 15. William Thomas, wid., & Eliz. Pickerhill, sp. By JOHN ROWLAND, Cur. pro hac vice. Wit: Samuel James & Sarah Jones.

July 20. Richard Davies, p. Baschurch, & Martha Vaughan of Astley, in this p., *Lic.* By WM. G. ROWLAND, Officg. Minr. Wit: Ann Legh & Thos. Smith.

July 22. Robert Williams, wid., & Mary Ball, p. St. Chad's, sp. Wit: Jane Ball & John Mullinex.

July 23. Thomas Hanley & Anne Owen. Wit: Benjamin Hughes

Sep. 9. John Bolch & Mary Maidon.

Sep. 30. Wm. Hendley & Maria Egerton.

Oct. 4. John Weavers & Eleanor Kilvert. By PHILIP ALLWOOD. Wit: Thos. Hammond.

Oct. 14. John Mundy, Esq., of St. Bennet Fink, London, & Miss Mary Denston, *Lic.* Wit: Fryer Walker & Alice Tamberlin.

Oct. 23. Job Hitchcock & Anne Meredith.

Oct. 28. Edwin Wilde & Sarah Lewis. Wit: Robert Chilton

Nov. 5. Charles Teece & Anne Kynaston. Wit: Thos. Teece.

Nov. 16. Edward Edwards & Lucy Owen.
Nov. 16. Benjamin Bather & Mary Davis.
Nov. 18. David Williams & Anne Allen.
Nov. 20. Morgan Lloyd & Mary Frank, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: Susanna Franks.
Dec. 9. George Purton & Martha Simpson.
Wit: Stephen Davies & Susanna Jarvis.
Dec. 16. William Wadman & Margaret Barber.
Dec. 26. Richard Croft, p. St. Alkmond & Mary Pugh, wid., *Lic.* Wit: Robert Woodward.
Dec. 27. Richard Hardley & Mary Payne.
Wit: John Evans & Mary Barkley.
Dec. 31. Richard King & Sarah Griffiths.

1794.

Jan. 6. Benjn. Comberbach, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London, & Sarah Sparkes, *Lic.*
Wit: Belinda Forester & Sherrington Sparkes.
Jan. 8. John Owen & Ann Morris. By JOHN ROWLAND, Curate pro hac vice. Wit: Thos. Hulme.
Jan. 9. Peter Kerren & Eleanor Swan.
Wit: Wm. Swan & Suzana Phipps.
Jan. 13. Alexr. Skipton & Laetitia Speak.
Jan. 16. Richd. Loxdale, p. Whitchurch, Salop, & Miss Jane Jeffreys, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Haden & Robert Jeffreys.
Jan. 16. John Ferrington & Eliz. Howls.
Jan. 25. Edw. Richards & Ann Tinder.
Wit: Thos. & Eliz Nevett.
Jan. 30. John Pascall & Anne Tinsley. By PHILIP ALLWOOD.
Feb. 4. Thomas Micklewright & Eliz. Smith.
Wit: Richard Dyos.
Feb. 8. John Sherratt & Diana Barnett.
Wit: Richard Barnett.
Feb. 16. George Jones & Eliz. Howles.
Wit: Charles Morris.
Feb. 20. Joseph Picken & Eliz. Haycock.
Mar. 3. Daniel Rogers & Mary Williams.
Wit: Martha Lloyd.
Mar. 18. Richard Prichard the younger & Eliz. Leech, *Lic.*
Wit; Ann Hammons & Giles Needs.

Apr. 20. Richard Barnfield & Mary Baker.
Apr. 29. John Everall & Mary Pugh. Wit: Robert Poppet.
May 4. Wm. Lyster & Abigail Jones.
May 5. John Bennett & Emma Lysons.
Wit: Robert Allcock.
May 12. Richd. Jones & Sarah Evans.
May 12. Wm. Bromhall & Hannah Griffiths.
Wit: J. Warren & Mary Cooper.
May 30. John Harries & Mary Price.
June 5. Joseph Jackson & Margaret Ball. Wit: Jane Ball.
June 10. Thomas Tudor & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Wm. Higgins & Joseph Blick.
June 15. John Lewis & Triphena Haycock.
Wit: John Edwards.

[*The following are by* J. B. Blakeway, Minister, *or by* Robt. Morris, Curate, *unless otherwise noted.*]

June 18. Rowland Heath, p. St. Julian's, & Sarah Walton, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Nevett, John Muckleston, Marget Jeffreys.
June 20. Richard Grice & Jane Dicken.
June 22. Evan Williams & Jane Evans.
June 23. Samuel Gittins & Anne Phillips.
Wit: John Humphryes.
June 24. Benjn. Stanworth & Anne Price.
Wit: Richard Davies.
July 2. William Smout & Bridget Bailey.
Wit: James Steventon.
July 28. William Thomas & Mary Herbert.
Wit: John Bedde.
Aug. 4. Robert Clerk & Eleanor Williams.
Wit: Benjn. Keightley.
Aug. 16. Thomas Jones & Lowry Jerman.
Wit: John & Eliz. Bowen.
Aug. 17. William Bell & Mary Davies.
Wit: John Russell.
Aug. 18. Thomas Parish & Ann Howells. By W. G. Rowland. Wit: Richd. Elkes.
Aug. 18. Samuel Edgley & Mary Llewellin. By W. G. Rowland. Wit: Richard Elkes.

Aug. 22. Thomas Dodd, p. St. Alkmund, & Mary Poole, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Elsmere & Sarah Poole.
Sep. 17. John Johnson & Mary Southall.
Sep. 28. Samuel Beddoes & Jane Cooke.
Oct. 2. John Wellings & Margaret Morris.
Oct. 7. Henry Barber & Anne Deale Leake.
Oct. 20. William Harries & Mary Crump.
Wit: Thos. Price & Wm. Winstanley.
Oct. 21. Francis Duboy & Mary Eaton.
Wit: Hannah Farmer.
Oct. 30. John Breeze, p. Shawbury, & Sarah Lawley, *Lic.*
Wit: John & Mary Owen.
Nov. 3. John Davis & Anne Pierce. Wit: John Hodges.
Nov. 12. John Fox & Sarah Purslow.
Nov. 16. Samuel Hayward, p. St. Chad, & Sarah Griffiths, *Lic.* Wit: Martha Taylor & F. Hayward.
Nov. 17. Edward White & Anne Taylor.
Wit: Ann Morris & Thomas Taylor.
Nov. 17. Thomas Mason & Mary Tomley.
Wit: Jamess Whatton.
Nov. 27. John Evans, p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Slater, *Lic.*
Wit: Abigail Hawley & Saml. Harley.
Nov. 30. Benjamin Preece & Sarah Howell.
Wit: Thos. Vaughan.
Dec. 30. John Vaughan & Mary Willis.
Dec. 31. John Hayward & Hannah Beest.

1795.

Jan. 13. Mr. John White, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Miss Anne Cartwright, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Tudor & Eliz. Whitefoot.
Jan. 17. William Downes & Mary Pritchett.
Wit: Eliz. Jeffries.
Jan. 26. David Jones & Mary Adams. Wit: George Addams.
Jan. 29. Robert Thomas & Eliza Owen.
Wit: George Bagley.
Feb. 1. Ed. Evans & Sarah Higginson. Wit: Ed. Davies.
Feb. 2. Ed. Payne & Mary Edwards. Wit: James Davis.
Feb. 3. James Davies & Hannah Farmer.
Wit: John Rogers.

Feb. 15. Wm. Cheshire & Anne Mason.
Wit: Francis Mason.

Mar. 16. Michael Mcgee & Jane Clerk.
Wit: Patrick [Wheldon?].

Mar. 18. Thomas Tyler & Sarah Steventon. By GEO: AUG: THURSBY, Assistant Minister.
Wit: John Edwards & John Thomas.

Mar. 22. Thomas Hazlehurst & Eliz. Page.
Wit: Anne Leech.

Apr. 2. George Hayward & Eliz. Sandford.
Wit: Thomas Sandford.

Apr. 7. William Price & Hannah Powell. By GEO: AUG: THURSBY. Wit: Sarah Wood.

Apr. 23. John Brayne, p. St. Alkmond, & Alice Poole, *Lic.*
Wit: Anne Poole & Edw. Bull.

May 4. John Peploe & Eliz. Price.

May 7. The Rev. John Mayor, p. Shawbury, & Miss Sarah Porter, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Gerard & Henry Parry.

May 21. Thomas Price & Margaret Roberts. By JOHN ACHERLEY.
Wit: William Surman & [Hannah?] Cartwright.

May 21. Walter Marrion & Sarah Joseph. By JOHN ACHERLEY, Assist. Minister.
Wit: Barney Money.

May 26. William Morgan & Mary Nicklin.
Wit: Thomas Nicklin.

June 1. Benjamin Hughes & Eliz. Meredith.

July 8. William Astley & Anne Evans.
Wit: Charles Humphreys.

July 11. Wm. Wilde & Sarah Hayward.

July 11. Richard Corbet & Sarah Williams.

July 16. Mr. James Southby & Miss Eliz. Hodges, *Lic.*
Wit: Martha & Edw. Hodges.

July 20. Morris Preece & Anne Bradley.
Wit: Robt. Chilton & Benjn. Flower.

July 22. Richard Evens & Eliz. Jones.

Aug. 10. Thos. Turner & Jane Picken.

Aug. 31. John Morris, aged 71, & Anne Sillitoe aged 72.

Sep. 15. Thomas Upton & Anne France. By GEO: AUG: THURSBY. Wit: Job Evans & Ann France.

[*The following are by* J. B. Blakeway, Robert Morris, *or* Geo: Aug: Thursby, *unless otherwise noted.*]

Sep. 24. John Ebry & Mary Downward.
Wit: Thos. Williams & Margaret Jones.

Sep. 26. John Evans & Abigail Lewis.
Wit: Benj. Powell & Sarah Stainer.

Sep. 28. Joseph Tinsley & Jane Edge.
Wit: Edw. Edge & John Jones.

Oct. 4. Richard Barber, of Haghmon demesne, & Mary Briscoe, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Ferrington & Thomas Briscoe.

Oct. 5. William Porter & Mary Crop.
Wit: Thos. Richmond.

Oct. 6. Humphrey Jones & Mary Bailey.
Wit: Barney Money & Ann Hughes.

Oct. 12. William Buckley & Mary Newcomb.
Wit: Edward Ebrey.

Oct. 14. John Morris & Mary Slater.

Oct. 25. William Harris & Sarah Hatton.
Wit: J. Steventon.

Oct. 27. John Williams & Sarah Barnett.

Nov. 9. William Passant & Sarah Williams.

Nov. 16. Edward Mason & Margaret Swain.

Nov. 21. John Embry & Margaret Smith.

Nov. 23. Thomas Spring, of Norton, Derbyshire, & Margaret Bishop, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Bishop & Richard Edge.

Nov. 23. William Davis & Anne Hammonds.
Wit: John Chilton.

Nov. 23. William Richards & Margaret Almonds.

Nov. 29. William Jones & Eliz. Vaughan.

Nov. 30. John Bradley & Mary Morgan.

Dec. 3. Henry Waters, p. St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, & Anne Pool, *Lic.* Wit: Ruth Poole & John Brayne

Dec. 13. William Wheeler & Margaret Mathars.

Dec. 29. Thos. Scutt & Margaret Evans.
Wit: Thos. Taylor.

1796.

Jan. 4. John Delves & Margaret Richmond.

Jan. 5. Townsend Forester, Esq., p. St. Chad, & Miss Anna Maria Byne, *Lic.*
Wit: Frances Byne & G. K. Dana.

Jan. 9. Richard Nicholas & Anne Williams.
Wit: Wm. Cappuck.

Jan. 21. Edw. Jones & Susannah Chlemson.
Wit: W. Clemson.

Jan. 24. Edw. Menson & Mary Blakeway.
Wit: Richard Gough.

Feb. 10. Benjamin Carswell p. St. Alkmond, & Ruth Pool, *Lic.* Wit: Martha Poole & Geo. Humphreys.

Feb. 15. John Wood & Sarah Parry. Wit: [Peter?] Wood.

Feb. 15. Richard Mathar & Anne Gregory.

Feb. 22. Thos. Chin & Mary Clarke. Wit: William Hill.

Mar. 27. Edw. Williams & Anne Lott.
Wit: Wm. Cond & Jane Ford.

Apr. 5. John Masters & Sarah Murphy. Wit: Peter Powell.

Apr. 13. Humphrey Pickin & Eliz. Vicars.

Apr. 25. George Powell & Mary Warmsley.

Apr. 29. Thos. Rixham & Catharine Owen.
Wit: Catharine Parry & Griffith Jones.

May 2. Thos. Hewlett & Anne Morris.
Wit: Richard Morris.

May 3. Thos. Shaw & Mary Buckle.
Wit: Arthur Roberts.

May 7. Richard Speake & Anne Brathen.

May 18. Thomas Plevens & Anne Thomas.
Wit: John Crowther.

May 24. John Purslow & Jane Edwards. Wit: W. Hall.

May 25. Thos. Roberts & Anne Swanwick.

May 31. William Powell & Margaret Bill.
Wit: Sarah Wood.

June 7. John Gregory & Sarah Picken.

June 8. William Wade & Jane Trevor. By George Holland.

June 14. John Tisdale & Mary Morris, sp. By John Atcherley, Officg. Minr.

June 14. William Allender & Ann Evans, sp. By John Atcherley.

June 15. Charles Linley, wid., & Ann Linley, sp. *Lic.* By JOHN ATCHERLEY.
Wit: Mary Teese & John Deaks.

July 3. Jeremiah Swinburne & Anne Perrin, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Perrin & Mary Edge.

July 21. John Williams & Anne Beddow.
Wit: John Beddow.

July 31. Thos. Hotchkiss & Eliz. Hayward.

July 31. William Gilbert & Margaret Wood.

Aug. 22. John Tisdale & Anne Downs.

Sep. 20. Samuel Devits & Mary Franknill.

Sep. 21. Samuel Brazenor & Anne Corfield.
Wit: Saml. Humphreyson.

Oct. 3. John Robinson & Sarah Adams, sp. By JOHN ROWLAND, Clerk.

Oct. 3. John Booth, wid., & Mary Freeman, wid. By JOHN ROWLAND.
Wit: Jno. Llewellin & Thos. Freeman.

Oct. 10. Richard Gough & Anne Wytcherley.

Oct. 22. John Ravenscroft & Mary Allen. By GEORGE HOLLAND.

Oct. 23. Richard Glover & Eliz. Lealand.
Wit: John Winstanley & Eliz. Vaughan.

Oct. 23. Thomas Blower & Sarah Gittins.

Oct. 23. William Howle & Ann Williams.

Oct. 26. Charles Bright & Anne Bright. Wit: Eliz. Edwards.

Oct. 30. Barnabas Budworth & Martha Ward. By JOHN GIBBONS.

Oct. 31. William Turnbull & Jane Thomas.
Wit: Alexr. Brownbill.

Oct. 31. William Owen & Sarah Hopwood.

Nov. 1. Francis Overton & Mary Dodd. Wit: John Russell.

Nov. 20. Richard Finch & Sarah Vaughan.
Wit: John Humphreys & Sarah Finch.

Nov. 24. William Mansell & Mary Downes.

Dec. 12. Edw. Jones & Margaret Jones.
Wit: Thomas & Jane Topham.

Dec. 19. John Morris & Eliz. Hinks.

Dec. 22. Thos. Beddow & Dorothy Granford.

Dec. 26. Joseph Benyon & Jane George.

Dec. 26. Thomas Downes & Anne Jones.
Dec. 27. Thos. Southwell & Eliz. Darlington.
Dec. 27. Jacob Lloyd & Jane Davis.
Dec. 31. John Haycock & Margaret Jones.

1797.

Jan. 1. William Hammonds & Mary Marsh.
Jan. 4. John Edwards & Lætitia Skipton.
Jan. 13. John Emery & Mary Lee. Wit: James Emery.
Jan. 16. Wm. Roberts & Hannah Edwards.
Jan. 18. Thomas Latter & Eliz. Marston, *Lic.*
Jan. 23. Samuel Derwas & Mary Owen.
Jan. 25. Richard Done & Anne Steventon.
Feb. 1. William Courtney & Margaret Meredith.
Wit: John Smith & Phiby Doolittle.
Feb. 13. John Hughes & Martha Williams.
Feb. 16. Thomas Cooper & Anne [Rymont?].
Feb. 19. Robert Roberts & Sarah Phillips. By JOHN ATCHERLEY. Wit: James Steventon.
Feb. 23. Benjamin Pugh & Eliz. Montford.
Wit: James Steventon.
Feb. 25. Paul Station & Margaret Griffiths.
Wit: John Edwards.
Feb. 27. John Edwards & Eliz. Reeves.
Wit: William Reeves.
Feb. 27. Joseph Dabbs & Anne Pate.
Wit: Charles Ratcliff.
Mar. 9. Robert Jones & Patience Gittins.
Mar. 12. John Symonds & Sarah Evans.
Wit: Richd. Birch & Eliz. Howorth.
Apr. 17. William Davis & Sarah Ford.
Apr. 17. Joseph Johnson & Mary Davis.
Apr. 28. Richard Shute & Mary Jones. By JOHN ATCHERLEY, Officg. Minr.
May 8. Evan Price & Eliz. Ward. Wit: John Ward.
May 9. John Davis & Priscilla Blower.
Wit: Eliz. Woodhall.
May 21. Robert Ellis & Mary Clifford.
May 22. Hugh Davis & Margaret Fox.
May 23. Thos. Surman & Sarah Ferrington, *Lic.*
Wit: John Jones & Jane Briscoe.

May 25. Thos. Spencer & Martha Jebb. Wit: Sarah Wood.

May 27. John Price, & Mary Cureton p. Middle, *Lic.*
Wit: Rich. Price & Susannah Haaken.

May 31. James Mansfield & Anne France.
Wit: Mary Tudor.

June 1. John Asprey Smith, p. Madeley, Salop, & Charlotte Bickerton, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Kent & John Carline.

June 1. James Pugh & Mary Stanway.

June 4. Jonathan Brinley & Sarah Cowley.
Wit: Eliz. Cook & Joshua Bradley.

June 15. William Clarkson & Charlotte Manley.
Wit: Margaret Clarkson & John Adams.

June 25. Daniel Price & Mary Harries. By JOHN GIBBONS.

June 26. Robert Allen & Anne Brathen.

June 29. Henry Wakeman, Esq., & Sarah Offley, *Lic.* By HUGH OWEN, Minr. of St. Julian's.
Wit: Edw. Jeffreys & Ann Wakeman. [*No parish named.*]

July 1. Geo. Parkinson & Anne Jones.

July 8. Francis Allen & Anne Oare.

July 10. Hugh Roberts & Martha Millington.

July 11. David Price & Margaret Baxter.

July 18. Edward Hughes & Mary Lewis.
Wit: Margaret Mullinex, Jonathan Scott, Sarah Jones.

July 24. Thomas Davies & Eleanor Williams.
Wit: Mary Leake.

July 31. George Hughes & Anne Croxon.

Aug. 15. John Davis, p. Llanidloes, in Montgomeryshire, & Anne Birch, *Lic.*
Wit: William Jones & Mary Mansell.

Aug. 19. Thos. Griffiths & Catherine Porter, *Lic.*

Aug. 23. Hugh Howells, & Martha Price p. Chirbury.
Wit: Chas. Downing.

Aug. 28. Edward Elford & Eliz. Croft.

Aug. 28. John Powell & Mary Lewis. Wit: Robt. Chilton.

Sep. 10. Thos. Davies & Sarah Basset.
Wit: David Lloyd & Ann Davies.

Sep. 26. Cadwallader Evans & Catharine Bowen.
Wit: Ester Humpheres.

Sep. 27. Thomas Smith, p. Cheltenham, Co. Gloucester, & Sarah Morris, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Morris & Wm. Harris.

Oct. 9. Joseph Walmsley & Mary Fletcher.

Oct. 14. John Shenston & Eleanor Vicars.

Oct. 21. William Smith & Martha Haycocks, *Lic.*
Wit: John Dutton.

Oct. 23. Robert Ball & Rebecca Chidley. By Geo: Holland.

Oct. 25. Francis Hughes, & Mary Pugh p. St. Chad.
Wit: John Hughes & Ann Phillips.

Oct. 30. William Wellings & Anne Lloyd.

Oct. 31. Evan Price & Eliz. Evans.

Nov. 4. John Evans & Sarah Peake. By Geo: Holland.
Wit: Edw. Jones.

Nov. 16. John Thickens & Jane Carter.

Nov. 20. Richard Powell & Margaret Morris.
Wit: Benjn. Powell & Martha Martin.

Dec. 13. John Beddow & Eliz. Ralphs.

Dec. 22. James Morris & Margaret Jones.

Dec. 27. James Abbots & Sarah Challenor.

Dec. 31. Edward Haycock & Anne Parr.
Wit: Thos. Parr & Ann Groom.

1798.

Jan. 4. John Dixon, p. Liverpool, & Ann Boorn, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Lace & W. Wheeler.

Jan. 21. John Moses & Mary Allen.

Jan. 22. William Thomas & Eliz. Jacks.

Jan. 28. John Bailey & Anne Roden.

Feb. 9. Thomas Wilcox & Jane Jones.

Feb. 11. Richard Griffiths & Catherine Jones.
Wit: Margaret Jones & John Morris.

Feb. 12. Richard Edmonds & Eliz. Jones.
Wit. Thomas Parr.

Feb. 12. Thomas Large & Esther Howell.
Wit: H. F. Leeke, Caroline Smitheman, Rose Smithman, Catherine Smitheman, B. Smitheman.

Feb. 17. Daniel Speak & Ann Richards.
Wit: Catherine Richards & Wm. Speak.

Mar. 15. Edw. Tinsley & Eliz. Davis. Wit: Sarah Wood.
Mar. 18. Joseph Tushingham & Mary Hanley.
Mar. 19. Charles Burroughs & Catharine Burroughs.
Wit: Ann Hurdley.
Apr. 2. John Sidebottom & Eliz. Lloyd. By GEO. HOLLAND. Wit: Margaret [Simmons?].
Apr. 15. William Hassel & Eliz. Cooke.
Wit: Eliz. Hassell.
Apr. 16. John Davies & Eliz. Crockett.
Apr. 30. Charles Hughes & Eliz. Price.
May 1. John Vaughan & Eliz. Broughall.
May 8. Saml. Harries & Eliz. Wheeler. By JOHN ATCHERLEY.
May 14. Peter Trout & Mary Bradshaw.
May 14. Benjamin Roberts & Mary Hughes. By GEO. HOLLAND.
May 17. John Pursell & Eleanor Ball. Wit: John Pursell.
May 23. Rowland Richards & Martha Dyke, *Lic.*
Wit: Richd. Daniel & Sarah Lewis.
May 28. Wm. Tinsley & Eliz. Jones.
May 28. Edw. Green & Jane Beddow.
May 30. John Jennins & Ann Oliver.
Wit: [Charlotte Rudd?].
June 4. Richard Wheeler & Martha Macklatter.
June 3. Joseph Harley & Sarah Williams. By GEO. HOLLAND.
June 5. Wm. Deakin, p. Broughton, & Eleanor Sturdey, *Lic.*
June 11. John Chilton & Sarah Chester.
Wit: Sarah [Gilchrist?] & Joseph Beech.
June 18. William Evans & Sarah Powell. Wit: David Evans.
July 5. Wm. Poole & Mary Barkley.
Wit: Josh. & Mary Hulme.
July 17. Thomas Jones & Alice Huckley. Wit: Amelia Wild.
July 30. John Whitehouse, & Harriet Poynter p. Edgebaston, Co. Warwick, *Lic.* Wit: J. Steventon.
Aug. 5. Thos. Phillips & Eliz. Chilton. By GEO. HOLLAND, Minr. Wit: John Chilton.
Aug. 9. Thos. Bradshaw & Margaret Williams.
Aug. 19. Thos. Roberts & Anne Littlehales.
Wit: John Chilton.

Aug. 23. Peter Gammon & Martha Childs.
Wit: Wm. Skelhorn.

Aug. 28. Matthew Durnell & Martha Jones.
Wit: Frances Durnell.

Sep. 3. Wm. Mansell, & Ann Brammer, p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Jas. Brammer.

Sep. 4. John Minton of Astley in this p., & Martha Davies of Middle, *Lic.* Wit. John Crowther.

Sep. 4. Richard Fletcher & Tryphena Lewis.
Wit: Anne Foulkes.

Sep. 10. Thomas Minshall & Sarah Minshall.

Sep. 24. John Fox & Eliz. Rowley.

Sep. 25. Charles Onions & Margaret Burrey.
Wit: Mary [Burrey?].

Sep. 30. Richard Jones & Jane Wood. Wit: Richard Wood.

Oct. 1. James Gilbey & Anne France. Wit: Edw. Griffiths.

Oct. 2. Wm. Beaumont, p. St. Chad, & Martha Husband, *Lic.* Wit: Eliz. & Thos. Husband.

Oct. 7. Thomas Johnson & Anne Morris.

Oct. 22. John Jones & Eleanor Price.

Oct. 25. Thos. Briscoe, & Mary Oare p. Middle, *Lic.*
Wit: Lucy Beacall & Thos. Oare.

Oct. 27. Thos. Gregory & Sarah Crowther.

Oct. 29. Richard Perry & Jane Surrey.
Wit: Richd. Edwards.

Nov. 12. John Rogers & Anne Done.

Nov. 26. John Edwards & Eliz. Griffiths.
Wit: Thos Edwards & Ann Roberts.

Dec. 10. John Green & Mary Bell. Wit: William Rogers.

Dec. 10. John Davies & Mary Gibbons.

Dec. 12. Thos. Webb & Martha Abbott.

Dec. 12. John Thomas, p. Baschurch, & Ann Edwards, *Lic.*
Wit: John Randles.

Dec. 18. Richard Jones & Sarah Steventon.

Dec. 23. James Stone & Eleanor Roberts.

Dec. 26. Robert Phillips & Eliz. Beddow.
Wit: Edw. Evans.

Dec. 29. James Connor, p. Manchester, & Anne Hall, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Williams.

1799.

Jan. 1. John Lloyd, p. Stapleton, & Catharine Parry, *Lic.* Wit: Geo. Hopton & Alice Parry.

Jan. 1. John Howard & Jane Davies.

Jan. 21. Thomas Alman & Sarah Simson. Wit: Thos. Smith.

Jan. 21. Thomas Evans & Eliz. Williams. Wit: Sarah Vaughan.

Jan. 23. Jeremiah Wilson & Margaret Johnson. [*No witnesses given.*]

Jan. 28. William Reynolds & Anne Jones. Wit: Thos. Vaughan.

Feb. 3. James Hopkins & Mary Ellis. Wit: Sarah Wood.

Feb. 11. John Humphrys & Maria Painter. Wit: Charles Topham & Thomas Upton.

Feb. 15. David Lower & Joan Handley. Wit: Sarah Wood.

Feb. 23. Joshua Thomson, & Jane Betton p. Hodnet. Wit: W. Hollis.

Mar. 13. John Jones & Margaret Richards. Wit: Daniel Speak.

Mar. 15. Edw. Cartwright & Eliz. Lee. Wit: Sarah Wood.

Mar. 22. Francis Evans & Anne Furmson. Wit: Sarah Wood.

Mar. 25. Thomas Richards, & Anne Millington p. St. Chad's. By Edw. Griffin, Officg. Minr., *Lic.* Wit: Thos. & [Hannah?] Bulford.

Mar. 25. James Hopwood & Eliz. Hussey.

Mar. 25. Richard Bullock & Eleanor Humphreys. Wit: Ann Bullock.

Apr. 21. Richard Clough & Mary Roberts.

Apr. 30. Thomas Bullock & Eliz. Stevens. Wit: Geo. Humphreys & Jane Ball.

May 2. Richard Oakley, & Martha Gittins p. Baschurch, *Lic.* Wit: Prisilla & Thomas Gittins.

May 6. Richard Thomas & Anne Brazenor. Wit: J. Bennett & Eliz. Tayleur.

May 8. John Groom & Eliz. Smith.

May 13. John Davies & Anne Cartwright.

May 20. Thos. Speake & Anne Davies.

May 26. Edward Morgan & Anne Austin.

May 27. Richard Jenkins & Anne Cooper.
Wit: Thos. Harries.

May 27. Edward Farmer & Eliz. Jones. Wit: Sarah Evans.

May 28. William Rogers & Mary Bigford.
Wit: Charles Bigford.

June 3. Thomas Cheshire & Alice Mason.

June 4. Thomas Davis & Anne Harris.

June 13. Richard Breeze, & Eliz. Juckes p. Pontesbury, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Breeze & Edw. Elsmere.

June 15. George Davies & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Mary Edwards.

June 16. Richard Humphreyson & Martha Simpson.
Wit: Thos. Alman.

June 19. Richard Jukes & Mary Vaughan.

June 21. Thomas Jones & Mary Butler.

June 24. Edw. Dicken & Jane Hill.
Wit: John Jones & Ann Wilkinson.

July 1. Garnor Lee & Mary Bright. Wit: Richd. Lee.

July 1. William Ramsell & Deborah Leah.
Wit: Thos. Lea & Mary Badger.

July 18. James Evans & Mary Lloyd. By GEO. HOLLAND, Minr. Wit: Eliz. Williams & Edward Franks.

July 22. Joseph Davies, p. St. Chad, & Mary Piddock, *Lic.*

Aug. 5. William Stock & Martha Turner.

Aug. 12. William Brookes, p. Montford, & Eliz. Davis.

Aug. 13. John Jones & Eliz. Roderick, *Lic.* By F. GOODINGE, Minr.

Aug. 13. Evan Arthur & Jane Lloyd. By F. GOODINGE, Minr.

Aug. 14. Daniel Bevan & Hannah Swain. By JAMES MATTHEWS, Minr.

Aug. 19. Wm. Jones & Eliz. Jones. By JOHN WARTER, Officg. Minr. Wit: Hannah Jones.

Aug. 26. Wm. Speakman & Mary Jones.
Wit: W. Broughall.

Aug. 26. Robert Higginson & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: W. Broughall.

Aug. 26. David Hanley & Eliz. Richards. By GEO. HOLLAND, Officg. Minr.

Aug. 28. John Jebb & Sarah Bradshaw. By GEO. HOLLAND, Officg. Minr.
Sep. 9. William Pearson & Eales Barkley.
Sep. 14. Thomas Owen & Martha Gray, *Lic.*
Wit: John Hughes.
Sep. 23. Thomas Evans & Jane Harris.
Wit: Nathl. Scoltock.
Sep. 24. James Tudor & Mary Morris.
Oct. 1. John Bigford & Susanna Rogers.
Wit: Eleanor Oakley & Wm. Rogers.
Oct. 2. John Jones & Margaret Speak.
Oct. 28. Francis Lea & Mary Wild.
Oct. 28. William Morris, p. High Ercall, & Anne Morris, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Jones.
Oct. 28. John Turner & Eliz. Millington.
Nov. 3. James Bassett & Eliz. Harvey.
Wit: Saml. Bassett.
Nov. 5. James Mason & Mary Pugh. Wit: Thos. Pugh.
Nov. 5. James Austin & Eliz. Gregory.
Nov. 17. Samuel Owen & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: Richard Williams.
Nov. 18. James Jones & Martha Peters.
Dec. 25. Peter Bromfield & Hannah Winnington.
Dec. 28. Samuel Jones & Eliz. Smith.
Dec. 30. Thos. Leathem & Eliz. Trevor.
Dec. 30. Thos. Evans & Sarah Richards.
Dec. 30. Wm. Johnson & Eliz. Haynes.
Dec. 31. Thos. Taylor & Sarah Hayward.
Wit: Edw. Griffiths.

1800.

Jan. 15. William Allen & Mary Oakley, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Allen & Thos. Meredith.
Jan. 16. Thos. Phillips & Mary Meredith.
Wit: John Humphreys.
Jan. 20. Joseph Derrett & Mary Williams, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Spenlove & John Moore.
Feb. 4. John Price & Mary Beddow. Wit: John Hodnett.
Feb. 5. William Palmer & Margaret Hughes.
Wit: John Hopwood & Andrew Archer.
Feb. 10. John Allcock & Margaret Roberts.

Feb. 12. William Sambrook & Mary Done.

Feb. 17. William Thomas, & Diana Eikin p. Middle, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Thomas.

Feb. 20. Paul Oakley Pyke & Margaret Peplow.
Wit: Edw. Pyke & Eliza Fisher.

Feb. 20. Jonathan Scott & Sarah Jones, *Lic.*
Wit: Elnor Jacks & Wm. Bright.

Feb. 21. Charles Wycherley & Hannah Broomhall.
Wit: Richard Newnes.

Feb. 24. John Stevens & Sarah Heath.
Wit: Ann Campion & Richard Stevens.

Feb. 24. William Jones & Eliz. Peplow.
Wit: Thomas Wright & Elener Richmond.

Mar. 21. Jeremiah Garnett, p. St. Mary le Bonne, Co. Middlesex, & Mary Rogers, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Rogers & Thos. Edwards.

Apr. 7. Thos. Bratton & Eliz. Page.

Apr. 8. Thos. Tandy & Eliz. Turner.

Apr. 14. Thos. Owen & Ann Oliver. By THOS. SPENCER BROWNE, Officg. Minr.

Apr. 14. Robert Witcherley & Anne Swinerton. By THOS. SPENCER BROWNE.

Apr. 14. Samuel Preece & Margaret Morris. By THOS. SPENCER BROWNE.

Apr. 15. John Skrymsher, p. St. Alkmond, & Eliz. Haynes, *Lic.* By JAMES MATTHEWS.
Wit: Sophia & Thos. Haynes.

Apr. 28. John Thickins & Rachel Telford. By JOHN ROWLAND, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Buckley & Eliz. Mason.

Apr. 28. Joseph Mansel & Martha Harris. By JOHN ROWLAND. Wit: Wm. Buckley.

May 4. William Rider & Hannah Birch. By WM. ADAMS, Officg. Minr. Wit: John Griffiths & Wm. Pennell

May 11. John Baker & Sarah Roberts.

May 29. Edw. Edwards, & Anne Jackson p. Stanton, Co. Salop, *Lic.* Wit: Susannah Dutton.

[*The following marriages were solemnized by* J. B. BLAKEWAY, ROBERT MORRIS, *or* J. WILDE, *unless otherwise noted*].

July 5. John Stowers, b., & Annah Maria Turner, sp.
Wit: Andrew Archer.

July 9. David Price, b., & Eliz. Hammond, sp., *Lic.*
Wit: Ann & Wm. Hammond.

July 14. John Maund, b., & Ann Ralphs, sp.
Wit: Eliz. Edwards.

July 24. Wm. Clayton, b., & Mary Turner, sp.

Aug. 11. Corbet Higgins, b., & Sarah Leech, sp.
Wit: Wm. Price.

Aug. 13. Wm. Davies, wid., & Mary Bowdler, sp.

Aug. 31. Robert Jones, p. Bettws, Co. Montgomery, & Margaret Pugh, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. & Margaret Jones.

Sep. 16. John Fletcher & Margaret Blodwell.

Oct. 2. William Pinches, p. Eaton, & Mary Bird, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Boorn & Richd. Bird.

Oct. 5. Thomas Fieldhouse & Anne Asterley.
Wit: Ann Howarth.

Oct. 28. Richard Smith & Eliz. Griffiths.

Nov. 6. Richard Bailey & Agnes Hughes. By THOS. SPENCER BROWNE.
Wit: Richard Jones & Eliz. Harwood.

Nov. 16. James Cowley & Eliz. Hassall.

Nov. 17. Thos. Moffett & Margaret Goodall.
Wit: Jno. Mertagh.

Nov. 17. Francis Parry, p. St. Alkmond, & Susannah Lloyd, *Lic.*
Wit: Martha Denston, Will. Lloyd Bayley, John Denston.

Nov. 25. John Mare Wood, p. St. Nicholas, Liverpool, & Harriett Dana, *Lic.*
Wit: Henrietta Dana & William Wood.

Dec. 7. John Hill & Sarah Lane. By EDW. KYNASTON, Officg. Minr.

Dec. 15. John Line & Mary Lewis.

Dec. 15. John Jones & Eliz. Langford. Wit: W. Hollis.

1801.

Jan. 1. Richd. Powell, p. Stanton-upon-Arrow, Co. Hereford, & Mary Johnson, *Lic.*
Wit; Geo. Bason & Hannah Price.

Jan. 5. Edw. Hughes & Mary Price.
Wit: Wm. Jackson.

Jan. 12. Charles Bevan & Mary Browne.

Jan. 18. Richard Tiesdel & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: John Griffiths.

Jan. 25. John Leake, & Eliz. Davies p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Hughes & Mary Pugh.

Feb. 2. John Wilson, p. Ellesmere, & Eliz. Finch, *Lic.*
Wit: Elinor Gwynne & Ed. Edwards.

Feb. 6. Joseph Williams, p. Upton Magna, & Charlotte Wood, *Lic.* Wit: E. [Haynes?].

Feb. 9. Thomas Speake & Jane Morris.

Feb. 16. Thomas Scoltock & Jane Jones.

Feb. 16. Thomas Gough & Martha Witcherley.

Mar. 17. Thomas Davies & Mary Cund.

Mar. 27. James Craige & Anne Haynes.
Wit: Andrew Morris.

Apr. 6. John Eaton & Eliz. Vaughan. Wit: Thos. Lloyd.

Apr. 13. John Tough & Eliz. Purcell. By JAMES MATTHEWS.
Wit: Zachariah Purcell.

Apr. 22. Humphrey Williams & Hannah Woodall. By JOHN WARTER.

Apr. 25. Thomas Thomas & Eliz. Hughes. By JOHN WARTER. Wit: Thos. Griffiths.

Apr. 26. Henry Hawkins & Ann Harkness. By J. WINGFIELD.
Wit: Samuel William Pyall & Hannah Pyall.

Apr. 29. William Lockley & Anne Roberts.
Wit: William Cox.

May 8. William Hill & Jane Harding.

May 11. Thomas Bishop & Sarah Goodhall.

May 13. John Wynne & Hannah Hamnett.
Wit: Mary & Jos. Birch.

May 16. William Jackson & Anne Price.
Wit: Mary Leake & James Horrocks.

May 20. Thomas Pugh & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Martha & T. Williams.

May 25. Walter Williamson & Lewis.

June 7. Thos. Chettoe Haynes, & Anne Davies p. St. Chad, *Lic.* Wit: Sophia Haynes.

June 22. Arthur Dodd & Eliz. Chance.
June 26. William Downes & Mary Stanley.
Wit: Eliz. Williams & John Downes.
June 28. Richard Harris & Margaret Griffiths.
July 5. William Price & Margaret Evans, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Allenden.
July 11. John Murtagh & Margaret Cherrington. By GEO. HOLLAND.
July 12. John Lloyd & Sarah Witcherley. By J. WINGFIELD.
July 27. Samuel Payne, Taylor, & Sarah Phillips, wid. By WM. G. ROWLANDS. Wit: Wm. Storey.
Aug. 3. Robert Barlow & Eliz. Johnson. Wit: John Moore.
Aug. 3. John Tuckey & Sarah Davis. Wit: Wm. Roberts.
Aug. 24. Thomas Teece, p. Whitchurch, & Mary Jackson, *Lic.* Wit: Benjamin Jones & Ann Tayleur.
Sep. 3. William Hayward, & Mary Jones p. Cardingstone, *Lic.* Wit: John Hayward & Ann Jones.
Sep. 17. William Vaughan & Susannah Hughes.
Wit: Edw. & Anne Hughes.
Oct. 11. John Fleming & Ann Ratcliffe.
Wit: Wm. Lewis & J. Thomas.
Oct. 11. William Jones & Anne Hilton.
Wit: Jonathan Bowen & Isaac Thomas.
Oct. 13. William Richards & Catherine Humphreys.
Wit: Jane Price.
Oct. 18. William Chidloe & Eliz. Dod.
Oct. 22. Richard Pay, p. Wem, & Anne Derritt, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Pay & Robt. Evans.
Oct. 25. Thos. Horner & Eliz. Adams.
Wit: Evan Evans & Maria Upton.
Nov. 1. Wm. Williams & Sarah Onions.
Nov. 2. Robert Nevitt & Anne Poole.
Nov. 2. William Thomas & Anne Ridgeway.
Nov. 2. William Morris & Eliz. Purslow.
Nov. 7. John Powell & Jane Powell.
Nov. 8. Robert Oakley & Anne Bennett, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Baugh & Edw. Oakley.
Nov. 8. John Griffiths & Eliz. Ebrey.
Wit: John Griffiths.

Nov. 16. John Jones & Mary Downs. Wit: Richard Downs.
Nov. 19. Joseph Hulme & Eliz. Derrett.
Wit: Eliz. Tannett & Jno. Jones.
Nov. 19. Thomas Ball, & Margaret Norton p. St. Julian's, *Lic.* Wit: Sarah Allen & M. Price.
Dec. 1. John Hanley & Anne Cheshire.
Wit: Thos. Hanley & Eliz. Smith.
Dec. 5. Joseph Wall & Mary Lloyd. Wit: [Katura?] Clerk.
Dec. 9. Richard Lee & Mary Jones.
Dec. 21. John Taylor & Margaret Price.
Wit: Margaret & Samuel Edwards.
Dec. 21. Thomas Lee & Martha Lee.
Dec. 28. John Norton & Eliz. Carter, *Lic.* By Geo. Holland. Wit: J. Hayward & Ann [Pugh?].
Dec. 28. Benjamin Powell & Mary Rogers.
Wit: Thos. Wycherley.
Dec. 29. Jacob Ecleston & Eliz. Jones. By S. Butler, Assist. Minr. Wit: David James & Sarah Jones.

1802.

Jan. 24. Richard Oliver & Mary Jones.
Jan. 26. Ellis Davis & Anne Lloyd. Wit: Henry Hobson.
Feb. 1. Abraham Felton & Mary Burrus.
Wit: John Cappock.
Feb. 6. John Onions & Susannah Jones.
Wit: Thos. Onions.
Feb. 8. John Wilkes & Diana Evans.
Feb. 20. Thomas Jones & Martha Lee.
Mar. 1. John Hatfield & Sarah Beddow.
Mar. 15. Joseph Richmond & Anne Olivers.
Wit: James Bramley & John Alcock.
Mar. 29. Thos. Morris & Sarah Lewis. By Geo. Holland.
Wit: Robt. Evans & Ann Tudor
Apr. 3. Edward Mason & Eliz. Beddoes. By J. Wingfield.
Apr. 12. John Guest & Hannah Saults. Wit: Eliz. Caulker.
Apr. 15. William George & Margaret Fewtrell.
Wit: Ann [Turner?] & John Jorden.
Apr. 26. Ellis Morgan & Margaret Morris.
Apr. 27. John Rogers & Sarah Williams.
Apr. 30. Thomas Minton & Sarah Brookes, *Lic.*
Wit: John & Martha Minton.

May 3. William Davis & Jane Peate.
May 4. John Jones & Mary Nichols. Wit: Richd. Parry.
May 5. John Delappe & Anne Wright, *Lic.*
May 7. James Ratcliff, p. Llanyblodwell, & Eliz. Deakin. *Lic.* Wit: Thos. [Brookes?] & Eliz. Deakin.
May 10. David Roberts & Martha Williams.
May 13. Richard Jones & Mary Davis. Wit: Edw. Jones & Martha Stevens.
May 23. William Mason & Eliz. Bennet. Wit: James Cutler.
May 24. Charles Pickering & Eliz. Ralphs. Wit: Jane Davis.
May 25. George Abbots & Anne Lewis.
May 28. John Wynne & Mary Davis. Wit: Joseph Newnes & Eliz. Tinsley.
May 30. Phillip Cooper & Sarah Griffiths. Wit: Corbet Higgins.
June 2. Richard Davies & Eleanor Abraham.
June 6. Richard Jones & Mary Davies.
June 13. Thomas Barnett & Eliz. Barnett. Wit: John Barnett.
June 14. William Farnal & Margaret Johnson. Wit: Anne Johnson.
June 20. Thomas Reeves & Mary Thomas.
June 21. Richard Williams & Anne Wilde.
June 21. Thomas Jones & Eliz. Parker. Wit: Wm. & James Richards.
June 22. Ebenezer Miller & Susannah Roberts. Wit: John & Margaret Taylor.
June 24. John Crowder & Esther Gregory.
June 27. Robert Jones & Mary Jones. Wit: Mary & John Jones.
June 28. William Jones & Eliz. Jones. By J. Wingfield.
July 1. Thomas Saughman p. St. Chad, & Anne Wilkinson, *Lic.* Wit: Jane Dicken.
July 6. Samuel Farmer & Anne Davis. Wit: Sylvia Morris & Nathaniel Edwards.
July 6. Thomas Welch & Anne Marston, *Lic.* Wit: Sarah Marston & Thos. Letter.

July 12. Thomas Tibbey & Mary Woodhall, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Woodhall & Richard Tomlinson.

July 18. Samuel Gough & Susannah Allen.

July 26. Thos. Humphreson & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: Elenor Humphreson & Thos. Davies.

July 30. John Lockley & Eliz. Purcell.
Wit: Richard Lockley & Jane Purcell.

Aug. 2. John Bradbury & Mary Aughty.
Wit: Jonathan Downes & Eliz. Goodworth.

Aug. 9. Edward Evans & Eliz. Edmonds.
Wit: Thomas Clark.

Aug. 18. John Hiles, p. Holy Cross, & Ann Eynouf, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Clayton & Joseph Bryan.

Aug. 29. William Brace, p. Allgate, Middlesex, & Hannah Pidduck, *Lic.* Wit: C. Upton & Thos. Pidduck.

Aug. 31. Joseph Owen & Eliz. Humphreys. By JOHN WARTER.
Wit: Frances O'Neale & Barbara Davies.

Sep. 3. George Roberts & Jane Lloyd. By GEO. HOLLAND.
Wit: Eliz. & Moses Davies.

Sep. 6. Joseph Randles, Taylor, & Eliz. Jones. By WM. G. ROWLAND.

Sep. 12. Robert Hatton & Diana Ore. Wit: Wm. Price.

Sep. 12. James Roden & Bella Griffiths. Wit: Wm. Price.

Sep. 14. James Tolley & Mary Russel.
Wit: Thomas Evans & Emma Dyckes.

Sep. 16. Thomas Beedle & Mary Whittall.

Sep. 19. John Hughes, p. St. Julians, & Mary Davies, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Rowlands & Edw. Hughes.

Oct. 2. John Davies & Margaret Kerry. Wit: Ann Wright.

Oct. 3. George Bromley & Lucy Vaughan.
Wit: Isaac Thomas.

Oct. 4. George Wildblood & Eliz. Lewis.
Wit: Anne Tudor & Thos. Morris.

Oct. 7. William James & Eleanor Crump. By GEO. HOLLAND.

Oct. 10. Thomas Barker & Jane Haynes.
Wit: John Ferrington.

Oct. 10. Samuel Pidgeon & Margaret Roberts.
Wit: John Ferington.

Oct. 14. Thomas Minshall & Eliz. Williams.
Wit: Martha Tinsley.

Oct. 17. John Williams & Mary Hammonds.

Oct. 26. William Harwood, p. St. Nicholas, Worcester, & Abigail Hawley, *Lic.* By R. De Courcy, Cur. pro tempore.
Wit: R. W. Maddocks, Thos. Hawley, Thos. Hawley, junr.

Nov. 2. John Slater & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: Geo. Whitthorn & Eliz. Hughs.

Nov. 12. Thomas Roberts & Margaret Davis.
Wit: Eliz. Hughes & J. Steventon.

Nov. 25. Geo. Whitthorn & Margaret Philiston.
Wit: John Steventon & Ann Wright.

Dec. 19. Samuel Abraham & Mary Hughes. By Geo. Holland.

Dec. 26. Samuel Hollis & Hannah Matthews.
Wit: Thos. Jones.

Dec. 28. William Davies & Jane Brayne.
Wit: Wm. Evans & Elinor Hartshorn.

Dec. 29. John Arkinstall & Alice Brayne.

Dec. 29. Samuel Groome & Mary Pritchard.
Wit: Sarah Pritchard.

Dec. 30. James Walker & Mary Ebury.

1803.

Jan. 10. William Babington & Mary Williams.
Wit: Matthew & Sarah Babington.

Jan. 20. John Roberts, & Margaret Jones p. St. Chad's.
Wit: Anne Crook & Edw. Jones.

Feb. 17. George Edwards & Eliz. Turner, *Lic.*

Feb. 20. Thomas Allen, & Martha Everall p. St. Alpmund, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Everall & Thos. Salter.

Feb. 20. Francis Neile & Sarah Davies.

Feb. 28. John Humphreys & Joyce Hughes.
Wit: James Hughes & Edw. Reeves.

Feb. 28. Barney Cambell & Sarah Evans.
Wit: Humphrey & Margaret Humphreys.

Mar. 6. Thomas Davies & Esther Pearce.
Wit: Ann Hughes & Thos. Bentley.

Mar. 25. Thomas Harpur & Anne Clawley.
Wit: Wm. Clorley.

Apr. 6. Thomas Taylor & Anne Wade.
Wit: Thos. Brace & Martha Meredith.

Apr. 10. John Booth, & Jane Baugh p. Holy Cross, *Lic.*
Wit: Isabella Baugh & John Jones.

Apr. 11. Thomas Evans & Margaret Davies.

Apr. 11. James Gaffeny & Anne Morris.

Apr. 22. John Manley & Eliz. Humphreys.
Wit: Hannah Ford & Thos. Manley.

May 1. Richard Galley & Susannah Hampton.

May 8. John Savage & Eliz. Griffiths. By J. Wingfield.

May 9. James Overton & Jane Crocket.

May 11. Richard Wild & Martha Harris.

May 16. George Dewen & Anne Austin.
Wit: George & Isaac Austin.

May 16. John Everall & Anne Morris.
Wit: Martha Broughall & Jno. Palmer.

May 22. Samuel Jones & Sarah Higins.
Wit: Edw. Thomas.

May 30. Joseph Trevor & Sarah Beddow.

May 30. William Jones & Mary Parker.

June 2. William Worrall & Mary Burgess.

June 3. John Tilsley & Mary Burgess [*sic*].
Wit: Eliz. Evans & Thos. Ward.

June 12. William Smith & Sarah Holmes.
Wit: Jos. Philps & Eliz. Phelps.

June 17. John Steventon & Anne Wright.
Wit: Ann Harding & John Taylor.

June 20. William Trevor & Anne Humphreys.

June 20. Thomas Gough & Mary Overton.
Wit: Susannah Marston & Edw. Overton.

June 26. Abraham Wellings & Mary Ebrey.

July 4. Benjamen Hallaway & Martha Richards, sp. By Wm. G. Rowland. Wit: Richard Bailey.

July 21. John Jenks & Mary Parkinson.
Wit: Charles & Martha Sankey.

July 26. Thomas Gardner & Mary Hickman.
Wit: Anne Handy & Richard Hickman.

July 29. Wm. Llewellin, & Eliz. Picken p. Dorrington.
Wit: [Thos. Williams?].

Aug. 2. Richard Richards & Eliz. Withers. By Geo. Holland. Wit: Saml. Withers.

Aug. 9. Hugh Stephens & Anne Roberts, *Lic.*
Wit: Rebecca Roberts & Rob. Howl.

Aug. 11. Thomas Clay & Elenor Groom. Wit. Anne Groom.

Aug. 15. William Clawley, Blacksmith, & Susannah Jones, sp. By Wm. G. Rowland.
Wit: Thos. & Mary Jones.

Aug. 15. John Hayward, Carpenter, & Alice Hassel, sp. By Wm. G. Rowland.
Wit: Edw. Hayward & Sarah Hassel.

Aug. 22. Thomas Wade & Eliz. Hughes. Wit: Eliz. Wade.

Aug. 22. Thomas Edwards & Anne Asburn.
Wit: John & Geo. Nightingale.

Aug. 22. Edward Jackson & Mary Basset.
Wit: William Jackson & Anne Cook.

Sep. 4. Thomas Bentley & Anne Hughes.
Wit: Sarah Piles & Thos. Jehu.

Sep. 4. James Brockfield & Eliz. Tudor.
Wit: Jane Ford & Ellis Roberts.

Sep. 7. Thomas Newns & Eliz. Bailey, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Powell & Wm. Asterly.

Sep. 11. Corbet Legh, p. St. Alkmond, & Anne Birch, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Birch & M. Price.

Sep. 12. Thomas Jones & Eliz. Roberts.
Wit: Anne Jones & Thos. Holloway.

Sep. 19. William Maddox & Anne Lockley.
Wit: John Mansell & Eliz. Griffiths.

Sep. 20. William Davies & Eliz. Wood.
Wit: Margaret Roberts & Richard Everall.

Sep. 22. Joseph Edwards & Eliz. Barker.
Wit: Sarah & Andrew Archer.

Sep. 25. Thomas Philips & Sophia Payne.
Wit: Thomas Payne.

Sep. 29. Richard Podmore, & Margaret Cartwright p. Stoke upon Tern, Salop, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: Richard Finney

Oct. 2. Peter Leake & Mary Evans.
Wit: Sarah Ford & Samuel Evans.

Oct. 10. William James & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Thos. & Eliz. Roberts.

Oct. 10. Peter Grice & Mary Dod.

Oct. 13. Edward Williams & Eliz. Grice.
Wit: Mary Hughs & Edw. Davis.

Oct. 16. Richard Poole, p. Baschurch, & Mary Trevor, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah & Thos. Parsons.

Oct. 19. Allan Stanier, p. Kinver, Staffs., & Anne Steele, *Lic.*
Wit: Anne & John Jones.

Oct. 30. Richard Marston & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Mary Marston.

Oct. 31. Robert Linley & Hester Martin.
Wit: Anne Pitchford & Wm. Davies.

Nov. 3. Richard Oakley & Margaret Morris.
Wit: Sarah Daniel & David Evans.

Nov. 5. Thomas Kealing & Anne Morgan.
Wit: Kataura Clarke & Isaac Humpage.

Nov. 5. John Lane & Mary Minors. Wit: Helen Minors.

Nov. 7. Wm. Bates & Mary Breeze.
Wit: Sarah & Wm. Breeze.

Nov. 12. Wm. Blunt & Elenor Wall, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann & Wm. Hammond.

Nov. 13. John Springet Crompton, p. Condover, & Mary Hayward, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Hickman & Robt. Stanton.

Nov. 15. Herbert Haines, p. Ludlow, & Eliz. Icke, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Wheatley & John Glover.

Nov. 18. Evan Jones & Anne Whittington.

Nov. 21. Wm. Davies & Anne Pritchard.
Wit: Hester & Robert Linley.

Nov. 27. William Williams & Elenor Peploe.
Wit: John Peplow.

Nov. 27. Samuel Jones & Anne Williams. Wit: Jane Jones.

Dec. 11. Samuel Smith & Hannah Groom. Wit: Anne Lloyd.

Dec. 21. William Townsend, & Mary Evans p. St. Chad, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Jones & Thos. Townsend.

Dec. 26. Thos. Beddow & Sarah Ward.
Wit: Sarah Trevor & Thos. Ward.

Dec. 26. Francis Leah & Mary Pain.
Wit: Benjamin Hodges & John Leah.

Dec. 26. Benjamin Hodges & Mary Jones.
Wit: John & Frances Leah.

Dec. 26. Edmund Spendlove & Mary Carver.
Wit: Stephen Davies & Thos. Spendlove.

Dec. 26. Joseph Blower & Mary Wynne.
Wit: Eliz. & Edmund Spendlove.

Dec. 30. Richard Vaughan & Mary Firmstone. By GEO. HOLLAND. Wit: Thos. Evans.

Dec. 31. John Nunnerly & Eleanor Haycock. By GEO. HOLLAND. Wit: John Williams.

1804.

Jan. 2. Thos. Maddox & Sarah Arnold. By JAMES MATTHEWS.
Wit: Robert Chatwood & Mary Maddox.

Jan. 5. Wm. Peplow & Hannah Harris.
Wit: Edw. Stanway & Margaret Humphreys.

Jan. 9. Wm. Stringer & Mary Steploe.

Jan. 18. Joseph Bunts & Mary Maddox.

Jan. 18. Robert Chathood & Mary Maddox [*sic*].

Jan. 25. William Powell & Mary Jones.

Feb. 5. Thomas Davies & Hesther Poole.
Wit: Richard Smith & Jane Poole.

Feb. 6. Edw. Bentley & Anne Cartwright.
Wit: Ann Cartwright & Benjn. Jones.

Feb. 13. Thos. Morris & Eliz. Hoskins.
Wit: Mary & John Roberts.

Feb. 20. Richard Evans & Diana Roberts.
Wit: John Roberts.

Feb. 21. Samuel Cartwright & Frances Crane. By GEO. HOLLAND. Wit: Thos. Mainwaring.

Feb. 27. John Nylington & Mary Barrow.
Wit: Anne Barrow & Richd. Hill.

Mar. 1. Daniel Bolwell & Mary Cartrick. Wit: Eliz. Jones.

Mar. 4. Edward Jones & Anne Jones.
Wit: Thos. Humphreys.

Mar. 5. William Howells & Mary Jones. Wit: Edw. Jones.

Mar. 5. William Clay & Ann Groom. Wit: Edw. Jones.

Mar. 5. William Allen & Hannah Maddox.
Wit: Mary Chetwood.

Mar. 14. William Owen & Mary Savage.
Wit: Francis Owen.

Mar. 16. William Jones & Mary Williams.
Wit: Anne & Thos. Hanley.

Apr. 1. William Davies & Eliz. Price.

Apr. 2. George Lee & Mary Kynaston.
Wit: Mary Kyte & W. Lee.

Apr. 2. Joseph Bowers & Bella Haldren.

Apr. 4. John Lloyd & Sarah Thomas. By G. Braithwaite, Curate of St. Chad's. Wit Jonathan Bowen.

Apr. 7. Francis Kallan & Eliz. Edwards. By. Wm. G. Rowland. Wit: Joseph Edwards & Jane Rogers.

Apr. 9. Nathaniel Brockfield & Eliz. Ratcliff.
Wit: Wm. Woodall & Ann Roberts.

Apr. 16. George Barlow & Mary Powell.
Wit: Margaret Proudley & Geo. Millward.

Apr. 19. William Bayley & Jane Minshull.
Wit: Hannah Browne & Thos. Altree.

Apr. 23. Joseph Harris & Eleanor Jones.
Wit: Anne Jones & Wm. Hickin.

May 6. Edw. Jones & Sarah Lea.

May 8. John Brick & Sarah Buckley.
Wit: John & Mary Roberts.

May 10. Wm. Gibbon, p. Middle & Ann Shuker, *Lic.*
Wit: Fanny Gibbon, Ann Jones, Edw. Shuker.

May 13. John Smith & Eliz. Gough. Wit: Geo. Smith.

May 21. John Jones & Anne Marston.
Wit: Richard Jones.

May 23. George Morgan p. Uffington, Salop, & Alice Minton, *Lic.* Wit: Eliz. Davies & John Crowther.

May 26. William Conway & Martha Roberts.

May 28. Richard Davies & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: John Jones & Eliz. Rogers.

June 4. Wm. Rhodes & Eleanor Hughes.
Wit: Martha Shaw & Edw. Jones.

June 17. John Woolley & Anne Judgson.

June 20. Peirce Bluck, p. Welshpool, & Sarah Bryan, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Farr & Edw. Roberts

June 28. Mr. John Denston, p. Fitz, & Miss Ann Kent of Leighton in this p., *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Kent & Richard Middleton.

June 28. John Morris & Martha Jones.
Wit: Wm. Morris & Eliz. Hughes.

July 1. Richard Morris & Susannah Holdbrook.

July 2. Gabriel Price & Eliz. Walker. Wit: Mary Colly.

July 2. Wm. Olivers & Mary Antlett.
Wit: Richd. Murray & Hugh Evans.

July 5. Richard Price & Sarah Parry.

July 5. Evan Thomas & Hannah Passmore.
Wit: Saml. Thomas & Mary Binner.

July 22. Thomas Smith & Maria Adams.
Wit: George Abbots.

July 23. John Barber & Eliz. Jones.

July 23. William Hollis & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Saml. & Hannah Hollis.

Aug. 4. John Smith & Eliz. Griffiths.
Wit: Susannah & Barthw. Kerby.

Aug. 4. John Cooper & Catherine Hartshorn.
Wit: Richard Harper.

Sep. 3. Thomas Abbots & Mary Morris, *Lic.*
Wit: Benj. Bydling & Ann [Brighes?].

Sep. 18. Richard Thomas & Anne Jones. By G. Braithwaite, Curate of St. Chad's. Wit: Samuel Thomas.

Sep. 19. William Evans & Sarah Morris.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Sep. 25. Richard Jenkins & Mary Brown. By G. Braithwaite.
Wit: Richard Lawrence & Ann Jenkin.

Oct. 1. Richard Matthews & Mary Eaves.
Wit: Richard Johnson & W. Hollis.

Oct. 1. Andrew Hitchen & Mary Hinks. Wit: W. Hollis.

Oct. 8. Thomas Paine & Anne Price.
Wit: Thos. Tannet & Eliz. Pritchard.

Oct. 9. Robert Hill & Anne Griffiths. Wit: Wm. Prichard.

Oct. 14. John Brookfield & Jane Meredith.
Wit: Mary Griest & Andrew Archer.

Oct. 22. Wm. Harris, & Sarah Price p. St. Chad's, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Price & Robt. [Bucktrout?].

Oct. 28. Andrew Breeze & Jane Ford.
Wit: Eliz. Baugh & James Taylor.
Oct. 28. Samuel Crain & Ann Lewis. Wit: Ann Crain.
Nov. 5. Edw. Lloyd & Anne Gittins.
Wit: Wm. Hayley & Catherine Price.
Nov. 6. John Edwards & Jane Edwards.
Wit: Mary Vaughan.
Nov. 26. Robert Johnson & Sarah Thornes.
Wit: Rich. Wood.
Nov. 29. Arthur Shingler & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Geo. Shingler & Jane Braine.
Dec. 10. Henry Humphrys & Anne Clemson.
Wit: Harriet Reeves.
Dec. 10. Thos. Bagley & Mary Davies.
Dec. 12. Thos. Grice & Ann Scarrott.
Wit: Ann Smith & Richard Latham.
Dec. 16. Wm. Burford & Mary Grice. Wit: Anne Hill.
Dec. 16. Edw. Pursell & Jane Rogers.
Wit: Ann Williams & Joseph Parsonage.
Dec. 31. Wm. Pool & Anne Robinson.
Wit: Edward Robinson.
Dec. 21. Wm. Clay & Hannah Evans.
Wit: Edward Robinson.
Dec. 31. Thomas Maddox & Jane Gibbons.
Wit: Edward Robinson.

Volume IX.

[*Unless otherwise noted, both parties were of St. Mary's parish, and the marriage was by banns, and was solemnised by* J. B. Blakeway, Minister, Robert Morris, Assistant Minister, or J. Wilde, Curate. *Where no witnesses are given here, they were* Edward Dicken and Thomas Haynes, *and where only one witness is mentioned, the other was one of these.*]

1804.

Dec. 31. William Evans & Margaret Smith.
Wit: Thos. Morgan.

1805.

Jan. 8. Charles Jones, p. Wellington, & Henrietta Maria Dyke, a minor, with consent of her father, William Dyke, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Jones, W. Dyke, Richard Gee.

Jan. 10. Richard Pinches & Anne Pugh.

Jan. 12. Richard Adams, & Martha Phillips p. Shawbury, *Lic.* Wit: Mary Deakin & Thos. Russell.

Jan. 20. Henry Wynn & Ann Roberts.
Wit: Mary & Thos. Austin.

Jan. 21. Robert Owen & Anne Bagley.
Wit: John Dodwell & Geo. Edwards.

Jan. 21. Richard Hughes & Malter Griffiths.
Wit: Eleanor Prichard & John Dodwell.

Jan. 22. Thomas Barnett & Mary Turner.
Wit: Isaac Alkman & Sarah Ward.

Jan. 27. John Roberts & Margaret Rice.
Wit: Mary Meredith.

Feb. 2. John Jones & Mary Plimner.
Wit: Sarah Shenton & Wm. Matthews.

Feb. 11. Samuel Bennett & Mary Rogers.
Wit: Wm. Davies & Eliz. Rogers.

Feb. 21. Richard Williams & Eleanor Price.
Wit: W. Broughall

Feb. 23. John Thomson & Judith Burley.
Wit: Martha Green.

Feb. 26. William Baugh, p. St. Lawrence, Ludlow, & Eliz. Walcot, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Congreve & Charles Walcot.

Mar. 26. Joseph Brookfield & Eliz. Goucher.
Wit: Mathew Pritchard & Martha Moone.

Mar. 28. John Barnett & Jane Hill.
Wit: Martha Barnsley & John Withington Tyler.

Mar. 30. James Caver & Eliz. Price. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Apr. 2. George Jones & Sarah Hughes.
Wit: Ed. Tomkis & James Brennans.

Apr. 16. John Cartwright & Anne Bowen.
Wit: Alice & John Connor.

Apr. 22. Samuel Hamlet & Mary Higgins.
Wit: Robert & Jane Teece.

May 5. Samuel Darlington & Eleanor Tipton.
Wit: Eliz. Tipton & John Darlington.

May 7. Edward Thomas & Mary Turner.
Wit: Anne & Thos. Thomas.

May 8. Francis Meechin & Susannah Shore.
Wit: Eliz. Meachem & Wm. Thos. Shaw.

May 9. William Hill & Anne Davies.
Wit: Catherine Gregory & Wm. Cooper.

May 9. Robert Wright & Anne Cartwright.
Wit: Eliz. Cooper & Thos. Philips.

May 12. John Goliah & Eliz. Trever. Wit: Thos. Trever.

May 14. Richard Parks & Eliz. Cash.
Wit: Samuel & Eleanor Broughall.

May 20. Thos. Matthews & Anne Ellis.
Wit: Wm. & Martha Conway.

May 21. Edward Hammonds & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Thos. Williams & Hannah Ball.

June 3. Joseph Tompson & Ann Tompson.
Wit: Abigail Tompson.

June 11. Mr. Richd. Bickerton, p. Middle, & Miss Ann Ellesmere Barron, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Yearsley & Wm. Bickerton.

June 12. Thos. Jervis & Jane Lee.
Wit: Mary Price & Wm. Harries.

June 16. Thos. Witcherley & Mary Edwards.
Wit: Hannah Roberts & Wm. Davies.

June 17. Abraham Travis & Margaret Proudley.
Wit: Ann Bray & Saml. Hulbert.

June 30. John Wright & Eliz. Reece.

July 4. Edw. Davies & Anne Barrow. Wit: Thos. Thomas.

July 21. Edw. Eaton & Jane Hopwood.
Wit: Francis Hopwood & Hannah Gad.

July 21. Francis Hopwood. & Hannah Gad.
Wit: Edw. Eaton & Jane Hopwood.

July 22. Francis Evans & Jane Gregory.
Wit: Timothy & Catherine Gregory.

July 22. John Rogers & Sarah Wyke.
Wit: Edw. Davies & Anne Gee

July 28. Philip Bowdler & Eliz. Jones.

July 28. Edw. Howells & Mary Ferriday.

July 28. John Edge & Jane Addams.
July 29. John Edmonds & Margaret Burton.
Aug. 4. Thomas Humphreyson & Jane Roberts.
Wit: Wm. Owen.
Aug. 8. Edw. Hollis, p. Oswestry, & Anne Jones, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Jones & Richd. Rogers.
Aug. 15. Thos. Johnson & Jane Roberts. Wit: Jane Evans.
Aug. 19. Edw. Rogers & Margaret Downing.
Wit: Wm. & Sarah James.
Aug. 19. John Green & Hannah Francis.
Wit: Wm. Palmer & Thos. Wycherley.
Aug. 19. Thos. Wycherley & Martha James.
Wit: Edw. Rogers & Anne Francis.
Aug. 19. John Glover & Margaret Edward. [*The bride's signature is* "The Mark **X** of Anne Francis."]
Wit: Eliz. Mason & Geo. Edwards.
Aug. 23. John Lewis & Sarah Green.
Wit: Ann Fallows & Jno. Palmer.
Aug. 25. John Steventon & Sarah Goliath.
Sep. 3. John Parr, & Mary Bailey p. Rodington, *Lic.*
Wit: Margaret Parr & Jno. Pickering.
Sep. 15. James Dews & Hannah Hughes.
Wit: Thos. Forge & Robert Rainsbury.
Sep. 17. David Onions & Mary Morris. Wit: Mary Lloyd.
Sep. 30. David Arthurs & Jane Olivers.
Wit: Richard Jebb & Mary Lewis.
Oct. 3. George Shingler & Elenor Humphreys.
Wit: Jane Williams.
Oct. 7. Cornelius Painter & Mary Bradshaw.
Oct. 21. Wm. Molineux & Anne Jones.
Wit: Wm. Bate & Margaret Jones.
Nov. 4. Thos. Jones & Mary Pritchard.
Wit: Eliz. Bassett & Thos. Humphreys.
Nov. 9. James Taylor & Eliz. Baugh, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Everall & John Taylor.
Nov. 13. Thos. Wenlock & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: Jonathan & Sarah Scott.
Nov. 18. John Pritchard & Eliz. Bevan.
Wit: Hester Bevan & Wm. Minshull.

Nov. 18. David Roberts & Jane Morgan.
Wit: Hester Morgan & Wm. Evans.

Nov. 18. Thos. Dutton, p. Hodnett, & Anne Thomas.
Wit: W. Hollis.

Nov. 24. Wm. Palmer & Anne Frances. Wit: Mary Jehu.

Nov. 25. James Lee & Hannah Powell.
Wit: Sarah & Wm. Evans.

Dec. 15. Edgar Abbott & Sarah Weaver. Wit: John Morris.

Dec. 17. Mr. John Birch, & Mrs. Anne Ithell p. St. Chad, *Lic.* Wit: Eliz. Evans & Josh. Birch.

Dec. 29. James Crowther & Mary Wright.
Wit: John Clark.

Dec. 30. Richard Bowen & Anne Bird.

Dec. 30. Wm. Evanson & Martha Sturdy. By GEO. HOLLAND.
Wit: Eliz. Spicer.

Dec. 31. John Meers & Martha Jones. By RICHARD EDWARDS.
Wit: Mary Bird.

Dec. 31. Wm. Peters & Hannah Chetwood. By JAMES MATTHEWS.

1806.

Jan. 9. Joshua Jones, b., & Abigail Williams, sp., *Lic.* By W. G. ROWLAND.
Wit: John & Mary McCradie.

Jan. 12. Edw. Price & Mary Davies.

Jan. 12. Robert Richards & Jane Trevor.
Wit: Ann Richards.

Jan. 19. Thomas Jackson & Anne George.

Jan. 20. John Farrington, p. St. Julian's, & Margaret Wilson. Wit: Mary Brooks & Joshua Jones.

Jan. 20. Richard Thomas & Anne Olivers.
Wit: Martha Done & John Wright.

Jan. 21. John Peatt & Jane Lloyd.
Wit: Richd. & Jane Cash.

Jan. 27. Arthur Lee & Anne Chalinor.
Wit: Sarah Gilchrist & George Fallows.

Feb. 2. George Bailey & Mary James.
Wit: Robert Chilton.

Feb. 3. Roger Ashton & Elenor Wright.
Wit: Harriet Reeves & James Snell.

Feb. 10. John Smout & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: Joseph Robinson & Edw. Beach.
Feb. 10. Richard Butler & Martha Lewis.
Wit: Anne Jones & Edw. Beach.
Feb. 17. Charles Smout & Mary Davies.
Wit: Samuel Smout.
Mar. 1. Daniell Weaver & Eliz. Hall.
Mar. 10. John Grice & Sarah Davies.
Wit: John Slater & Sarah Grice.
Mar. 10. Abraham Clayton & Eliz. Probert.
Mar. 24. Wm. Scoltock & Eliz. Hughes. Wit: T. Hughes.
Mar. 24. Wm. Wright & Martha Gregory.
Wit: Mary Clemson & T. Hughes.
Apr. 6. Wm. Pountney & Hannah Wild.
Wit: Edw. Hughes.
Apr. 6. Wm. Evans & Sarah Dod. Wit: George Lowe.
Apr. 7. Edw. Jones & Martha Corbet.
Wit: Martha Partington.
Apr. 7. John Howell, p. St. Chad, & Sarah Brocas, *Lic.*
Wit: Anne Sadler & Thos. Brocas.
Apr. 7. Richard Pearce & Francis [*sic*] [*signs* Sarah] Speak.
Wit: Mary Price & Richd. Williams.
Apr. 16. Richard Scoltock & Elenor Pritchard.
Apr. 20. Thomas Mackin & Jane Graves.
Wit: Mary Chester.
Apr. 28. Thomas Humphrys & Sarah Davis.
Wit: Abram Scott.
Apr. 29. Samuel Williams & Jane Hicks.
Wit: Martha Hicks & Richd. [Smith?].
May 1. James Evan Adams & Mary Williams.
Wit: Eliz. Morris & Wm. Jones.
May 15. Edw. William & Ann Wilks.
Wit: Sarah & Richard Puleston.
May 19. Thos. Foulks & Anne Lloyd. Wit: Henry Speak.
May 22. John Davies & Rebecca Elkes.
Wit: Wm. Jenks & Anne Elkes.
May 22. George Robinson & Eliz. Ford.
Wit: Anne Ford & Edw. Robinson.
May 25. George Butterwick & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: Samuel & Jane Davies.

May 25. Wm. Pugh & Anne Sadler.
Wit: Mary Gregory & John Goodman.

May 26. John Millington & Martha Price.
Wit: James & Sarah Waltho.

May 26. John Venables & Mary Burgess.
Wit: Martha & Joseph Millington.

May 28. John Mainwaring & Mary Jones.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

May 29. Mr. James Smith, & Miss Charlotte Haycock p. Upton Magna, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Wilding & Wm. Smith.

June 2. John Bains & Jane Hughes. Wit: Richard Bains.

June 10. Richard Wade & Anne Suker.
Wit: Mary & Thos. Wade.

June 16. Thos. Carswell & Jane Lewis.
Wit: Robert Witcherley.

June 16. Wm. Colley & Mary Breathen.
Wit: Ann Asterley & Wm. Hayward.

June 16. Mr. Wm. Bayley & Miss Eliz. Linley, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Mills & John Mintoft.

June 19. Richard Edwards & Eliz. Hughes.
Wit: Richard Lloyd & Anne Pocock.

June 28. James McCummings & Mary Gittins. By JOHN NUNN, Deacon.

July 20. Richard Cullis & Mary Watson, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Owen & Thos. Pugh.

Aug. 6. Joseph Ingerley & Eliz. Owen.

Aug. 6. John Smith & Eliz. Harding.
Wit: Joshua Williams & Anne Harding.

Aug. 10. Thos. Peate & Anne Rogers. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Aug. 12. John Ward & Mary Williams.
Wit: Anne Jones & Andrew Archer.

Aug. 19. Thos. Pritchard & Anne Hughes.
Wit: Thos. Nevett & Eliz. Kerry.

Sep. 8. Wm. Harris & Anne Lewis.
Wit: Mary Lewis & Edw. Blower.

Sep. 15. Thos. Jobling & Anne Elkes.
Wit: James & Eliz. Brookfield.

Oct. 5. John Pinches, p. Alberbury, & Judith Archent.
Wit: Saml. Jones.

Oct. 5. John Bleaney & Joyce Titley. Wit: Thos. Jenks.
Oct. 12. John Breeze & Sarah Bassett. Wit: Joseph Badger.
Oct. 20. John Meers & Mary Cureton.
Wit: Chas. Reading & Eliner Barker.
Oct. 25. Francis Wainwright & Hester Webster.
Wit: Margaret Wainwright & Richard Tinsly.
Oct. 31. Thos. Davies & Eliz. Thomson. Wit: Sylvia Morris.
Nov. 3. John Carr & Mary Bell.
Wit: Rebecca Aikin & John Carr.
Nov. 10. Wm. Hill, p. Smethcott, & Hannah Booth, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Pugh.
Nov. 10. Joseph Dobson & Eliz. Brydges.
Wit: Richd. Humphrison & Saml. Ridgeway.
Nov. 10. Richd. Humphrison & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Jane Roberts & Saml. Ridgeway.
Nov. 10. Wm. Woollam & Eliz. Glassey.
Nov. 28. Robert Jones, p. Oswestry, & Mary Adams. Lic.
Wit: Thos. Jones.
Nov. 29. John Dyos & Sarar Rogers.
Wit: Mary Muckleston & Edw. Davies.
Dec. 1. Benjamin Hodges & Sarah Peplow.
Dec. 8. Samuel Derwas & Mary Jones.
Wit: James Pritchard.
Dec. 8. George Leak & Jane Simons. Wit: Wm. James.
Dec. 15. Thos. Jones & Eliz. Blan.
Wit: Margaret & John Williams.
Dec. 18. Mr. John Ellis, p. St. Julian's, & Miss Anne Young, *Lic.* Wit: Margaret Young & George Rigby.
Dec. 21. Dec. 21. John Syer & Margaret Pryce.
Wit: Susannah Dutton & Chas. Reading.
Dec. 29. Joseph Bickley & Mary Jones.
Wit: Wm. & Sarah Jones.

1807.

Jan. 5. Edward Owen & Charlotte Ward.
Wit: Mary Lewis & David Onions.
Jan. 8. Mr. James Parkinson, p. Walton, Liverpool, & Miss Mary Lee, of Clive, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. & Francis Lee.
Jan. 19. Thos. Shaw & Eliz. Bickerton.

Jan. 19. Thos. Swinnerton & Ann Cureton.
Wit: Jane & George Downs.

Jan. 26. Edw. Astley & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: Anne Ridge & John Roberts.

Feb. 10. Samuel Sides & Jane Edmonds.
Wit: Edw. & Mary Sides.

Feb. 10. John Cooper & Sarah Poole.
Wit: Richard Edwards & Richard Hill.

Mar. 1. Edw. Tinsley & Eliz. Fox. Wit: Eliz. Hyde.

Mar. 2. Richd. Powell & Susannah Higgins.
Wit: Jane & Wm. Poole.

Mar. 7. Thos. Evans & Jane Henley. Wit: James Henley.

Mar. 9. Richd. Scutt & Sarah Hughes.
Wit: Mary Wood & Samuel Thomas.

Mar. 14. Wm. Minshull & Mary Baits.

Mar. 19. Wm. Huffa & Sarah Robinson.
Wit: Elenor Morgan & Edw. Robinson.

Apr. 3. Hugh Abbot & Sarah Barrow.
Wit: Ann Asterley.

Apr. 5. Richard Rogers & Mary Jones.

Apr. 12. Thos. Pickering & Sarah Robinson.

Apr. 15. John Davies & Sarah Pearce.
Wit: Mary & John Thomas.

Apr. 27. Mr. John Jennings, p. Baschurch, & Miss Jane Jones, *Lic.* Wit: William & Sarah Williams.

May 5. Thos. Courbet & Mary Cooper. By JAMES MATTHEWS. Wit: David [Maurice?].

May 11. George Lloyd & Jane Richards.
Wit: Ann Harries.

May 18. John Phillips & Mary Tomlins.
Wit: George Dewen & Francis Brown.

May 18. Wm. Evans & Eliz. Brown.
Wit: Francis Brown & George Dewen.

May 18. George Austin & Mary Northwood.
Wit: Francis Brown & George Dewen.

May 18. John Roberts & Mary Underwood.
Wit: Saml. Lewis.

May 20. James Lea & Anne Ikin. Wit: Martha Owen.

May 20. Edw. Edwards & Anne Withers.
Wit: William & Mary Withers.

June 8. Richard Lane & Joice Davies. Wit: Edw. Davies.
June 13. Richard Lewis & Hannah Lokiar.
Wit: Elenor James & Thos. Crump.
June 23. Wm. Haw & Jane Hancot.
Wit: Janet Duffis & George Taylor.
June 29. Thos. Williams & Lettitia Hays.
Wit: John & Eliz. Williams.
June 30. George Williams & Eliz. Bevan.
Wit: Martha Bevan & Edw. Thomas.
July 1. Wm. Luther & Ruth Morris. Wit: Saml. Lewis.
July 6. John License & Ann Evans.
Wit: Eliz. & John Farrington.
July 11. Edw. Burley & Esther Langley.
Wit: Wm. Jones & Eliz. Bowen.
July 27. Benjn. Bowen & Jane Roberts.
Wit: Catherine Jones & Robert Stanton.
July 29. Thos. Morris & Sarah Burkinshaw.
Wit: Anne Stanley & James Bevan.
Aug. 3. Thos. Onions & Frances Breathen.
Wit: Wm. Bullock & Mary Breathen.
Aug. 3. Thos. Rosco & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Anne Cotton & Nathan Farnworth.
Aug. 22. Richd. Smith, wid., p. St. Chad, & Martha Gethin, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: C. Barrow & Miles Longmire.
Aug. 23. Edw. Ruby & Anne Brazier. Wit: John Brazier.
Aug. 23. Robert Legh, b., p. St. Alkmond, & Mary Birch, sp., *Lic.* Wit: Jane Legh & Josh. Birch.
Aug. 30. John Mason & Anne Owen. Wit: Mary Painter.
Sep. 7. Thos. Clark & Eliz. Newton. Wit: Wm. Gittins.
Sep. 16. Mr. John Gregory & Miss Elenor Edwards, *Lic.*
Sep. 21. Wm. Brierhood & Mary Southerton.
Wit: Margaret & Thos. Brierhood.
Sep. 26. Edw. Davies & Sarah Brown.
Wit: Ailes & John Walker.
Sep. 28. Charles Bott & Anne Perry.
Oct. 5. Benjamin Hughes & Hannah Richards.
Wit: Susannah Richards & Henry Mansell.
Oct. 7. John Clay & Eliz. Sambrook. Wit: Mary Cutler.

Oct. 11. Samuel Burgin & Sarah Tipton.

Oct. 12. Edw. Oliver & Deborah Davies.
Wit: Joseph & Susan Hollis.

Oct. 12. Charles Littlehales & Eliz. Onions.
Wit: Thos. & Martha Onions.

Oct. 12. Mr. John Breathen & Miss Mary Edge, *Lic.*
Wit: Richd. Mathews.

Oct. 13. John Davies & Eliz. Ford. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Oct. 19. Thos. Williams & Ann Lansley.
Wit: John Bradshaw & Sophia Lansley.

Oct. 20. Wm. Hughes & Ann Moody. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Oct. 31. Robert Price & Margaret Philips.
Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Nov. 2. Thos. Mainwaring & Mary Bailey.
Wit: Mary Morris.

Nov. 2. John Peele & Lucy Richards.
Wit: Eleanor Richards.

Nov. 9. John Abberley & Jane Jenks.
Wit: Eliz. Seed & Susanna Carter.

Nov. 9. Richd. Evans & Eliz. Done. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Nov. 16. Thos. Nicholls & Mary Hollioak.
Wit: Ann Jones & John Stevenson.

Nov. 16. Wm. Bate & Mary Jones.
Wit: Sarah & John Jones.

Nov. 23. Jaret Jee & Eliz. Friend.
Wit: Mary Hulme & Jane Friend.

Nov. 25. Evan Evans & Mary Philips.
Wit: Eliz. Ebery & Rich. Davies.

Dec. 2. Wm. Curtis & Catherine Underwood.
Wit: Saml. Lewis & Francis Higgins.

Dec. 2. Wm. Meredith & Francis [*sic*] Higgins.
Wit: Francis Higgins.

Dec. 3. Francis Lee, Esq., & Miss Ellen Thomas p. Ellesmere, *Lic.* Wit: Ann & Thos. Richards.

Dec. 6. Richard Haycock & Anne Edwards.
Wit: Thos. Edwards & Eliz. Seed.

Dec. 16. Wm. Birch & Martha Smith. Wit: Ann Gittins.

Dec. 19. John Jones & Jane Davies. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Dec. 22. Thos. Davies & Jane Doricott.
Wit: Richd. & Ann Dorricott.

Dec. 28. Thos. Hughes & Sarah Jones.
Wit: John Atcharley Jones & Ann Jones.

Dec. 28. Wm. Lee & Margaret Williams.
Wit: Owen Jones & Blanch Evans.

1808.

Jan. 4. John Bradley & Eliz. Griffiths.
Wit: Jeremiah & Jonah Sankey.

Jan. 4. David Rowlands & Margaret Guest.
Wit: Wm. & Hannah Guest.

Jan. 5. John Edwards & Sarah Morris. Wit: Eliz. Seed.
Wit: Maria Bowdler & Wm. Barnes.

Jan. 8. Mr. Wm. Upton, & Miss Esther Edwards p. West Felton, *Lic.*
Wit: Maria Bowdler & Wm. Barnes.

Jan. 11. Samuel Buckler & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: Arthur & Mary Roberts.

Jan. 21. John Instone & Sarah Roberts.
Wit: Martha France & Henry Instone.

Jan. 25. Richd. Bentley & Martha Jones.
Wit: Sarah Jones.

Jan. 28. Wm. Kynaston & Anne Morris. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Jan. 31. Wm. Evans & Margaret Netherway.

Feb. 1. Wm. Thomson & Anne Andrews.
Wit: Margaret Hodges & Joseph Blower.

Feb. 4. Wm. Townsow & Eliz. Edwards.
Wit: Sarah Ankers & Charles Wilding.

Feb. 7. John Bullock & Mary Overton.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Feb. 8. John Jones & Mary Bedward.
Wit: Sophia Lansley.

Feb. 11. Henry Price, p. Ellesmere, & Eliz. Clarke of Wheatley in this p., *Lic.* Wit: Chas. Burroughs.

Feb. 11. Joseph Lewis & Anne Davis.
Wit: Margaret Davies.

Feb. 15. John Davies & Ann Jones.
Wit: Sarah Kennedy & Thos. Shore.

Feb. 20. George Downs & Mary Hopwood.
Wit: Martha Lloyd & Thos. Tibbitt.

Feb. 20. Francis Brown & Sarah Davies. Wit: Wm. Evans.

Feb. 22. Edw. Mansell & Sarah Cope. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Feb. 25. Daniel Bright, of Gravel Hill, & Hannah Cartwright, of Berwick House, both in this p., *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Llewelyn & Wm. Surman.

Feb. 27. Thos. Humphrison & Mary Stanley.
Wit: Margaret Munford & James Clinton.

Feb. 29. Thos. Williams & Eliz. Tucker.
Wit: Martha Williams & Richard Everall.

Mar. 1. John Jones & Ann Bromley.
Wit: Mary Leas & Richard Jones.

Mar. 3. Joseph Price & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: Eliz. & Roderick Jones.

Mar. 8. John Morton & Eliz. Stubbs.
Wit: Eliz. Heatley & Sophia Lansley.

Mar. 17. Joshua Instone & Mary Instone. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

[*The following marriages were solemnized by* J. B. Blakeway, Minister, Robert Morris, Curate, *or* Thomas Compson, Curate, *unless otherwise noted.*]

Mar. 21. John Wilson & Anne Whitney. Wit: Mary Lusent.

Mar. 27. Henry Instone & Martha Edwards.
Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Mar. 29. Charles Williams & Martha Edwards. By James Matthews. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Mar. 29. Thos. Colley & Sarah Paver. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Apr. 18. Edwin Wild & Margaret Williams.
Wit: Sarah Ward & Saml. Wild.

Apr. 19. Wm. Bennett & Eliz. Thomason.
Wit: Geo. Schofield & Maria Jones.

Apr. 21. Wm. Gibbs, p. Worfield, & Sarah Steele, *Lic.*
Wit: Saml. & Ruth Steele.

Apr. 23. Saml. Swinchatt & Hannah Lawton, *Lic.*
Wit: [Matthew?] Grey & Sarah Cowdall.

Apr. 25. John Shore & Sinah Cureton.
Wit: Thos. Cureton & Eliz. Shore.

Apr. 8. Wm. Davies & Martha Hodges. Wit: John Shore.

Apr. 28. Wm. Adams & Martha Done.
Wit: Edw. Adams & Anne Done.

May 2. Matthew Huffer & Martha Humphreys.
Wit: Wm. Trevor.

May 4. Thos. Wall & Anne Crocket. Wit: Marie Wall.
May 7. Wm. Perks & Mary Jones.
Wit: Sarah Charnock & Samuel Perks.
May 13. Richard Puleston & Mary Clayton, *Lic.* By GEO: HOLLAND. Wit: Edw. Clayton.
May 16. Matthew Sharrock & Anne Morris.
Wit: Frances Jones.
May 17. Rowland Williams, p. Great Ness, & Mary Jones.
Wit: Richd. & Eliz. Hughes.
May 19. Thos. Jones & Sarah Edwards.
Wit: Edw. Moody & Catherine Rogers.
May 21. Griffith Jones & Eliz. Lewis.
Wit: Robt. Jones, Eleanor Jones, John Evans.
May 22. John Smout & Esther Evans. Wit: Edw. Thomas.
May 26. Edw. Parr, & Jane Robinson p. High Ercall, *Lic.*
Wit: Jno. Pickering & Ann Robinson.
May 26. Wm. Oliver & Mary Williams.
Wit: John & Jane Oliver.
June 11. John Davies, & Agnes Purslow p. St. Chad.
June 12. Richard Vaughan & Eliz. Crook. Wit: Geo. Taylor.
June 13. Edw. Pugh & Maria Burley.
Wit: Thos. Rogers & Mary Pugh.
June 13. David Roberts & Margaret Davies.
June 15. James Davies, p. Leominster, & Margaret Kent, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Elsmere & Beatrice Moreton.
June 21. John Jones & Mary Derries. Wit: John Wooton.
June 27. Samuel Trevor & Jane Edwards.
Wit: Joseph Trevor & Wm. Cooper.
July 11. Thos. Madeley & Mary Startin.
Wit: John & Margaret Madeley.
July 13. John Heathcote, p. St. Julian, & Sarah Emma Tudor, *Lic.* By WM. THORNES, Vic. of Alberbury.
Wit: Eliz. Tudor.
July 14. Thos. Nicholls & Anne Leech. Wit: Rebecca Titley.
July 17. Wm. Tudor & Jane Jones. Wit: Eliz. Seed.
July 19. Geo. Taylor & Eliz. Edwards.
Wit: Anne [Finch?].
July 31. Edw. Richards & Mary Lewis.
Wit: Thos. Lewis & Wm. Richards.
Aug. 3. Richard Meridth of the Clive & Sarah Gethin of

Albrighton in this p.
Wit: Richd. Howels & Mary Hodgkinson.

Aug. 15. Evan Binnall & Eliz. Everall.
Wit: Wm. Wild & Sarah Hill.

Aug. 15. Thos. Travish & Sarah Gardner.
Wit: Matthew Sharrock.

Aug. 15. John Kirby & Mary Wood.
Wit: Joseph Lee & Sarah Morgan.

Aug. 15. Saml. Slater & Mary Edmonds. Wit: Eliz. Ellis.

Aug. 23. Edw. Rogers & Eliz. Foulks. Wit: Wm. Banks.

Aug. 29. Charles Thorley & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Arnold Jones.

Sep. 12. John Rickett & Eliz. Jones. Wit: John Jones.

Sep. 20. Wm. Roberts & Jane Williams.
Wit: Robt. Thomas.

Sep. 26. Thos. Armstrong & Mary Timmings.
Wit: Richd. Mathews.

Sep. 26. Thos. Howells & Mary Amies. Wit: Geo. Roberts.

Sep. 27. John Harvey & Eliz. Lamb. Wit: Thos. Farnworth.

Sep. 27. Saml. Hotchkiss & Esther Sturdy.
Wit: Edw. Roberts.

Sep. 29. Edw. Oliver & Susannah Salt.
Wit: David Davies & Mary Ann Lilly.

Oct. 6. John Tomlins & Jane Poole. Wit: Benjamin Pool.

Oct. 8. John Hollis & Anne Woodfenn.
Wit: John Woodfenn.

Oct. 10. Thos. Windsor & Sarah Edwards. By JAMES MATTHEWS. Wit: Mary [James?].

Oct. 17. John Lewis & Anne Roberts. By GEO. HOLLAND.
Wit: Eliz. & Walter Williamson.

Oct. 24. William Stephens & Eliz. Brinley.
Wit: Robt. Evans.

[*The following were by* J. B. BLAKEWAY *or* RICHARD FRIZELL, *unless otherwise noted.*]

Oct. 26. Wm. Anderton & Joice Morris.
Wit: Nathan Farnworth & John Barsley.

Oct. 27. Saml. Groom & Eliz. Griffiths.
Wit: Sarah Smith & Aaron Griffiths.

Oct. 30. Wm. Southwell & Mary Smith.
Wit: Eliz. Seed & Geo. Griffiths.

Oct. 30. John Gittings & Sarah Fletcher.
Wit: Wm. Southwell & Eliz. Seed.

Nov. 1. Thos. Jones & Sarah Partington.
Wit: John Bickerton & Ann Power.

Nov. 9. Thos. Haycocks, p. Ellesmere, & Eliz. Butler, *Lic.*
Wit: Jane Green & James Butler.

Nov. 13. Richard Williams & Esther Williams.
Wit: Wm. Williams.

Nov. 14. Thos. Betton & Eliz. Burley. Wit: Judeth Burley.

Nov. 20. Thos. Foresayth & Eliz. Meredith.
Wit: Oliver Nugent & John Tomlinson.

Nov. 28. Wm. Trevor & Eliz. Williams.
Wit: Eliz. Bennion.

Dec. 4. Thos. Downes & Hannah Rogers.
Wit: Richd. [Derves?].

Dec. 5. Edw. Philips & Mary Jones.
Wit: Mary Hitchcock & Thos. [Madely?]

Dec. 12. Richard Yeomans & Anne Hughes.
Wit: Mary Wood.

Dec. 12. Thos. Harris & Hannah Edwards.
Wit: Dorothy Harris.

Dec. 21. Wm. Smith & Abigail Roberts. Wit: Edw. Burton.

Dec. 22. Jorn Drury, p. St. Alkmund, & Anne Gough, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Gough & James Atcherley.

Dec. 25. John Harper & Eliz. Crocket. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Dec. 29. Thos. Dolphin & Eliz. Jenkes. Wit: John Jenks.

Dec. 30. Samuel Dudleston & Margaret Deaken. By Wm. G. Rowland, Curate of Holy Cross.
Wit: Thos. Brocas & John Dudleston.

1809.

Jan. 9. Thos. Pugh, p. St. Julian, & Sarah Owen, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann Owen & R. Leake.

Jan. 10. Wm. Andrewson & Mary Tucker.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Jan. 31. Geo. Roberts & Mary Done.
Wit: Emma Reeves & Sarah Muston.

Feb. 6. John Mason & Jane Hughes.
Wit: Hannah Mason.

Feb. 12. John Carr & Mary Wright. Wit: Peter Pownall.

Feb. 13. Arthur Roberts & Anne Bentley.
Wit: Thos. Bentley.

Feb. 13. John Cooper & Eleanor Scarrot. By GEO. HOLLAND. Wit: Eliz. Thomas.

Feb. 13. John Lloyd & Sarah Morgan. By GEO. HOLLAND.
Wit: Jane Abrey.

Feb. 14. Thos. Onions & Mary Randles.
Wit: Martha Onions.

Feb. 14. Wm. Evans & Sarah Jones. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Feb. 20. Geo. Lloyd & Jane Gittins. Wit: Wm. Gittins.

Feb. 20. Robert Evans & Mary Lindop.
Wit: Wm. Checkelton.

Mar. 3. Christopher Whitfield & Martha Richards.
Wit: Wm. Anderton.

Mar. 3. Francis Davies & Sarah Clinton.
Wit: Joseph Evans.

Mar. 6. John Newell & Sarah Hughes.
Wit: Ba^by^ Barrett.

Mar. 20. John Leigh & Eliz. Pursloe.
Wit: Eliz. Purslow, M. Lawson, Mary Hammond.

Mar. 20. Thos. Davies & Mary Green.
Wit: M. Lawson & Anne Green.

Mar. 27. Samuel Sampson, gent., p. St. Swithin, London Stone, in the City of London, & Eliz. Crump, wid., *Lic.*
Wit: Joseph Carless & E. Humphreys.

Apr. 3. Saml. Sides & Maria Jones.
Wit: John Jones & Cyberina Jones.

Apr. 6. Thos. Heatley & Hales Price.
Wit: Richd. Heatley & Eliz. Seed.

Apr. 10. Edw. Powel & Hannah Edgerley.
Wit: Thos. Powell & M. Lawson.

Apr. 13. John Poole & Maria Jones, *Lic.*
Wit: Edw. Acton & Ann Rowlands.

Apr. 17. Thos. Mathews & Eliz. Farmer.
Wit: Saml & Eliz. Williams.

Apr. 17. John Hilton [*signs* Olton] & Mary Davis.
Wit: David Davies & John Tapp.

Apr. 18. Edw. Hughes & Sarah Smith.
Wit: John Thomas & C. Chesher.

Apr. 23. Thos. Edge & Mary Wilson. By J. WINGFIELD.
Wit: Margaret Farrington.

Apr. 24. David Jones & Ann Jones.
Wit: Ann Owen & John Jones.

Apr. 25. John Beady & Jane Morgan.
Wit: Wm. Jacks & Martha Morgan.

Apr. 25. Saml. Griffiths & Eliz. Hewlin.
Wit: John Thomas & Martha Jones.

Apr. 29. Daniel Goslin & Eliz. Bennett.
Wit: John Farrington & Jane Ulstone.

Apr. 29. Thos. Hughes & Ann Pugh.
Wit: Jane Price & Edw. Jones.

May 1. Wm. Edwards & Sarah Mullart.
Wit: R. Aston & M. S. Stokes.

May 2. Wm. Firmston & Mary Becket.
Wit: T. Phillips & R. Aston.

May 7. Benj. Powell & Margaret Breeze.
Wit: T. Jervis & Eliz. Bevan.

May 8. John Jones & Eliz. Richards.
Wit: Ann & Thos. Richards.

May 8. Richard Thomas & Ann Pugh.
Wit: Peter Pugh & James Parry.

May 10. Edw. Acton, gent., p. Middle, & Ann Jocina Rowlands, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann & Isaac Jones, John Poole.

May 10. Henry Doricutt & Jane Barrow.
Wit: Wm. Etchington & Ann Barrow

May 11. Thos. Jacks & Sarah Breadley.
Wit: C. Humphreys

May 15. Thos. Cox & Catharine Bowen.
Wit: Sarah Cox & John Griffiths.

May 15. Wm. Edwards & Jane Marsh.
Wit: John Edwards & C. Humphreys.

May 16. Edw. Choals & Mary Poston.
Wit: Mary Owen & C. Humphrys.

May 22. Wm. Gough & Eliz. Ellis.
Wit: Richd. Wall & Wm. Dawson.

May 25. Robert Wilding & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: [Martha Pritchard?].

May 26. Thos. Howell, gent., & Mary Ann Summerfield p. Oswestry, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Jones & Anne [Hammersley?].

May 29. Richd. Cripping & Mary Shelton.
Wit: Mary Baily.

May 29. Wm. Lewis & Eliz. Underwood.
Wit: Edw. & Maria Pew

May 29. Robt. Norton & Eliz. Caldwell.
Wit: Thos. & Mary Cowdwin.

June 5. John Roberts & Martha Onions.
Wit: John & Mary Everall.

June 5. Isaac Evans & Anne Roustel.
Wit: John Gibbins & Martha Picking.

June 5. John Smith & Maria Barker.
Wit: John Gibbins & Martha Picking.

June 9. Edw. Lawrence & Susannah Freeman.
Wit: Edw. Hughes & Sarah Fidler.

June 10. Edw. Mason & Margt. Reynolds.

June 19. John Jones & Sarah Husband. Wit: Wm. Frizell

June 25. John Richards & Mary Jones.
Wit: Henry Green & John Windsor.

June 26. John Oakley & Jane Perrin.
Wit: Ann & Ralph Perrin

June 26 Thos. Morris & Mary Bowen. Wit: John Owen.

July 3. John Tipton & Ann Young.
Wit: John Owen & Wm. Young.

July 3. Wm. Mell & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Thos. Pugh & Ann Owen.

July 7. John Purslow & Cristiana Johnson.
Wit: Mary Maddox & John Johnson.

July 11. Richd. Griffiths & Eliz. Croft.
Wit: John Griffiths & Jane Adam.

July 14. Saml. Cartwright & Eleanor Jones.
Wit: Susannah Owen.

July 23. Richard Thomas & Mary Barge.
Wit: Edw. Thomas.

July 24. Edw. Hotchkiss & Frances Bright.
Wit: Richard Jones & Stephen Parrett.

July 24. Thos. Hughes & Sarah Lloyd.
Wit: Stephen Turrett & Edw. Hotchkiss.

July 30. Isaac Alkmon & Sarah Paddock.
Wit: Jos. Griffith & John Owen.

July 30. Joseph Lea, & Martha Owen p. Wem.
Wit: Ann Parret & John Owen.

July 31. Geo. Newberry & Eliz. Morgan.
Wit: Martha & John Wood.

July 31. Joseph Roberts & Jane Williams.
Wit: Ann & John Williams.

Aug. 1. John Purslow, & Catherine Gough p. St. Chad.
Wit: Saml. & Sarah Gough.

Aug. 1. Thos. Bullock & Sarah Jondrull. Wit: Richd. Wall.

Aug. 2. Arthur Coffin & Martha Jones.
Wit: Jane & James Cutler.

Aug. 6. Owen Owens & Mary Devenport.
Wit: R. Caudline & John Richards.

Aug. 6. Edw. Farmer & Mary Evans.
Wit: R. Caudline & John Richards.

Aug. 6. Edw. Hughes & Eliz. Leech.
Wit: Anna Payne & Joseph Egerton.

Aug. 7. Geo. Grimshaw p. St. Julian, & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Edw. & Martha Hicks.

Aug. 14. Robert Thomas & Ann Maddox.
Wit: Prudence Maddox & Wm. Hanmer.

Aug. 17. John Bates & Mary Cooke.
Wit: Eleanor & James Cooke.

Aug. 22. Thos. Butler & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: John Farrington & Mary Morris.

Aug. 28. Paul Edwards & Ann Jones. Wit: Jane Meeas.

Sep. 14. Edw. Evans & Margt. Yeomands.
Wit: Thos. & Sarah Yeomands.

Sep. 18. Edw. Foster & Eleanor Hanley.
Wit: Mary & Joseph Wilson.

Sep. 19. Wm. Gregory & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: Eliz. Gregory & Wm. Davies.

Sep. 21. John Hughes & Eliz. Cooper.
Wit: John & Sarah Cooper.

Sep. 27. Francis Youd & Mary Davis.
Wit: Eliz. Humphreys & John Davis.

Sep. 24. Harvey Dyce & Eliz. Seddon.
Wit: Hugh Clark & Sarah Worsley.

Sep. 25. Joseph Ralphs & Phebe Davies.
Wit: Frances Frizell.

Oct. 2. John Lloyd & Eliz. Botfield.
Wit: Ann Botfield & John Haigh.

Oct. 16. Thos. Ellis & Eliz. Tudor.
Wit: Martha Cartwright & James Christy.

Oct. 19. John Crowther, publican, & Mary Griffiths, *Lic.*
Wit: Sarah Evans & Thos. Price.

Oct. 23. John Haycocks & Jane Davies.
Wit: Ann Price & Javies Dames [*sic*].

Oct. 23. Wm. Corbet & Mary Luscutt.
Wit: Ann Thomas & Joseph Humphreys.

Oct. 24. Thos. Salmon & Jane Stokes. By GEO. HOLLAND.
Wit: Mary Morris & Edw. Stokes.

[*The following were solemnized by* J. B. BLAKEWAY, Minister, *or by* CHARLES POWLETT, Curate, *unless otherwise noted.*]

Nov. 9. Joseph Jones & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: John & Eliz. Withy.

Nov. 10. John Jones & Mary Davies.
Wit: Saml. Steele & Mary Plimmon.

Nov. 11. John Young & Sarah Edmunds. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Nov. 13. Richard Burgwin & Mary Hartshorn.
Wit: Eliz. & Morris Jones.

Nov. 21. Thos. Lewis, & Margaret Lyster p. Grinshill, *Lic.*
Wit: James Lewis.

Nov. 21. Thos. Robinson, & Mary Powell p. Cheswardine, *Lic.* Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Nov. 27. Wm. Price & Eliz. Jones. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Dec. 1. Richard Greenfield & Jane Davies.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Dec. 16. John Clarke & Eliz. Griffiths. Wit: Thos. Aspinall.

Dec. 17. Wm. Jones & Margt. Robinson. Wit: Ann France.

Dec. 24. James Watson & Mary Laurence. Wit: John Haigh.

Dec. 24. Thos. Hughes & Eliz. Griffiths.
Wit: Eliz. Lateward.

Dec. 25. Edw. Leah & Mary Gammons.
Wit: Sarah & Wm. Skelhorn.

Dec. 25. Geo. Bromley & Mary Owens. Wit: Wm. Owens.

Dec. 25. Thos. Smith & Eliz. Morris. Wit: Anne Thomas.

Dec. 26. John Medlicott & Anne Homes.
Wit: Elisha Medlicott.

Dec. 27. Thos. Lloyd & Anne Stokes.
Wit: Humphrey Pickin & [Eliz.?] Stokes.

Dec. 31. Chas. Cartwright & Susannah Jones.
Wit: Eliz. Owen & Wm. Rogers.

Dec. 31. Roger Rogers & Mary Blower. Wit: John Crump

1810.

Jan. 7. John Cooper & Rebekah Richards.
Wit: John Cooper.

Jan. 9. Thos. Powell & Eliz. Lewis.
Wit: Charlotte Rabdy.

Jan. 22. Thos. Francis & Sarah Hodges.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Jan. 28. Richd. Thomas & Mary Martin.
Wit: Hannah Minton & Thos. Poole.

Jan. 29. Thos. Coles & Margt. Wellings.
Wit: Gorges Paulin Lowther.

Jan. 29. Francis Reynolds & Eliz. Kent, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Smith & Gorges Paulin Lowther.

Jan. 30. Joseph Hilditch & Eliz. Eliz. Morgan, *Lic.*
Wit: [*illegible*].

Jan. 31. Edw. Jones & Mary Lewis. Wit: Wm. Lewis.

Feb. 5. Thos. Breeze & Margaret Hales. Wit: Sarah Davies.

Feb. 11. Wm. Harris & Mary Lloyd. Wit: Thos. Downs.

Feb. 12. John Beman & Jane Roberts. Wit: Mary Dodd.

Feb. 13. John Edwards & Sarah Williams.
Wit: David Williams.

Feb. 19. Edw. Evans, p. Shrawardine, & Sarah Finch.
Wit: Richd. Evans & Eliz. Seed.

Feb. 19. John Leek & Mary Manning.
Wit: Thos. Manning & Eliz. Seed.

Feb. 20. John Houles & Mary Bowen. Wit: Thos. Morris.

Feb. 22. Thos. Davies & Hannah Humphreyson. By Humphrey Sandford.
Wit: John Herbert & Eliz. Howell.

Mar. 3. John Gethen & Anne Reece. Wit: Eliz. Seed.

Mar. 5. John Morris & Sarah Poy. Wit: Eliz. Embry.

Mar. 5. James Partridge & Sarah Robinson.
Wit: Mary Thomas & Saml. Williams.

Mar. 24. Edw. Preece & Jane Williams. Wit: Thos. Roberts.
Mar. 27. John Deakin, p. Wem, & Sarah Evans, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Evans & John Crowther.
Apr. 9. Edw. Hinksman & Eliz. Newnes.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.
Apr. 20. John Turnbull & Susannar Humphreys.
Wit: Eliz. Evans & Thos. Humphreys.
Apr. 21. Thos. Allen & Ann Tart. Wit: Edw. Jones.
Apr. 26. Wm. Poole & Mary Jones.
Wit: Hannah Woosall & Wm. Manuell.
Apr. 29. Evan Evans & Margaret Rogers.
Wit: Thos. Pritchard.
Apr. 30. John Smallman & Eliz. Ann Tayleur.
Wit: Susannah Jones & Thos. Madley.
Apr. 30. John Edwards, & Eleanor Kinsell p. St. Julian.
Wit: Ann Botfield & John [Hickin?].
Apr. 30 Robert Williams & Eliz. Owen. Wit: Sarah Meridy.
May 5. Thos. Cayswell & Ann Shipman.
Wit: Mary Davies & Richard Edwards.
May 6. Thos. Cox & Charlotte Hitch.
Wit: Mary Smith & John Webb.
May 7. Joshua Morris & Eliz. Purslow. Wit: Edw. Thomas.
May 8. Thos. Morris & Joyce Davies.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.
May 14. Thos. Jones & Anne Thomas.
Wit: Eliz. Kingsley.
May 15. Edw. Watkins & Sarah Dorricott.
Wit: Charles Botts.
May 21. Benjn. Mellings & Margt. Price.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

[*The following were solemnized by* J. B. Blakeway, Minister, Charles Powlett, Curate, *or* John Hayton, Curate, *unless otherwise noted.*]

May 23. John Jones & Jane Oliver. Wit: Sarah Oliver.
May 28. Richd. Glassey & Margt. Cureton. Wit: Eliz. Seed.
May 28. Wm. Burgoyne & Sarah Littlehales.
Wit: Thos. Bratton.
June 3. John Jones & Eliz. Gosling.
Wit: John Farrington.

June 4. Wm. Morris & Sarah Smith. By C. PETERS.
Wit: Ann Owen & Edw. Thomas.

June 4. Bartholomew Thomas & Mary Wilks. By C. PETERS. Wit: Ann Owen & Edw. Thomas.

June 5. John Williams & Margaret Griffiths.
Wit: Richd. Griffiths.

June 10. Thos. Bodfield & Martha Mansell.
Wit: John & Eliz. Timmins.

June 11. Samuel Kent & Mary Owen. Wit: Wm. Jones.

June 11. William Williams & Ann Jey. Wit: Wm. Jones.

June 18. Wm. Tudor & Sarah Yeomans.
Wit: John & Eliz. Yeomans.

June 22. Geo. Lewis & Catherine Jones.
Wit: Wm. Harrison.

June 25. Wm. Ramsell & Mary Ford. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

June 27. Richd. Rowley & Catherine Edwards.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

June 27. Geo. Reeves, p. Pontesbury, & Margt. Price, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Smith & Mary Dodd.

June 28. Wm. Jeffreys & Mary Price. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

June 29. John Heatly & Hannah Powell.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

July 1. Francis Northwood & Susan Jarrat.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.

July 2. Robert Davies & Eliz. Williams.

July 3. Thos. Smith & Eliz. Roberts.
Wit: John Webb & Ann Maddocks.

July 9. David Benyon, & Eliz. Fellows p. St. Alkmund, *Lic.* Wit: Margt. Jones.

July 9. Geo. Parrott & Martha Lee. Wit: Mary Birch.

July 11. Richd. Evans & Eliz. Edwards. Wit: Jane Lloyd.

July 13. John Peate & Mary Williams.
Wit: Richd. Williams & Jane Jones.

July 14. Edw. Burroughs, p. Oswestry, & Mary Peever of the Chapelry of Clive, *Lic.*
Wit: H. Betton & Peter Alcock.

July 15. Thos. Harvey & Eliz. Manley. Wit: Jane Manley.

July 16. Wm. Pugh & Anne Andrews. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

July 19. Richd. Hollis & Eliz. Johnson.
Wit: Jno. Humphreys & Eliz. Jones.

July 19. John Humphreys & Eliz. Jones. Wit: Richd. Jones.
July 24. John Lewis, p. St. Chad, & Martha Jenks.
Wit: Frances Palin.
Aug. 6. Joseph Teece & Ann Parton.
Wit: Jane Jones & Edw. Teece.
Aug. 6. Thos. Phillips & Mary Chetwood.
Wit: Joseph Teece & Jane Jones.
Aug. 6. Edw. Bagley, p. Upton Magna, & Alice Smith.
Wit: Eliz. Smith.
Aug. 11. Edw. Astley & Eliz. Young. Wit: Frances Thomas.
Aug. 13. Thos. Witcherley & Eliz. Blakeway.
Wit: Sarah & Wm. Colley.
Aug. 26. Robert Thomas & Esther Evans.
Wit: Margt. Walford.
Sep. 17. Thos. Roberts & Anne Grafton. Wit: Eliz. Gough.
Sep. 18. Wm. Rowe & Anne Holderson.
Wit: James Boodle.
Sep. 18. Henry Edw. Hales & Sarah Darlington.
Wit: Thos. & Eliz. Darlington.
Sep. 30. Edw. Bowdler & Alice Allen. Wit: Mary Jones.
Oct. 8. Wm. Chadwick & Ludee Sharp.
Wit: John Linton & Ann Chadwick.
Oct. 11. Richd. Diggory & Byna Mayrick.
Wit: Sarah Yeomans.
Oct. 19. John Yeomans & Eliz. Langley.
Wit: Sabine Langley & James Onions.
Oct. 22. Robert Heath & Mary Anne Jenkins, *Lic.*
Wit: Wm. Lane & Wm. Hancocks.
Oct. 22. Wm. Lane & Harriet Griffiths.
Wit: Wm. Hancocks & E. Gregory.
Oct. 22. John Ellis & Eliz. Davies. Wit: Robert [Leach].
Oct. 23. John Hughs & Martha Lloyd. Wit: Sarah Stubbs.
Oct. 24. Edw. Lloyd & Eliz. Parry, *Lic.*
Wit: Ferdinand Wheeler & Eliz. Jones.
Oct. 25. Edw. Cotterell & Hannah Lansett.
Wit: Thos. Richards & Eliz. Jones.
Oct. 28. James Witley & Maria Lewis.
Wit Edw. Williams.
Oct. 30. Edw. Davies & Eleanor Davies.
Wit: Joseph Davies.

Nov. 1. Richard Littlehales & Phoebe Webster, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. & John Kilvert.

Nov. 14. Thos. Holland & Martha Thomas.
Wit: Wm. Thompson.

Nov. 25. Edw. Swinnerton & Eliz. Yeton.
Wit: Martha [France?].

Nov. 26 James Murray & Susannah Smith.
Wit: Edw. Hicks.

Dec. 16. Thos. Tinsley & Hannah Clay. Wit: John Price.

Dec. 24. John Holbrook & Eliz. Rogers.
Wit: John Littlehales.

Dec. 29. Wm. Swinnerton & Jane Ebry.
Wit: Wm. Swinnerton.

Dec. 31. Joseph Groom & Anne Matthews.
Wit: John Matthews & Ann Asterley.

Dec. 31. William Griffiths & Eliz. Davies.
Wit: John Matthews & Susan Friend.

Dec. 31. Robert Wilkinson & Sarah Hamnett.
Wit: John Bickerton & Eliz. Oare.

1811.

Jan. 2. John Bendon & Sarah Mansell.
Wit: Richard Ashman.

Jan. 9. Wm. Brace & Eliz. Jones, *Lic.* Wit: John Cureton.

Jan. 9. Thos. Kirkham & Martha France, *Lic.*
Wit: Catherine Peat & Richd. France.

Jan. 21. The Rev. Humphrey Sandford, p. St. Alkmund, & Miss Frances Holland, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliza: Sandford & John Nunn.

Jan. 28. Wm. Jones & Anne Griffiths. Wit: John Williams.

Feb. 11. Samuel Trevor & Eliz. Ellis. Wit: John Birch.

Feb. 11. James Jeffries & Martha Holland.
Wit: Elenor & W. Dyke.

Feb. 17. Wm. Bryan & Patty Morris, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Davies.

Feb. 25. Thos. Williams & Charlotte Blakemore.
Wit: Edmund [Sherry?].

Mar. 4. Wm. Feaknall & Anne Rogers.
Wit: Elenor & W. Dyke.

Mar. 11. Wm. Powell & Jane Gale.
Wit: Thos. [Hill?] & Thos. Wade.

Mar. 16. John Peacock & Anne Bellingham.
Wit: John Price.

Mar. 18. Edw. Pool & Mary Pool. Wit: Ann Trevor.

Mar. 30. Richard Evans & Jane Pugh. Wit: John Howels.

Apr. 5. John Evans, p. Wem, & Hannah Jones. By JAMES MATTHEWS. Wit: John Price.

Apr. 15. Lewis Lee & Anne Rogers. Wit: Sarah Bromley.

Apr. 15. Wm. Chrysal & Anne Goodall.
Wit: Mary Diggory & Thos. Bowdler.

Apr. 25. Richard Taylor & Mary Chester, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Davis.

Apr. 29. Geo. Browne & Ann Roe. By JAMES MATTHEWS.
Wit: Evan Evans.

May 2. John Thomas & Mary Parton.
Wit: James Howell & Thos. [Hill?].

May 6. Wm. Tisdale & Anne Nichols. Wit: Edw. Parry.

May 16. Edw. Drury & Eliz. Green. Wit: Richd. Tipton.

May 21. Richd. Bebington, p. Fittes, & Catherine Harpur.
Wit: Mary Hayward & Saml. Humphreys.

June 1. Geo. Snape & Sarah Newns. Wit: John Price.

June 2. Richard Allen & Sabina Langley.
Wit: Thos. & Ann Allen.

June 3. Robert Boardman & Jane Vaughan.
Wit: John Mitton & James Rainford.

June 13. Thos. Bruckfield & Mary Howells.
Wit: Margt. Evans & Wm. Broughall.

June 14. Richd. Pritchard & Mary Withers.
Wit: John & Hannah Withers.

June 20. Sampson Morris, p. Montford, & Eliz. Lee, *Lic.*
Wit: John Lee & Alice Jones.

July 9. John Mansell & Mary Oswell.
Wit: Eliz. Bowen & Thos. [Hill?].

July 10. Thos. Williams & Margt. Davies.
Wit: John Price & Thos. Hill.

July 15. Saml. Edmunds & Anne Maddocks.
Wit: John Webb & John Price.

July 21. Thos. Witcherley & Eliz. Edwards.
Wit: Sarah Witcherley & John Price

July 22. Wm. Tinsley & Ann Jones.
Wit: John Jenkins & John Price.

July 30. Wm. Worth, p. Wrexham, & Anne Sadler, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. & Mary Brocas.

Aug. 5. Robert Hollis & Phoebe Onions.
Wit: Edmund Dimmock & John Price.

[*In the remaining entries, where only one witness is named here the other was John Price.*]

Aug. 5. James Bromer & Mary Herbert.
Wit: John [Cont?].

Aug. 12. Edw. Williams & Eliz. Wynn.
Wit: Mary Price & Edw. Humphreys.

Aug. 12. Richd. Roper, p. Harley, & Ann Pugh, *Lic.*
Wit: Richd. Pugh.

Aug. 14. John Roberts & Jane Thomas.
Wit: Jno. Jorden & Eliz. Bailing.

Aug. 20. John Pirkes & Margt. Thomas.
Wit: Edw. Blower.

Sep. 2. Thos. Morris & Mary Clarke. Wit: Wm. Morris.

Sep. 9. Geo. Beane & Mary Lewen.
Wit: Thos. Chester & Eliz. Thornnal.

Sep. 16. Jarvis Dutton, & Susannah Brickley p. Holy Cross.
Wit: Edw. Grant & Mary Parker.

Sep. 17. Chas. Pugh & Mary Evans.
Wit: John Brooksbank.

Sep. 18. Richd. Reynolds & Alice Evans. By J. Wingfield.
Wit: Thos. Hill.

Sep. 19. Wm. Dickin, p. Prees, & Mary Abbotts, *Lic.* By Hum: Sandford.
Wit: John Dickin & Sarah Abbots.

Sep. 30. Wm. Lewis & Sarah Craft.
Wit: Benjn. Humphreys.

Oct. 2. Wm. Jarvis & Henrietta Parton. By Evan Griffiths. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Oct. 20. John Webb & Mary Lyth. Wit: Maurice Davies.

Oct. 28. Richd. Evans & Jane Walker p. Shawbury.
Wit: Mary Morris.

Oct. 29. Saml. Thomas & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: Eliz. Owen & John Williams.

Nov. 13. Richd. Davies, & Letitia Davies p. Hanwood, *Lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Tipton & Wm. Evans.

Nov. 14. Thos. Groome, p. Middle, & Mary Harding, *Lic.*
Wit: Susan & Chas. Harding.

Nov. 24. Thos. Rosson & Sarah Breathing.
Wit: Anne Rosson.

Nov. 25. Wm. Jones & Eliz. Lockley. Wit: Thos. Roberts.

Dec. 1. John Cartwright, & Mary Lloyd p. Ellesmere, *Lic.*
Wit: Mary Pritchard & Thos. Letter.

Dec. 15. Saml. Heath & Mary Hollis, *Lic.*
Wit: John Pryce.

Dec. 27. Saml. Nichols & Margt. Rogers, *Lic.*
Wit: Thos. Allen.

Dec. 29. Thos. Chidlow & Sarah Bickley.
Wit: Frances Bickley.

Dec. 30. Edw. Tudor & Mary Jones. Wit: Martha Jones.

Dec. 31. Thos. Colley & Frances Humphreyson, *Lic.*
Wit: Esther Hartshorn & John Roberts.

Dec. 31. John Stokes & Sarah Whittingham.

1812.

Jan. 1. Wm. Morris & Hannah Stedman.
Wit: John Stedman.

Jan. 14. Edw. Forrest, p. St. Martin, Birmingham, & Eliz. Jeffreys. By HUGH OWEN.
Wit: Thos. Lloyd, Sarah & Geo. Jeffreys.

Jan. 25. John Cadwallader & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Thos. Wansley.

Jan. 27. Edw. Owen & Mary Jones.
Wit: Ann & Thos. Jones.

Feb. 4. Edw. Gough, p. Pembridge, Co. Hereford, & Martha Bright, *Lic.*
Wit: Hannah & Daniel Bright.

Feb. 5. John Owen, p. St. Chad, & Mary Jones.
Wit: Mary Davies.

Feb. 9. Richard Parry & Margt. Cooper.
Wit: Mary Davies & Richd. Picking.

Feb. 11. Richd. Vaughan & Jane Edwards.
Wit: Eliz. Edwards.

Feb. 24. John Saxton, p. St. Chad, & Frances Beacall, *Lic.*
Wit: Susannah Beacall & F. Whitwell.

Feb. 24. Richard Davis & Mary Pool. Wit: John Price.

Mar. 1. Wm. Evans & Sarah Chilton. Wit: John Corbet.
Mar. 10. Thos. Lawrance & Sarah Colley.
Wit: Richd. Matthews.
Mar. 25. John Madeley & Sarah Richards.
Wit: John Vaughan.
Mar. 30. Richd. Gough & Margt. Hughes.
Wit: Mary Hughes.
Apr. 4. Lawrence Jones & Sarah Foster.
Wit: Prudence Maddox.
Apr. 7. John Morgan & Maria Pain. Wit: Wm. Higgins.
Apr. 13. Daniel Evisson & Hannah Stocken.
Wit: Thos. Roberts.
Apr. 21. Richd. Hughes & Anne Davies. Wit: John Price.
Apr. 23. John Brookfield & Eleanor Edwards.
Wit: Joseph & Eliz. Brookfield.
Apr. 25. John Evans & Anne Onions. Wit: Wm. & H. Ford.
Apr. 26. John Nock & Mary Austin. Wit: John Stevenson.
Apr. 26. Richd. Beacall & Mary Bayley.
Wit: John Nock & John Stevenson.
Apr. 26. John Lloyd & Martha Bates.
Wit: Geo. Davenport & John Stevenson.
Apr. 27. Thos. Bywater & Eleanor Jones.
Wit: Thos. Marston.
May 5. Richd. Bromley, & Theodosia Evans p. Kinnerley.
Wit: Sarah Wright.
May 7. Edw. Pugh & Sarah Pugh. By J. Wingfield.
Wit: Martha Littlehales & John Pugh.
May 14. Anthony Jandrel & Eliz. Humphreys.
Wit: Benj. Barrow.
May 24. Thos. Littleford, p. Astley Abbots, & Mary Weston, *Lic.* Wit: Charlotte Thomas & Thos. Penrhyn.
June 4. Thos. Jones & Mary Hughes. Wit: Thos. Haines.
June 15. Richd. Melling & Jane Bemand. Wit: Wm. Pursell.
June 20. John Powell, p. Wroxeter, wid., & Martha Don, *Lic.* Wit: Eleanor Truss.
June 21. John Balling & Mary Green. Wit: Thos. Green.
June 22. Saml. Reece & Mary Oare.
Wit: Wm. Hayward & Ann Asterley.
June 22. Edw. Williams & Mary Holbrook.
Wit: Geo. Maddocks & Sarah Parsons.

June 29. John Gadd & Ann Painter.
Wit: Wm. Williams & Sarah Downes.

July 3. Edw. Cadwallader & Mary Preece.
Wit: John & Eleanor Evans.

July 13. Edw. Spencer & Sarah Wadbrooke.
Wit: John Pickering.

July 14. Michael Hindley & Sarah Ashton.
Wit: Joseph Shepherd & Martha Wright.

Aug. 2. Richd. Fowles & Emma Hales.
Wit: Geo. Hughes & Margt. [Farnell?].

Aug. 10. Thos. Ellis & Mary Leek.
Wit: Wm. Corbett & Sarah Boulton.

Aug. 10. Thos. Lloyd & Eliz. Jones.
Wit: John & Eliz. Owen.

Aug. 23. James Hales & Eliz. Sherwood.
Wit: John Sherwood & Eliz. Peat.

Aug. 23. John Thompson & Mary Tomkis.
Wit: Richd. & Sarah Tomkis.

Sep. 1. Edw. Ebrey & Sarah Kilvert.
Wit: Catherine Morris & Wm. Newnes.

Sep. 7. Robt. Williams & Mary Price.
Wit: John Bennett & Mary Lewis.

Oct. 5. John Abbotts & Sarah Roden. Wit: Jane Roden.

Oct. 11. Thos. Taylor & Mary Lovett. Wit: Jane Taylor.

Oct. 12. Saml. Bickerton & Margt. Reeves.
Wit: Wm Hayward.

Oct. 13. John Jones & Anne Morriss.
Wit: Thos. & Ann Thomas.

Oct. 15. Edw. Phillips & Mary Edwards.
Wit: Thos. Cureton.

Oct. 26. Thos. Winn & Eliz. Pugh. Wit: Mary Pugh.

Oct. 26. Edw. Roberts & Eliz. Phillips.
Wit: Charles Davies.

Oct. 26. Thos. Jones & Mary Lewis. Wit: Anne Harris.

Oct. 27. John Clark & Martha Studley, *Lic.*
Wit: C. & Charles Vaughan.

Dec. 7. Thos. Scoltock & Eliz. Brown. Wit: Joseph Smart.

Dec. 13. Thos. Thacker, p. Upton upon Severn, Co. Worcester, & Mary Croft, *Lic.*
Wit: Rebecca & R. Patten.

Dec. 13. Thos. Roystone, & Sarah Hitson p. Lilleshall, *Lic.*
Wit: Ann & Geo. Hold.

Dec. 19. Thos. Gell & Jane Garbet. Wit: Wm. Maddox.

Dec. 21. Thos. Meredith & Margt. Barrow.
Wit: James Powell.

Dec. 23. Joseph Lloyd & Jemima Harris, *Lic.*
Wit: Henry Winn.

Dec. 23. Joseph Williams & Kate Maria Bayley.
Wit: Eliz. Davies & Wm. Williams.

Dec. 30. Benjn. Minton & Hannah Fox, *Lic.*
Wit: Chas. Vaughan.

Dec. 31. John Ashley & Hannah Ferrington.
Wit: Margt. Ferrington.

Dec. 31. Thos. Barlow & Margt. Ireland.
Wit: Ann Drury & Joseph [Pettitt?].

ST. MARY'S.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) indicates that the place occurs more than once on the page].

Abbey, the, viii, 261, 273, 591.
Abbey Foregate, x, 230, 239, 246, 549, 550, 560, 599, 605, 608, 643.
Aberbechan (Abberbahlim) co.) Montgom., 247).
Acton (co. Ches.), 674.
Acton Burnell, ix*, 101.
Acaster Malbis (co. York), xiii.
Adlington (Lincs.), 437.
Alberbury (Obberbury), 263, 743, 750.
Albrighton (Abrington, Albrington), iii, vii, xiv, 5, 15*, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32*, 37, 47, 57, 60, 64, 70, 79, 200, 239, 284, 676*, 694, 750.
Alderton, 418.
Allgate (co. Middlesex), 729.
Almshouse (St. Mary's Almshouse), iii, vi*, vii, *et passim.*
Almshouse Lane, 232.
Almond Park (Almer Parke, etc.), vii, 89*, 103, 107, 116, 117, 120, 124, 182, 187, 192, 195, 204, 206, 219, 225, 230, 232, 239*, 246, 256, 271*, 594, 617.
Altenberg, Abbey of, (Germany), iv.
Armagh (Ireland), 226.
Astley (Heslie), iii, vi*, vii, *et passim.*
Astley Abbots, 766.
Aston, 198, 647.
Atcham, 209, 296, 299*, 657, 675.
Atherley (Aherley), 260*.

Back Lane, 634, 644.
Back Street, vii, 537, 547, 548, 549, 550*, 557, 563*, 568, 569, 570, 571*, 574, 575, 576*, 577, 579, 582, 583, 584*, 586, 590*, 591*, 593, 596*, 597, 600, 603, 604*, 605, 607*, 610, 611, 612, 613, 615, 617, 618*, 619*, 620, 621, 622, 623*, 625, 628, 631*, 632, 633, 634*, 635, 636, 637*, 640*, 642.
Barker Street, 547, 551, 553, 554, 557, 559, 561, 565, 572, 573, 577, 591, 594, 599, 601, 604, 608, 619*, 620, 621, 630, 637, 643.
Barrow (Barow ?), 128.
Baschurch (Bastchurch), 135, 294, 656, 661*, 670, 694, 707, 719, 720, 733, 745.
Bath, 591.
Battlefield, v, vii, xii, xiii, 4, 8, 11, 27, 659, 665, 666, 669.
Bediston, 183.
Berrington, xiii, 290, 295, 309, 314, 315, 339, 665.
Berwick, iii, vii, xi, xii, xiii, *et passim.*
Berwick, Little, 3, 24, 31, 32, 40, 47, 67, 80, 168, 170.
Berwick, Little (Chapel), 62, 410, 486, 504, 528.
Berwick, Great, 5, 8, 10, 12*, 55, 64, 74, 75, 103, 129, 142, 149.
Berwick Hospital, vii, 173, 175, 216, 227, 229, 231, 234, 237, 250, 251, 258, 262, 263, 264, 281, 284*, 286, 292.
Berwick Almshouse, 194, 211, 216, 272, 296, 297, 409, 412, 425, 607, 627.
Berwick Hall, 228.
Berwick House, 528, 749.
Berwick Knoll (Knowls), 231, 234, 237, 243*, 248, 256, 276, 278, 280, 603, 604, 616, 633, 640.
Berwick Lodge, 612, 625.

Berwick Upper, 622.
Berwick Leybourne, 535.
Bettws, 724.
Bicton (Bicton's Heath), 552, 583, 598.
Birches Buildings, 625, 628.
Birmingham, Snow Hill, 575.
Birmingham, St. Martin's, 698, 765.
Bishop's Castle, 282, 682.
Bishopthorpe, (co. York), xiii.
Black Birches, 226.
Blockley, 310.
Bomere Heath, vii, 584, 707.
Bridge (co. Hereford), 234.
Bridgenorth, ix*, x, 45, 102, 103, 634.
Bridgenorth, St. Leonard's, 712.
Bridgwater (co. Som.), ix.
Brin, 120.
Bromfield, vi, 676.
Brompton, 339.
Bromsgrove (co. Worcs.), 657.
Broseley, 621, 672.
Broughton (Burtune), vi, 240, 647*, 718.
Brown School, the, 628.
Buildings, the, 630*.
Bull's Head Shut, 548, 577, 609, 623.
Burley's Shut, 549, 553, 622, 624, 641*.
Butcher Row, 233, 547, 564, 566, 571, 577, 584.

Cambridge, Emanuel Coll., xii; Magd. Coll., xiii*; Queen's Coll., xii, xiii, xiv; St. John's Coll., iv, xiii*, 341.
Canal Buildings, 625, 626, 630, 631, 632, 633, 638*, 639, 641, 644.
Canal Row, 641.
Cardington (Cardingstone), 677, 726.
Cashel, xii.
Castle Gates, vii, 7, 227, 233, 245, 548, 552*, 555, 557*, 558, 565, 566, 568, 594.
Castle Foregate—*passim.*
Castle Court, 553, 625, 631, 633.
Castle Hill, 253, 266, 555, 556*, 557*, 558*, 593, 594, 595.
Castle Street, vii, *et passim.*
Chalford, 682.
Cheltenham (co. Gloucs.), 717.
Chelsfield (co. Kent), 673.
Cheshire, 181.
Chester, ix, xii.
Chester, St. John's, 238.
Chestock, 663.
Chetton, 658.
Chetwind, 301.
Chilton, 108.
Chirbury (Cherbury), 655, 667, 716.
Chirk, 207*, 656.
Church Pulverbatch, 609, 684.
Church Stretton, 702.
Churchyard (St. Mary's), 229*, 230, 241, 242, 243, 246, 249*, 252, 257, 266, 270, 536, 546, 552, 553, 555*, 558, 571, 581, 586, 590, 595, 597, 600, 601, 602, 605, 607, 609, 611*, 614, 618, 620, 636, 637, 640*.
Claverley, 656.
Claypits, 551, 622.
Cleeve, 11.
Cleobury Mortimer, 710.
Clifton-on-Teme, 91.
Clive, the (Cliff, Clyve), iii, vi, vii, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 132, 178, 231*, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244, 245, 248, 255*, 257, 260, 261, 264, 273, 279, 280, 281, 649, 650, 661, 668, 674, 690, 696, 705, 706, 707*, 744, 750.
Clive, Chapelry of, 667, 760.
Coalwharf, 615.
Cockshutt, 99.
Coleham, 553, 578, 591, 599, 612*, 617, 620, 636, 643.
Coleham Row, 617.
Cole Hall, 629.
Cole Hole, 602.
Colliery, 615.
Conventicle, x., 229*.
Cooper's Buildings, 622.
Copthorne (Copethorne), 65, 128.
Correction House Shut, 642*, 643.
Coton (Cotton) Hill, vi, ix, *et passim.*
Council House, vii, ix, xiii, 49, 228, 230, 234, 530.
Cound, 301, 686.
Counter, ye, viii, 209.
County Gaol, viii, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 497, 530, 537.
Cronkhill, 624.
Cross (Hill), vii*, *et passim.*
Cross Green—*passim.*
Cundover (Condover), 103, 240, 261, 275, 290, 652, 702, 733.

Denbigh (co.), 247.
Derby, xi.
Diddlebury, xii.
Ditherington, viii, 569, 572, 577, 584, 589*, 596, 602*, 603, 605, 606*, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611*, 616*, 617, 622, 631, 637, 638, 641.
Doglane, viii, 223, 249, 548, 563,

584, 585, 606, 608, 619, 621, 629.
Dogpole, vii, 7, 12, 234, 243, 248, 254, 261, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 556, 577, 614, 639, 644.
Dorrington, 732.
Dossets Barn, 622.
Double Butcher Row, 551.
Drayton, 244.
Dublin, xi.
Dun's Heath, 568, 581, 619.
Durham, xi, 544.
Eaton, 724.
Edgbaston(Edgebaston),co.Warwick, 718.
Edgerley, ix, 101.
Edgmond, xiii*.
Ellesmere (Elsmeare, etc.), vii, 44, 312, 339, 662, 663, 670, 676, 695, 704, 725, 747, 748, 752, 765.
Employment, House of, 88, 91, 92*.
English Frankton, 104.
Ercall, *see* "High Ercall."
Exeter, xi.

Factory, the, viii, 561, 576, 577, 578, 580, 582, 588, 594, 596, 598, 601, 604, 606, 607, 615, 627, 636.
Factory, ye old, 591*, 593, 604, 606, 612, 619, 820, 628, 629, 632, 634, 636*, 642, 643.
Factory, ye new, 606, 608, 611, 619, 620, 628*, 634, 639.
Felton (co. Som.), xiii*.
Fields, 572.
Fields, near the Wharf, 556.
Fish Street, 642*.
Fitz (Fittes, Fytteshoe), iii, vi, 121, 682, 736, 763.
Ford, 674, 681, 683.
Frankwell (Frankville), 89, 146, 229, 236, 237, 549, 556, 559, 564, 577, 586, 589, 590, 617, 620, 632, 639, 643.
Free Schools, vii, 603, 626, 636.
Friars Lane, 636.

Gates, 'twixt ye, 229, 235, 237, 238, 240, 247, 263, 271, 275*, 282.
Germany, iv.
Grammar School, vii*.
Gravel Hill (Gravill Hill), 98, 110, 216, 228, 238, 247, 254, 256, 262, 326, 548, 556, 562, 579, 580, 594, 595, 606, 609, 618, 627, 632, 634, 638*, 643, 749.
Great Ness, 658, 694, 750.
Gredington (co. Flint.), 618.
Greenfields, 629.
Grinsell, 649, 677, 682, 705,
Grope Lane, 273.
Guilsfield (Guildsfield), (co. Montgom.), 244, 646, 652.
Gullet, 589.

Hadnall, 622.
Haidringham (co. Norfolk), 299.
Halston, 675, 676, 693.
Hanmer (Handmer), co. Flint., 649, 658.
Hanwood, 431, 764.
Hardwick, 481.
Harlescott, vii, 4, 6*, 7, 8, 13*, 23*, 25, 28*, 29*, 35, 37, 38, 46, 49, 51, 53*, 54, 57, 59, 61*, 62*, 66, 68, 72*, 84, 95, 96, 125, 127, 129, 159, 167, 174*, 182, 183, 189, 200, 229, 230, 232, 235, 246, 248, 253, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 273, 275, 278, 282, 284, 533, 561, 572, 606, 620.
Harley, 764.
Hasen, 130, 227.
Haughmond (Haghmond demesne), iii, 712.
Heath, the old, 28, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 87, 89, 92, 100, 121, 123, 125, 149, 152, 171, 178, 200, 220, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238*, 241, 249, 251, 253, 254, 257, 262, 263*, 264, 265*, 268, 271, 274*, 279, 281, 283, 428, 429, 539, 551, 554, 555, 557, 558*, 559*, 560*, 561*, 563, 564*, 565, 566, 570, 571, 573*, 574, 577, 578, 582, 583, 584*, 585*, 586*, 587, 588, 590*, 594, 599*, 600*, 601*, 605, 607, 608*, 611*, 615*, 622, 624, 625, 626*, 627, 629, 630, 633*, 634, 635, 636, 637*, 638*, 641*.
Heath, the, 79.
Hencote pool (lake near Harlescott), vii, 103.
Herchenrode, Abbey, iv.
Hereford, xii, 649.
Hermitage, 551, 641.
High Causeway, 633.
High Ercall (Ercall Magna Arkoll, Arcl), iii, ix, x*, xiv, 103*, 233, 247*, 609, 666, 696, 704, 722, 750.
High Cross, 12, 13.
High Street, x, 269, 556, 592, 600, 614, 615, 634.
High Street Pres. Church, x.

High Pavement, vii, *et passim.*
Higley, 669.
Hills Lane, 588, 612, 616, 620.
Hockley, 249.
Hodnet, 45, 301, 678, 705, 720, 741.
Holy Cross, xiii, 650, 653, 655, 656, 658, 663*, 665, 674, 683, 685, 729, 731, 752, 764.
House of Correction, viii*, 32*, 51, 106, 139, 204*, 232, 234, 238, 246, 273*, 506, 523, 530*.
House of Correction Court, 626.
House of Industry (*see also* Employment, House of), viii, 519*, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526*, 529*, 530*, 531*, 534*, 535*, 537*, 538*, 539*, 540, 541, 542*, 543*, 545, 546, 547*, 548*, 549*, 551, 553, 572, 573, 578, 584, 585*, 586*, 587, 591, 594*, 595*, 597*, 602, 604, 607, 609, 610, 612, 613, 614, 615*, 616*, 619*, 620, 621*, 622, 625*, 626, 627*, 628, 629*, 630*, 632, 633*, 634*, 636*, 637*, 638*, 639*, 640, 641, 642, 643.
Huffley (Houghley), vii, 231, 237.
Husband Crowley (co. Beds.), 258.

Infirmary. vii, 379*, *et passim.*
Ireland, x.
Isle, the (Ile), xi, 73.

Jamaica, 576.
Jenk's Croft, 619.
Jersey School (Jarsey), vii, viii*, 110.

Kidderminster, 614.
Kill Lane (Kiln Lane), 236, 564.
Kingsland, 593.
Kingsland Lane, 578.
Kinlet, xiii.
Kinnerley, 239, 325, 672, 766.
Kinver, 733.
Knighton, 288.

Lake (the), 38.
Lane (the), 25.
Langport, ix.
Lea, 647.
Leaton (Layton, Leighton, Leiton), xii, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 32, 38*, 42, 44*, 47, 49*, 55, 62*, 66*, 76, 102, 120, 214, 235, 238, 269, 284, 589, 736.
Leaton Heath, 25, 62*, 561, 577, 586, 593.
Leaton (Leiton), Shelfe, 139, 574, 583, 603, 609, 615, 625.
Leaton Wood, 557.
Leebotwood, 130, 676.
Leominster, 750.
Lewen (co. Montgom.), 677.
Lichfield, iii, xi*, xii*, xiii*.
Lichfield Cathedral, iv.
Lilleshall, 768.
Little Shut, 592.
Liverpool, 641, 717,
Liverpool St. Nicholas, 724.
Liverpool (Walton) parish, 744.
Llanderfel (co. Merioneth.), 235.
Langanvellin, 330.
Llanidloes, 716.
Llanl Geneur Glyn, 649.
Llanyblodwell, 728.
Llanymynech (Llangymenech), 658.
Llanwnnog (co. Montgom.), 667.
Llynsell, 262.
London, v, xi, 131, 146, 659, 685, 753.
London, Coleman St., 229.
London, St. George's, Hanover Sq., 668.
London, Inner Temple, 708.
London, St. Mary la Bow, 230.
London, Dawgate Hill, 474.
London, Foundling Hospital, viii.
London, St. Benet Fink, 707.
London, St. Botolph, Bishopgate, 659.
London, St. Swithin, London Stone, 753.
London, St. Mary le Bonne, 723.
Longdon-upon-Tern (Tearne), 130.
Longner, x.
Long Staunton (co. Cambs.), xiii.
Loppington (Lapington), 651, 658, 664, 665.
Ludford, 676.
Ludlow, vii, x, xi, 292, 733.
Ludlow, St. Lawrence, 738.

Machynlleth, 660, 663.
Madeley, 716.
Manchester, 719.
Manufactory, 555, 570, 574*, 578, 585, 601,.
Manufactory, Old, 591, 592*, 596, 598, 599, 600, 607.
Manufactory, New, 613 (*see also*

"Factory.")
Mardol (Mardell, Mardee,) 49, 235, 243, 285, 557, 558, 566, 576*, 591, 599, 606, 616, 619, 620.
Mason's Buildings, 624*, 627*, 631, 641, 644.
Meeting House, x, 236.
Meole Brace (Meole), vi, xii, 280, 658, 664, 666, 671, 680, 703.
Meriden, 66.
Middle (Mildle), 113, 261, 281, 436, 648, 656, 661*, 667, 668, 672, 680, 716, 719*, 723, 735, 739, 754, 765.
Milk Street, 644.
Minsterley, 548.
Mitton, vi, x.
Montford, 285, 651, 721, 763.
Montgomery, 649.
Moreton Corbet, v, 660.
Mote House, 125.
Mount Pleasant, 642.
Much Wenlock (Wenlock), 653, 656, 692.

Neen Savage, xiii*.
New Building, 611, 622.
New Key, 225.
New Park, 644.
Newport, 115, 671.
Newton, vii, *et passim.*
Newton (co. Hereford), 244, 245.
Newton-on-the-Hill, 127.
Newton-of-the-Heath, 192, 206.
Newton Heath, 200, 261.
Newtown (co. Montgom.), 201.
Norton (co. Derby), 712.

Onslow, xi.
Orleans (France), iii.
Orphan Hospital, 441.
Oswestry, 649, 666, 740, 744, 755, 760.
Overs, vi, x.
Oxford, xi, xii.
Oxford, Brasenose Coll., xiii.
Oxford, Christ Church, xiii.
Oxford, Merton Coll., xii.
Oxford, New Coll., 661.
Oxford, Oriel Coll., xiii.
Oxford, Pembroke Coll., xiii.

Park (Parke), the 65, 298.
Passage by the Cross, 628.
Pembridge, 765.
Pengwern, iii.
Penkridge, 241.
Penley, 285.
Penylan, 511.
Perdiswell (co. Worcs.), 598.
Perry, 8, 16.
Pitchford, 373, 664, 706.
Pontesbury, ix, xiii, 259, 285, 649, 656, 661, 676, 721, 760.
Porter's Lodge, 49.
Potesgrow (co. Beds.), 106.
Prees (Preese), 209, 294, 647, 648, 678, 764.
Presbury (co. Ches.), 242.
Preston, 29, 37, 38*, 651.
Preston Brockhurst, 585.
Preston Gubbalds, 286, 663, 691, 694.
Price's Shut, 622.
Pride Hill, vii, 550, 553, 557, 560, 566, 569, 574, 575, 576, 586*, 589, 594, 595*, 602, 616, 621*, 623, 624, 625, 635*, 638, 639, 643.
Prison, the, viii*, *et passim.*
Pulley Common, 585.

Ramnagar, xi.
Raven, the, vii, 58, 71, 93, 94, 151, 219, 238, 241, 242, 247, 637.
Raven Street, vii, 547*, 553, 556*, 558, 561, 566*, 569, 570*, 574, 575*, 579, 581, 583, 588, 592*, 593, 596*, 597*, 598*, 601*, 603*, 604, 606*, 607*, 608, 611*, 613*, 617, 618, 621, 625, 626, 629, 630*, 632, 633*, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641*, 642, 643*, 644*.
Red Lion, 440.
Redland (co. Gloucs.), v.
Redruth, 668.
Register Office, 428.
Roddington, 130, 740.
Rodon, 55.
Rorrington, 356.
Rose Hill (Rowsill, Rousesill, Rousehill), vii, 551, 553, 583, 611, 619, 620, 623, 632, 637.
Roushill Walls, 569.
Rowton, xi, 291.
Ruyton (Ryton), 650.

Sansaw (Sansoll, Sanser), vi, xi, 57, 202, 256, 292, 505, 560, 682, 690.
School (Shrewsbury), viii.

School Court, viii.
Schools, the Free, iv, 118, 126, 162, 249, 256*.
School House Lane, vii, 10, 13, 227*, 229, 236, 277, 553, 563, 573, 575, 587, 590, 600, 610, 624, 641, 643.
Selatynn, 674, 686.
Sextrey, the, 92.
Shawbury, 205, 300, 647, 652, 654*, 660, 685, 710, 711, 738, 764.
Sherry's Shut, 629.
Shifnal (Shiffnal), 696.
Shirrif Hales, 654.
Shoomaker Row, vii, 248.
Shrawardine, 676, 758.
Shrewsbury, *passim*.
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmond's (Alpmund, etc.), 6, 34*, 50, 100, 105*, 108, 111*, 121, 127, 138, 149, 155, 159, 160, 176, 206, 208, 248, 249*, 261, 268, 272, 281, 282, 289, 290, 428, 647, 648*, 652, 653*, 657, 658, 659, 661*, 669, 674, 675*, 678, 680, 681, 682, 689, 690, 691, 694, 701, 703, 704, 708, 710*, 711, 713, 723, 724, 730, 732, 746, 752, 760, 762.
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmond's Churchyard, 555, 578.
Shrewsbury, St. Chad's, iv*, vi, xii, 13, 89, 111, 131, 138, 148*, 158, 169, 199, 232, 234, 239, 251, 256, 266, 272, 283, 284, 303, 587, 625, 629*, 630, 632, 634, 637, 639, 643*, 646, 648*, 649*, 651*, 653, 655*, 657*, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665*, 667, 668, 671, 674, 675*, 676, 677*, 679, 680, 681, 682, 684, 685, 687*, 689*, 692*, 693, 697, 700, 701, 703*, 705, 707, 710, 713, 717, 719*, 720, 721, 725*, 728, 730, 733, 735, 736*, 741, 742, 746, 750, 756, 761, 765*.
Shrewsbury, Holy Cross (*see* "Holy Cross").
Shrewsbury, St. Julian's, 105, 111, 125, 146, 169, 200, 227, 249, 252, 254*, 268, 278, 282, 293, 635, 646, 654, 672, 673, 682, 689, 692, 697, 698, 701, 709, 716, 727, 729, 741, 744, 750, 752, 756, 759.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, *passim*.
Shrewsbury, St. Peter's, iii.
Shrewsbury Castle, vii, 137, 138* 151.
Shrewsbury Gaol, viii, *et passim*.
Shrewsbury Hospital, 174, 176.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's Water Lane, 603, 618, 624.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's Churchyard, 564, 566, 577, 590, 616.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's Square, 605.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's Place, 554, 629.
Shrewsbury, St. John's Hill, 592, 601.
Shropshire Maltings, viii.
Sibstone, xiii.
Single Row, 621.
Sleape, 65.
Smethcote, 744.
Spain, 637.
Spring Gardens, 572, 596, 606, 608, 612, 614, 618*, 620, 627, 630, 631*, 632*, 633, 635, 643.
Stafford, xi.
Stanton, 652, 659, 660, 723.
Stanton-upon-Arrow, 724.
Stapleton, 720.
Stockton, 72, 687.
Stoke-upon-Tern, 732.
Stone, xiii.
Stone Bridge, on ye, 236.
St. David's, xii, xiv, 649.
Suffolk, 659.
Swan Hill, 551.

Terrace Walk, 574.
Thornslane, 226.
Tidenham, xiii.
Towyn, 663.
Tregilvert, 225.
Trinity Chapel, iv, vii, xi.
Tunns, ye three, vii, 101.
Turnpike, ye old, 593.

Uffington, xiii, 285, 550, 648, 653, 660, 667, 735.
Underdale, 615.
Upton, 669.
Upton Magna, 650, 725, 743, 761.
Upton-upon-Severn (co. Worcs.), 767.
Urwick Street, 611, 631, 632, 633.

Wales, and the Marches, ix.
Walls, the, 547, 623.
Walsall, 664.
Wappington, 233.
Water Lane, 604, 638, 639.
Waters Upton, 73, 691.
Watling Street, 173.
Walton, 744.

Wellington, xiii, 266, 668, 676, 688, 699, 738.
Welshpool (Welsh Poole), 233, 735.
Wem (Wemme), ix, 104, 166, 207, 258, 642, 647, 650, 651, 653, 658, 726, 759, 763.
Westbury (Westburie), 46, 116, 227, 280, 298, 647, 701.
West Felton, 325, 748.
Westminster, iii.
Westminster, St. Margaret's, 242.
Wharf, the, 556, 593, 615, 631.
Wharf Row, 640.
Wheatly (Wheatley), 258, 748.
Whistaston. 248.
Whitchurch, 99, 236, 294, 670, 708, 726.
Whitchurch (co. Hereford), 142.
White Heart, vii, 141.
White Lion, 424, 590, 613.
Windlebury (co. Oxon), 306.
Windsor, xii.
Windsor Square, 552, 554*, 564, 582, 594, 595, 599, 602, 605, 629*.
Withington, xii.
Wollescott (Woolescott), 5, 10, 11, 14, 47, 67, 68, 97, 106, 179, 227, 299, 300.
Wolverhampton, 652.
Wombridge, 650.
Worcester, xii, 97.
Worcester (co. of), 767.
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 730.
Worfield, 749.
Workhouse, viii, 392, 414, 424.
Worthen, xii, 648, 651, 658.
Wrexham, 764.
Wrockwardine, 672, 679.
Wroxeter, 290, 660, 673, 674, 766.
Wyle Cop (Wild Copp), 231, 248, 284, 547*, 549, 557, 562, 564, 570, 571, 577, 584, 585, 599, 614, 620, 621, 628*, 635, 644.

York, xi*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page].

NOTE.—During the Civil War and Plague times, many entries of unbaptized children are omitted in the Index; also many entries in which Christian or Surname or both are omitted—such as "A boy of Clarke's" (pages 32—34, 99—110).

IRREGULARITIES—(i) *Surname omitted:* Robt. . . ., 23; Gwen, mother-in-law to Thos. West, 24; Richard, a child, 31; Rd. and Edw., sonnes of a Tinker, 31; Ane, a boy . . . ., 33; Robt. the Horner, 26; Mgt., Mr. Luther's mayd, 30; Abr., prentize, to Wm. Rider, 33; Mrs. Joan, 33; John, borne in the prison, 36; Thos., Wm. Lee's man, 40; Gwen of the Almeshouse, 43; John, Thomas and Kath . . ., 47; James, a poore man's son, 53; Eliz., servant to Tym Jones, 53; Hughe . . ., 60; Ellnor . . ., 60; Mgt., servant to Mr. Turner, 60; Ann, wife of Morris, . . ., 60; Griffith . . ., 63; Wm. . . ., 63; Hughe . . ., 64; Hagar and his wife, 65; Lowry of the Chaple, 66; Gwen of the Hole, 66; Jane . . ., 78; Rd., servant to Mr. Hearing, 81; Martha, d. of Jn. . . ., 83; Ellnor . . ., 84; Dor., d. of Thos. . . ., 88; Geo., the gardner, 89; Eliz., d. of Edw. . . ., 92; Eve . . ., 93; Wm. and Jane . . ., 96; Rd., son of . . ., 100; Anne . . ., 102; Mrs. Mary . . ., 102; Dor. . . ., 104; Patr., 105; Rachel, d. of Capt. Cro . . ., 105; Eaven, son of Eaven . . ., 107; My., d. of . . ., 111; My. . . ., 124; Chas., son of Dr. . . ., 167; Ann, d. of . . ., 327; Sar., base d. of Fredk. . . ., 385; Rd. . . ., 416; Eliz., d. of Jos. and Mgt. . . ., 426; Ann, d. of . . ., 438; Thos. . . ., 504; Edw., an infant, 543; Jane . . ., 620; Eliz. . . ., 621; Thos. . . ., 656; Harriet . . ., 568; Eliz. . . ., 681. (ii) *Christian Name omitted:* . . . Morris, 7; Mr. . . . Crowther, 14; . . . Juckes, 24; son of Downes, 24; . . . Morris, 24; Morse, 25; Owen, 25; . . ., wife of Wm. Mercer, 26; . . . Davies, 27; Jefferie, 30; . . . Milnor, 30; Phillippes the Sherman, 32; . . ., d. of James Waters, 33; a d. of Beeches, 34; Joan, d. of Goodale, 31; Eliz., d. of one Shelvocke, 31; . . ., w. of Thos. Meriton, 37; . . ., son of Wm. Beiston, 41; . . . Maning, 41; d. of Arthur Estop, 42; . . ., a child of Withers, 42; . . . Birch, 43; . . . Steinton, 44; . . . Juckes, 60; d. of . . . Groome, 65; Forster's wife, 66; . . ., d. of Thos. Wright, 67; son of Dunn, 67; . . ., d. of Mr. Withen Jones, 68; . . ., d. of Edw. Meriden, 77; . . . Tipton, 80; . . . Sanford, 83; wife of John Beech, 85; Mr. . . . Challener, 88; . . ., d. of Rd. Goodale, 92; . . . Allcocke, 93; . . ., d. of Thos. Benyon, 94; . . . Madox, 96; . . ., w. of Hum. Bray, 97; . . ., w. of Jn. Drakefond, 97; . . ., w. of Rd. Swayne, 98; . . ., d. of Drakefond, 98; d. of . . . Bushop, 98; . . ., d. of Mr. Rd. Griffis, 99; . . ., son of Mr. Jeven, 99; . . ., d. of the Princ his Sec., 99; . . . Baker, 100*; . . . Bratten, 100; . . ., d. of Jn. Fishe, 100; . . . Jones, 100; . . ., w. of Edw. Pritchard, 102; . . . Howels, 103; . . ., d. of Mr. Seyars, 103; Mr. . . . Corbett, 104; . . ., d. of Mr. Jn. Bell, 104; . . ., d. of Edw. Tumbe, 105; M . . ., d. of Rd. Durnell, 105; . . ., d. of Jn. Crafond, 105; . . ., d. of Capt. Doughty, 106; . . ., d. of Mr. Kinge, 106; . . ., w. of [Wat. ?] Clarke, 106; . . ., son of Jn. Mapsey, 106; . . ., son of Jn. Griffes, 106; . . ., son of Joane Eavans, 108; . . ., w. of Dav. Lankashire, 110; w. of . . . Milward, 115; . . .,

w. of Capt. Thos. Hill, 120; . . . Crane, 121; . . ., son of Geo. Cooper, 121; . . . Griffies, 128; . . ., son of Mr. J. Davies, 131; d. to Rd. Scrivenor, 131; . . ., w. of Rd. Hewett, 131; Mr. . . . Cuny, 133; . . ., w. of Edw. Trevor, 137; . . ., w. of Dan. Mountford, 137; . . ., w. to the said Hugh Beech, 138; d. of . . . Chilton, 139; Mr. . . . Burleigh, 141; . . ., d. of Thos. Addis, 149; . . ., d. of Thos. Moulton, 154; . . ., d. of Thos. Humphreyson, 154; . . ., d. of . . . Morrice, 158; . . ., w. of Robt. Williams, 159; . . ., d. of Thos. Mannington, 160; . . ., d. of Esau Watkis, 167; . . ., son of Rd. Humfris, 167; . . ., d. of Rd. Howlston, 161; . . ., d. of Jos. Baker, 169; . . ., son of Phil. Bagley, 172; w. of . . . Carless, 186; d. of . . . Ward, 190; d. of . . . Warren, 210; . . . Salter, 297; . . . Middleton, 304; . . . Smith, 309; . . . Maddox, 325; . . ., son of Jn. Davies, 328; . . . of Rd. Gilbert, 331; . . . Cooper, 336; Mr. . . . Swift, 340; . . ., d. of Dav. Jones, 351, 353; . . ., d. of Jer. Jones, 357; son of . . . Bird, 360; . . ., d. of Dr. Chas. Baily, 364; . . ., son of . . . Tomkis, 368; . . ., son of Rd. Davies, 370; son of Corbet, Esq., 390; d. of . . . . Morton, 428; son of . . . Monten, 438; . . ., d. of Edw. Ellesmere, 447; . . . Archer, 523; . . . Davies, 545; . . . Tomlins, 560; w. of . . . Nelson, 565; w. of . . . Upton, 569; Eliz., d. of Reece, 104; . . . Bishton, 593; . . ., Purcell, 621; . . . Herbridge, 644*; . . . Dallas, 644. (iii) *Miscellaneous:* A prisoner for selling of ale, viii, 51; 14 prisoners convicted at the Assizes, viii, 55; a child whose mother is in the House of Correction, 32; a stranger, 3; An Griffis, and a woman that kept her, 24; the wife of Battersei, 32; Battersei, 32; one out of the prison, 7; a prisoner, 7, 18, 40, 155; a strange pedlar, 28; Sam. Higgons and . . ., 40; the Packell maker, viii, 41; One from Mr. Preece his house, 99; a child of one of Cundover, 103; Wicked Will, 109; Eliz. . . ., a child left by ye mother on ye parish, 227; a woman of Bridgenorth, 45; a poore man, 46; Mr. O. Thomas and . . ., 60; a prisoner prest to death, viii, 75; a stranger's child, 77; Rd. Goodale, and . . ., a soldier of Capt. Manwering's, 102; . . ., Lieftenant, 102; . . ., corporal, 102; a Welsh maid, 102; Ould Swan, 102; two from Layton, 102; . . . and Alice Ferrington, 104; Jn., son of . . ., 105; a child of a soldier, 108; Dr. Wright his wife, 108; Two of Francis Hatherton's children, 108; Mr. Jn. Bell's maid, 108; Mr. Rd. Clarke's d., 108; Jn. Mapsey's w., 108; two deptors, 110; two boys from the Jarsey School, 110; Sar., w. of . . ., 110; Jn. Eagle and . . ., 134; Jn. Ferrington and . . ., 177; Thos. Donkester and . . ., 179; a traveller dead at H., 183; Gobar, a Dutch trooper, 199; a child left upon ye parish, 228; Lewis, a strange child, 312; Thos., Williams and . . ., 324; Thos. Hudson, and . . ., 324; Thos. Paine and . . ., 329; Jn. Jones and . . ., 386; a stranger at the House of Industry, 545.

Abbot (Abbott, Abbots, Abbotts), Ann, 728; Edw., 706, 741; Geo., 728, 736; Hugh, 745; James, 647, 717; Jane, 647; Jn., 767; Jos., 634; Mgt., 586; Martha, 719; My., 736, 764; Sar., 717, 741, 745, 764, 767; Thos., 736.

Abel, Mgt., 348.

Abraham, Edw., 582; Elean., 728; Jane, 605; My., 582, 605, 730; Sam., 582, 605, 730; Thos., 181.

Acherley (Atcherley), Abig., 103, 105; Arabella, 448; Arthur, 98; Dor., 458, 461; Edw., 99; Elean., 438, 442*, 448*, 458; Eliz., 104, 111, 179, 202; Francis, 92; J., 654; Jas., 438, 442, 448, 458, 648, 650, 660, 673, 678, 679, 683, 752; Jn., 84, 83, 86*, 88, 90, 92, 96, 97*, 98, 99*, 103, 105, 107*, 108, 111*, 115, 125, 179, 181*, 186, 194, 448, 711*, 713*, 714, 715*, 718; Jud., 85, 96, 115; Mr., 197, 448, 461; My., 90, 125, 174; Rd., 111; Rog., 104, 120*, 194, 438, 704; Sam., 88, 97, 99, 108, 186; Thos., 84.

Acksley, Jn., 147, 149; Magd., 147; Martha, 147, 149; Sar., 147, 149.

Aconot, Ann, 616; Steph., 616; Thos. Scales, 616.

Acton (Actons), Ann Josina, 622, 754; Corbet, 313; Edw., 263, 622, 753, 754; Eliz., 98, 176, 261, 263, 267*, 274, 282, 291, 299, 304, 335; Frances, 282; Hen., 319, 335; Jn., 98; Jn. Rowlands, 622; Martha, 176*; My., 176*, 353, 398; Robt., 261, 263, 267, 274*, 282, 291, 299, 304, 305, 313, 319, 335, 346, 353, 383, 407*, 500, 646, 648; Sar., 299, 313, 319, 364, Sus., 291, 305, 407, 445, 646; Wm., 408.
Ackworth, Jas., 547.
Adams (Addams), Alice, 223; Ann, 13, 94, 444, 449, 455, 659, 667; Edw., 749; Eliz., 189, 236, 297, 388, 455, 481, 726; Geo., 710; Isabel, 128; Jas., 245, 458, 464, 479, 640, 667, 691; Jas. Evans, 640, 742; Jane, 437, 630, 740, 755; Jn., 236, 449, 458, 491, 657, 659, 693, 697, 699, 716; Mgt., 693; Maria, 736; Martha, 437, 595, 606, 630, 738, 749; My., 150, 342, 354, 394, 458, 640, 699, 710, 742, 744; Mich., 128; Ralph, 274; Rd., 595*, 606, 630, 670, 738; Ruth, 691; Sam., 119; Sar., 714; Sus., 245; Thos., 94, 119, 606.
Addis (Addese), My., 144; Thos., 144*, 149, 178.
Addison, Eliz., 430; Geo., 586; Han., 548; My., 539, 548, 567, 586; Matt., 394; Sar., 567; Thos., 539*, 548, 567, 586.
Adney (Adeney), Alice, 378; Chas., 426; Edw., 181; Eliz., 654; Geo., 378; Jos., 654; Thos., 181.
Agar, Mgt., 18.
Agen (Agne), Ann, 236; Jas., 236*; Wm., 194*.
Aidson (Aydson), Denis, 188, 191; Jane, 188; Rebec., 191.
Albeney, Francis, 63; My., 63.
Albert, Eliza, 568; Jos., 568; Maria, 568.
Albertus, Sar., 205.
Aldridge, My., 55.
Aldwed, Mr., 94.
Alexander (Alexanders), Jn., 254; My., 254*; Oliver, 6.
Alfrey, Ann, 451.
Allart (Allott, Allet, Allett), Edw., 618; Jas., 305; Jos., 604*, 618; Lucy, 104; Mgt., 266; Maria, 604, 618; My., 305; Randle, 446, 660; Rd., 104, 266*, 305; Sar., 446, 660; Wm., 466, 604.
Allcox, *see* Awcox.
Allen (Allin), Abr., 105; Alice, 111, 112, 761; Ann, 179, 492, 558, 579, 598, 616, 617*, 638, 652, 654, 668, 701, 708, 716*, 759, 763; Anth., 566; Cath., 696; Dor., 300, 301; Edw., 579, 706; Elean., 287, 296; Eliz., 6, 81, 133, 290, 316, 370, 407, 531, 668, 685; Francis, 316, 486, 497, 516, 716; Han., 88, 581, 735; Hugh, 6; J., 650, 664; Jas., 652; Jane, 91, 445, 446; Jn., 290, 450, 559, 638; Josh., 497; Let., 706; Mgt., 303, 630; Martha, 593, 616, 730; My., 296, 316, 380, 392, 407, 449, 450, 471*, 476, 486*, 492, 497, 516, 531, 581, 594*, 602, 616, 714, 717, 722*; My. Ann, 630; Moses, 449; Rd., 701, 763; Robt., 300, 301, 303, 450, 471, 476, 492, 516, 558, 579, 598, 617, 638, 716; Sabina, 763; Sam., 303, 531, 558; Sar., 380, 387, 602, 616, 668, 727; Sus., 729; Thos., 105, 111, 112, 133, 179, 287, 290, 296*, 370, 449, 476, 564, 598, 616, 630, 696, 730, 759, 763, 765; Wm., 387, 581, 594, 602, 616, 722, 735.
Allender (Allenden), Ann, 565, 713; Thos., 565; Wm., 565, 713, 726.
Allinson (Allison), Ann, 661, 671; My., 104, 264; Wm., 104.
Allkin (Alkin, Allkine, Allkyne, Allkines), Abig., 74, 87; Alice, 45; Ann, 61, 77; Elean., 67; Eliz., 61, 67; Frances, 65; Jane, 42, 74; Mgt., 41, 118, 145; Martha, 47; My., 79, 87; Nurse, 68; Oliver, 60, 61, 65, 74, 79, 81; Sar., 52; Thos., 55, 145; Widow, 87*; Wm., 41, 42, 45, 47, 52, 55, 61, 67, 77, 118, 130.
Allman (Alman, Alkman, Alkmon, Ilkmon, Allmans), Eliz., 492; Isaac, 738, 756; Jn., 492; My., 492; Rebec., 659; Sar., 720, 756; Thos., 720, 721.
Allmark (Allmarke), Brid., 89; Isaac, 88; My., 383*; Peter, 88, 89.
Allport, My., 700.
Allwood, Phil., 705*, 706*, 707, 708.
Almond (Allmond, Allmonds, Aumond, Amond), Alice, 227; Cath., 335; Eliz., 340; Jane, 362; Jn., 205, 340, 416; Mgt., 712; Martha,

227; My., 362; Mich., 362; Rd., 205, 227, 285; Sus., 76.
Alt (Ault), Eliz., 119; My., 132; Thos., 119.
Altham, Jane, 386.
Alltree (Alltrey), Jn., 681; My., 681, 687; Thos., 687, 735; Wm., v.
Ambler (Amler), Eliz., 684; Jas., 684; My., 481; Rd., 365, 481*; Rog., 52; Sus., 52; Thos., 674, 681.
Amies (Amis, Amyes), Ann, 440, 443, Beatr., 56; Eliz., 287, 296, 303, 309, 319, 430, 481, 684; Hen., 212, 430, 436, 440, 540; Jane, 296, 430, 440; Jn., 309; Mgy., 19; My., 328*, 751; Rd., 303, 306, 319, 326, 328; Sar., 212; Thos., 287*, 296, 303, 306, 309, 319, 328*, 481*, 482.
Amnem, Sar., 668.
Anchum, Eliz., 692.
Anderson, Chas., 274; Eliz., 631; Matt., 631; Sar., 274; Thos., 394; Wm., 631.
Anderton (Adderton), Eliz., 618; Francis, 181; Hum., 10; Jn., 186; Joyce, 618, 751; Lucy, 9; Martha, 102; My., 91; Phil., 71; Rd., 9, 71, 80, 186; Wm., 618, 751, 753.
Andrews (Androse), Alice, 10; Ann, 354, 535, 621, 748, 760; Cath., 333; Edw., 10, 12, 622; Eliz., 334, 354; Jane, 115; My., 250, 267*, 334, 561, 648; Rd., 334, 354, 535; Robt., 622; Sydney, 364, 367; Thos., 535; Wm., 250, 267, 364, 367.
Andrewson, My., 752; Wm., 752.
Ankers, Sar., 748.
Ankritt, Ann, 670; Joana, 514, 526, 699; Jn. Fardoe, 514, 516; Martha, 669; My., 544; My. Ann, 526; Thos., 514, 526, 699.
Annesley, Wm., 339.
Ansell, Han., 292; Jn., 292; Jud., 292.
Anslow (Ansloe), Ann, 236; Rd., 123.
Anson, Ann, 653; Cath., 515; Eliz., 669; Jn., 515; Sam., 649, 653, 660, 669; Sar., 515, 649.
Antley (Ankley, Antlett), Jane, 70; Jn., 23, 25; Martha, 59; My., 29, 44, 45, 273, 664, 736; Robt., 23, 25, 29, 44, 45, 71; Sam., 664.
Antrobus, E., 675; L., 682; Sar., 688.
Anwell, Amy, 230; Owen, 230.
Anwyll, Ann, 435, 511; Frances Eliz., 455, 456; Lewis, 475, 476; Mgt., 435, 439, 442*, 455, 463, 475; Sus., 446; T. Lloyd, 435, 439, 442, 455, 463, 475, 660, 667; T. Owen, 463; Wm., 439.
Ap Bowen (abowen), Evan, 11; Hugh, 55; My., 11; Reice, 80.
Ap David, Eliz., 7, 12; Evan (Yeavan), 6, 7, 12; Robt., 6.
Ap Edward, Dav., 21, 24, 90, 91; Eliz., 21; Thos., 90, 91.
Ap Evan, Ann, 30, 217, 225; Blanche, 19; Dav., 48; Dor., 140; Edw., 217; Elean., 67; Evan, 25; Joan, 48; Jn., 67, 76, 140; My., 217; Reice, 30, 48; Robt., 19; Sus., 76; Thos., 19, 55*, 118, 135*, 225*.
Ap Howell (Aphowell, Apowell), Elean., 18; Evan, 17, 18, 57; Joan, 14; Jn., 30; My., 17; Rd., 30.
Ap Hugh (Aphughe), Dav., 7; Evan, 7; Hugh, 109; Hugh ap David, 140; Kath., 109; Mgt., 19; Wm., 71.
Ap Humfrey (aphumfrey), Eliz., 61; Gwen., 108; Howell, 55*; Jn., 36, 39*, 45, 83, 97; Mgt., 45, 102; Rog., 36; Thos., 83.
Ap John (Apjohn), Ann, 19; Dav., 5; Ellice, 7, 9; Eliz., 10, 69; Gersom, 13; My., 15; Sar., 9; Thos., 7, 10, 13, 15, 19.
Ap Jones, Evan, 4, 7; Hugh, 4, 6, 7.
Ap Owen (apowen), Evan, 13; Frances, 81; Joan, 13; Jn., 14; My., 13; Reece, 74, 81; Robt., 13, 31; Wm., 74.
Ap Reece (Ap Reice, apreice), Dav., 20*; Eliz., 105; Evan, 105; Jane, 20*.
Ap Reynold, Elean., 93; Geo., 93; Kath., 30.
Ap Richard (aprichard), Kath., 30; Mawd, 46; Meredeth, 30; Morris, 29; Thos., 156.
Ap Robert (Aprobert, verch Probert), Elean., 68; Ellice, 139; Evan, 10; Mgt., 8, 9, 10; My., 69, 73; Morris, 68, 69, 71.
Ap Roger, Rog., 9.
Ap Thomas (Apthomas), Elean., 5, 12; Eliz., 113; Jn., 5, 12, 39; Rog., 5; Thos., 113; Wm., 5.
Appleton, Jas., 568.
Archbold, Hen., xiv.

Archent, Jud., 743.
Archer (Artcher), Andr., 411, 431, 499, 508, 518, 657, 688, 722, 724, 732, 736, 743; Ann, 277, 342, 539*, 554, 611, 623, 639, 673, 706; Eliza, 611; Geo., 585; Han., 604; Harriet, 623; Hen., 403, 411, 421*, 430, 517, 539, 604*, 611, 623, 639, 706; Hugh, 639; Jane, 579, 604; My., 356, 403, 411, 421, 430*, 436, 502, 518, 532*, 654; Sar., 499, 508*, 517, 518, 535, 557, 688*, 732; Sus., 403, 576, 665; Thos., 347; Wm., 277, 342, 498, 499, 604, 673*, 688*.
Arden, Ann, 633; Robt., 633.
Ardesty, Jn., 607.
Arkinstall, Alice, 730; Han., 652; Jn., 730; Wm., 652.
Armiger, Chas., 475*; Han., 475; Hen., 434.
Armshire, Ann, 688.
Armstrong (Armestrong), Geo., 398; My., 686, 751; Thos., 184, 669, 686, 751.
Arne, Dr., xi.
Arnold, Abig., 669; Dav., 426; Han., 475; Jn., 268; My., 268, 392; Sam., 475*; Sar., 434.
Arnwey, Sus., 122.
Arras, Nich., xi.
Arrowsmithe, Hugh, 4, 7, 24; Maud, 24; Tim., 47.
Arsall, Ann, 460*.
Arthur (Arthurs), Dav., 740; Eliza, 634; Evan, 721; Jane, 721, 740; My., 298, 362; Prince, xii; Thos., 298, 322.
Asburn, Ann, 732.
Ash, Abr., 378; Ann, 291; Eliz., 291; Jn., 291.
Ashby, Jn., 661.
Ashford, Cath., 698; Jos., 698; Thos., 698; Wm., 496.
Ashley, Han., 768; Jn., 122, 768; My., 117, 650*, 652; Ralph, 117, 122, 124; Sar., 124.
Ashman, Rd., 762.
Ashton, Dan., 699; Elean., 741; Eliz., 366, 643; Jn., 516*; Mgt., 511; My., 699; Moses, 520; Rog., 516, 741; Sar., 516, 704, 767; Thos., vii; Wm., 506, 511*.
Ashwood, Eliz., 297; Wm., 297.
Aspilin, Eliz., 461; Jemima, 461.
Aspinall, Thos., 757.
Aspley, Thos., 25.
Astern, Jn., 397.
Astley (Astle, Asterley, de Asteley), Ann, 478, 479, 508, 617, 711, 724, 743, 745, 762, 766; Edw., 604, 617, 745, 761; Eliz., 604, 617, 685, 745, 761; Frances, 508, 541, 561, 695; Frances Bariah, 561; Joan, 3; Jn., 541; Mgt., 73, 604; My., 120, 748; Prisc., 111; Rachel, 658; Ralph, 120; Thos., 111; Widow, 75; Wm., 508, 541, 561, 695, 711, 732; Winifred, 134.
Aston, Ann, 350; Eliz., 672; Jane, 216; Jn., 350; Mgt., 523; My., 171, 198, 230, 232, 442, 679; R., 754*; Rd., 232; Sus., 523; Thos., 198*; Wm., 171, 198*.
Asworth, Abr., 239; Jn., 239; My., 239.
Atherton (Adderton), Ann, 219; Eliz., 192, 202, 204; Joan, 91; Jn., 194, 196, 202, 204, 219; Martha, 95; Rd., 219; Thos., 194, 196, 316.
Atkinson, Ambrose, 311; Ellin, 33; Geo., 33; Jn., 272; Martha, 311; Thos., 600.
Atkis (Atkins), Ann, 101; Edw., 163; Eliz., 210; Flavella, 672; Jn., 286; Jos., 232, 234, 238, 252*, Mgt., 163, 420; My., 232, 234, 238*, 252; Mr., 32; Mrs., 32; Rd., 8; Tab., 672; Thos., 436; Wm., 234.
Aubins, Edw., 446.
Aubrey, *see* Ebery.
Auden, My., 573; Mark, 573; T., xiv; Wm., 573.
Aughty, My., 729.
Austen (Austin), Ann, 701, 720, 731; Edw., 452, 464, 473, 701; Eliz., 675, 722; Geo., 731, 745; Isaac, 731; Jas., 160, 464, 722; Jane, 160, 324, 673; Jn., 168, 171, 181, 194, 264, 452; Jos., 528; Jud., 171, 304; Martha, 168*, 194, 307; My., 160, 342, 452, 464, 473*, 738, 745, 766; Robt., 181; Sam., 495; Thos., 738.
Awcox (Allcox, Allcocke), Ann, 553; Elisha, 406; Eliz., 252, 349*; Jn., 17, 128, 722, 727; Mgt., 722; My., 128, 349*; Peter, 760; Robt., 709; Sam., 252; Thos., 531; Wm., 349*, 350, 562.
Ayres, My., 292, 340; Wm., 292.

Backhouse, Thos., 125.

Baddeby, Thos. de, xii.
Baddeley (Badeley), Elean., 360; Rd., 107.
Badey (Bady, Beady), Eliz., 693; Jane, 754; Jn., 680, 754; My., 680.
Badger, Jos., 744; My., 721.
Badho (Bathoe, Batha, Bather), Abr., 22; Beatr., 16; Ben., 708; Elean., 702; Eliz., 361, 384, 663; Isabel, 266; Jacob, 15, 50, 54, 59; Jane, 386; Joan, 21, 32; Jn., 21, 24, 266; Kath., 663; Mgt., 59; Mgy., 12; My., 219, 708; M., 703; Phil., 15, 18, 21, 22, 24, 54; Sar., 18, 50; Wm., 219.
Baggott (Baggett), Jud., 178; My., 163; Mrs., 145; Rd., 166.
Bagley (Baggley), Alice, 129, 761; Ann, 199, 202, 237, 241, 250, 252, 270, 275*, 282, 289, 299, 372, 373*, 375*, 407, 435*, 470, 519, 540, 703, 738; Edw., 113, 122, 124, 125, 128, 629, 761; Elean., 453; Eliz., 60, 128, 188, 514, 523, 526, 540, 625, 629, 633; Frances, 250, 518; Geo., 514, 523, 526, 625, 633, 710; Hen. Edw., 633; Jn., 216*, 241, 430, 432, 436, 523, 524, 540, 565, 629; Jonathan, 289, 372, 373*, 375, 416, 449; Jos., 270*; Kath., 130, 422, 430, 434, 654; Maria, 526; Martha, 113, 124, 129; My., 154, 202, 270, 514, 523, 693, 696, 737; Phil., 172, 282, 422*, 430, 434, 442, 481, 654*; Rd., 60, 199, 202, 491; Robt., 188, 275*; Sar., 429, 436; Thos., 10, 12, 122, 125, 299, 434, 435, 443, 577, 625, 737; Wm., 10, 12, 130, 154, 188, 237*, 241, 250, 270*, 275, 282, 289, 299, 381, 436*, 703.
Bagnall (Bagnal, Bagnalld), Cath., 151, 153; Jane, 149; Nich., 149, 151, 153; Sam., 686; Sidney, 149, 151, 153.
Bagnett, My., 343.
Bailing, Eliz., 764.
Baitton, Isabel, 627.
Baker, Alice, 5; Ann, 111, 668, 695; Brid., 354; Damaris, 127; Dav., 244, 246, 268*; Eliz., 41, 43, 148, 152*, 154, 157, 161, 177, 244, 246, 268, 290, 368, 658; Gab., 246; Hen., 445, 647, 658; Isabel, 6, 7; Jas., 705; Jane, 647; Jn., 40, 42, 49, 113, 117, 123, 127, 307, 325, 445, 556*, 572, 589, 650, 668, 672, 695, 723; Jos., 148, 152, 154, 157, 161, 165*, 169, 175, 178, 376, 381; Julian, 21, 41; Kath., 45*, 46, 117, 646; Lucrece, 46; Mgt., 41, 44, 82; Martha, 123, 208*, 307; My., 154, 157, 212, 381, 428, 445, 567, 572, 672, 709; Parnell, 55; Rebec., 189, 202; Rd., 21, 41*, 42, 44, 46, 52, 57, 61, 386; Robt., 567; Sar., 61, 113, 175, 179, 556, 572, 589, 723; Sus., 376, 381; Thos., 52, 208, 307, 567, 589; Trevor, 161, 208; Wm., 43, 45*, 46, 53, 54, 55, 85, 130, 189, 202, 212, 245, 422.
Bakwell, My., 692.
Baldwin (Bauldwin, Baudwine), Anna, 175; Ann, 214; Brid., 169*; Chas., 205, 207, 210, 214; Dor., 169*, 171; Edw., 174; Eliz., 132, 210, 297, 299, 307*; Geo., 165, 168, 297, 299, 307; Jn., 132; Kath., 161, 165, 169, 173, 174; Mgt., 349; Martin, 247; My., 177, 205, 207, 210, 214, 243, 278, 299, 318, 494; Mr., 362; Rd., 161, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176; Sar., 432; Thos., xiv, 132, 138, 173, 176, 207, 419, 494*.
Ball (Balls), Ann, 325, 356, 359, 370, 373, 376*, 380*, 382, 388, 392, 401, 407, 454, 455, 491, 513; Brid., 203, 204; Cath., 190; Edw., 451*; Elean., 406, 429*, 577, 692, 718; Eliz., 157, 189*, 191, 201*, 214, 216, 299, 308, 318, 320, 325, 356, 372, 381*, 393; Emma, 614; Geo., 493; Han., 186*, 216, 399, 739; Helen, 559; Jane, 508, 524, 534, 709, 720; Jn., 130, 181*, 186*, 189*, 193, 203, 214*, 223, 297, 392, 393, 585, 707; Mgt., 157, 184, 305, 310, 312*, 320, 328, 361, 363, 401, 406, 409, 460, 467, 678, 709, 727; Martha, 331, 363, 454, 666; My., 214, 223*, 299, 308, 310, 315, 318, 320*, 338, 344, 362, 372, 439*, 445, 451, 455, 458, 459*, 478*, 481, 493, 494, 508, 563, 661, 669, 707; Nathan., 399; Rebec., 717; Rd., 157, 362, 364*, 373, 382, 388, 406, 407, 411, 429, 456, 467, 494, 542; Robt., 289, 361, 363, 666, 717; Rog., 130, 155, 206; Sar., 163, 193, 366, 373, 404, 521; Thos., 193, 315, 319, 359, 373, 411, 458*, 459, 461, 508, 521,

524, 534*, 593, 667, 678, 727; T.S., xiv; Wm., 181*, 190, 191*, 194*, 201, 206, 216, 289, 299, 331, 373, 381, 393, 401, 425, 454, 459*, 478, 493, 494, 521, 524, 526, 532, 634, 666, 692.
Ballain, Wm., 108.
Ballance (Ballins, Ballince, Bollins), Eliz., 148, 158, 373*; Mgt., 375; Martha, 373*; My., 373*; Wm., 158, 169, 375.
Balling, Jn., 766; My., 766.
Bamfield, Eliz., 602; Jos., 602; Sam., 602.
Bancroft, Arabella, 305, 312, 317, 326, 332, 341, 347, 451, 486; Culpeper, 332; Jos., 660; Josiah, 305*, 312, 317, 326, 332, 341, 347, 362, 436, 440, 455, 600; Mgt., 312, 440, 451; Martha, 311; My., 436, 440, 455*, 505, 626, 660; Peter, 301, 317, 436, 473; Sus., 326, 347; Widow, 337.
Banks, Ann, 296; Eliz., 212, 296, 343, 406, 680; Jn., 296; Rd., 212; Wm., 751.
Bannister (Bannester), E., 688; Eliz., 393; Geo., 392; Han., 392; Hen., 393; Jn., 16; Mgt., 393.
Banton, Dan., 656.
Barber (Barbor, Barbar), Ann, 529; Ann Deale, 710; Cath., 225, 252; Chas., 523; Eliz., 196, 736; Geo., 113*, 671; Hen., 529, 710; Jn., 181, 225, 252, 258, 736; Mgt., 291, 708; My., 712; Neh., 291, 400; Ralph, 453; Rd., 529, 712; Thos., 225.
Barclam (Barcklame), Eliz., 15; Martha, 489; Thos., 489; Wm., 489.
Barge, My., 755.
Barkle, Ann, 697.
Barkley (Berkley), Alice (Eales), 722; Edm., 83; Elean., 227, 232, 487; Eliz., 362, 376; H.R., 661; Isaac, 83; Jn., 232, 521, Jos., 680, 689; My., 708, 718; Rd., 227, 249, 376, 395; Sar., 246, 249, 275, 397, 521; Thos., 52, 485, 487*, 530; Wm., 227, 232, 246, 249.
Barker, Andr., 15; Ann, 365, 551, 702; Elean., 233, 398, 551, 744; Eliz., 322, 340, 350, 355, 365, 732, Geo., 647; Jane, 702, 729; Jn., 322, 340, 350, 355*, 365, 398; Kath., 85; Mgt., 89, 114; Maria, 755; My., 647; Rd., 15; Thos., 62, 89, 350, 512, 729; Wm., 94, 423.
Barkham, Jn., 399; My., 399; Sam., 399.
Barlow, Ben., 310; Eliz., 726; Geo., 735; Hugh, 323; Jane, 350; Mgt., 219, 768; Martha, 362; My., 735; Ralph, 310; Robt., 726; Sam., 219; Sar., 310; Thos., 768; Wm., 326, 362.
Barmore, Jos., 681.
Barnes (Barns), Abig., 48, 51, 295, 305; Ann, 54, 55; Cath., 145; Elean., 163; Eliz., 50, 104, 295, 325, 375; Jas., 493; Jn., 57; My., 402; Mrs., 328; Rd., 48, 50, 51, 54, 55; Thos., 295, 305*, 363; Wm., 748*.
Barnett, Ann, 305, 434, 662; Ben., 305; Chas., 425; Clare, 316, 320; Diana, 708; Edw., 439; Elean., 399; Eliz., 326, 327, 383, 397, 442, 455, 669, 728; Frances, 320; Geo., 701; Han., 327, 425, 461; 668; Han. My., 506; Jane, 738; Jn., 403, 425, 429, 455, 461*, 495, 525, 668, 669, 728, 738; Mgt., 167, 204; My., 373, 376*, 383, 397, 398, 403, 676, 705, 738; Rd., 316, 320, 326, 327, 334*, 397, 705, 708; Robt., 316; Sar., 712; Thos., 326, 327, 373, 376, 383, 398*, 403, 407, 463, 506, 662, 728, 738; Wm., 167, 455.
Barney (Burney), Amy, 395; Ann, 455; Jas., 508; Jn., 686.
Barnfield, Jane, 690; My., 709; Rd., 690, 709.
Barnsley (Barsley), Jn., 751; Martha, 758.
Barnston, Abig., 113; Dor., 126*; Eliz., 117, 118; Jn., 170; Thos., 113, 117, 118, 119, 126*; Wm., 119.
Barrett (Barret, Barrott), Ann, 285, 389; Barnaby, 753; Edw., 285, 680; Elean., 695; Eliz., 136, 395, 398, 680; Frances, 235; Han., 507; Jane, 620; Mgt., 370; Martha, 133, 136; Onslow, 395, 398; Robt., 133, 136; Sar., 498, 599; Thos., 157, 695.
Barril (Burrell), Abig., 653; Wm., 676.
Barrington (Berrington), Jn., 487; Mgt., 435, 501; Rd., 501, 533; Sam., 663; Thos., 689; Wm., 501.
Barron, Ann, 495, 499, 505, 510,

524, 688; Ann Ellesmere, 499; Anth., 495, 499, 505, 510, 524, 679, 688; Eliz., 505; My., 510*, 524; Robt. Edw., 495.
Barrow, Alice, 354, 479, 646, 695; Ann, 334, 348, 354, 360*, 397, 408*, 416, 420, 421, 425, 434, 446, 453, 459, 529, 558, 628, 649, 658, 734, 739, 754; Ben., 766; C., 746; Cath., 425; Chas., 573; Elean., 305, 313, 322; Eliz., 201, 309*, 313, 351, 367, 416, 485, 494, 510, 592, 625; Elvira Frances, 573; Han., 652; Hen., 348, 366; Jas., 263, 269, 334, 354, 360*, 496, 500, 655, 657; Jane, 252, 324, 325, 421, 423, 425, 444, 501, 643, 657, 754; Jn., 242, 252, 263, 269, 305, 309, 313, 322, 348, 459, 461, 646*, 652, 657; Jos., 529; Let., 652; Lydia, 651; Mgt., 768; Martha, 434, 465, 482, 510; My., 242, 252, 263, 269, 322, 695, 707, 734; Rd., 420; Sam., 201, 399, 494*, 510; Sar., 389*, 395, 479, 573, 745; Thos., 242, 635; Wm., 397, 399, 408, 409, 416, 420, 421, 425, 434, 446*, 459, 627, 666, 670, 703.
Barse, Eliz., 188; Steph., 181.
Barsey, Mrs., 156.
Bartley (Bartlain, Beartley, Bartlam, Barteley), Geo., 24; Jane, 353, 374; Jn., 396*; Mgt., 7*; My., 396; Ralph, 8.
Barton, Ann, 247; Ben., 406; Betty, 605; Eliz., 406; Frances, 406; Han., 229, 430; Jn., 69 (*alias* Piper), 430, 437; Martha, 69; My., 119; Sam., 430; Sar., 422, 600; Thos., 247, 345; Wm., 119, 229, 247, 605*.
Baskerville, Ann, 194*, 202; Ben., 154; Elean., 157; Eliz., 133; Isaiah, 151, 153; Joshua, 147; Mgt., 199, 217; Martha, 208*, 211, 220, 224, 225*, 273; My., 208*, 357; Nath., 136, 194*, 199, 202, 208*, 211*, 217, 220, 224, 225*, 241, 273; Rebec., 217, 225; Robt., 225, 385; Sar., 136, 147, 151, 153, 154, 157, 204; Thos., 133, 136, 143*, 147, 151, 153, 154, 157, 182, 220, 224.
Bates (Bate, Baits), Ann, 86, 471, 598, 637, 673; Arthur, 161; Cath., 161; Elean., 128, 188; Eliz., 700; Hum., 128, 188, 189; James, 6, 637; Jane, 189; Jn., 253, 471, 673, 700, 756; Jos., 449, 637; Mgy., 9; Martha, 766; My., 18, 158, 733, 745, 747, 756; Rd., 2, 6, 13, 18, 19, 158; Robt., 48; Sam., 47; Sar., 2; Thos., 48, 511; Widow, 51; Wm., 13, 733, 740, 747.
Bateman, Edw., 244; Elean., 244; Eliz., 366; Hen., 366.
Batham (Baddam), Thos., 91; Wm., 119.
Battersei, 32, 35*.
Bason, Geo., 724.
Bassett (Basset, Bassnet), Ann, 699; Cath., 155, 650; Edw., 343; Eliz., 302, 722, 740; Han., 302, 306, 309; Jas., 722; Jos., 556; My., 376, 706, 732; Rd., 643; Ruth, 342; Sam., 722; Sar., 716, 744; Sus., 309; Thos., 302, 306*, 309.
Baugh (Baughe), Ann, 378; Edw., 210; Eliz., 738, 740; Isabel, 731; Jane, 726, 731, 737; Jn., 378, 694*; Mgt., 378; My., 210; Sar., 694; Thos., 37; Wm., 694, 738.
Bauseley, Alex., 666; My., 666.
Bavington, Jane, 603; My., 603; Wm., 603.
Baxtandine (Baxtendine), Mgt., 255*, 262; Wm., 259.
Baxter (Backster), Frances, 689; Jn., 309, 392; Jos., 548; Mgt., 716; Rebec., 309*, 418; Sus., 385; Wm., 396.
Bayley (Baylie, Bayly, Baily), Abr., 42, 132, 135*, 137, 143, 147, 153, 158, 159, 165, 169, 200, 202*, 206, 209*, 213*, 215, 220*, 226, 228, 231, 237*, 246, 258, 270, 309, 314, 319, 322, 358, 385*; Agnes, 724; Alice (Eles), 112; Anna, 627; Anna Maria, 498; Ann, 143, 261, 358, 385, 392, 431, 442, 507, 593, 617, 699, 717; Brid., 709; Chas., 237, 346, 352, 359, 364; Dav., 423; Edm., 117; Edw., 23, 64, 117, 474; Elean., 52, 60, 100, 106, 141, 200, 209, 213, 215, 220, 228, 231, 237*, 246, 258, 309, 446, 473, 478; Eliz., 23, 119, 154, 203, 216, 295, 352, 379, 429, 478, 494, 500, 507, 514, 550, 604, 606, 617, 676, 732, 743; Ermine, 381; Frances, 392; Francis, 346; Geo., 478, 494, 500, 507, 514, 560, 606, 631, 680, 699, 741; Grove, 550; Han.,

474; Hum., 147, 216; Jane, 208, 228, 231, 382, 735; Joan, 42; Jn., 40, 41, 52*, 60, 65, 66, 71*, 103, 110, 143, 169, 209, 258, 335, 377, 381, 426*, 429, 439, 442, 443, 446, 451, 452, 454, 473, 500, 663, 717; Jonathan, 392; Jos., 200, 237, 246, 494; Kath., 40, 41, 359, 542; Kate Maria, 768; Mgt., 71*, 153, 154, 226; Mark, 514; Martha, 158, 159, 688, 693; My., 57, 65, 66, 106, 155, 158, 159, 161, 206, 346, 359, 364, 377, 431, 442, 443, 450, 454, 498, 499, 510*, 631, 675, 676, 712, 740, 741, 747, 755, 766; Matt., 431; Phil., 154; Rebec., 335; Rd., 213*, 215, 261, 319, 377, 498, 510, 606, 680, 724, 731; Rog., 55; Sam., 55; Sar., 54, 88, 381, 385, 423*, 426, 429, 439*, 443, 446, 451, 454, 468, 473, 474, 545, 660; Thos., 54, 88, 137, 203, 208*, 349, 378, 442, 550, 552, 592, 604, 660, 675, 688; Tomoson, 132, 135, 137, 143, 147, 165, 226, 285; W. Lloyd, 724; Wm., 37, 52, 100, 103, 143*, 206, 261, 325, 450, 486, 516, 591, 604, 617, 632, 660, 735, 743.

Baynes (Banes, Baines), Betty, 624; Dor., 134; Eliz., 638; Geo., 624, 638; Jane, 624, 743; Jn., 743; My. Ann, 638; Mrs., 149; Rd., 743; Thos., 397.

Baynon (Baynham), Ann, 216, 488; Eliz., 182, 215; Hen., 488, 505; Jn., 488; My., 188; Stephen, 216; Wm., 215, 289.

Bayston (Beiston), Eliz., 682; Wm., 41.

Beacoll (Beacall, Beakall), Ann, 14*, 556, 566; Dor., 109; Elean., 120; Eliz., 145, 185; Emma, 543; Frances, 765; Geo., 36, 98, 99*, 101; Hen., 572; Hugh, 24, 40; Jane, 13, 87, 91, 96, 121; Jn., 8, 14*, 18, 54, 583; Lucy, 543, 556, 572, 583, 719; My., 2, 8, 9, 11, 24, 134, 766; Rd., 29, 91, 92*, 96, 107, 109, 115, 121, 125, 145, 183, 766; Robt., 22; Sus., 765; Thos., 9, 11, 13, 22, 24, 29, 36, 40, 44*, 46*, 54, 82, 98, 101, 107, 115; Wm., 543, 556, 572, 583.

Bead, Thos., 403.

Beady, Eliz., 292.

Bealling (Beolin), Cath., 200, 449; Eliz., 704; Thos., 200; Wm., 704.

Beamond (Beman, Beaumont, Bowmont, Beauman), Ann, 567, 699; Edw., 541; Eliz., 703; Frances, 541, 567; Francis, 541, 567, 628; Jane, 613, 631*, 758, 766; Jn., 631, 758; Martha, 567, 584*, 605, 719; Middleton, 699; Sam., 567, 584, 605*; Sus., 567; Wm., 703, 719.

Bean, Geo., 641, 764; My., 641, 695, 764; Rd., 524; Thos., 641.

Beancroft, Arabella, 447; Josiah, 447; My., 447.

Beard (Beerd), Alice, 214; Ann, 189, 209, 262, 273, 310; Jos., 209, 310*; Nath., 120; Rd., 189, 202*, 209, 212, 262*.

Beasley, Elean., 633; M2rtha, 633; Thos., 633.

Beat, Eliz., 655.

Bebbngton (Bibington, Babington), Cath., 763; My., 730; Matt., 703, 730; Rd., 763; Sar., 703, 730; Wm., 730.

Beck (Becke), Eliz., 460, 592; Hum., 423; Peter, 545; Thos., 526; Walter, 25.

Becket, Francis, 438; Jas., 677; My., 669, 754; Rog., 669.

Bedford, Thos., 466.

Bednal, Jn., 341; Martha, 341; My., 341.

Bedward (Bedwort), Ann, 413; Eliz., 351*; My., 298, 386, 748; Thos., 351, 386.

Bee, Ann, 502; Eliz., 319, 377; Jn., 306; Sar., 441.

Beech (Beeche, Beach), Alice, 91; Ann, 171, 181, 300; Edw., 742*; Eliz., 21*, 43, 44, 84, 654; Hugh, 19, 20, 21, 26*, 27, 30, 58, 97; Isabel, 30, 31; Jas., 113, 306; Jane, 45, 613; Jn., 19, 20, 21, 43, 44, 45, 85*, 117, 118; Jos., 718; Kath., 58; Lowry, 176; Mgt., 26, 667; My., 225*, 402; Rach., 117; Rd., 255, 667; Sar., 113, 146; Thos., 84, 113*, 117*, 118, 125, 146*; Wm., 171.

Beedall (Beedle), Hen., 679; Jer., 694; My., 679, 729; Thos., 729.

Beest, Han., 710.

Beddow (Beddoe, Bedde, Beddowes), Ann, 301, 647, 671, 692, 714; Barb., 26; Ben., 112, 118; Dan., 141; Dor., 85, 96, 131, 235, 714; Edw., 694; Elean., 477; Eliz., 2, 3, 36, 86, 105, 132, 133, 165,

208, 213, 338, 425, 701, 704, 717, 719, 727; Geo., 52, 100, 105; Hester, 165, 193; Isabel, 70; Jas., 233, 671; Jane, 442, 692, 710, 718; Jefferie, 36, 43, 45, 52, 94; Joan, 70; Jn., 1, 45, 85, 86, 89, 90*, 96, 99*, 112, 115, 117, 118, 131, 134, 199, 200, 208, 221*, 274, 345, 709, 714*, 717,; Jos., 165, 171*, 179, 185, 193, 200, 280; My., 4, 69, 127, 132, 133, 134*, 135, 137, 138, 141, 163, 184, 185, 293, 333, 379, 694, 722; Rd., 69, 70*, 73, 80, 82, 100, 115, 127, 134, 135, 138, 316, 345, 381, 454; Robt., 2, 4, 7; Sam., 80, 127, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 160, 220, 522, 647, 710; Sar., 70, 117, 179, 199, 208, 221, 274, 727, 731, 733; Sus., 316, 381; Thos., 26, 233, 301, 692, 733; Widow, 101*; Wm., 137, 141, 268, 613, 704.

Belcher, Thos., 525.

Bell, Ann, 390; Jas., 390; Joan, 121; Jn., 95, 99*, 104, 108, 114, 118, 119, 172, 198; Kath., 115; Lydia, 131; Mgt., 163; Martha, 95, 114, 172, 201; My., 119, 668, 688, 709, 719, 744; Mrs., 109; Rebec., 356; Robt., 89; Thos., 668; Widow, 118; Wm., 709.

Bellamie, Jn., 114; Sar., 114.

Bellas, My., 691.

Bellingham (Billingham), Ann, 447, 665, 763; Cath., 412; Elean., 695; Eliz., 575; Grace, 389; Rd., 447; Sam., 647, 575*, 665; Thos., 389.

Benbow (Benbo, Bemboe), Admiral, xi; Capt., 103; Elean., xi, 105, 150; Eliz., 133; Jane, 579; Mgt., 689; Nath., 689; Wm., 105, 109.

Bendham, Sar., 163; Thos., 163.

Bendhow, Martha, 133; Wm., 133.

Bendon, Jn., 762; Sar., 762.

Bennett, Ann, 154, 428, 450, 690, 726; Chas. Harper, 511; Edm., 21; Edw., 22; Elean., 650, 667; Eliza, 612; Eliz., 275, 282, 289, 413, 502, 506, 585, 687, 692, 728, 749, 754; Emma, 709; Geo., 21, 111, 289; Grif., 491, 688; Han., 111, 413, 421, 433, 444, 450, 543; J., 692, 720; Jas., 289, 413, 421, 428*, 433, 444, 450, 510, 561, 567; Jane, 30, 491, 559, 619, 688; Joan, 109; Jn., 127, 151, 154, 350, 491, 524, 709, 767; Jonas, 275, 282; Jud., 635; Kath., 51; Mgy., 22; Mgt., 14, 21, 203, 237, 444, 450; Maria, 619; Martha, 350, 364; My., 282, 311, 417, 433, 456, 605*, 612, 670, 693, 704, 738, Rd., 704; Rog., 109; Sam., 186, 612, 738; Sar., 421; Sus., 127; Thos., 173, 186, 203, 262, 275, 311*, 324, 545; Urs., 173, 290, 420; Wm., 8, 605, 749.

Benson, Ann, 396; Eliz., 488, 613; Jn., 562; My., 314, 578; Mr., 314, 315; Millicent, 695.

Bent, Edw., 7.

Bentley (Bentlee), Alice, 79; Andr., 94*; Ann, 56, 732, 734, 753; Corn., 511; Dor., 73; Edw., 734; Eliz., 435, 436; Joan, 301; Jn., 357*, 430, 435, 439, 447*, 452*, 547; Mgt., 430, 435, 439, 447, 452, 635; Martha, 748; My., 27, 119, 198, 301; Peter, 79; Rd., 19, 198, 748; Robt., 73; Sam., 301; Sar., 430, 431, 439, 527; Sus., 357.

Benyon (Banyon, Bennion, Benion, Bennian, Binnian), Adam, 63; Ann, 295, 588, 606; Chas., 52, 55*, 56, 58, 73, 87, 88, 94, 106, 119, 128, 130; Damaris, 130; Dav., 760; Deb., 52, 56; Edw., 211, 215*, 218, 664; Ellin, 88; Eliz., 87, 752, 760; Ester, 37; Geo., 55, 58; Isabel, 130, 135, 141, 143*, 152; Jacob, 99*, 109, 135; Jas., 629; Jane, 123, 546*, 552, 565, 588, 602, 616; Jn., 163, 559, 616, 620; Jos., 295, 546, 565, 588, 602, 616, 621; Mgt., 218; Maria, 602; Mrs., 112; My., 86, 93, 141, 143, 152, 155, 211, 215*, 218, 363, 555, 565, 655; Prud., 63; Rd., 36, 37, 65, 73, 235*; Sar., 32, 36, 65, 106, 109, 235; Thos., 86, 90*, 94, 99*, 100, 102, 130, 135, 141, 143*, 152, 155; Wm., 363, 588.

Berkes, Diana, 704.

Bernard, Cath., 660; Frances, 666; Jn., 660, 664.

Berridge (Bertridge), Eliz., 162; Jethro, 162; Jn., 162; Rd., 93; Sar., 93.

Berry (Bury), Edw., 135; Eliz., 135*; Jane, 376; Mgt., 66; My., 573*; Wm., 376.

Bertie, Eliz. Ann, 463.

Berwick (Berwicke), Edw. Smith, 677; Eliz., 5; Mgt., 69.

Besford (Beshford), Amy, 230; Jn., 80; My., 80, 187, 681; Robt.,

681; Thos., 187.
Betton (Bettony, Beaton), Abig., 86, 110; Anna, 16; Ann, 45, 199, 340, 345*, 347*, 350, 363, 652, 671, 689; Chas., 377; Dr., ix*, x, 98, 110*; Dor., 251, 254, 263, 273*, 296, 317*, 415; Edw., 136, 142, 282, 405, 450; Elean., 52, 66, 165; Eliz., 41, 93, 114, 156, 161, 163, 171, 191, 254, 313*, 325, 332, 342*, 343, 752; Geo., 210, 214, 447, 450, 460, 466, 657, 667, 671; H., 760; Han., 88, 150, 156, 160*, 210, 214, 661; Harriet, 573, 624; Hen., 145, 249; Henrietta, 323; Hester, 88, 112; Jas., xii, xiv, 1, 67, 81, 83, 85*, 86*, 87, 88, 92, 93, 98, 104, 128, 131, 134, 137*, 156, 313, 323, 332, 342, 343*; Jane, 187, 198, 207, 217, 218, 243, 247, 266, 720; Joan, 18, 405; Joana, 91; Jn., 12, 23, 35, 39*, 41, 44, 50, 52, 55, 56, 66, 72, 88, 90, 91, 95*, 121, 150, 152, 185, 186, 323, 332, 336, 340, 343, 345, 347, 350*, 356, 363, 646, 652, 701; Jn. Bright, 457; Jos., 86, 104, 135, 261; Jud., 92, 93; Kath., 8, 14, 35, 36; Let., 438; Lucretia, 62, 66; Magd., 504; Mgt., 45, 46, 47, 86, 114, 128, 137, 662; Martha, 60, 61, 266, 278*, 283, 289, 293*, 356, 359; My., 48, 77, 85, 109, 135, 146, 150, 183, 204, 217, 218, 251, 261, 266, 289, 296, 323, 340, 359, 377, 405, 438, 464*, 466, 492, 504, 629, 661, 701; My. Ann, 535*, 573, 622; Mich., 104, 114, 149; Moses, 44; Mr., 107, 109, 110, 112, 148; Nath., 185, 204; Nich., 10, 27; Prisc., 131, 185, 441, 457; Rebec., 81, 87; Rd., 45, 46, 47, 50*, 55, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 72, 77, 80, 85, 86, 125, 149, 150, 156, 160, 165, 171, 176, 178*, 185, 199, 210, 214, 251, 254, 263*, 273*, 296, 315, 317, 347, 426, 436, 438, 441*, 457, 464, 511, 535, 548*, 573, 622*, 624, 629, 661, 701; Robt., 104, 114, 135, 148, 624; Sam., 659; Sar., 23, 83, 90, 171, 232, 243, 261, 336, 339, 340, 343, 347, 351, 357*, 400, 485, 487, 646, 686; Sus., 447*, 450, 460, 466, 657; Thos., 26, 56, 80, 107, 136, 145, 146, 149, 152, 158*, 170*, 176, 178, 182, 187, 191, 198, 207*, 217, 218, 243, 247, 261, 266, 278, 283*, 289, 293, 299, 339, 343, 347, 351, 357, 363, 405, 460, 479, 483, 752; Walter, 222; Wm., 351, 416, 423.
Betty, Abednego, 300.
Betchcott, Joan, 18.
Bevan (Beavan, Bevon, Bevern, Bevorn), Alice., 206; Ann, 212, 214*, 226, 230, 249, 277, 352, 415, 649; Chas., 725; Dan., 721; Edw., 228; Elean., 128, 145, 182, 296; Eliz., 214*, 303, 398, 415, 474, 639, 649, 740, 746, 754; Esther, 639*, 740; Gideon, 347; Han., 682, 721; Hen., 682; Jas., 746; Jn., vii, 170, 209, 296, 303, 363, 418*, 422, 660; Jos., 230, 249, 657; Kath., 113, 238, 646; Luke, 706; Martha, 209, 303, 654, 746; My., 296, 300, 374, 702, 706, 725; Rebec., 418, 422; Rd., 361; Sam., 702; Sar., 300*, 682; Thos., 113, 128, 151, 212, 214*, 226*, 228, 300*, 352, 415, 418, 543, 646, 649; Wm., 422, 443, 639.
Bibb, Eliz., 211; Jn., 211; Rd., 114; Thos., 114.
Bibby (Bibbey), Andr., 184*; Edw., 490, 685; Eliz., 490, 495, 685; My., 490; Sam., 184*.
Bickerstaff (Bickerstafe), Joan, 32; Jn., 14, 17, 18, 20, 29; Kath., 61; Rd., 17, 18; Sus., 20.
Bickerton, Ann, 673; Ann Ellesmere, 739; Charlotte, 716; Eliz., 46, 450*, 456, 475, 669, 688, 744; Jane, 188; Jn., 193, 365, 410, 426, 475, 540*, 588, 673, 704*, 752, 762; Jos., 456, 588; Mgt., 168, 767; My., 186, 365, 498, 643, 659, 704; Rd., 739; Sam., 767; Sar., 414, 540, 588, 673, 704; Thos., 168, 186, 193, 200; Wm., 46, 450, 456, 475, 588, 739.
Bickley (Brickley), Cath., 377; Frances, 765; Jos., 744; My., 744; Phil., 377; Sar., 155, 765; Sus., 764; Thos., 665; Wm., 155.
Bigford, Chas., 721; Jn., 722; My., 721; Sus., 722.
Biggs, Ann, 287; Han., 523; Jn., 523; My., 287; Thos., 287.
Bill (Bills), Edw., 473; Eliz., 505; Han., 670; Jn., 548; Mgt., 713; Rd., 505; Sam., 505; Sar., 378; Thos., 405.
Billings (Billins), Elean., 146; Han., 150; My., 124, 171, 328; Peter, 328; Sar., 113; Thos., 123, 124,

128*, 141.
Billingsley, Han., 142; Lieut., 110; Jane, 330; Sam., 330.
Binnald (Byndall, Binnell), Edw., 751; Eliz., 632, 678, 751; Evan, 632; Hen., 632; Jn., 632.
Binner, My., 735.
Binney (Bynney), Edw., 63; Hen., 63, 74; Mrs., 118; Tryphena, 218.
Birch (Birche, Burch, Burche), Alice, 90; Ann, 152, 288, 370, 386, 427*, 433*, 440, 446, 450, 454, 462, 470, 477, 484*, 491, 496, 520, 528, 537*, 549, 562, 577, 700, 716, 732, 741; Charlotte, 418; Charlotte My., 681; Edw., 446, 472, 548, 557; Eliza, 549; Eliz., 211, 281, 353, 402, 453, 455, 470, 715, 732; Emma, 625, 635; Geo., 333, 399; Han., 723; Hen., 292, 433, 437, 477, 480, 484, 486,; Jas., 118, 276, 281, 288, 292, 298*, 318, 423; Jane, 308, 318; Jn., 152, 427, 433*, 439, 440, 446, 454, 462, 470, 477, 484, 520, 528, 536, 537, 549, 562*, 577, 582, 677, 741, 762; Jos., 440, 548, 573*, 582, 594, 598, 617, 625, 725; Joshua, 741, 746; Mgt., 445; Martha, 333, 423, 434, 617, 657, 747; My., 397, 418, 423, 428, 433, 439, 442, 450, 453, 454, 457, 465, 472, 478, 503, 520, 548, 573, 582, 592, 594*, 598, 617, 625, 659, 725, 746, 760; Rd., 442, 451, 691, 715; Sam., 457; Sar., 76, 276, 281, 288, 292, 298, 318, 435, 643; Sophia, 598; Sus., 486; Thos., 462, 465*, 528; Widow, 126; Wm., 152, 397, 418, 423, 428*, 433, 439, 442, 450, 453, 457, 465, 472*, 692, 747.
Birchall (Birchal), Ann, 388; Eliz., 315, 323*; Geo., 305, 309*, 315, 323, 353; Jn., 285; Han., 315; Hary, 285; Mgt., 305, 309*.
Bird (Byrd, Burd), Ann, 255, 552, 741; Edw., v, 360, 386; Elean., 166; Eliz., 278, 505; Frances, 50; Jn., 245*, 255, 267, 278, 289, 297, 315, 321, 400; Jos., 400; Joyce, 589; Mgt., 400, 521; My., 8, 289, 386, 418, 586, 724, 741; Rd., 50, 123, 724; Sar., 245, 255, 267, 278, 289, 297*, 315, 367, 535, 552; Thos., 8, 267, 586*, 589*; Wm., 430, 552.
Birkenshaw (Burkinshaw), Chas., 501; Jn., 373, 375, 384*, 400, 413; My., 373, 375, 384, 400*, 413; Rd., 475, 539; Sar., 746; Thos., 413*.
Birchwood, Eliz., 48; Thos., 48.
Bishop (Bushop), Abig., 519; Ann, 218, 233*, 241, 254, 264, 265, 274, 288, 289, 333, 341, 361, 442; Dinah, 218; Elean., 98; Eliz., 247, 274, 288, 289, 356, 384, 420, 444, 452, 463, 562; Jane, 523, 656; Jn., 363, 417, 424, 430, 599, 652; Mgt., 407, 421, 424, 712; Mark, 384; Martha, 264, 265; My., 241, 480, 488, 676, 698; Nath., 450, 494, 650, 655, 676; Robt., 65; Sampson, 65; Sar., 363, 417, 424, 430*, 438, 652, 725; Steph., 218, 233*, 241, 254, 264, 265, 274*, 288, 289, 326; Sus., 489; Thos., 254, 341, 417, 427, 620, 656, 712, 725; Wm., 317, 427, 643.
Blaeu, Eliz., 207; Jn., 207*.
Black (Blaque), Edw., 203; Jane, 124; Jn., 203; Sar., 628; Wm., 613.
Blackburn, Jn., 410.
Blackham, Edw. Read, 535; My., 535*, 555, 705; Read, 535, 555, 705; Thos., 555; Wm., 535.
Blackhurst, Jos., 627, 630; My., 615*, 630; Thos., 615, 630.
Blackmore (Blakemore, Blakemere), Ann, 575, 620; Charlotte, 762; Dennis, 575, 610; Eliz., 287; Hum., 229; Jane, 655; Jn., 678 My., 444; Sar., 678; Thos., 655 Thos. Dennis, 575, 610.
Blair, My., 545.
Blake, Ann, 393; Eliz., 613; My. 486; Sar., 486; Wm., 486.
Blakeman, Ann, 673; Wm. Till 673.
Blakeway (Blackway), Ann, 151, 215, 284, 294, 298*, 309, 314, 319, 327, 386, 391*, 431, 510, 676; Clare, 296; Dor. Eliz., 436; Edw. (E.), v, vi*, xiii, 461, 657*, 658*, 663, 667, 682, 683*, 685, 686, 707; Elean., 40; Eliz., 430, 436, 454, 761; Esther, 420; Jas., 314; J.B., vi*, xiii, 430, 538, 601, 645, 709, 712, 723, 737, 749, 751, 757, 759; Jn., xii, 39, 40, 215, 386*, 391, 676; Joshua, 430, 436, 454*, Kath., 49; Mgt., 298*; Martha, 671; Mr., 197; My., 212, 341, 713; Rd., xiv, 39, 420*, 526; Rog., 212, 341, 363; Rowl., 309.

314; Sar., 307; Thos., 215, 294*, 298*, 319*, 327, 382, 432, 671.
Bland (Blan), Eliz., 173, 395, 744; Jud., 389; My., 161, 169; Rd., 176, 389, 429; Thos., 124*, 169, 173, 176.
Blandford, Eliz., 241; Phil., 241; Sam., 241.
Blankley (Blanckley), Ann, 353; Crispin, 308, 397; Eliz., 280, 289*, 296, 300, 302, 308, 315, 321; Job, 204, 397; Jn., 353; Mgt., 302, 330; Martha, 280; My., 315, 316; Nath., 330, 353; Robt., 204, 280, 289, 296*, 300*, 302, 308, 315, 321; Win., 321.
Blanton, Ann, 365; Geo., 706; Han., 706; Sar., 369; Thos., 369.
Blanthorne, Wm., 259.
Blaney (Blanney, Bleaney), Amy, 37; Ann, 73, 317; Arabella, 326; Diana, 478; Eliz., 64, 72; Joan, 37, 85; Jn., 451, 664, 668, 744; Joyce, 744; Joyous, 396; Madam, 326; Martha, 451, 664; My., 451; Rd., 64, 67, 72, 125; Sar., 60; Thos., 43, 55, 62, 67.
Blast (Blest), Ann, 132; Edw., 126, 129*, 132, 176, 202; Elean., 132, 257; Jn., 129*; My., 126, 191, 203; Sar., 191, 203, 204.
Blayne, Hum., 141.
Blaze, Ann, 330*; Robt., 330.
Blewston, Ferd., Rup. Aug., 151; Fred., 151; Joana, 151.
Blick, Jos., 709.
Bliford, Jn., 453.
Blockley, Ann, 502, 505; Eliz., 287; Jn., 672; My., 502, 672; Rachel, 287; Rd., 287.
Blocksich, Mgt., 371.
Blodwell, Mgt., 724; Phebe, 438.
Blonton, Mgt., 657.
Bloomfield, Hester, 387; Isaac, 387; Wm., 387.
Blount (Blunt), Elean., 733; Harvey, 105; Jane, 471; Wm., 733.
Blower, Ann, 465; Edw., 561, 574, 589, 743, 764; Elean., 476; Eliz., 574, 642; Jn., 588, 589; Jos., 588, 734, 748; Mgt., 335; My., 476, 561*, 567, 574, 588, 589, 734, 758; Prisc., 715; Sam., 476*; Sar., 714; Thos., 714.
Bloxith, Edw., 213.
Bluck, Pierce, 735; Sar., 735.
Boardman, Jane, 763; Robt., 763.
Boare (Baugh), Ann, 460; Edw., 458, 465; Eliz., 449*, 452, 458, 460, 467; Jane, 468; Jn., 468; My., 555; Rd., 449, 452, 458, 460, 461, 528; Sar., 452 (*see also* "Baugh" above).
Boarman (Boarsman), My., 394; Thos., 556.
Boat (Boate), Eliz., 446; My., 476, 681, 683; Sam., 482, 681.
Boatman, Jn., 293.
Boden (Bodee). Joyce, 317; Rd., 266, 313; Sar., 313, 405.
Bodmin, Sar., 115.
Bodnum, Jn., 119*.
Bolas (Bolus), Francis, 311; Jn., 340, 647, 661; My., 340, 647, 706; Sar., 318; Val., 661; Win., 210.
Bolch, Jn., 707; My., 707.
Bold (Boold, Bowld, Bould), Ann, 171; Elean., 689; Eliz., 51; Geo., 14; Isaac, 484; Jn., 17, 54; Mgt., 167; My., 656; Rog., 17, 51, 54, 167; Wm., 656.
Bollie, My., 13; Rd., 13.
Bolton (Boulton), Anth., 529*; Jas., 587; Jane, 587; My., 519; Mich., 672; Sam., 518; Sar., 767; Sus., 514.
Bolver, Jn., 526; Martha, 326; Thos., 526.
Bolwell, Dor., 734; My., 734.
Bomlans (?), My., 679.
Bond, Walter, 341.
Bonien, E., 705.
Bonny, Jn., 141.
Boodle, Ann, 630; Elean., 630; Jas., 630, 761; Mgt., 379.
Boorn, Ann, 717; Eliz., 724.
Boot (Boote), Ann, 346; Ben., 611; Jane, 580, 611; Jn., 580*, 611.
Booth (Boothe, Boode), Elean., 193; Eliz., 233; Francis, 511; Han., 654, 744; Jas., 654; Jane, 731; Jn., 217, 714, 731; Mgt., 196; My., 217, 714; Rd., 430; Rog., 15, 27, 196; Sar., 420; Sus., 32, 578; Widow, 29, 32; Wm., 537.
Boothby, Martha, 388; Thos., 388.
Bostock (Bostocke), Deb., 421; Edw., 421; Geo., 97, 99*; Kath., 97.
Boswell, Thos., 495.
Botterell (Bottrell), Anna Maria, 489; Brid. 651.
Bottfield (Botfield), Ann, 57, 155, 757, 759; Elean., 54; Eliz., 65, 66, 757; Jn., 52, 53, 54, 57, 65, 66; Martha, 760; Rd., 52, 53;

Sar., 653; Thos., 614, 760; Wm., 653.
Botts (Bott), Ann, 746; Chas., 746, 759*; Edw., 115, 116; Jn., 370; Jud., 183; My., 370*; Sar., 115, 117; Thos., 116, 117.
Botwood, Rebec., 233; Sar., 239; Wm., 233.
Boucher, Mgt., 246.
Boumfrey, Eliz., 92; Wm., 174*.
Bounds, Thos., 592.
Bouston, Anth., 509; My., 509; Wm., 509.
Bowdler, Alice, 686, 761; Andr., 322*; Ann, 311; Bryan, 54; Chris., 15; Edw., 761; Elean., 381; Eliz., 684, 739; Evan, 381; Hen., 54, 367, 459, 563; Jane, 367, 498; Jn., 684; Joyce, 322, 341; Maria, 748*; Martha, 694; My., 647, 724; Phil., 739; Sar., 660; Sus., 19, 26; Thos., 563, 647, 763; Wm., 15, 19, 26, 689, 694.
Bowell, Hen., 574; My., 574.
Bowen (Bowens, Bauin), Ann, 51, 415, 495, 558, 586, 738, 741; Ben., 746; Cath., 717, 754; Eliz., 370, 406, 495, 508, 514, 649, 689, 692, 709, 746, 763; Eliz. Hales, 508; Ellen, 406, 648; Geo., 277; Han., 392; Hugh, 164; Jane, 313, 370, 415, 746; Jn., 6, 11, 277, 404*, 406, 495, 508, 514, 537, 546, 558, 586*, 587*, 592, 605, 648, 688, 689, 709; Jonathan, 726, 735; Mgt., 16; Maria, 537; My., 53, 145, 277, 498, 693, 755, 758; My. Harriet, 514; Nath., 3, 7; Peter, 370, 693; Rd., 741; Robt., 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 546, 552, 587*; Sam., 316; Sar., 82, 316, 342, 358, 537, 546, 558, 586, 587, 605; Thos., 605; Widow, 35; Wm., 694.
Bowers, Alice, 81, 163, 187, 206; Ann, 73, 77, 87, 100, 327*; Bella, 735; Ben., 136; Cath., 200; Deb., 284; Dor., 174; Elean., 62, 190; Eliz., 128, 187, 226*, 227*, 340, 351, 354, 359, 371, 378*, 383; Han., 207; Jane, 136, 143*, 195, 199*, 206, 208, 213, 354, 355; Jn., 22, 62, 88, 129, 140*, 170, 192, 202, 371; Jos., 124, 194*, 202*, 206*, 208*, 213, 217, 383, 735; Mgt., 16, 82, 241; Martha, 200, 201, 207, 217, 218; My., 31, 32, 192, 200, 201, 226, 328; Rd., 17, 25, 73, 77, 81, 83*, 87, 88, 94, 100*, 124*, 128, 129, 136, 143, 159, 179, 190, 340, 351; Sam., 190, 195, 199, 202, 203, 213, 217; Siseley, 26; Thos., 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 31, 32, 82, 93, 94, 100, 124, 192, 200, 201, 202, 207, 217*, 218, 276, 327, 328, 340, 351, 355, 359, 368*, 371, 383, 532; Wm., 192, 226*, 227.
Bowger, Deb., 195; Thos., 195.
Bowker, Jane, 188; Let., 706; Martha, 662; My., 705; Sar., 584; Wm., 662.
Bowton, Alice, 164.
Bowyer (Boyer), Ann, 585; Ben., 221; Edw., 49, 203; Elean., 232; Eliz., 82, 85, 168, 648; Francis, 48, 52, 57, 62, 66, 67, 72, 78, 82; Geo., 52; Jas., 186; Joan, 57; Jn., 72; Joyce, 62; Mgt., 48; My., 61, 183, 188, 208, 217, 221; Nich., 78; Rd., 67, 175*, 178; Robt., 91; Thos., 61, 84, 165*, 166*, 168, 172*, 175*, 178, 183, 186, 188, 191, 203, 208, 217, 221; Widow, 120; Wm., 208, 217, 648, 693.
Boycott, Ben., 477, 676; Jane, 320; Mgt., 477*, 676; My., 474, 686; Thos., 686.
Brabant, Mr., 25; Rd., 25.
Brabeston, Hen., 138.
Brabson, Edw., 118; Hen., 118.
Brace, Eliz., 640, 762; Han., 729; Jos., 640; Thos., 731; Wm., 640, 729, 762.
Bracher, Mgt., 605; My., 605; Thos., 605.
Brachfield (Brockfield), Elean., 320; Eliz., 735; Nath., 735; Rd., 320; Thos., 320.
Bradbury, Jn., 729; My., 729.
Bradford, Ann, 122; Jn., 525.
Bradhee, Eliz., 330; Thos., 330.
Bradley (Breadley, Bradeley), Ann, 711; Cath., 155; Edw., 644; Eliz., 80, 87, 614, 748; Hen., 155; Jn., 480, 712, 748; Jos., 503; Josh., 716; My., 243, 712; Sar., 635, 754; Vin., 243.
Bradney, Jane, 673.
Bradocke, Barb., 26.
Bradshaw (Brodshawe), Adam, 21; Elean., 299; Jane, 469; Jn., 572, 607, 747; Mgy., 21; Mgt., 572, 588, 618, 718; Martha, 546*; My., 226, 718, 740; Rebec., 588; Rog., 572; Sar., 618, 722;

Thos., 546, 572, 588, 618, 718.
Braithwaite, G., 735, 736*.
Bramley, Jas., 727.
Brammer, Ann, 719; Jas., 719.
Branbrook, Thos., 454.
Brannington, Peter, 591.
Bratton (Boreatton), Cath., 146; Edw., 636; Eliz., 723; Geo., 63, 474, 628; Jane, 147; Jn., 86, 91*, 133, 538; Joyce, 86; Mgt., 63; Sus., 480, 492; Thos., 600, 723, 759; Wm., 492.
Bray, Ann, 72, 161, 239; Eliz., 67, 118, 173, 182, 192, 195, 196, 291; Hum., 67, 72, 78*, 84, 85, 97, 101, 125, 127; Jn., 84, 85; My., 249, 547; Sar., 649; Wm., 127.
Braycott, Jud., 127; Rd., 127.
Brayne (Braine), Alice, 711, 730; Ann, 4; Cath., 412; Cæsar, 135, 142*, 153, 212; Christian, 121; Edw., 129, 142*, 153, 256, 263, 654; Elean., 116*, 173; Eliz., 30, 42, 153, 182, 625; Geo., 101; Is., 160, 164; Jas., 643; Jane, 81, 256, 263, 730, 737; Jn., 2, 4, 9, 13*, 20, 33, 34, 77, 78, 109, 124, 126, 142*, 177, 612, 625, 711, 712; Jos., 127, 149, 151, 154; Jud., 78, 122; Mgt., 135, 143, 158, 236, 263, 307; Martha, 307, 365; My., 9, 108, 122, 142, 143, 153, 156*, 160, 188, 295, 612*; My. Ann, 625; Rebec., 170, 171; Rd., 33, 109, 129, 256; Robt., 20, 34; Sar., 2, 117, 127, 672; Steph., 108, 113*, 117, 118, 121, 124, 126; Thos., 116, 270; Wm., 109*, 116, 122, 135, 143, 145*, 149, 151, 153, 156, 160, 166, 170, 182, 186, 213.
Brazenor (Brasener), Ann, 714, 720; Eliz., 214; Jn., 214; Marianne, 641; My., 198; Sam., 714; Sar., 641.
Brazier, Ann, 746; Jn., 746.
Breathen (Brathen, Brethren, Breathing), Ann, 524, 526, 707, 713, 716; Ben., 529; Edw., 683, 707; Eliz., 524, 529; Fanny, 526; Frances, 630, 746; Jn., 747; Mgt., 630; Martha, 685; My., 743, 746, 747; Rd., 524, 529, 683; Sar., 765; Thos., 683, 685.
Breese (Brees), Andr., 593, 627, 737; Ann, 521, 694, 721; Chas., 700; Elean., 628; Eliz., 173, 554, 721; Gwen., 681; Jane, 593, 642, 737; Jn., 554, 694, 710, 744; Mgt., 754, 758; Martha, 700; My., 571, 733; Rd., 536, 554*, 721; Sar., 710, 733, 744; Sus., 628; Thos., 593, 681, 758; Wm., 733.
Brellisford, Jn., 731; My., 731.
Brennans, Jas., 738.
Breton, Harvey, 5.
Brewer, Jn., 119; My., 119; Mgt., 210; Nich., 210.
Brewster, Ann, 488; Geo., 488; Thos., 488.
Brick, Jn., 735; Sar., 735.
Bridd, Wm., 70.
Bridgen (Bridgend), Han., 538, 570; Jane, 532, 538, 549*, 561; Jn., 549; Sar., 561; Wm., 532*, 538, 549, 561, 592.
Bridger, My., 262; Robt., 262.
Bridges (Brydges, Brighes), Ann, 324, 736; Cath., 327; Edw., 324; Eliz., 744; My., 202, 327, 333, 346*, 351*, 360; Rd., 202, 324; Robt., 346; Thos., 327, 333*, 346*, 351, 360*.
Bridgman, Abig., 702; Francis, 702.
Brierwood (Brierhood), Mgt., 580, 746; My., 701, 746; Thos., 580, 746; Wm., 580, 746.
Brigdale (Brigdell), Edw., 137; Eliz., 134 (?), 142; Jn., 134 (?), 138; My., 150.
Briggs (Brigges), Chris., 134; Dan., 287; Dor., 183; Edw., 134, 142; Jane, 194, 209; Lady, 140; Mgt., 209; Rd., 194, 209.
Bright, Alice, 687; Ann, 496, 714; Beatr., 482, 488, 496, 512, 519, 682; Chas., 714; Dan., 749, 765; Eliz., 63; Frances, 755; Han., 482, 749, 765; Jn., 162, 687; Jn. Steph., 632; Mgt., 59, 632; Martha, 512, 765; My., 417, 488, 670, 721; Rd., 417; Rog., 197; Tim., 51, 59; Thos., 197, 395; Wm., xii, xiii, 56, 417, 482, 488, 496, 512, 519*, 632, 682, 688, 723.
Brindle, Ann, 679.
Brindley (Brinley), Eliz., 751; Hen., 625; Jemima, 543, 551; Jn., 589; Jonathan, 589, 612, 625, 716; Maria, 551, 612; Rd., 543*, 551; Sar., 589, 612, 625, 716.
Briscow (Briscoe), Ann, 259, 271, 491, 501; Cath., 307; Eliz., 206, 385, 481*, 491*, 553, 666, 682*; Geo., 469; Jas., 307; Jane, 335, 485*, 679, 715; Jn.,

205, 206, 210*, 215, 226, 228, 231, 238, 244, 249, 252, 259, 271, 276, 327*, 340, 342, 440, 649; Martha, 357, 417, 649; My., 205, 206, 210, 215, 226, 228, 231, 238*, 244*, 249, 252, 259, 271, 276, 355, 507, 522, 552, 567, 712, 719; Rd., 215, 249, 320, 324, 340, 351, 357, 377, 385, 481, 486, 491*, 649, 682; Sam., 231, 276, 324; Sar., 252, 491, 506, 694; Sus., 320, 324, 327, 340, 351*, 357, 377*, 385, 666; Thos., 226, 228, 307, 312, 314*, 320, 417, 485, 552*, 567, 679, 712, 719; Wm., 417, 567.

Bristoll, Thos., 55.

Bristow, Mgt., 239; Wm., 239.

Brocas, Jn., 752; My., 764; Sar., 742; Thos., 742, 764.

Brockes, Sar., 688; Thos., 688.

Brombell (Blumbell), Eliz., 373; Jn., 705; My., 705.

Bromer, Jas., 764; My., 764.

Bromley (Bromilow), Ann, 481; Ben., 707; Cic., 275; Dessama, 690; Eliz., 28, 29; Francis, 587; Geo., 587, 598, 729, 757; Jas., 479; Jn., 691; Kath., 11*, 176; Lucy, 587, 598, 729; Mgt., 28, 29, 557, 658; Martha, 707; My., 177, 481, 557, 699, 757; Rd., xii*, 11, 766; Sar., 690, 691, 763; Sidney, 598; Theo., 766; Thos., 176, 177, 481; Widow, 24; Wm., 177, 598.

Brooksbank, Ann, 633; Jn., 633*, 764.

Brookfield (Bruckfield, Brockfield), Ann, 640; Elean., 766; Eliz., 586, 589, 596*, 610, 623, 640, 732, 738, 743, 766; Eliz. Ann, 623; Jas., 586, 592, 596, 623, 635, 732, 745; Jane, 736; Jn., 596, 736, 766; Jos., 596, 610*, 640, 738, 766; Mgt., 589; My., 763; Nath., 589; Thos., 763; Wm., 539, 586, 623, 634, 640.

Brookes (Brooke, Brooks), Alice, 207, 314; Ann, 2, 158, 378; Edw., 369; Elean., 50; Eliz., 343, 364, 592, 693, 721; Fowke, 2; Gab., 207, 308; Geo., 328; Han., 158; Jas., 575; Jane, 209, 221; Jn., 50, 342, 364, 424, 507, 543, 575, 585, 646, 647, 697; Jonathan, 343; Lydia, 294; Mgt., 364; Martha, 328; My., 133, 299, 342, 441, 575, 653, 741; Rd., 684; Robt., 158; Ruth, 445; Sar., 727; Thos., 221, 294, 378, 693, 728 (?); Wm., 133, 653, 721.

Broom (Broome), Eliz., 278, 286*; My., 702; Wm., 278*, 286.

Broomfield (Broomefield), Abr., 514; Ann, 522; Dan., 496, 513, 522; Dor., 496, 513, 522; Eliz., 477, 482, 678,; Geo., 484, 514; Jane, 12; Jn., 513; Mgt., 680; Peter, 722; Rd., 477*, 482, 678; Sus., 496; Wm., 407, 482.

Broomhall (Bronhall, Brumhale, Broomhill), Andr., 40; Ann, 26; Geo., 101; Han., 528, 535, 709, 723; Jas., 535; Jane, 42; Jn., 92, 429, 528; Mr., 38, 100; My., 503; Rd., 40, 42, 100; Sar., 92, 496; Sus., 38; Thos., 108; Wm., 528, 535, 547, 709.

Broomrigg, Andr., 124*.

Broten, Eliz., 439; My., 439.

Broughall, Ann, 693; Edw., 637; Elean., 597, 739; Eliz., 718; Hen., 627; Hester, 387; Jn., 387, 647, 656, 663; Lydia, 637; Martha, 731; My., 651, 702; Sam., 651, 672, 739; Thos., 637; W., 721*, 738; Wm., 597, 763.

Broughton, Andr., 332; Ann, 368; Col., ix; Geo., 368; Grace, 389; My., 332, 662.

Browgrave, My., 262.

Brown (Broun, Browne), Adam, 189, 237; Alice (Alicia), 530, 543; Ann, 763; Ann Maria, 578; Edw., 119, 177; Eliz., 5, 81, 85, 89, 202, 216, 413*, 433, 510, 619, 745, 767; Frances, 356; Francis, 118, 745*, 748; Geo., 763; Han., 619, 735; Harriet, 487; Hum., 104; Jane, 396, 530, 543; Joan, 69; Jn., 31, 36, 37, 46, 53, 89, 413, 433, 542, 659, 687, 697; Jos., 113*, 544; Jud., 177, 354; Kath., 49, 113; Laur., 58; Let., 643; Mgt., 149, 439, 496; Martha, 61, 70, 127, 619, 697; My., 31, 59, 67, 104, 109, 118, 126, 336, 433, 475, 569, 659, 725, 736; My. Ann, 619; Mr., 198; Pat., 17; Phil., 175, 189, 202, 216; Prisc., 79; Rebec., 694; Rd., 40, 46, 49, 96; Rog., 5; Sam., xii, xiv, 59, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 76, 79, 81, 85; Sar., 85, 175, 216, 237, 262, 542, 554*, 569, 619, 746, 748; Steph., 127; Sus., 36, 37; Thos., 40, 58, 65, 68, 76, 310, 401, 491, 510*, 530, 531, 542, 554, 569, 619*,

628; Thos. Spencer, 697, 701*, 723*, 724; Urs., 119; Wm., 85, 354, 356, 458, 504, 567, 619.
Brownbill, Alex., 714.
Brownloe, Jn., 94.
Brownsword, Mgt., 3.
Broxton, Eliz., 648; Rd., 648.
Bruce, My., 146.
Bruerton, Mr., 49.
Bruffold, My., 678.
Brunt, Jacob, 499; Jacob Lutton, 499; My., 499.
Bryan (Bryon, Breyan, Brian), Ann, 283, 580, 603, 636; Cath., 163; Elean., 365; Eliza, 638; Eliz., 451, 603, 685; Frances, 619; Jas., 521, 528, 578; Jane, 521; Jn., 283, 568; Martha, 702; Patty, 638, 762; Rd., 521, 699, 702; Sar., 352, 580, 699, 735; Thos., 425, 453, 580, 600, 685; Wm., 352, 497, 603, 632, 685, 762.
Brytten (Brythen, Brittaine, Breithen), Ann, 279; Edw., 219; Eliz., 198, 220, 336; My., 64; Thos., 196*, 198, 220, 230, 448.
Buckeridge, Ann, 213; Eliz., 207, 213; Jn., 182, 185, 190, 195*, 199*, 202, 207, 213*, 220, 280, 328, 336; Martha, 202, 220; My., 182, 190, 207, 213*, 220, 257, 280, 328; Mr., 244; Ralph, 185.
Buckle, M., 713.
Buckler, Eliz., 748; Sam., 748.
Buckley, Eliz., 504, 570; Helen, 70; Hugh, 11, 18*, 20; Jane, 250 (*alias* Shaw), 337; Joan, 6; Jn., 6, 435; Kath., 11, 18*; My., 712; Rd., 537; Sar., 735; Sus., 703; Wm., 712, 723*.
Bucknell (Backnell, Bucknowll, Bucknolls, Bucknall), Abig., 145, 150; Ann, 172, 207, 214, 235, 290, 668; Cath., 172; Edw., 165; Eliz., 292, 696; Frances, 214, 235; Francis, 64, 102, 207*, Hen., 651; Jane, 696; Jn., 48, 50, 51, 58, 59*, 64, 69, 107*, 110, 129, 145, 148, 150, 165, 172, 179, 195, 207*, 214, 235, 283; Mgt., 179; My., 69, 145, 148, 178, 378, 648; Rd., 48, 51, 175; Sam., 165; Sar., 50, 150, 240, 327, 391; Thos., 165, 169*, 175, 178, 199*, 240, 284, 490; Wm., 292, 378.
Bucktrout, Robt., 736 (?).
Buddle, Dor., 322; Wm., 322.
Budworth, Barn., 714; Martha, 714.
Buhull, Eliz., 409.
Bull, Edw., 416, 711; Eliz., 411, 705; Jas., 406; My., 406, 411, 416; Rd., 200; Sus., 661; Thos., 406, 411, 416.
Bullocke, Alice, 67; Ann, 720; Dan., 580; Elean., 720; Eliz., 580, 720; Eve, 196; Geo., 246; Hen., 508; Jane, 756; Jn., 67, 303, 748; Mgt., 246; My., 303, 508, 748; Rd., 720; Thos., 580, 720, 756; Wm., 746.
Bulkley (Bulkeley), Edw., xii; Sar., 374.
Bunner, Ann, 196, 201*, 206, 212, 217, 231, 233, 351; Jn., 196, 201, 206, 212*, 215*, 217, 231*, 233*, 301*; Mgt., 39, 353; My., 217; Rd., 206.
Bunts, Jos., 734; My., 734.
Burden, Originall, 563; Martha, 563*, 568.
Burdet, Jn., xii.
Burford, Han., 720 (?); My., 737; Wm., 737.
Burgess (Burges), Alex., 507; Ann, 507; Chas., 623, 631; Eliz., 404, 507, 623; Jas., 631; Jn., 677; Mgt., 623, 631; My., 677, 731*, 743; Robt., 424; Thos., 654.
Burgh, Chris., 134.
Burgin (Burgwin), My., 757; Rd., 757; Sam., 747; Sar., 747.
Burgoyne, Edw., 496; My., 496*; Sar., 701, 759; Wm., 759.
Burleton (Burlton), Chris., 118; Edw., 752; Eliz., 104; Jane, 81; Jn., 81; Rog., 118.
Burley (Burleigh, Burly), Abig., 651; Ann, 403, 456; Cath., 306, 400; Chas., 651; Edw., 399, 400; Eliz., 671, 752; Esther, 746; Jas., 675; Jn., 294*, 316, 324; Jud., 738, 752; Maria, 750; My., 294, 316*, 324*; Mr., 141; Rd., 306*, 399, 402, 403*, 407; Wm., 353.
Burne (Bourne), Alice, 140; Ann, 119, 140; Jas., 530; Jn., 119, 140.
Burnell (Barnhill), Elean, 73; Jn., 63, 73, 123; Lucy, 63.
Burnett, Geo., 702.
Burrey (Barrey), Eliz., 333; Mgt., 719; My., 343, 719; Rd., 343.
Burrowes (Burras, Burrus, Burris, Burrell, Boroughs, Bourroughs), Ann, 295, 617, 638; Cath., 683, 696, 718; Celina, 617; Chas., 496, 519, 547, 718, 748; Edw.,

760; Jn., 683; My., 40, 295, 305, 678, 720, 760; Robt., 638; Sar., 496; Thos., 40, 295, 678.
Burtall, Joan, 12; Martin, 12.
Burton, Ann, 289; Bold, 289; Elean., 144; Eliz., 144; Hum., 9; Mgt., 740; My., 210; Palmer, 289; Sus., 202; Thos., 23, 144; Wm., 210.
Busby, Sar., 694.
Bushell, Rd., 49; Wm., 568.
Busler, Ann, 652.
Butcher, Amy, 607; Ann, 382; Eliz., 448, 668; Emma, 669; Jn., 267, 430, 437, 448, 456, 468*; Jos., 601, 669; Mgt., 127, 387, 430, 437, 448, 456*, 468, 687; My., 430, 432; Thos., 382, 387, 437.
Butler (Buttler), Adam, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 105, 146; Andr., 86, 87; Ann, 474; Edw., 91, 93; Eliz., 100, 105, 525, 752, 756; Harriet, 549, 559, 603; Jas., 752; Jn., 100, 102*, 105, 107, 112, 113*, 116*, 121, 126*, 140, 141; Kath., 52; Mgt., 107; Martha, 102, 105, 128, 140, 697, 742; My., 112, 145, 549, 618, 619, 721; Robt., 94, 95; Rowl., 88, 89; Sam., xi, 549, 559, 603; Sam. Cateley, 618; S., 727; Sar., 121; Wm., 394, 474; Wm. Becket, 474.
Butterie (Butterey, Buttery), Elean., 116; Jane, 7, 18; Jn., 116; My., 16*; Rd., 19; Wm., 7, 16*, 18, 19.
Butterwick, Eliz., 616, 742; Geo., 616, 742; Sam., Geo. 616.
Butterworth, Edm., 628; Mgt., 642.
Buttrey (Buttry), Ann, 375; Ben., 375; Eliz., 157; Geo., 397; My., 397.
Butts, Eliz., 289.
Buxton, Eliz., 650; Sam., 538.
Bydling, Ben., 736.
Bygrove, Jn., 423.
Byne, Anna Maria, 713; Frances, 713.
Bynnell (Binnell, Bynnil, Binnel), Ann, 396; Hen., 200; Jane, 8; Jn., 8; Robt., 200; Thos., 8*, 25.
Bythin (Bethin), Ann, 352; Edw., 169; My., 169*.
Bywaters, Ann, 691; Elean., 766; Thos., 766.
Caddington, Ann, 118; Ralph, 118.
Cadman, Dinah, 445; Eliz., 369, 650, 654, 706; Geo., 369; Jn., 198, 239, 706; My., 309; Robt., 357; Sam., 675; Sus., 675; Thos., 309, 674; Wm., 406, 650.
Cadwallader, Abr., 13; Ann, 598, 624; Dav., 6, 13; Edw., 6, 767; Elean., 583; Eliz., 399*, 622; Han., 622; Harriet, 570; Jn., 399, 583*, 598, 622, 765; Mgt., 610; Marianne, 583; My., 164, 552, 570, 583, 610, 624, 641, 767; Moses, 164; Sar., 641, 765; Wm., 552*, 570, 583, 598, 610, 624, 641.
Caink, My., 659.
Calcott, Abr., 193; Dor., 660; Elean., 365, 374, 384, 392; Eliz., 217, 272*, 370; Frances, 272; Jane, 295; Jn., 216*, 217, 295, 365, 370, 374, 384, 392*, 659, 667, 671; Mgt., 304; My., 216*, 336, 370, 374; Prisc., 185; Rowl., 393; Sar., 295, 384, 393, 649; Thos., 272*, 490.
Caldwell, Eliz., 755.
Camden, Rd., xii.
Cambell, Barney, 730; Sar., 730.
Campion, Ann, 723.
Camwell, Jane, 614.
Canlan, Jn., 660; My., 660.
Cannadine, Abr., 304; Jane, 304.
Cant, Sophia, 642.
Cape, Jane, 630; Jn., 630; Martha, 630.
Capper, Eliz., 36, 45, 58; Johanna, 17*, *alias* Powell, 20, 24; Jn., 93; Thos., 36.
Cappock (Cappuck), Ann, 498; Chas., 518; Eliz., 475; Han., 469, 475, 483, 492*, 495, 498, 507, 515*, 525, 534*; Jane, 534, 536; Jn., 469, 518, 727; My., 518, 525; Rebec., 483; Wm., 469, 475, 483, 492, 507*, 515, 525, 534, 619, 713.
Carden, My., 199.
Carey, Thos., 471.
Carfutt, Alice, 220.
Caresley (Cresley), Ann, 185; Thos., 195; Wm., 195.
Carless, Ann, 186; Edw., 187, 284; Jn., 672; Jos., 753; My., 187, 322, 675.
Carline, Jn., 716.
Carnegie, Alex., 610, 623; Han., 610, 623; Jn., 623; Wm., 610.
Carpenter, Ann, 483; Jane, 295.

Carr, Charlotte, 511; Han., 496; Jn., 496, 511, 744*, 752; Jos., 615; My., 744, 752; Randle, 496; Robt., 694; Sus., 694; Thos., 511.
Carrier (Currier), Jn., 114, 129; My., 485*; Ralph, 114; Wm., 485.
Carter (Karter), Barclam, 49; Eliz., 727; Jas., 141, 285; Jane, 32, 77, 594; Joyce, 70; My., 672, 673; Moses, 379; Rd., 481, 672, 673; Sar., 285, 594; Sus., 747; Wm., 49, 285.
Cartwright (Cartrick), Ann, 71, 72, 530, 710, 720, 734*, 738, 739; Chas., 625, 758; Edw., 76, 174, 426, 720; Elean., 755; Eliz., 46, 110, 174, 720; Frances, 734; Han., 698, 711 (?), 749; Hen., 678; Jas., 551; Jane, 76; Jn., 190, 542, 551, 564, 738, 765; Joyce, 68; Mgt., 76, 542, 732; Martha, 678, 757; My., 71, 128, 692, 734, 765; My. Ann, 625; Rd., 67, 73, 692; Sam., 734, 755; Sar., 542; Sisley, 46, 85; Sus., 625, 758; Walter, 67, 71, 72, 73, 75.
Carver, Ann, 661; Deb., 657; Elean., 347; Jas., 347; My., 734; Thos., 518, 657, 661.
Casedy, Wm., 694.
Cass (Cash), Corn., 344; Eliz., 739; Hugh, 344; Jane, 741; Rd., 741.
Caswell (Carswell, Casewell, Cayswell, Carsewell), Ann, 434, 685, 759; Ben., 713; Cath., 578; Eliz., 433; Frances, 302; Francis, 695; Geo., 674; Isaac, 390; Jane, 743; Jn., 434, 695; My., 380, 692; Ruth, 713; Thos., 302, 380, 404, 434, 743, 759; Wm., 704.
Caudale (Cowdall), James, 684; Wm., 261.
Caudline, R., 756*.
Caulker, Eliz., 727.
Causer, Jos., 648; My., 368; Robt., 209.
Causler, Geo., 395.
Cautley, Edw., 39; Moses, 39.
Cave, My., 690; Tim., 690; Wm., 551.
Cavendish, Mrs., 101.
Caver, Eliz., 738; Jas., 738.
Cawcott, Geo., 44.
Chadduck, Martha, 102.
Chadwick, Ann, 761; Ludee, 761; Wm., 761.
Challener (Challinor, Chalaner, Chalner), Arabella, 347; Ann, 741; Dav., 88; Elis, 528; Eliz., 81; Jane, 320, 331, 347, 349; Jn., 81, 331, 347, 349; My., 80, 98, 100, 635; Mr., 88, 94, 98, 100; Rog., 94; Sam., 80; Sar., 717; Thos., 133, 320, 349.
Chambers (Chambre), Amia, 143, 311; Andr., 10; Arth., 124*, 126, 128*, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 147, 153, 155*, 191; Chas., 135; Dor., 15; Edw., 155; Elean., 124, 310; Eliz., 259, 539, 555, 570; Frances, 511, 698; Harriet, 543; Hen., 126, 128; Hester, 132, 136, 140, 143, 155, 277; Jn., 170, 301, 511, 570; Kath., 137, 248; My., 2, 38, 526, 539, 543, 706; Mich., 2, 4, 10, 11, 15, 44; Mr., 269; Prisc., 128, 131; Rd., 511, 526, 539*, 543, 570, 609, 698, 706; Robt., 136, 142; Sar., 147, 155, 170, 526; Savory, 301; Sidney, 153; Tobie, 4, 11.
Chance, Eliz., 726; Jn., 489.
Chandler (Chandless), Ann, 613, 694; Edw., 694; Eliz., 16; Geo., 399; Mgt., 14; Sar., 535, 542; Thos. Richmond, 542; Wm., 535, 542.
Chanlan, Chas., 522.
Chapman, Geo., 497; Jn., 490, 628; My., 497; Wm., 497.
Clarkson, Charlotte, 716; Mgt., 716; Wm., 716.
Charles, Jn., 353; Mgt., 353; My., 327, 444; Rog., 327.
Charles I., King, v, ix*, x*.
Charleton (Charlton), Chas., 220; Is., 141; Jn., 96*, 97*; Lucie, 14, 16; Martha, 220; My., 220; Robt., 14, 16, 73; Sar., 84, 97; Sus., 150; Thos., 115.
Charlotte, Ann, 321; Elean., 321; Jn., 321.
Charnock, Sar., 750.
Charter, Ann, 696.
Chase, Ann, 423; Eliz., 423; Thos., 423.
Chatterton, My., 478; Matt., 478*.
Chattoe (Chettoe, Chatto), Jn., 380; Mgt., 651; My., 380.
Chatworth, Thos., 620.
Chawner, Joan, 5; My., 114.
Chaytor, Jn., 611; My., 611; Thos., 611.

Checkleton (Chockleton, Checkerton), Eliz., 209, 379, 388; Esther, 388, 393, 492, 553; Hesther, 490; Jn., 388, 393*, 458, 669; Kath., 387; Sar., 490, 492; Thos., 209, 308, 490; Wm., 753.
Cheese, Eliz., 649.
Chelmache (Chelmick), Abig., 298; Eliz., 344; Thos., 344.
Cheltoe, Jn., 690; Sus., 690.
Cherme, Sam., 205, 261; Sar., 205.
Cherrington, Mgt., 726; My., 479.
Cheshire (Chesheir, Chessher, Chesher, Cheshos, Cheshoyse), Alice, 721; Ann, 711, 727; C., 753; Cath., 611; Chas., 364, 366, 369, 611; Corn., 376, 385; Dor., 304; Edw., 377, 399, 403, 415; Elean., 141; Eliz., 1, 270*, 277, 299, 304, 330, 337, 355, 358, 364*, 366, 369, 377, 384, 387, 390, 391, 399, 406*, 414, 415, 423; Emma, 611, 620; Han., 376, 385*, 700; Isaac, 27; Jas., 390, 391; Jane, 696*; Jn., 27, 270, 277, 299, 306, 329, 332*, 338, 344, 351, 354, 358, 364, 366, 369, 376, 377, 384, 387, 391, 392, 397, 399, 403, 406, 414, 415, 416, 423, 426, 437*, 571, 648, 659, 675, 678, 700, 704; Mgt., 423; Martha, 337; Martyn, 294; Mrs., 112; My., 277, 294, 329, 332, 344, 351, 384, 387, 414, 423, 426, 428, 443, 704; Prud., 671; Rd., 141; Sam., 696; Sar., 299, 333, 344, 513*, 650; Sus., 416*, 426, 437, 513; Thos., 301, 304, 383 677, 696, 721; Widow, 333; Wm., 1, 338, 351, 687, 696, 711.
Chester (Chestus), Ann, 244, 322, 340*, 356, 374, 389, 422, 423, 443*, 493, 509, 542, 551, 629, 671; Edw., 121, 197, 519; Elean., 205, 215, 222*, 233, 244, 284; Eliz., 222*, 354, 375, 408, 418, 423, 424, 439, 539, 654, 660, 688; Emma, 542; Francis, 189, 322, 328, 340, 356, 359, 368, 385, 389, 395, 411*, 417, 418*, 426, 439, 490, 493, 501, 509, 519, 524, 532, 544, 556*, 643, 652, 685; Geo., 354; Jas., 423, 445; Jane, 196, 215, 359, 412, 466, 544*; Jn., 322, 306, 408, 422, 423, 426, 429, 435*, 443, 455, 466, 504, 627, 644, 657; Mgt., 379, 389, 490; Maria, 457, 463, 508; Martha, 385, 389, 395, 411, 418*, 426, 439, 457, 537; My., 233, 328, 348, 353, 355*, 422, 429, 435; 443, 455, 466, 490, 493, 497, 500, 501*, 509*, 519, 532, 556, 599, 657, 668, 685, 691, 699, 742, 763; Rd., 353, 699; Robt., 280; Sam., 457; Sar., 134, 280, 455, 477, 496, 508, 532, 718; Sus., 408; Thos., 355, 359, 368, 395, 429, 524, 551, 584, 764; Wm., 189, 196, 205, 215, 222*, 233, 244, 263, 348, 353, 355*, 418, 419, 448, 464, 477, 500, 501.
Chesterton (Cheston), Alice, 264*, 268, 270, 275, 286, 289, 291, 299, 313, 316, 318*; Ann, 291, 303, 305, 312, 316; Elean., 213, 299, 318; Eliz., 305; Francis, 303, 305, 312*, 403; Jane, 264*; Job, 318; Jn., 268, 270, 313; Martha, 403; My., 213, 286, 289, 403; Rd., 401; Wm., 213, 264*, 268, 270, 275*, 286, 289, 291, 299, 313, 316, 318*.
Chetwood (Chetwode, Chathood), Ann, 594; Han., 706, 741; Jn., 444, 586, 610; Jos., 586; My., 586, 594, 610, 734, 735, 761; Robt., 594, 610, 734*; Sar., 291; Thos., 515; Wm., 706.
Chidley (Chidler, Chidlow, Cidloe), Ann, 531, 692; Arthur, 406; Audria, 145; Cath., 539; Edw., 466; Eliz., 525, 680, 726; Han., 706; My., 525, 530, 539, 585, 704; Rebec., 717; Robt., 680; Sar., 765; Thos., 692, 765; Wm., 525, 530, 539, 704, 726.
Childe (Childs, Child), Ann, 675; Ben., 675; Frances, 84; Martha, 719; My., 346; Sus., 692; Thos., 692.
Chilmick, Jn., 655.
Chilton (Chiltern), Ann, 474, 673; Edw. Evans, 612; Elean., 499; Eliz., 466, 665, 718; Han., 488; Jane, 139, 687, 697; Jn., 114, 466, 474, 478, 488, 499, 509, 607, 712, 718*; Jos., 501, 680, 687; Mgt., 114, 351; My., 69, 76, 95, 466, 474, 478, 486, 488, 499, 509, 530, 566, 581, 612; Rd., 69; Robt., 707, 711, 716, 741; Rowl., 76, 95; Sar., 509, 718, 766; Sus., 134, 135; Thos., 581; Wm., 134, 135, 478, 530*, 566*, 612.
Chinn (Chin), Eliz., 698; Hen., 698; My., 713; Thos., 713.
Chirchall (Churchill), Ann, 648;

Jas., 699; Jn., 310.
Choals, Edw., 754; My., 754.
Chockington (Chuckington), Esther, 403, 412; Jn., 403, 412; Thos., 403; Wm., 412.
Choller (Coller), Alice, 79; Jefferie, 35, 39, 62, 79; Sisly, 39; Thos., 101.
Chorton, Alice, 372; Mich., 372*; Sar., 372*; Thos., 372.
Christian, Edw., 633; Eliz., 361; Is., 633; Jane, 633; My., 370; Sar., 391.
Christy, Jas., 641*, 757; My., 641.
Chrocheley (Chrickeley, Crochley), Dorcas, 78; Han., 71; Hugh, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 90; Jn., 74, 75, 90; My., 69; Thos., 190*.
Chrysal, Ann, 763; Wm., 763.
Chue, Thos., 75.
Church, Isabel, 8.
Churchman, Jn., 461.
Clarber, Ann, 676; Chas., 676.
Clare, Alice, 122 (?); Ann, 164; Brid., 132, 155; Deb., 122; Hester, 127; Jacob, 132, 139; Jn., 112; My., 112, 149; Rach., 132, 138; Robt., 122 (?); Ruth, 111, 155; Sam., 116; Thos., 111, 112*, 115*, 116, 122*, 127, 132, 138, 139, 149, 155, 164*.
Clarke (Clearke, Clerk), Adam, 7, 20, 63; Alice, 19, 20, 22, 24, 44, 701; Anna Maria, 406, 685; Ann, 6, 33*, 39*, 91, 113, 281, 322, 323, 330, 343, 385, 430, 659, 703; Cath., 501; Chas., 332; Corn., 63; Dor., 113, 118, 121, 132, 137, 139, 145, 153, 157, 158*, 162*, 176; Edm., 10, 21, 60, 64, 68, 71, 74, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 140, 155, 156, 174; Edw., 4, 6, 10, 12, 16*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 29, 30*, 32, 33, 39, 43*, 96, 151, 153, 157; Elean., 23, 30, 37, 155, 234, 457, 709; Ellen, 39; Eliz., 20, 30, 51, 80, 126, 131, 183, 194, 201, 205, 264, 267, 285, 320, 324, 345, 395, 406, 501*, 535, 653, 694, 700, 746, 748, 757; Frances, 84, 140, 536; Francis, 156, 236; Geo., 14, 16, 17, 21*, 23*, 29, 34, 35*, 47, 51, 132, 260, 261, 262, 264, 267, 273, 324, 343; Grif., 50; Hen., 64; Hugh, 756; Hum., 4; Isaac, 17, 24; Jacob, 119; Jas., 258, 395; Jane, 47, 260*, 261, 314, 711; Jefferie (Geffery), 41, 119, 176; Joan, 10, 16, 19*, 27*, 34, 60; Jn., 13, 32, 35*, 46, 48, 50, 53, 69, 123, 144, 170, 179, 201, 205*, 208, 276, 279*, 290, 297, 302, 308, 314, 320, 324, 332, 343, 345, 356*, 357, 362, 381, 412, 430, 450, 501, 519, 646*, 647*, 648*, 649*, 650*, 651*, 652*, 668, 690, 703, 741, 757, 767; Jos., 501*; Jud., 146, 147, 152*, 199, 225; Kath., 3*, 52, 79, 225, 258, 273; Katura, 727 (?), 733; Lucy, 68, 112; Mgt., 37, 41, 51, 71*, 80, 81, 142, 148, 236, 262, 264, 267, 273, 276, 279, 297*, 394, 446, 668; Martha, 670, 703, 767; My., 5, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 29, 83, 87, 103, 137, 139, 170, 179, 208, 220, 281, 290, 302*, 314, 324, 332, 343, 356, 357, 362, 421, 430, 564, 670, 713, 764; Mawde, 60; Mr., 108; Morgan, 144; Nich., 37, 39, 42, 44*, 46, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58, 107, 108, 110, 113, 123, 124, 197; Paul, 71; Peter, 10, 12; Rd., 3*, 13, 23*, 26, 27*, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 41, 50, 51, 54, 55, 76, 78, 87, 103, 108*, 113, 115, 117*, 118, 119, 123*, 126, 131, 132, 137, 139, 142, 145, 153, 157, 158*, 162, 183, 194, 196, 208, 223, 235, 681; Robt., 709; Rog., v*, 15; Sar., 42, 43, 44, 69, 79, 96, 97, 107, 117, 144, 179, 196, 276, 653; Sus., 6; Thos., 2*, 3*, 5, 7*, 16, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26*, 29*, 30* (*alias* George), 31, 35, 46, 48, 49, 93*, 115*, 145, 146, 147, 152, 156, 198, 199, 216, 281, 308, 658, 729, 746; Urs., 354; Wat. (?) 106; Widow, 238; Wm., 3, 23, 36, 39, 71*, 72, 76, 80, 81, 82*, 92*, 119, 299.
Clay (Cley), Alice, 64; Ann, 734; Elean., 732; Eliz., 746; Esther, 35, 36; Han., 684, 737, 762; Hugh, 3; Hum., 25, 214*, 227, 231; Jefferie, 8; Jn., 211, 214*, 219, 227, 231*, 236*, 240*, 244, 250, 255, 266*, 329, 337, 746; Mgt., 3, 211, 214*, 219, 227, 231*, 236*, 240*, 244*, 250, 255, 266*, 327, 374; My., 219, 385; Penel, 231, 250; Rd., 35, 36*, 38*, 64, 75, 266*, 684; Sar., 400; Sicley, 13; Thos., 732; Wm., 734, 737.
Clayton (Cleaton), Abr., 742; Ann, 301, 411, 512; Edw., 684, 750; Elean., 332; Eliz., 14, 222, 285, 411, 415, 669, 742; Han., 644;

Jane, 339, 519; Jn., 222, 285, 339; Jn. Geo., 519; Jos., 332; Mgt., 222; My., 314, 342, 361, 512, 724, 750; Mr., 134; Rd., 87, 512, 567; Rog., 362; Thos., 361, 652, 666, 729; White, 314, 342; Wm., 134, 301, 724.
Cleavly, Jasper, 147; Mgt., 147.
Clemson, Alice, 160, 161; Ann, 358, 382, 426, 453, 693, 737; Elean., 250, 254, 264, 366; Eliz., 195; Francis, 160, 161; Gwen., 121; Isaac, 358, 426, 453, 456; Jn., 693; Joyce, 62; Let., 408; Mgt., 408; Mgy., 107; My., 111, 607, 742; Nath., 254, 358, 370, 408; Robt., 51, 103, 107, 121; Sar., 114; Sus., 453, 713; Thos., 158, 159*, 160, 161, 250, 254, 264; W., 713; Wm., 110, 111, 158, 264, 426, 619.
Clent, Jn., 64; Lettice, 64.
Cleobury, Aug., 285; Jane, 359; My., 285.
Clews, My., 350.
Clifford, My., 346, 715; Thos., 346.
Clift (Cliff), Eliz., 480, 680; Jane, 528; Jn., 480, 680; Maria, 528; Wm., 480.
Clinton, Jas., 749; Sar., 743.
Clivart (Calvart, Cilvart), Eliz., 248, 271; Geo., 355; Jn., 271; Rd., 248*, 271.
Clive, Martha, 127; Mr., 103.
Cliveley, Han., 248*; Jn., 248.
Clodwis, Dr., 141; Fred., 144*.
Clorley (Clawley), Ann, 731; Eliz., 648; Jn., 648; Sus., 732; Wm., 731, 732.
Clough, Eliz., 322; My., 359, 720; Rd., 359*, 720; Robt., 332.
Clubb, Edw., 17; Mgt., 17.
Clutton (Chutton), Chas., 98, 106; Hen., 399; Jn., 425; My., 93, 399; Owen, 439; Rd., 93, 94, 98; Thos., 94, 399.
Coaton (Coaten), Ambr., 309; Ann, 340; Edw., 245, 250, 352; Eliz., 245, 325; Han., 316; Jane, 330; Jn., 352; Mgt., 297; My., 235*, 250, 305*, 309, 313, 314, 316, 325, 330, 340, 342, 352; Thos., 235, 245, 250, 276, 290, 305, 309, 342, Wm., 309, 316, 325, 330, 340, 342.
Cobbox, Mgt., 402.
Cock, Ann, 665; Jos., 665; My., 217; Rd., 217.
Coffin, Arth., 756; Martha, 756.
Cohoone, Ann, 243.
Colben, My., 416; Thos., 416.
Colcelough, Han., 698.
Cole (Coles), Alice, 38; Geo., 599; Isaac, 38; Jn., 2, 344; Mgt., 758; Martyn, 30; Mr., 44, 73; Peter, 30, 36; Rd., 36; Thos., 758; Wm., 2.
Colbourne (Colborne), Alice, 207; Han., 267; Jos., 267.
Colebuck, My., 240; Rd., 240.
Coleman (Colman), Han., 436; Jn., 427; Mgt., 427, 436; Phil., 427, 436.
Colgeon, Wm., 600.
Colmer (Colmere, Coomer), Cath., 377; Edw., 433; Eliz., 440*; Han., 436; Mgt., 440, 453*, 680; Phil., 440, 452, 657; Thos., 447.
Collett (Gollett), Ann, 28; Francis, 78; Geo., 38; Is., 7; Jn., 11, 42, 53, 56; Mgy., 24; My., 42, 507, 691; Rog., 59.
Colley (Cowley, Coughley, Colly), Ann, 281, 465, 663; Ben., 696; Chas., 308; Ellin, 23; Eliz., 185, 222, 224, 652, 674, 692, 724; Esther, 465; Frances, 765; Jas., 325, 477, 724; Jane, 659, 696; Jn., 185, 269, 665, 674*, Jos., 345; Mgt., 271, 336; Martha, 224, 281, 308; My., 325, 464, 471*, 477, 652, 670, 683, 693, 736, 743; Robt., 652; Sar., 222, 464, 638, 716, 749, 761, 766; Thos., 482, 663, 670, 683, 749, 765; Wm., 222, 224, 464, 471, 477, 638*, 743, 761.
Collfox (Colefax, Colfax, Covox), Edw., 648; Fel., 291, 294, 330; Foden, 291, 294; Jn., 161, 291, 294, 330; Martha, 648; My., 76, 161, 276; Rach., 77, 276*.
Collier, Ann, 254, 255; Elean., 232; Francis, 226; Jos., 220, 226, 232, 238*, 246, 254, 255, 261, 266; Martha, 220, 226, 232, 238, 246*, 254, 255, 261, 266; My., 261; Rd., 266; Sar., 408.
Collins, Alice, 19; Eliz., 458; Jas., 410*, 416; Jane, 410, 416; Jn., 668, 678; My., 668; Paul, 416, 417; Sar., 622*; Sus., 655; Wm., 183*, 622.
Colt, Chas., 308; Jane, 308; Joana, 308.
Coltesse (Coltosse), Barnet, 152*, 154*.
Colton, Eliz., 147.
Comber (Coomer), Jane, 339; Jn.,

427; Wm., 339.
Comberbatch, Ben., 708; Sar., 708.
Compson, Thos., 749.
Congreve, Abig., 241; Adel. Sar., 689; Jn., 241; Martha, 241; My., 738.
Connell, Ann, 669; Jn., 669.
Conney (Coney, Cooninge, Cunninge, Cunney, Canney, Cuny), Alice, 62; Ann, 54, 128; Eliz., 12, 36, 61, 62, 63, 141; Hum., 21, 64; Joan, 59, 62, 63, 90, 113; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4, 6, 13, 17, 21, 25*, 27, 28*, 51, 57, 70, 90; Kath., 18, 27; Mgt., 18; My., 4, 23*, 64; Mr., 133; Rd., 13, 57, 61, 62*, 89; Robt., 27; Sam., 128; Sar., 6, 52, 61; Thos., 12, 13, 17, 23, 28, 47, 54, 59, 61.
Connor, Alice, 738; Ann, 719; Jas., 719; Jn., 474, 738.
Conolly, Bern., 553; Eliz., 553; Wm. Bern., 553.
Cont, Jn., 764 (?).
Conway, Chas., 686; Eliz., 686; Jane, 556, 566, 567; Jn., 556, 567; Martha, 735, 737; Thos., 767; Wm., 556, 735, 739.
Cooke (Coocke, Cookes), Abig., 410, 418; Alice, 466; Amelia, 566, 594, 609; Ann, 393, 396, 510, 668, 732; Cath., 293, 303, 313, 409, 449; Colin, 625; Edw., 203; Elean., 382, 472, 473, 756; Eliza, 632; Eliz., 200, 298, 391, 395, 442, 456, 472, 625, 663, 716, 718; Frances, 161; Han., 153, 263, 289, 684; Jas., 632, 756; Jane, 449, 466, 473, 594, 710; Joan, 116; Jn., 3, 23, 45, 82, 99*, 222, 286, 303, 352, 391, 449*, 456, 466, 473, 550, 566; Jos., 183, 382, 504; Jonath., 247, 269; May, 675; Mgt., 133; Martha, 191, 203, 210, 222, 237, 247, 269, 286, 288, 345, 352, 414; My., 134, 219, 284, 293, 364, 374, 382, 400, 408, 631, 676, 684, 686, 756; My. Ann, 625, 629; Rd., 148, 183, 200, 211, 237, 288, 289, 293*, 303, 309, 313, 345, 472, 662, 663, 668; Sam., 313, 352, 391; Sar., 148, 211, 246; Sible, 45, 92; Thos., 142, 191, 194*, 203, 210, 222, 237, 247, 269, 286, 288, 289, 298, 362, 456, 688; Wm., 393, 396*, 440, 473, 497, 525, 566, 594, 609*, 684.
Cooper (Cowper, Couper), Abr., 117, 118; Amy, 143, 205; Ann, 449, 473, 495, 507, 523, 664, 700, 707, 715, 721; Anamaria, 416; Capt., x, 103; Cath., 163, 736; Charlotte My., 681; Deb., 182; Edw., 147, 219, 227, 229, 233; Elean., 131, 133, 753; Eliz., 105, 135, 163, 370*, 372*, 467, 513, 664, 739, 756; Francis, 558; Geo., 119, 121, 124, 131, 133, 154, 454, 463, 470, 484, 527*, 569, 682; Han., 124, 336, 339*, 454, 463, 470, 484, 506, 527, 601,; Is., 153; Jas., 410, 432, 482*, 483, 486, 499, 500, 582, 681, 691; Jane, 112, 119, 167, 384, 400; Jn., 56, 91, 113, 119, 163, 339, 370, 372, 375*, 381, 382, 384, 402, 403*, 410, 416, 454, 495, 496, 513, 523, 526, 531, 532, 623, 648, 654, 689, 692, 700, 736, 745, 753, 756, 758*,; Jos., 684; Joyce, 308; Let., 487; Mrs., 528; Mgt., 110, 111, 133, 506, 532, 765; Mariah, 423; Martha, 684; My., 91, 100, 107, 146, 162, 202, 209, 217, 219, 227, 233, 268, 308, 375, 381, 382, 383, 384, 392, 402, 410, 416, 506, 513 (?), 582*, 642, 661, 709, 745; Peter, 683; Phil., 429, 728; Prisc., 184, 190, 200, 213, 429; Rebec., 199, 623, 758; Rd., 21, 473, 487, 496, 506, 513*, 531; Robt., 114, 167, 184, 187*, 190, 194, 195, 200, 213, 382, 424, 470, 484; Rog., 100; Rosanna, 607; Sar., 21, 136, 162, 194, 200, 202, 310, 381, 487*, 495, 513, 523*, 529, 531, 623, 689, 728, 745, 756; Symon, 53; Thos., 43*, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 133, 154, 252, 402, 407, 416, 418, 463, 715; Wm., 43*, 136, 143, 147, 162, 201, 202, 227, 233, 239, 308, 449, 467, 486, 664, 739, 750.
Coote, Chas., 196*; Chidley, 196*.
Cope, Ann, 701; Isaac, 89, 469; Jas., 674; Joyce, 89; Rd., 701; Sar., 305, 749; Wm., 393, 489.
Copell, Cerle, 186; Edw., 186.
Corbet (Corbett, Courbet), Alathea, 285; Andr., 101, 285, 298*, 305,; Ann, 139, 173, 210, 322, 541, 664; Barb., Let., 390; Eamas, 669; Edw., 163, 330; Eliz., v, 88, 132*, 134, 135, 139*, 163, 169, 194, 341; Frances, 298, 305*, 368*; Francis, 88, 90; Geo., 12; Han., 86, 322, 705; Hester, 76;

Jn., 12, 210, 322, 341, 368, 390, 649, 766; Kath., 336; Lady V., 226; Madam, 177; Mgt., 167, 169, 194, 228; Maria, 689; Martha, 742; My., 104, 211, 324, 609, 745, 757; Mr., 104; Owen, 86, 88, 90, 91; Rd., 170, 285, 324*, 330, 711; Robt., 132, 134*, 135*, 139*; Sar., 91, 649, 699, 711; Thos., 88, 174, 745; Vincent, v, 101; Walter, 170, 174; Wm., 167, 169, 173, 177*, 192, 336, 337, 664, 705, 757, 767.
Cordial, Martha, 339.
Corfe, Rd., 62; Thos., 62.
Corfield (Corfild), Ann, 182, 714; Eliz., 362, 674; Geo., 622*; Jn., 182, 665; Martha, 362; Rd., 44, 362, 622; Robt., 655; Sar., 622; Sus., 655; Wm., 44, 260, 586.
Cornes, My., 741.
Cornet, Jn., 683.
Cornwall, Jonas, 520.
Corwen (Corwine, Corwin, Corweene), Geo., 58; Jane, 14; Jn., 2, 3*; Kath., 27; Rd., 2, 27, 30; Wm., 14, 30.
Corse (Gorse), Alice, 160; Arthur, 160; Eliz., 57; Jn., 160; Mgt., 2, 48, 51; Rd., 31, 38, 39*, 43*, 46*, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 61; Robt., 52, 53; Thos., 31, 61; Wm., 2, 38; Win., 46, 47.
Copston (Coston, Coulstone), Alice, 79; Andr., 29; Barnett, 150; Eliz., 40, 73; Geo., 29; Jn., 40, 41; Lucreece, 49.
Cossick (Cossoke), Jn., 126; Jos., 390; Mgt., 390.
Coster (Costard), Ann, 259, 262; Edw., 259, 262; Geo., xi, 262; My., 259.
Cotchet, Ann, 134.
Cotier, Thos., 407.
Cotton (Cotten), Alice, 148, 154*, 701; Ambrosia, 218, 224, 225; Ann, 150, 434*, 476, 677, 746; Beatr., 348; Cath., 224, 225; Chas., 132, 140; Chas. Hen., 525; Charlotte, 476; Edw., 132, 140, 141, 142, 149, 344, 347, 359*, 365*, 396, 410, 429, 484, 657, 684; Eliz., 132, 142*, 149, 213, 396, 484, 655, 689; Francis, 497; Geo., 322; Han., 395; Jane, 373; Jehodelihu, 154*; Jn., 374*, 484; Martha, 578, 686; My., 216, 224, 322, 344, 347, 348, 359, 365, 373*, 374, 396, 425, 522, 659, 661, 686; Rebec., 419; Sar., 521, 525; Sophia, 521; Thos., 148, 154*, 213, 216*, 218, 224*, 225, 227, 347, 419*, 612*; Wm., 150, 224, 348, 368, 373, 476, 677.
Cottrill (Cottrall, Cottrel, Cotterel), Chas., 190; Dan., 122, 188, 190; Edw., 761; Eliz., 188, 691; Han., 761; Jane, 231; Jn., 122, 127, 128, 132*, 213, 680; Martha, 418; My., 127*, 128, 132, 182.
Couckley (Coukley, Cowkley), Eliz., 215; Martha, 215; Mr., 248; Rd., 411; Sam., 411; Sar., 411*; Wm., 215.
Coupland, Harriet, 556; Mgt., 556; Sar., 556; Wm., 556.
Courtney, Mgt., 715; Wm., 715.
Cowdall (Cowdrell), Eliz., 687; Jn., 687; Sar., 749
Cowdwin, My., 755; Thos., 755.
Cox (Cockes), Abr., 61, 62; Alice, 638; Ann, 93, 529*, 547; Charlotte, 759; Edm., 392; Eliz., 638; Folliot, 392; Jonath., 63; Jos., 665; Kath., 8, 754; My., 696; Robt., 638; Sar., 754; Steph., 131; Thos., 754, 759; Tobias, 657 (?); Wm., 61, 62, 120, 529, 532, 547*, 725.
Coyd, Jn., 25; Mgt., 73.
Crabbe, Jn., 243.
Crafter, Robt., 682*.
Craft (Crafts, Croft), Ann, 324, 342*, 368, 434, 522, 681; Edw., 480; Elean., 434, 480, 491, 508, 522, 531, 541, 543, 549, 680; Eliz., 339*, 468, 562, 716, 755; Esther, 434, 480, 543; Hen., 513, 531; Hester, 428, 441, 451, 458, 468, 474, 498, 653; Hum., 681; Jas., 451; Jane, 549; Jn., 336, 339, 345, 441, 451, 458, 478, 491, 496*, 508, 513, 522, 531, 533, 541, 549, 680; Mgt., 196, 401; Martha, 541; My., 308, 345, 456, 491, 505, 508, 708, 767; Phil., 498, 577; Rd., 428, 708; Sar., 336, 345, 531, 553, 764; Thos., 196, 308*, 366, 368, 423, 434, 441, 451, 458, 468, 474, 480, 498, 524, 653; Wm., 324, 342, 474.
Craige, Ann, 725; Jas., 725.
Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., xiv*.
Crane, Ann, 549, 737*; Cath., 388; Eliz., 549, 647, 706; Frances, 734; Hester, 387; Hum., 63, 66; Joan, 63; Jn., 647; Mgt., 361,

690; My., 161, 361; Rd., 627; Sam., 737; Thos., 549; Widow, 123.
Crapper (Cropper), Arthur, 93, 96; Wm., 93, 96.
Crawford (Craford), Jas., 522; Jn., 105, 110; Mgy., 110; My., 103; Wm., 103.
Crecy, Jn., xii.
Cresser, Ann, 211; Cath., 163; Edw., 209; Eliz., 209; Rd., 163.
Cresswell, Jn., 666; Martha, 666.
Crippen (Criping), Ann, 40; Julian, 14; My., 755; Rd., 755.
Crocket, Ann, 750; Eliz., 355, 669, 718, 752; Hen., 355; Jane, 731; Jn., 669; My., 661*, 662.
Crombie, Jos., 559.
Crompton, Jn. Springer, 733; My., 733.
Crook, Ann, 730; Eliz., 750; Sar., 702; Thos., 702.
Crookstan (Croxon, Cruxon, Cruxton), Ann, 716; Eliz., 613; Mgt., 188; Rd., 347.
Crop, My., 712.
Cross, Chris., 210; Eliz., 703; Jane, 430; Jn., 288, 703; Jonath., 676, 677; Jud., 261; Mgt., 104, 430; My., 48, 518; Martha, 220; Orlando Furiosa, 62; Ralph, 698; Rd., 430, 654; Robt., 416; Sar., 101, 688; Thos., 518; Wm., 48, 62, 518.
Crossley, Ann, 509; Mich., 509; Thos., 509, 647.
Crouch, My., 369; Wm., 369*.
Crowder (Crowther, Croother, Crouther), Dor., 235; Edw., 454; Elean., 44; Eliz., 261, 319, 405, 441, 448*, 454, 649, 692; Esther, 673, 728; Jas., 441, 741; Jane, 230, 374; Jn., 374, 441, 448, 454, 634, 649, 692, 713, 719, 728, 735, 757, 759; Jos., 498; Mgt., 341, 370, 673; My., 187, 374, 670, 704, 741, 757; Prud., 14; Rd., 261; Sar., 274, 691, 719; Thos., 235, 441; Wm., 261, 271, 704.
Crowfoot, Dav., 606; Jn., 606; My., 606.
Croydon (Craydon), Ann, 242; Frances, 191.
Crump (Cromp), Adam, 201; Chas., 604; Edw., 104, 112; Elean., 729; Eliz., 121, 171, 336, 587, 604, 616, 753; Hen., 587; Jn., 758; Mgt., 104; Mgt. Maria, 616; My., 710; Thos., 337, 587, 604, 616, 746; Wm., 201, 337.
Crumpton, Eliz., 212; Harriet, 638; Joan, 3; Jn., 638; Julian, 30; My., 638; Prisc., 335; Robt., 134; Thos., 27; Wm., 212.
Cryer, Ann, 71; Ester, 38; Jas., 8, 35*; Kath., 35; Rd., 8.
Cudler, Han., 660.
Cull, Eliz., 328; Rd., 328.
Cullis, Ann, 575, 589*, 662; Chas., 477; Diana, 477; Eliz., 525; Han., 575; Jn., 525; My., 477, 606, 743; Rd., 575, 589, 606, 743; Rd. Hen., 606; Sam., 662; Wm., 522, 682.
Culm, My., 387.
Cummins, My., 692.
Cund (Cond, Cound), Charlotte, 616; Martha, 702; My., 725; Sar., 616, 632; Wm., 632, 713.
Cundit, Sar., 212.
Cureton (Cuerton), Ann, 184, 238, 305, 477, 745; Eliz., 212, 214; Geo., 55, 238, 356, 477; Jane, 369; Jn., 762; Mgt., 759; Mgy., 229; My., 332, 356, 357, 477, 560, 668, 716, 744; Rd., 672; Robt., xi; Sam., 184, 336; Sinah, 749; Thos., 336, 749, 767; Wm., xii.
Currey (Curry, Carry), Ann, 706; Eliz., 677; Geo., 552.
Curtis, Cath., 747; Wm., 747.
Cutt, Jas., 506.
Cutter (Cuttler), Geo., 580; Jas., 526, 539, 560, 580, 621, 728, 756; Jane, 756; Jemima, 560; Mgt., 539; My., 526*, 539, 560, 580, 746; Wm., 126.
Currer, Anna, 147; Rd., 147.

Dabbs (Dobs), Ann, 715; Jos., 715; My., 384; Thos., 81*, 83*.
Dackes (Dax, Dakes, Dackus, Daxe), Elean., 137, 143, 213; Eliz., 137, 148, 158, 191, 209, 217, 240, 322, 668; Jane, 87, 240; Jn., 87, 96, 668; Martha, 459, 648, 650; My., 253; Paul, 96, 148, 191; Rach., 406; Rd., 13, 224, 366; Sar., 143; Thos., 137, 143, 149*, 153*, 158, 159, 160, 191, 196, 209*, 217*, 224, 240, 301*, 325; Tim., 159, 160; Wm., 404*, 405, 524.
Dainty, Parrant, 526.

Daker, My., 393; Rach., 393; Wm., 393.
Dakinson, Robt., 198.
Dale, Cath., 671; Han., 472; Jn., 290, 424; Mgt., 383; My., 290; Rd., 271; Thos., 472*.
Dallas, Chas., 564; Jane, 564; Thos., 564.
Dallinger, Rd., 513.
Dallowe, Ann, 59, 64; Geo., 56, 58; Rd., 56, 57*, 58, 59, 60; Widow, 64.
Dana, Arabella, 534; Geo. Kinnard, 534, 713; Harriet, 724; Helen, 534; Henrietta, 724.
Dane (Dean), Eliz., 549; Han., 657; Jas., 286; Jane, 229; My., 696; Thos., 229*, 657.
Daniel, Elean., 375; Jas., 545; Rd., 718; Sar., 733.
Danily (Danile, Dannyll), Edw., 212; Eliz., 167, 168; Thos., 705.
Darbishire (Darbyshire), Edw., 173, 180, 183; Eliz., 125, 180; Jas., 707; My., 107, 113, 187; Sam., 173; Zach., 107, 113, 125*.
Dardeson, Jn., 106.
Darlin, Jn., 402.
Darlington, Abr., 394; Ann, 458, 670, 673; Elean., 739; Eliz., 715, 761; Han., 395; Jn., 458, 739; My., 394; Rand., 670; Sam., 739; Sar., 762; Thos. 395, 761.
Darnall (Durnall, Durnell), Frances, 719; Jn., 99, 100; Mgt., 99; Martha, 719; Matt., 719; Rd., 99*, 100, 105; Wm., 635.
Datton, My., 218; Matt., 218.
Davenhill, Eliz., 664; Thos., 456; Wm., 664.
Davenport (Devenport), Alice, 149; Capt., ix, 102; Esther, 292; Geo., 766; Jos., 397; Martha. 397; My., 299; Rd., 214; Wm,, 149.
Davies (Davis, Davyes, Deavies), Abig., 121, 136, 163, 292, 302, 307*, 427, 690; Abr., 438, 666; Adam, 381; Agnes, 622, 750; Alice, 23, 77, 78, 115, 136*, 189, 219, 701; Andr., 442, 592, 694; Anna, 147, 212; Anna Maria, 300, 321; Ann, 11, 12, 16, 36, 41, 58, 67, 80, 128, 131, 134, 136*, 143, 188, 199, 210, 218, 220, 250, 306, 312, 313, 318, 333, 336, 340, 344, 367*, 369*, 370, 373, 375*, 382, 384*, 386*, 388, 394, 400, 417, 420, 425, 457, 464, 471, 476, 480*, 487, 493, 506, 509, 530, 533, 536, 547*, 548, 551, 557, 564, 572, 574, 587, 590, 591, 602*, 616, 622*, 633, 637, 648*, 653, 661, 663, 667, 670, 673, 676, 682, 692*, 695, 697, 699*, 700, 703, 705, 710, 712, 716*, 720*, 721, 725, 727, 728, 733, 739*, 748, 766; Arthur, 21, 74, 114, 117, 119*, 130, 131, 136, 143, 178, 195, 246, 251*, 256, 263, 264*; Barb., 660, 706, 729; Bauldwin, 347; Cad., 198, 320, 348; Cath., 272, 276, 284, 293, 302, 303, 331, 341, 347, 349, 350, 366, 419, 428, 438, 606, 654, 669; Chas., 39, 420, 562, 573, 586, 653, 691, 692*, 696, 698, 767; Chris., 704; Dan., 203, 315; Dav., 23, 27, 28, 171, 179, 189, 197, 198, 206; 472, 527, 658, 666, 674, 688, 699, 703, 751, 753; Deb., 747; Dor., 126, 221; Edw., 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36*, 39, 40, 42, 49, 69, 73, 77, 80, 98*, 110, 123, 130, 131, 141, 151, 241, 286, 300, 310, 317, 320, 324, 325*, 327, 331, 365, 381*, 387, 428, 473*, 476, 483, 490, 492, 497, 498, 501, 502, 503, 511, 515, 520, 540*, 554, 555, 583, 626*, 633, 634, 648, 666, 670, 677, 692, 710, 733, 739*, 744, 746*, 761; Elean., 27, 40, 81, 96, 172, 243, 306, 333, 335, 339, 346, 354*, 362, 391, 392, 402, 457, 545, 557, 561, 564, 657, 695, 716, 728, 761; Elisha, 691 (?); Eliz., 15, 29, 49, 52, 60, 74, 75, 95, 121, 122, 132*, 133, 136*, 138*, 145, 185, 192, 195, 198*, 199, 202, 203, 211, 214*, 224*, 244, 254, 266, 269, 272, 276*, 284*, 290, 292, 293, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304*, 306, 309, 315, 324, 326*, 328, 331, 338, 339, 340, 343*, 345, 346, 348, 350, 388, 390, 391*, 394, 395, 396*, 398, 399, 400*, 405, 406*, 413, 418*, 424, 427*, 428, 429, 435, 441, 445, 446, 447*, 448, 450*, 451, 457*, 464*, 467, 471, 478, 486, 490, 494, 498, 501, 504, 505, 506, 511, 515, 519, 520, 526*, 533, 536, 540, 554, 555, 582, 593, 601, 605, 622, 623, 625, 628, 631, 632, 639, 647*, 649*, 654, 656, 660, 663, 665, 667, 673, 677, 681, 685, 686, 690, 694*, 695*, 697,

698*, 700, 701, 704, 718*, 721*, 722, 725, 729*, 732, 735*, 740, 742*, 744, 747, 748, 760, 761, 762, 768; Ellis, 727; Esther, 334, 583, 730, 734, 756; Evan, 66, 95, 102, 412, 419, 450, 490, 650, 668; Faith, 703; Frances, 42, 193, 371*, 524, 682; Francis, 67, 419, 583, 753; Geo., 385, 481, 587, 631; Grace, 193, 194; Grif., 346, 347, 352, 356, 371, 372, 384, 400, 405, 472, 484, 699; Gwen., 74, 93; Han., 126*, 170, 180, 224, 284, 368, 369, 374, 379, 386, 397, 402, 404, 460, 507, 624, 639, 652, 668, 703, 704, 710, 758; Harriet, 603; Hen., 4, 63, 97, 366, 399, 495, 659; Honora, 261; Howell, 104; Hugh, 26, 39, 105, 292, 297, 303, 309, 319, 333, 337, 561, 573, 587, 606, 622, 715; Hum., 28, 197; Isaac, 278, 324, 328; Is., 241, 340; Jas., 52, 54, 66*, 75, 103, 306, 331, 338, 347, 381, 391, 393, 454, 465, 472, 533, 549, 564, 582, 609, 633, 710*, 750, 757; Jas., Thos., 464; Jane, 73, 80, 91, 104, 105, 106, 157, 178, 196, 253, 286, 310, 314, 318, 333, 339, 341, 347, 348, 376, 379*, 384, 386, 387, 393, 395, 400, 402, 403, 405*, 413*, 414, 422, 423, 427, 430, 433, 435*, 439*, 443, 446, 447*, 451, 455, 458, 460, 474, 516, 531, 541, 573, 583, 613, 635, 642, 651, 656, 659, 662, 673, 686, 697, 702, 703, 704, 710, 715, 720, 728, 730, 742, 747*, 756, 757*; Jease, 255, 268; Joan, 22, 229, 235, 244, 253, 263, 273; Johanna, 384, 386; Jn., 9*, 11, 18, 26, 40, 46, 54, 55, 60, 63, 64*, 65, 66, 67*, 69, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 84*, 89, 97, 117, 121, 122, 133, 136*, 141, 143*, 151, 152, 155, 157*, 170, 172*, 178*, 179, 180, 186*, 189*, 193*, 194, 196, 199, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211*, 212, 214*, 215, 221*, 224, 236, 241, 244, 245, 254, 261, 263, 271, 273, 276, 291, 292*, 296, 297, 301*, 302, 304, 306*, 307, 309, 310, 314, 318, 320, 323, 326*, 330, 331*, 333*, 335, 339, 340, 341*, 344, 346*, 347, 349, 350, 356, 371, 376, 379, 383, 385, 386*, 387, 388, 391, 393, 394, 396, 400, 402, 405, 413, 414, 418, 421, 423, 427, 430, 433, 435*, 439*, 446, 447*, 453, 456, 457*, 458, 460, 467, 472, 474, 476, 478, 492, 495, 501*, 502, 505, 507*, 509, 524*, 525, 527*, 536, 538, 540, 545, 551, 562, 578, 582, 606, 608, 622*, 623, 625*, 631, 632, 633*, 641, 649, 651, 654*, 656, 664, 665, 667, 668, 673, 682, 690, 692, 715, 716, 718, 719, 720, 729, 742, 745, 747, 748, 750; Jonathan, 114, 115, 120, 131, 139, 146; Jos., 59, 167, 174, 185*, 186, 300, 304, 312, 315, 329, 334, 341, 346, 368, 410, 435, 436, 437, 590, 647, 673, 721, 761; Joyce, 250, 279, 328, 746, 759; Jud., 301, 306, 320, 324, 420; Julian, 21; Kath., 89, 133, 136, 141, 143, 173, 259*, 266; Let., 151, 696, 764; Lewis, 660; Lowrie, 76; Mgy., 391; Mgt., 23, 27, 35, 46, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 102*, 145, 157, 160, 193, 205, 213, 214, 223, 231, 254, 290, 291, 292*, 294, 304, 305, 313*, 316*, 319*, 320, 323*, 325, 327, 328, 341*, 357, 413, 431, 451, 493, 501, 507, 510, 528*, 543, 561, 562, 573*, 587*, 592, 606, 622, 646, 652, 659, 664, 668, 670, 680, 688, 691, 692, 696*, 715, 729, 730, 731, 748, 750*, 763; Maria, 371, 372, 480; Martha, 195, 200, 206, 207, 208*, 209*, 215, 220, 221, 236*, 246*, 288, 302, 330, 338, 382, 387, 400, 476, 494, 498, 505, 511, 690, 707, 719, 749; My., 9, 18, 23, 64, 74, 77*, 89, 104, 108, 117, 126, 139, 146, 161, 173, 174, 179*, 195, 200, 204, 206, 211*, 214, 216*, 218, 219, 221, 225, 234*, 241, 248, 254, 264, 268, 273, 278, 279, 281, 287, 289, 292, 294, 297*, 301, 303*, 304, 307*, 308, 309*, 310, 313, 314, 317*, 320*, 321*, 322, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 330, 331*, 322, 334*, 336, 340, 343, 344, 348, 351, 354, 357, 363, 367, 369, 374, 376, 379*, 383, 386, 388, 389, 391, 394*, 395*, 396*, 402, 404, 412*, 415, 419, 423, 430, 435, 437, 438, 439*, 453, 458, 460, 468, 470*, 472, 478, 481, 482, 485, 492, 495, 497, 499, 501, 522*, 524, 526, 530, 552, 562, 577, 582, 603, 606, 613, 616, 618, 622, 623, 625, 629, 631, 633*, 647*, 648*, 650*, 658, 659, 666, 667, 668, 669, 674, 678*,

681, 682*, 683*, 685, 686, 692, 699*, 701*, 702, 705, 708, 709, 715, 719, 721, 724, 725, 728*, 729, 737, 741, 742, 753*, 756, 757, 759, 762, 765; My. Ann, 539, 543, 624, 631; Matt., 497; Maurice, 764; Mer., 397; Methus, 460, 667; Mill., 349*; Moses, 729; Nath., 427, 475; Olive, 254; Parry, 481; Patience, 152; Phebe, 499, 555, 757; Prisc., 186, 715; Prud., 2, 93; Rach., 609, 622, 641; Rebec., 483, 742; Rd., 43, 80, 89, 108, 114*, 116*, 122, 126, 127, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 149, 167, 183, 189, 205, 214, 224, 237, 244, 245, 266*, 269*, 276, 284*, 288, 291, 292, 293*, 294, 296, 297*, 300, 302, 304, 305*, 306, 309, 313*, 315, 316*, 318*, 319*, 321*, 324, 327, 328, 331, 336, 338*, 339, 341*, 343, 346, 347, 348, 352, 357*, 363, 366, 369, 370, 374* 376, 379, 381*, 386, 388, 391*, 392, 396*, 399, 402, 403, 404, 405, 415, 419, 422*, 423, 432, 433, 441, 451, 457*, 464, 472, 473, 474, 476, 485, 506, 520, 574, 582, 609, 622, 641, 661, 673, 678, 680, 695, 697, 698*, 701, 702, 705, 707, 709, 728, 735, 747, 764, 765; Robt., 104, 146, 209, 216, 229*, 235, 244, 253, 265, 273, 284, 308, 344, 397, 442, 453, 482, 485, 492, 495, 515, 522, 530*, 683, 694, 760; Rog., 74, 75; Sam., 24, 78, 117, 118, 121, 123, 126*, 127, 132*, 133, 136, 137*, 139, 329*, 368, 633, 672, 704, 742; Sar., 30, 33, 45, 60, 65, 77, 78, 79, 93, 104, 114, 118, 120, 121, 123, 132, 136, 137, 146*, 178, 196, 206, 211, 251, 256*, 264*, 273, 315, 317, 323, 327, 338, 346, 350, 352*, 356, 363, 371, 372, 385, 391, 400*, 408, 414, 420, 427, 443, 467, 473, 476*, 490, 494, 497, 500, 501, 502, 503, 506, 524, 534, 556, 573, 583*, 585, 599, 614, 626*, 633, 653, 677, 680, 681, 686, 689, 693, 697, 699, 707, 715, 716, 721, 726, 730, 742*, 745, 746, 748, 753, 758; Sar. Ann, 534; Simon, 435; Sneyd, xi, 261; Steph., 136, 708, 734; Sus., 117, 140, 146, 157, 188, 191*, 205*, 212, 220, 221, 288, 292, 297, 303, 309, 313, 327, 332, 368, 369, 374, 393, 424, 430, 437, 438, 483, 618, 655; Thos., 22, 33, 39, 40, 43, 45, 49, 59, 60, 62*, 65, 73, 76*, 77*, 111, 117, 122, 126, 136*, 140, 141, 171, 174, 189, 241, 244, 248, 250, 254, 266*, 272, 273, 284, 286, 303, 304*, 310*, 314, 318, 323*, 326, 345, 347, 349*, 350*, 351, 356, 357, 364, 366, 368*, 372, 375, 376, 378*, 384*, 386, 390, 391, 394*, 395*, 396, 399, 400*, 403, 404*, 413, 415, 420, 422, 424, 427, 438*, 439, 443, 446, 447, 450, 457*, 464, 467, 471, 472, 478, 482, 484, 486*, 490, 492, 494, 505, 507, 510*, 528, 545, 551, 555, 563, 572, 583, 590, 622, 624, 625, 631, 632, 639, 649*, 650, 652*, 655, 656, 659, 663, 667, 676, 677, 678, 679, 681, 686*, 693, 695*, 699, 701, 702, 705, 707, 716*, 721, 725, 729, 730, 734, 744, 747, 753, 758, 763; Val., 341, 376; Wm., 18, 21, 22, 26, 58, 63, 64, 69, 104, 141, 143, 145, 149, 166, 204*, 209, 210, 215, 218, 225*, 234, 235, 241, 250, 254*, 255, 264, 268, 278, 279, 281, 290, 292*, 293, 304*, 307*, 309, 316*, 319*, 320, 325, 326*, 328*, 330, 351, 357, 366, 374, 380, 415, 422, 446*, 453, 494, 499, 515, 518, 519*, 526*, 530, 532, 533, 534, 536, 547, 553, 557, 563, 564, 569, 572, 574, 582, 587, 602, 605*, 606, 616, 618, 622, 625, 637*, 644, 668, 695, 697*, 700, 704, 706, 712, 715, 724, 728, 730, 733*, 735, 738, 739, 749; Wm. Bather, 400, 539; Win., 210.

Davison, Elean., 665; Geo., 70; Jn., 52, 93, 413,; Mgt., 52, 93; Sus., 70.

Dawes, Andr., 71; Ann, 173, 361; Dormer, 160, 275; Elean., 71; Eliz., 160, 165*, 173, 177, 327, 337; Joan, 58; My., 177, 179, 332, 684; Robt., 337; Thos., v, xiii, 58, 160, 165, 173, 177, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 186, 196, 198, 281.

Dawson (Duson), Cath., 550; Eliz., 252, 543; Esther, 535; My., 700; Sar., 535, 550, 564*; Wm., 535, 550, 564, 700, 754.

Day, Charlotte, 537; Eliz., 211; Jn., 211; My., 211.

De Assino, Rig., iii.

De Charlton, Sir Jn., iv*; Lady Hawis, iv.

De Courcey, Rd., 688, 703, 730.
De Leybourne, Sir Jn., xi.
Deacon (Dackin, Dacken, Deacons, Deakin), Alice, 297; Ann, 164; Arth., 336; Elean., 718; Eliz., 203, 292, 728*; Jn., 759; Mgt., 180, 208, 752; Martha. 208; My., 24, 51, 195*, 336, 738; Rach., 383; Rebec., 233; Rowl., 89, 180; Sar., 759; Sus., 245; Thos., 195*, 203, 208; Widow, 26; Wm., 383, 718.
Deason (Dayson, Deeson), Ann, 520, 689; Cath., 550; Han., 646; Jn., 646, 663; My., 663; Sar., 685.
Deaves, Jn., 574; Sar., 574; Sus., 692; Thos., 574.
Dee, Jas., 197.
Delappe, Ann, 728; Jn., 728.
Delves, Jn., 712; Mgt., 712; Sus., 702.
Dennis, Frances, 158; Mgt., 125; Wm., 125, 158*.
Denstone (Denston), Ann, 656, 736; Jn., 656, 724, 736; Martha, 724; My., 707; Steph., 699.
Derritt (Derret, Derries, Derrick), Ann, 726; Eliz., 727; Jos., 557, 574, 722; Martha, 574; My., 557*, 574, 691, 722, 750; Rd., 691.
Derwas (Derves), My., 333, 715, 744; Rd., 752 (?); Sam., 715, 744.
Deuxall, Ann, 218.
Deverox (Deverax, Deverex), Damaris, 130; Kath., 161; Mgt., 63; Price, 130.
Devits, My., 714; Sam., 714.
Devonell (Davonell, Davner, Davenor, Davenhall), Amy, 271; Anna, 433; Ann, 294, 306, 311, 319, 321, 324, 367, 381, 394, 403, 412, 430, 458, 464, 473, 479, 590, 707; Beatr., 415, 677, 682; Cath., 640; Edw., 217, 219, 230, 238, 250*, 271, 280*, 294, 330, 367, 479, 480, 493; Eliz., 412, 448, 458, 681; Han., 395, 402*, 409, 415, 425, 430*, 501, 663; Jane, 559, 590, 606*, 622, 640; Jn., 311, 321, 331, 395, 402, 403, 409*, 410, 414, 415, 425, 430, 448, 473, 475, 492, 559*, 572, 590, 606, 622, 640, 646, 648; Mgt., 326, 331, 425, 426, 428, 464, 547*; My., 217, 219, 230*, 238, 250, 271, 280*, 294, 306, 322, 394, 593, 679, 681, 688; Sar., 238, 470*, 494, 572*; Thos., 219, 306, 311, 317, 319*, 321, 326, 331, 464, 473, 479*, 553, 648, 660; Wm., 280, 367, 381*, 394, 403, 412, 448, 458, 470, 584, 622.
Dewen, Ann, 731; Geo., 731, 745*.
Dews (Deuce, Dyce), Ann, 632; Elean., 305; Esther, 639; Han., 632, 639, 740; Jas., 632, 636, 639, 740; My., 601; Sus., 632.
Diamond, Hen., 429, 431; Sir Rog., xii; Sar., 429; Wm., 429.
Dicher, Andr., 63; My., 63.
Dickin (Dicken), Cath., 381; Edw., 314, 319*, 320, 328, 335*, 346, 347, 357, 363, 369, 381, 480, 531, 636, 649, 653, 654, 659, 661, 663, 664, 668, 669, 673, 676, 683*, 684*, 685*, 686*, 721, 737; Eliz., 357, 502, 531, 623, 653, 688; Grace, 369; Jas., 328, 346, 442; Jane, 300, 709, 721, 728; Jn., 300, 347, 647, 764; Mgt., 314, 384; Martha, 319; My., 328, 346, 347, 357, 363, 378, 652, 764; Rd., 623; Sam., 199; Sar., 367, 623; Wm., 764.
Dietrickson, Eliz., 465.
Diggory (Diggery), Abr., 539; Byna, 761; Eliz., 687; Martha, 393, 707; My., 167, 170, 171, 763; Rd., 393, 761; Rowl., 167, 171, 176; Sam., 176.
Dimmock, Edm., 764.
Dixon, Andr., 519*; Ann, 717; Gab., 455; Geo., 692; Jane, 694; Jn., 511, 694, 717; My., 519; Sar., 163; Silvey, 692.
Dobson, Eliz., 744; Geo., 634; Jos., 744.
Dodd (Dod), Andr., 309; Ann, 182, 650, 661; Arthur, 726; Ben., 322; Chas., 127; Elean., 137; Eliz., 123, 127, 131*, 136, 155, 199, 334, 572, 577, 662, 667, 726*; Emma, 607; Geo., 121; Han., 293, 300, 305, 309, 312, 322; Hugh, 293; Jas., 305, 326; Jane, 661; Jn., 119, 120, 122*, 123, 127, 131*, 136, 137, 143*, 153, 155, 159, 199, 300, 305, 309, 312, 322*, 323*, 330, 331, 340, 388, 555, 577, 661*, 669; Jos., 305, 330, 602, 664, 667; Mgt., 14, 525; Martha, 558; My., 119, 120, 136, 160, 205, 283, 305, 322, 323*, 353, 397, 404*, 410, 455, 572, 582, 602, 666, 685, 705, 710,

714, 758, 760; Matt., 397, 404, 410*, 430; Owen, 293; Peter, 131*, 199, 350, 661; Prisc., 184; Ralph, 450; Sam., 347; Sar., 153, 312, 331, 388, 608, 664, 742; Sus., 533, 669; Thos., 397, 458, 514, 572, 582, 602, 607, 710; Wm., 558, 582, 585.
Dodicott, Joan, 85.
Dodwell, Eliz., 519, 537, 569, 637, 704; Geo., 537, 556, 569, 640; Jn., 519, 537, 569, 637, 704, 738*; My., 637, 640; Sar., 519.
Doe, Jn., 585.
Dollobridge, Martha, 149.
Doley (Dowly, Doley, Dowley, Dawley), Alicia, 702; Andr., 676; Ann, 625, 676, 689; Eliz., 502, 514, 665; My., 502, 515, 572, 625; Rd., 572; Sam., 502, 514*; Thos., 515, 663, 665*, 671, 689; Wm., 515, 689.
Dolphin, Edw., 359, 360; Eliz., 752; Jane, 354*, 359, 360; My., 179; Mich., 354*, 359, 360, 417; Thos., 354*, 752.
Dolton, My., 324*; Rd., 324.
Doncaster (Donkester), Ann, 185, 199, 207, 309; Damaris, 176, 210, 211, 215, 274, 288; Edw., 189, 383, 455; Eliz., 274, 281, 286, 288, 289*, 294, 387*, 393, 418, 486, 651, 657, 673, 674, 675, 676, 678; Frances, 191; Han., 355; Hester, 204, 209; Joan, 212*, 213; Jn., 294, 379, 387, 393*, 394, 418, 482, 646, 679; Mgt., 179, 453; Martin, 114, 121, 176, 179, 187*, 190, 206, 210*, 211*, 215, 325; My., 379, 393*; Sam., 121, 185, 191, 204, 209, 212*, 213, 259; Thos., 179, 184*, 189, 199, 207, 309, 338, 428; Wm. Hen., 190, 274, 281*, 286*, 288, 289, 294, 331.
Donne (Done, Don, Doan), Alice, 373; Ann, 314, 356, 373, 531, 715, 719, 749; Ben., 204; Edw., 632; Eliz., 747; Martha, 741, 749, 766; My., 294, 330, 632, 723, 752; Peter, 373; Rd., 314, 715; Sar., 531, 532; Thos., 632, 636; Wm., 531, 697.
Doodall, Elias, 164; My., 218, 254, 257; Rd., 152, 254, 257; Sar., 152; Thos., 152, 257.
Doody, Mgt., 383; Wm., 383.
Doolittle, Phiby, 715.
Dore, Bar., 575; Frances, 575; Wm., 575.
Dorricott (Doricourt), Ann, 512, 521, 530*, 552, 568, 581, 602, 705, 747; Dan., 577; Emma, 552; Hen., 754; Jane, 747, 754; Jn., 512, 552; Jos., 602; My., 552; Rd., 512, 521, 530, 568*, 581, 602, 747; Sar., 759; Sar. Peploe, 521; Wm., 581.
Dormer, Gab., 350.
Dorrington, Elean., 673; Sam., 675; Wm., 673.
Dorrell, Silvey, 692.
Dorsett (Dosset), Ann, 151, 249; Eliza, 705; Emma, 655; Jane, 668; Mgt., 246, 249, 373; Thos., 151*; Wm., 246, 249.
Doubton, Rebec., 95.
Doughty (Doughtie, Dougherty), Capt., 106*, 107; Chas., 93; Eliz., 177, 209; Jas., 445; Jn., 445; Mgt., 88; My., 107, 445; Sar., 93, 367; Thos., 316.
Dovaston, Ann, 48; Eliz., 539; Rd., 539.
Dove, Alice, 369; Eliz., 304; Peter, 369; Wm., 369.
Dover, Wm. de, xi.
Dow (Dough), Mgt., 200; Robt., 202; Wm., 200, 202.
Dowdale, Eliz., 133; Jonath., 133.
Dowdeswell, Eliz., 169, 182; Hen., 169; Mgt., 383; Martha, 176; My., 188; Thos., 169, 176, 182, 188.
Dower, My., 288; Obed., 288.
Dowling, Jane, 290*; Jn., 290.
Downes (Downs), Abr., 129; Alice, 321*; Andr., 29*, 355*; Ann, 264, 324, 365, 383, 714, 715; Arthur, 223, 269; Beatr., 6; Dan., 142; Deb., 505; Edw., 330, 332*, 336, 343, 345*, 348, 355*, 629; Elean., 223*; Eliz., 49, 187, 269, 298, 362, 366, 372, 374, 378, 379, 382*, 390, 399, 452, 462, 667; Geo., 264, 271, 295, 683, 745, 748; Han., 136, 629, 752; Isaac, 119, 121, 124, 129*; Jacob, 12; Jane, 87, 199, 301, 336, 343, 345*, 348, 355*, 366, 679, 683, 745; Jn., 53, 180, 183, 187, 192*, 195*, 199, 205*, 293, 337, 343, 345, 372*, 379, 382, 399, 401*, 594, 674, 726; Jonathan, 729; Kath., 19; Martha, 119, 180, 336, 345, 374, 401; My., 264, 267, 271, 286*, 293, 295, 305, 361, 514, 710, 714, 726, 727, 748; Prisc.,

520; Rebec., 594; Rd., 24, 225, 296, 330, 365, 378, 379, 382, 727; Rog., 12; Rowl., 271; Sam., 24; Sar., 31, 35, 225, 390, 767; Sargt., 103; Simon, 321, 366, 374, 382, 390, 399, 471; Sophia, 594; Sus., 70, 124; Thos., 19, 22, 29*, 31, 35, 183, 267, 286, 293, 295, 348, 361, 396, 456, 629, 679, 715, 752, 758; Wm., 22, 710, 726.
Downing, Chas., 716; Jn., 579; Mgt., 579, 740; My., 683; Sar., 579.
Downsell, Mgt., 167; Thos., 167.
Downward, My., 462*, 712; Rd., 462.
Downton, Alice, 178; Ann, 178; Elean., 8; Eliz., 696; Jane, 47; Jn., 688; My., 167, 177; Rd., 535; Thos., 164.
Drake, My., 692; Nathan, 146; Rd., 140, 692.
Drakeford, Jn., 97, 103.
Drakewood, Ann, 128; Hen., 135; Jn., 127, 129; Jud., 127, 135; My., 130; Rd., 127, 129, 130, 135; Wm., 128.
Draper, Jane, 11; Mgt., 5; My., 212; Rubin, 212; Thos., 212.
Draycott (Dracot), Alice, 163; Felice, 137; Hen., 138; Jud., 137, 138; Mgt., 429; Rd., 137, 138, 650, 652.
Drayton, Rd., 636.
Drelincourt, Mgt., 226; My., 226; Peter, 226.
Drew, Edm., 556; Edw., 561; Han., 556, 565*; Jn., 556, 565.
Drewrie (Drewry, Drurie, Drury, Drudy), Anch., 317, 324, 340, 477; Ann, 417, 431, 440, 752, 768; Cath., 660; Edw., 763; Elean., 395; Eliz., 128, 427, 468, 482, 487, 763; Francis, 362; Jn., 128, 129, 317, 324*, 340, 383*, 388*, 420, 423, 431, 439, 446, 468, 482, 652, 657, 702, 752; Jos., 340, 426; Mgt., 362; Mgy., 21; Martha, 409, 420, 421, 428, 431, 437, 439, 446, 468, 649, 652, 657, 684, 695; My., 210, 376, 415, 420, 421, 423, 487, 690, 702; Rd., 409, 415, 421, 428, 437, 649, 666; Robt., 446, 465; Ruch, 383, 395, 401, 408*, 417, 427, 446; Sam., 415; Sar., 383, 388, 423, 439, 446, 465; Sus., 437; Thos., 395, 401*, 408, 417, 427, 428, 446, 552, 695; Wm., 409.
Driver, Car., 579; Jane, 556, 566, 579; Jn., 556*, 566, 579; My. Ann, 566.
Dros, Dav., 29; Jane, 29.
Dubay, Francis, 710; My., 710.
Ducker (Duckar), Ann, 362, 363; Elean., 363; Thos., 362, 363.
Duckett, Jn., 664.
Ducy, Eliz., 190; Rd., 190.
Dudleston (Dudles), Caleb, 72; Edw., 72, 74; Jn., 752; Mgt., 294, 752; Nath., 294; Peter, 677; Prud., 104, 111; Robt., 74; Sam., 752; Sar., 110, 677; Thos., 99*, 104, 106.
Dudley, Sar., 148; Thos., 148, 502.
Duffin (Duffis, Durfy, Dyffin, Duffin, Duffen), Alice, 358, 384*, 386*, 438; Janet, 746; Jn., 358; My., 664; Peter, 358, 384, 386, 421.
Dugdale, Eliz., 137, 139*, 143, 146; Jonathan, 137*, 139, 142, 143; Mgt., 118, 143.
Dukes (Deaks, Deakes, Deackes), Ann, 403; Cath., 403, 411, 421; Esther, 439; Jas., 211; Jn., 278, 290*, 386, 421, 517, 522, 714; Let., 652; Lydia, 421, 428, 439, 654; My., 278, 290, 386, 437, 517, 522*; Rach., 549; Robt., 278, 287; Sar., 421, 689; Thos., 287, 403, 411, 421, 428, 433; Wm., 386, 403, 421, 428, 439, 652; Wm. Reynolds, 517.
Dulignon (duLignon), Aldebert, 211, 213, 218, 227, 237, 248, 250, 256, 269; Dor., 211, 213, 218, 227, 237, 248, 256, 269, 311; Hester, 237, 269; Jn., 227; My., 213, 307; Peter, 248, 256; Rach., 218, 304.
Dulson, Mgt., 668; Sam., 668.
Duncalfe, Hum., 140.
Dunford, Jn., 20*.
Dunne (Dun, Dunn, Dune), Ann, 164, 665; Arthur, 91; Eliz., 47; Jane, 25, 63; Joan, 150; Jn., 79; Jos., 408; Kath., 53; Mgy., 103; Mgt., 386, 408; My., 61; Reynald, 32; Rd., 54, 67, 89, 376; Robt., 655; Sar., 127, 385; Thos., 61, 89, 408; Wm., 54, 585.
Dunsfield, Eliz., 694.
Dupres, Abr., 393; Francis, 392, 393, 404; Mgt., 392.
Durer, Albert, iv.
Durning, Anna, 95; Rd., 95.
Dutton, Ann, 184, 378, 641, 741; Eliz., 36, 529; Frances, 529;

Jane, 60; Jarvis, 764; Jn., 36, 38, 123, 124*, 125, 132, 133, 475, 487, 641*, 677, 701, 717; Mgy., 39, 58; Martha, 123, 125, 132*, 133*, 368; My., 50, 140, 156, 204, 205; Peter, 204, 205; Rowl., 36*, 38, 39, 50, 55, 156, 185; Sus., 475, 487*, 620, 636, 677, 701, 723, 744, 764; Thos., 475, 480, 529, 741; Widow, 58; Wm., 58.
Duttrig, My., 693.
Dyce, Eliz., 756; Harvey, 756.
Dyer, My., 213; My. Magd., 251; Robt., 213; Thos., 213.
Dyke (Dyckes, Dike), Amy, 326, 334; Elean., 762*; Emma, 729; Han., 476; Hen. Maria, 736; Jane, 503; Jn., 313*, 326*, 334; Martha, 718; My., 313; Rebec., 155; Rd., 334; Thos., 445; W., 738, 762*; Wm., 738.
Dyos (Dios, Dyas, Dias), Ann, 318, 386, 428, 429, 435, 689; Beatr., 429; Ben., 289; Edw., 696; Eliz., 424; Jas., 696; Jn., 386, 413, 744; Mgy., 16; Martha, 432; My., 244, 289, 424; Rd., 318*, 414, 424, 429, 537, 666, 685, 698, 708; Rog., 263; Sar., 263, 432, 696, 744; Sus., 95; Thos., 16, 244; Wm., 95.

Eades, My., 383.
Eagle, Cath., 137; Eliz., 137; Jn., 134, 137.
Earle (Erle), Jud., 142; Martin, 257; Rd., 69*, 73; Sisley, 73; Synai, 71.
East, Jane, 692.
Easthope, Jane, 339; Mgt., 317, 327; Wm., 317, 327*.
Eaton (Ayton), Ann, 665; Edw., 617, 739*; Eliz., 589, 613, 725; Emily, 612; Hen., 617, 627; Jane, 589, 617, 739*; Jn., 589, 590, 612, 613*, 621, 725; Lily, 148; Maria, 590, 612; Martha, 397; My., 360, 436, 710; Mrs., 291; Robt., 360, 436, 700; Sar., 330, 700; Sus., Young, 590; Thos., 436, 556, 665.
Eaves, Jn., 520; My., 736.
Ebery (Abery, Aubrey, Abrey, Eberey), Ann, 424; Betty, 611; Edw., 347, 359*, 419, 424, 434, 440, 446, 451*, 458, 463, 469, 478*, 611, 653, 658, 701, 767; Eliz., 388, 446, 658, 726, 747; Frances, 668; Geo., 440; Jane, 347, 359, 419, 458, 753, 762; Jn., 388, 712; Mgt., 380, 388, 419, 424, 434*, 440, 446, 451, 458, 463, 469, 478, 653*, 674.; Martha, 653; My., 469, 675, 712, 730, 731; Matt., 463, 611, Sar., 380, 767; Thos., 668, 675; Wm., 349*, 653.
Eccleston (Ethelstone), Ann (*alias* Thomas), 663; Eliz., 678, 727; Jacob, 727; Jn., 393; My., 393*.
Eckles, Jn., 89; Mgt., 89.
Eddoes (Eddows), Jn., 109; My., 109, 681; Robt., 649.
Edgar, King, iii*.
Edge (Edg, Edges), Alice, 153, 223, 286; Ann, 236, 349, 353, 360, 382, 700; Edw., 600, 656, 712; Eliz., 188, 235, 285, 360, 528, 649; Geo., 546; Han., 162; Jas., 375; Jane, 193, 609, 656, 712, 740; Jn., 153, 162, 167*, 175, 180, 185, 193, 223, 269, 293, 337, 376, 649, 656, 740; Mgt., 396; Martha, 345; My., 185, 295, 300, 349, 353, 367, 375, 376, 378, 528, 546, 701, 707, 714, 747, 754; Ralph, 223, 230; Rd., 345, 367, 372, 528, 546, 712; Sam., 349, 353, 360, 367, 372, 375, 376, 378; Sar., 691; Thos., 175, 180, 236, 390, 754; Walter, 35; Wm., 345, 700.
Edgerley (Edgeley, Edgley, Edgell), Cath., 287; Elean., 13; Eliz., 4, 384*, Geo., 384; Han., 753; Hen., 567; Jn., 20; Jos., 534; Josias, 6; My., 709; Rd., 2; Sam., 709; Sar., 17; Wm., 2, 4, 6, 13, 17, 20.
Edish, My., 180.
Edmunds (Edmonds), Ann, 634, 763; Eliz., 304, 522, 531, 717, 729; Geo., 554; Hugh, 544; Jane, 745; Jn., 304, 522*, 531, 740; Mgt., 740; Martha, 531; My., 531, 751; Rd., 717; Sam., 634, 763; Sar., 757; Thos., 634; Wm., 304.
Edsall, Alice, 173; My., 98; Martha 102; Rd., 105, 123; Thos., 98, 99*, 102, 105, 108*, 123, 128.
Edward I., King, iii.
Edward II., King, iii.
Edward III., King, iii, xi.

Edward IV., King, iii, vii.
Edward V., King, xii.
Edward VI., King, iii, vii, xii.
Edward the Confessor, vi.
Edwards (Edwardes, Edward), Alice, 163, 217, 250, 677; Andr., 627; Ann, 177, 313, 318, 466, 470, 485, 494, 515, 516, 588, 591, 597, 601, 604, 654, 658, 670, 674, 677, 719, 723, 732, 745, 747, 756; Ann Eliz., 534, 535; Ben., 144; Cath., 242, 284, 358, 654, 760; Chas., 464, 459, 594, 672; Chris., 379; Dav., 82, 84, 89, 94, 95*, 97, 396, 404; Dor., 174; Edw., 5, 259, 262, 277, 278*, 296, 298, 306*, 325, 338, 341, 344, 349, 350, 355, 357, 363, 367, 373, 381, 407*, 425, 447, 455, 462, 469, 472, 479*, 485*, 486, 494, 502, 508, 515*, 531, 608, 672, 677, 693, 708, 723, 725, 745; Elean., 99, 306, 313, 325, 341, 344, 349, 436, 451, 472, 511, 649, 671, 694, 746, 759, 766; Eliza, 572; Eliz., 20, 42, 58, 64, 84, 94, 143, 174, 185, 193, 200, 204, 208, 210, 211, 216, 228, 232, 242, 250, 269, 298, 302*, 306, 313, 314, 318, 319, 325*, 334, 338, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 357*, 359, 364, 366*, 373, 383, 391, 411, 414, 471*, 485, 500, 501, 502, 506, 511*, 515, 520, 521, 526*, 537, 540, 544, 548, 565, 572, 582, 594, 595, 629, 631*, 662, 669, 685, 697, 702, 706, 714, 715, 719, 724, 730, 732, 735, 743, 748, 750, 760, 765; Emma, 565; Esther, 296, 748; Francis, 143, 144*, 352, 661, Geo., 665, 730, 738, 740; Godolphin, 325; Gwen., 369; Gyles, 198; Han., 467, 595, 661, 715, 752; Harriet, 466; Hen., 264, 404; Hester, 259, 262*, 277*, 278, 684; Hugh, 151; Jas., 502, 506, 511, 515, 520, 526, 537, 544, 565, 595; Jane, 45, 46, 133, 145, 265, 281, 298, 317, 344, 447, 456, 466, 606, 648, 670, 673, 687, 713, 737, 750, 754, 765; Jer., 366, 373, 407; Joan, 350; Jn., 20, 39*, 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 45, 46*, 50*, 51, 66, 85*, 144, 174, 180, 185, 193, 195, 198, 199, 201, 205*, 208*, 211, 216, 217, 223, 228*, 232, 243, 264, 265, 281, 287, 292, 298, 313, 317*, 319, 320, 321, 323, 364*, 367, 376, 379, 391, 405, 421, 426, 438, 447*, 456, 462, 464, 466*, 467, 484*, 487, 500, 514, 520, 525*, 540, 541, 546, 548, 567, 582, 586, 594, 631, 649, 654*, 669, 670*, 671*, 674, 678, 689, 690, 695, 701, 703, 709, 711, 715*, 719, 737, 748, 754, 758, 759; Jn. Read, 467; Jn., Rog., 684; Jos., 306, 466, 732, 735; Let., 715; Lloyd, 294, 356; Louisa, 672; Lucy, 462, 469, 479, 485, 494, 502, 708; Mgt., 233, 311, 383, 392, 425, 432, 436, 443*, 456, 506, 525, 654, 665, 678, 693, 701, 727, 740; Maria, 582; Martha, 201, 243, 264, 265, 287, 317, 353, 367, 391, 514, 537, 699, 703, 749*; My., 89, 118, 164, 275, 281, 311, 314, 317*, 323, 325, 329, 330*, 337, 341, 347, 350*, 351, 359, 361, 363, 366, 367*, 368, 370, 373*, 376, 380, 393, 394, 396, 404, 407*, 434, 454, 456, 462, 464*, 465, 486, 497, 500, 502*, 507, 514, 540, 548, 558, 597, 648, 672, 681, 692, 695, 697*, 701, 710, 721, 739, 767; My. Harriet, 519; Mr., 102; Nath., 728; Pat., 520; Paul, 756; Peter, 41; Pierce, 4, 5, 6,; Rach., 493; Rebec., 373; Reece, 500; Rd., 99*, 232, 287, 311, 317, 337, 341, 350*, 355, 368, 370, 420, 456, 472, 475, 485, 571, 604, 621, 654, 664, 719, 743, 745, 759; Robt., 464, 481, 500, 540, 584, 660; Sam., 357, 366, 373, 383, 391, 392, 407, 425, 432*, 434, 461, 477, 614, 629, 654, 655, 699, 727; Sar., 144, 180, 393, 402, 425, 470, 486, 500, 520*, 522, 541, 544, 558, 566, 634, 684, 685, 689, 699, 701, 748, 750, 751, 754, 758; Sus., 204, 232, 247, 265, 266, 368, 420, 519, 534, 538, 654, 660, 702; Tim., 4, 6; Thos., 48*, 82, 118, 163, 164*, 167*, 174, 211, 216, 217, 232, 247, 250, 260, 265*, 266*, 311, 314, 323, 338, 341, 346, 347*, 351, 353, 359, 361, 366, 370, 373, 376, 379, 396, 413, 420, 462, 471, 485, 541, 558, 565, 666, 694, 701, 719, 723, 732, 747; Thomasin, 294, 396; Tudor, 697; Waitestill, 217; Watkin, 487; Wm., 58, 195, 198, 199, 298, 302, 306, 313, 318, 350, 361, 369, 380*, 436, 445, 451*, 466, 468, 469, 480, 486, 490, 519, 534, 542, 604, 649, 684, 702, 754.*
Egerton, Ann, 304, 372; Eliza,

663; Eliz., 5, 339, 646; Jane, 312; Jn., 277, 285, 292*, 304, 312, 318, 324*, 334*, 335, 401; Jos., 756; Mgt., 285, 336*; Maria, 707; Martha, 677; My., 277*, 285, 292, 304, 312, 324, 395, 406; Rd., viii; Sar., 134, 633; Thos., 5, 395*, 401, 677.
Egginton (Etchington), Chas., 213; Sus., 213; Wm., 754.
Elatt, Thos., 145.
Elcock (Elcocks), 136, 158, 177, 276; Francis, 136, 149, 153; Hen., 167, 172; Rd., 147; Thos., 136, 143*, 147, 149, 153, 167, 172, 177, 276, 281.
Eldershaw, Hen., 131; Mgt., 114; My., 142.
Eley (Ely, Elly), Ann, 493; Edm., 47*, 85; Edw., 371; Elean., 85; Eliz., 375, 507; Francis, 386; Jas., 419, 458; Jane, 403, 451, 455; Jn., 419, 421*, 425*, 445, 447, 654, 663; Mgt., 413; Martha, 378, 386, 403, 468, 504, 507; My., 371, 378, 419*, 425, 435, 443, 445, 451, 454, 458, 468, 479, 654*, 666; My. Archer, 419, 493, 504, 507; Sus. Archer, 443; Thos., 371, 378, 386, 403, 410, 419, 435, 443, 445, 451, 458, 468, 516, 654; Wm., 435, 443.
Elford, Edw., 716; Eliz., 716.
Elizabeth, Queen, vii, ix, x.
Elks (Ellks), Ann, 452, 460*, 471, 482, 493, 505, 569, 597, 616, 631*, 742, 743; Edw., 493, 497, 505, 526, 597; Elean., 478; Eliz., 177, 689; Han., 682; Jane, 482; Jn., 177, 482; Mgt., 693; Rebec., 742; Rd., 452*, 460, 471, 482, 493, 505, 709*; Sar., 471; Thos., 482, 682; Wm., 482, 597, 616*, 627, 631.
Elkson, Eliz., 10; Joan, 10, 11.
Ellams (Ellums, Elloms, Ellems), Eliz., 95, 118; Jn., 120; Rd., 95, 99, 104, 108; Sam., 104.
Ellesmere (Elsmere, Ellesmeare, Elsmer, Ellmore, Elismere, Ellsmore, etc.), Alice, 52, 146, 441, 696, 699; Ann, 347, 435, 441, 444, 447, 455*, 461, 525, 594, 656, 680, 688; Brid., 374; Cath., 230, 271, 343*, 367, 370, 371, 379; Clement, 62; E., v; Edw., 325, 352, 362, 435, 441, 444, 447, 455*, 461, 594, 617*, 688, 696, 710, 721, 750; Elean., 356; Eliz., 54, 104, 117, 179, 339, 351, 362, 367, 370, 371, 374, 379, 461, 704; Han., 219, 298, 332, Jas., 362; Jn., 77, 129, 214, 219, 225, 230, 239*, 246, 256*, 271*, 320, 323, 351, 356, 362, 367, 370, 371, 374, 379*, 444*, 445, 455*, 656; Kath., 104, 176; Mgt., 362; Martha, 367, 594, 617, 696; My., 107, 112, 155, 219, 225, 230, 239*, 246, 256, 271*, 289, 315, 320, 325, 328*, 332, 333, 339, 343, 347, 351, 352, 362, 367, 704; My. Harriet, 524, 703; Rd., 364; Ruthven, 124; Sam., 52, 54, 61, 77, 104, 107*, 112*, 116, 117, 120, 124, 129, 219, 246, 315*, 320, 325, 328, 332, 339, 343*, 347; Sam., Robt., 524; Widow, 80.
Elliott, Gen., 426.
Ellis (Ellice, Elis), Ann, 393, 739, 744; Anth., 147, 152, 157, 164; Ben., 624; Chris., 21; Elean., 28, 206; Eliz., 95, 315, 429, 625, 751, 754, 757, 761, 762; Evan, 576*, 625, 640; Hester, 703; Jas., 524; Jane, 328, 554; Jn., 45, 206, 472, 615, 640, 701, 744, 761; Jonathan, 328; Jos., 472; Mgt., 52, 145, 408; Mgy., 51; My., 69, 110, 315, 472, 565, 576, 577, 625, 640, 715, 720, 767; Peter, 627; Rd., 2, 8, 45, 110, 149, 152, 157; Robt., 95, 715; Sam., 544; Sar., 147, 152, 157, 358, 524, 538*, 624, 701; Sus., 228; Thos., 73, 358*, 393, 724, 757, 767; Wm., 21, 315.
Elson, Ann, 634.
Elton, Eliz., 660; Thos., 660.
Embrey (Embery, Emery, Embress), Eliz., 758; Jas., 299, 715; Jane, 299; Jn., 668, 712, 715; Mgt., 384, 712; My., 215*, 273, 715; Rd., 298, 384; Rog., 273; Sam., 290; Thos., 299; Wm., 215.
Emrey, Jn., 29, 31; Rd., 29*, 31; Sar., 29.
Englethorpe, Elean., 132; Rd., 132.
English, Francis, 291.
Eniss, Sam., 621.
Enuff (Eynouf, Enoph), Ann, 729; Chas., 471; Eliz., 457.
Erlan (Earlum, Ewlon), Ann, 604; My. Ann, 604, 644; Robt., 659; Thos., 604.
Erpe, Jn., 35.
Erwick, (*see* Urwick).
Espley, Jn., 699; Sar., 699.

Estop (Estopp), Ann, 30, 41; Arthur, 30, 36, 41, 47; Elean., 49; My., 36.
Ettingsell, Thos., 48.
Evans (Eavans), Abig., 712; Abr., 22, 43; Elice, 19, 34, 82, 764; Ann, 3, 157, 208, 238, 240, 300, 302, 317, 323, 367, 381, 397, 401, 422*, 469, 472, 480, 487, 494, 510, 530, 564, 580, 609, 616, 617, 625, 626, 633*, 640, 655, 671, 672, 692, 693, 695, 700, 701, 703, 711, 720, 746, 755, 766; Arthur, 686; Beatr. Harriet, 601; Ben., 36, 81, 83, 86, 88, 92*, 97, 100; Blanch, 748; Brid., 340; Cad., 61, 717; Capt., 71, 283; Cath., 529, 651, 717; Chas., 208, 367, 457, 462, 564, 640, 644; Constance, 150; Constant, 175; Corbet, 313, 416; Dav., 61, 65, 121, 349, 361, 514, 621, 641, 689, 718, 733; Diana, 727, 734; Dor., 157, 213; Dr., 524; Edm., 235, 238, 245, 253, 262; Edw., 3, 14, 17, 21, 312, 314, 321, 323, 334, 343, 390, 424, 482, 564, 581, 586, 598, 605, 635, 651, 656, 658, 660, 677, 683, 695, 710, 719, 729, 756, 758; Elean., 125, 128, 239, 271, 469, 611, 637, 680, 767; Eliza, 631, 632; Eliza Owen, 618; Eliz., 19, 21, 32, 38, 58, 120, 133, 137, 144, 147, 153, 187, 188, 207, 210, 214*, 217, 218, 222*, 223*, 225*, 236*, 238, 240, 245, 258, 268, 282, 283, 293, 296, 300, 308, 311, 313, 317*, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 337, 342, 353, 381, 382, 384, 390*, 395, 397, 403, 410, 416, 422*, 428, 446, 452*, 453, 463, 472, 478, 487, 488, 490, 491, 542, 558, 565, 577, 579, 581, 586, 612, 625, 629, 631, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 657, 664, 671, 681, 684, 686, 688, 689, 694*, 695, 700, 706, 711, 717, 720, 729, 731, 741, 745, 747, 759*, 760; Esther, 321*, 641*, 750, 761; Evan, 120, 397, 521, 632, 688, 691, 726, 747, 759, 763; Fel., 293, 353; Fortune, 16; Frances, 167, 235, 238, 245, 253, 262, 321, 415; Frances Louisa, 601; Francis, 29, 34, 120, 323, 497, 720, 739; Geo., 469, 612; Geo. Eliz., 518; Gert., 22; Grif., 1, 101; Guan., 668; Gwen., 164; Han., 105, 108, 358, 480, 482, 493, 572, 635, 640, 679, 695, 737, 763; Harriet, 625; Hester, 86, 262, 498; Hugh, 34, 35, 62, 138 (*alias* Beech), 338, 736; Hum., 177; Isaac, 34, 83, 157, 755; Is., 396; Jas., 428, 438, 631, 721; Jane, 38, 39, 42, 114, 134, 187, 188, 192, 226, 233, 235, 246, 262, 292, 320, 325, 339, 351, 361, 502, 518*, 529, 601*, 612*, 614, 618, 639, 688, 709, 722, 739, 740, 745, 763, 764; Joan, 28, 29, 108*, 109; Job, 469, 480, 487, 557, 671, 711; Jn., 2, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 28, 30, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 53, 72, 83, 84, 86, 91, 99, 114, 125, 149, 209*, 236, 239, 291*, 293*, 296, 300, 308, 311, 313, 314, 317*, 322, 323, 326, 330, 336, 337, 342, 348, 353, 356, 361, 367, 382, 384, 385, 390, 397, 402, 403*, 408, 410, 412, 416, 420, 422, 428, 432, 435, 452, 472, 482, 493, 502*, 518*, 526, 528, 529, 532, 542, 550, 554, 568, 587, 601*, 605, 611, 625, 626, 627, 637*, 639, 646, 675, 679, 684, 692, 695, 701, 702, 707, 708, 710, 712, 717, 763, 766, 767; Johanna, 390; Jos., 126, 292, 753; Jud., 336; Kath., 29, 120, 209, 284, 334, 472; Lewis, 438, 472; Lucie, 15; Lydia, 418, 419; Magd., 330; Mgt., 30, 47, 53, 95, 155; 243, 276, 312, 314, 321, 326, 334, 335, 343, 418, 457*, 462, 554, 558, 626, 635, 662, 683, 712, 726, 751, 737, 748, 756, 759, 763; Martha, 210, 321, 385, 457, 478, 695, 700, 702; My., 14, 17, 18, 21, 39, 45, 81, 88, 89, 91, 101, 118, 120, 128, 181, 183, 207, 215, 246, 250, 253, 268, 282, 283, 291*, 293, 311, 318, 328, 333, 334, 335*, 340, 343, 353, 381, 384, 396, 397, 398, 401, 429, 449, 462, 463, 472, 480, 493, 496, 502, 517, 534, 541, 549, 550, 565, 568, 586, 605, 626, 628, 639*, 651, 656, 657*, 662, 669, 683, 686, 690, 692, 695, 701, 702, 703, 710, 721, 733*, 747, 753, 756, 764; Maurice, 605; Mawde, 21; Moses, 618; Nath., 84; Phebe, 480, 635; Phil., 53, 183, 188, 215, 311, 354; Rach., 525; Rebec., 117; Rd., 10, 21, 23, 28, 42, 72, 94, 117, 126, 134, 147, 155, 164, 181, 233, 238, 271, 281, 385, 397, 452, 488, 524, 530*, 544, 564, 623, 625, 626, 640*, 663, 664, 701, 703, 734, 741,

747, 758, 760, 763, 764; Rd., Hen., 528; Robt., 18, 65, 86, 337, 342, 353, 361, 400, 463*, 467, 478, 488, 550, 579, 580, 605, 657, 659, 674, 700, 711, 726, 727, 751, 753; Robt. Wilson, 518; Rog., 32, 43, 150; Rose, 5; Rosehannah, 611, 628, 694; Rowl., 328, 329; Sam., 92, 108, 153, 356, 502, 683, 733; Sar., 20, 28, 37, 50, 91, 195, 199, 208, 296, 311, 317, 330, 335, 338, 384, 400, 410, 452, 467, 469*, 502, 521, 529, 532*, 542, 550, 568, 573, 586, 587, 602*, 605*, 616, 620, 622, 623, 628, 632, 639, 659, 660, 691, 707, 709, 710, 715, 717, 718, 721, 722, 730, 736, 741, 742, 753, 757, 758, 759, 766; Steph., 17, 167, 681*, 683*, 684*, 685, 686; Sus., 36, 332, 348, 674, 681; Theo., 766*; Tim., 457, 662, 664; Thos., 2, 19, 21, 22, 28*, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 58, 83, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96*, 97, 99, 137*, 144, 153, 187, 188, 191*, 194*, 195, 199, 217, 235, 258, 268, 275, 283, 311, 314, 318, 332, 335*, 416, 419, 447, 461, 485, 518, 520, 529*, 534*, 562, 598, 605*, 609, 612, 616, 617*, 621, 625, 633, 640, 655, 659*, 667, 672, 694, 695, 705, 720, 722*, 729, 731, 734, 745, 766; Urs., 3, 683; Widow, 34, 105; Wm., 30, 32, 207, 210, 214, 218*, 222, 225, 226*, 235, 236, 239, 240, 246, 253, 308, 317, 320, 322, 325, 326, 335, 397, 490, 573*, 579, 580, 581, 587, 602, 609, 622*, 623, 626, 627, 639, 668, 718, 730, 736, 737, 741*, 742, 745, 748*, 753, 764, 766; Wm. Edw., 601.

Evason (Eveson, Eavenson, Evison, Evisson), Ann, 469*; Dan., 766; Han., 766; Jane, 214; Jn., 120; Kath., 125; Martha, 741; My., 177; Nath., 120; Wm., 741.

Everall (Averell), Ann, 481, 731, 740; Brid., 680; Chas., 527; Elean., 45; Eliz., 751; Jn., 628, 680, 709, 731, 755; Mgy., 48; Martha, 473, 477*, 481, 676, 730; My., 110, 473, 699, 709, 730, 755; Rd., 44, 732, 749; Wm., 44, 45, 48, 110, 473, 477, 481, 676*, 684, 699.

Exeter, Jn., 167, 172; Robt., 172; Sar., 167.

Eykin (Ikin, Aiken, Ekin), Dana, 723; Eliz., 521; Joan, 19; Jn., 515, 521; Mgt., 515, 521; Phil., 23; Rebec., 744; Sar., 754; Sus., 574; Thos., 470, 515, 621; Wm., 574.

Eyre (Eyres, Eiers), Ann, 37; Arthur, 38*, 43, 44; Eliz., 212; Jos., 365; Mgt., 39; My., 212, 339, 365; Rd., 37, 38*, 39, 43, 44, 47; Sar., 186; Wm., 186, 212, 339, 357.

Eyrick (Errick, Eryck), Brid., 191, 297; Lucretia, 183; Sam., 183, 191.

Eyton (Eyghton), Brid., 191; Elean., 110, 230, 262; Eliz., 296; Frances, 262; Geo., 230; Harriet Gray, 497; Jn., 174, 253, 258; Jud., 261; Mgt., 274; My., 69, 164, 253, 258, 281; Randal, 312; Randulph, 164, 174, 274; Rd., 230, 261, 262, 679; Sar., 497.

Faircloth, Ann, 389.

Fairebrother, Ann, 273; Dor., 273; Edw., 273.

Fallowes (Fallows), Adam, 15; Alice, 19; Ann, 360*, 740; Arthur, 16; Dav., 43; Elean., 16; Eliz., 5, 19, 22, 23; Ellen, 43; Geo., 185, 741; Jn., 3; My., 64, 260; Rd., 8; Thos., 22, 23, 57; Wm., 360.

Fanshaw, Ann, 217; Jn., 217; My., 217.

Fardoe, Ann, 93, 339, 342, 600; Ben., 397*, 400*; Dor., 332, 340; Elean., 83, 247, 248; Eliz., 84, 314, 317, 319, 321, 325, 332, 335*, 339, 342, 343*, 350, 351, 436, 667; Ferd., 76; Joanna, 332, 354; Jn., 242*, 247, 248, 254, 284, 314, 317, 319, 321*, 322, 325, 332, 335, 339*, 342, 343, 350, 351, 354, 358*, 503, 558; Jos., 354; Mgt., 242, 247, 248, 334, 397*, 400; Martha, 350, 351; My., 72, 73, 254*, 325, 332*, 334, 385, 518; Phil., 332*; Rd., 72, 73, 76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 93, 102, 397*; Thos., 317, 319, 332*, 340*, 354, 355, 361; Wm., 385.

Farley (Fereley), Guan, 668; Jos., 668; My., 384; Wm., 509.

Farlow, Ann, 550; Cath., 606; Chas., 588; Hen., 630; Jn., 535,

588, 610, 630; Martha, 535, 588, 610, 630; Sar., 610; Sophia, 535.
Farmer, Abig., 210, 217, 219, 223, 235, 246, 259, 261, 264, 268, 289, 352; Alice, 217, 219; Ann, 287, 341, 344, 372, 403, 638, 728; Dor., 7; Edw., 721, 756; Eliz., 210, 341, 449, 475, 721, 753; Francis, 307; Han., 398, 400, 404, 411, 419*, 428, 440, 449, 453, 710*; Hester, 653; Jas., 696; Jane, 217, 219, 222, 227*, 228, 233, 261, 264, 340; Jn., 217, 219, 222, 227, 233, 341*, 344*, 372, 703; Mgt., 370, 703; Martha, 403; My., 118, 286, 290, 307*, 332, 372, 408, 449, 453, 462, 476, 485, 635, 638, 663, 756; Peter, 411, 418, 453, 462, 476, 485; Rd., 7, 246, 259, 268, 289, 400, 401, 404, 411, 419, 428, 440, 449; Robt., 465; Sam., 728; Sar., 170, 334*, 346, 404, 654, 670, 685, 702; Silas, 210, 217, 219, 223, 235, 246, 259, 261, 264, 268, 289, 390; Tab., 428; Thos., 223, 233, 370, 403, 462, 584, 638; Wm., 118, 215, 217, 219, 222, 228*, 235, 332, 334, 340, 400, 401, 440, 456, 485, 638.
Farnell (Farnall), Mgt., 728, 767 (?); Martha, 701, 702; Wm., 728.
Farner, Ann, 116.
Farnolds, Jn., 406; Wm., 379.
Farnworth, Nathan, 746, 751; Thos., 751.
Farquhar, Mgt., 669.
Farr (Far), Benoni, 393; Eliz., 393; Geo., 678; Hester, 174; Jane, 735; Mgt., 63; My., 678; Rd., 393; Robt., 58, 63; Sus., 58.
Farrington (Farringdon, Ferrington), Alice, 104; Amy, 440, 444, 455*; Ann, 545; Eliz., 516, 708, 746; Emma, 465; Han., 768; Jane, 679; Jn., 177, 444, 708, 729*, 741, 746, 754, 756, 759; M., 673; Mgt., 302, 741, 754, 768; My., 247; Rd., 38, 247; Sam., 440*, 441, 444, 455, 465, 661; Sar., 38, 148, 465, 608, 712, 715; Sus., 232; Wm., 148, 568, 627.
Farrel (Farral, Ferrel), Dor., 371; Eliz., 337, 340*, 343*; Jas., 371; Jane, 452, 662; Jn., 371; Thos., 662; Wm., 337, 340, 343, 670.
Farror (Farrier), Chas., 385; Elean., 385; Jane, 662; Wm., 578.
Fawkner (Faulkner, Falkner, Faulkener, Fawkner, Folekner, Fauconer), Elean., 163; Eliz., 460, 670; Han., 522; Jud., xi, xii; Jane, 687: Martha, 193; My., 81; Thos., 163, 193; Wm., 460*, 522, 677.
Fawley, Sam., 397.
Fead, Cath., 368, 369; Martha, 383; My., 368, 369; Robt., 383; Wm., 368, 369.
Feaknall, Ann, 762; Wm., 762.
Fearne (Fearnes), Jud., 56; Rd., 86; Wm., 86.
Feilding, Anna Cath., 518, 524, 529, 534, 539, 544, 551; Cath. Frances, 524; Emily, 539; Everard, R.B., 551; Hen. Wentworth, 524; Rodolphus Hen., 518; Wm. Basil Percy, 534; Wm. Robt., 518, 524, 529, 534, 539, 544, 551.
Fellowes, Ann, 355; Elean., 176; Eliz., 366, 760; Frances, 355; Mgt., 452; Peter, 355, 401; Sar., 401; Wm., 401.
Feltas (Felters, Feltus), Hen., 203; Jn., 195; Rd., 207; Sar., 207, 223; Thos., 184*, 195, 203, 207, 223, 295.
Felton, Abr., 727; Alice, 341; Ann, 165; Cath., 184; Edw., 664; Eliz., 28, 153, 154, 243; Grace, 148; Han., 123; Jas., 491; Jane, 161; Jn., 122, 171, 191, 341; Jos., 185; Mgt., 23, 664; My., 91, 118, 143, 145, 153, 154, 156, 171, 185, 188, 326, 491, 727; Rd., 21, 118, 148; Sar., 23, 171; Sus., 289; Thos., 122, 123, 143*, 145, 153, 154, 156, 165, 171, 191, 341, 491; Widow, 71; Wm., 243, 360.
Fenna, My., 667.
Fenton (Fentum, Fantam, Fantham, Fanton, Fantome, Fanthom), Chas., 316; Eliz., 218; Geo., 115*, 117, 121, 124, 126; Jn., 121; Jos., 117; Mgt., 124, 259; My., 153, 316; Sar., 666* (?); Simon, 218; Thos., 153, 319.
Ferriday, Hester, 684; My., 739; Sar., 678.
Fesie, Elean., 33.
Fetterby (Fetterbee), Mgy., 29; Rd., 48; Widow, 51.
Fewtrell, Eliz., 646; Mgt., 727.
Fiddler (Fidler), Edw., 608; Sar., 755.
Fidel, Eliz., 495.

Field (Fields), Eliz., 658; Geo., 632; Jn., 150, 154; My., 632; My. Ann, 632; Miles, 154; Sus., 150, 154.
Fieldhouse, Ann, 724; My., 403; Thos., 724.
Fifield, Rd., 180.
Filcocks, Alice, 660.
Fildas, Mgt., 113.
Finch (Finche, Fincher), Ann, 59, 135, 193, 696, 750 (?); Edw., 130, 131; Elean., 143, 148; Eliz., 249, 686, 725; Felecia, 353, 354; Han., 248, 249*, 268, 290; Hum., 59, 63, 67, 71*, 77, 78, 80, 82, 119, 122, 126, 130, 131, 135, 137, 143, 148, 224, 248, 290; Isaac, 353, 354*; Jane, 56, 78; Joan, 19; Jn., 277; Jos., 604; Kath., 80, 184; Mgt., 137, 211; Mgy., 38; My., 67, 77*, 185, 188, 203; Pen., 135, 137, 143, 148, 227; Rd., 11, 38, 46, 119, 184, 188, 203, 248, 249*, 268, 290, 327, 433, 604, 619, 640, 714; Sar., 63, 604, 619, 640*, 714*, 758; Thos., 268, 388, 619; Waites, till, 217; Widow, 85; Wm., 126, 203, 249.
Finn, Eliz., 657.
Finney, Rd., 732.
Fisher, Alice, 72; Ann, 50, 54; Elean., 55; Eliza, 723; Eliz., 12, 392; Francis, 42, 45, 50, 54, 55, 61, 67*, 72, 80, 85, 87, 116; Jane, 23; Jer., 116; Jn., 45, 100, 102; Jos., 392; Kath., 103; Mgt., 42, 102; My., 80, 85, 392, 427; Sam., xii; Thos., 61; Uryan, 8; Wm., 494.
Fitchet, Eliz., 537; Jane, 537; Jn., 537.
Fitton (Fitten), Francis, 250, 376, 398; Geo., 376; Hester, 244, 245; Jas., 169*, 244, 245, 250; Sar., 244, 245, 250, 380; Sus., 376.
Fitzharbert, Wm., 101.
Fleet, Eliz., 699; Jn., 699; Mgt., 183; Rd., 183.
Fleetwood, Ann, 12; Arthur, xiv; Joan, 5; Thos., 15.
Fleming (Fleminge, Flemyn), Ann, 726; Edw., 204, 413*, 650; Eliz., 170, 413, 650; Jn., 88, 89, 726; Mgt., 204; Rd., 88, 89.
Fletcher, Ann, 484; Edw., 484, 488; Elean., 345; Jane, 484, 488; Jn., 724; Mgt., 724; Maria, 488; My., 717; Rd., 719; Sar., 697, 752; Tryphena, 719; Wm., 345.
Flint, Rd., 672.
Flower, Ben., 711.
Foans (Founes, Fowndes), Geo., 288; Harriot, 295; Jn., 265*, 282*, 288, 295; My., 265, 282, 288, 295, 316; Sus., 674; Thos., 674.
Foden, Ann, 283; My., 283, 291; Sam., 344; Wm., 283.
Fogge, Orlando, 138.
Followes, Elean., 167.
Footman, Chas., 231; Edw., 338; Eliz., 338; My., 231, 283; Rose, 296; Wm., 231.
Ford, Ann, 447, 465, 495, 512, 742; Dor., 238, 270, 290, 664; Edw., 542; Elean., 396, 403*, 408, 468, 473, 673; Eliz., 193, 243, 345, 506, 639, 742, 747; Geo., 501, 511; H., 766; Han., 684; 731; Harriet, 639; Jas., 205, 261, 396, 403, 408, 483*; Jane, 468, 477, 487*, 495, 501, 675 (?); 713, 732; Jn., 75, 270, 345, 477*, 483, 502, 504, 639, 670; Mgt., 504; My., 205, 238, 345, 477, 485, 687, 760; Rd., 408, 485, 504, 512, 515; Sar., 504, 511, 512, 525, 542, 562, 715, 733; Sar., Owen., 525; Sus., 502, 506; Thos., 396, 468, 477*, 495, 501, 673, 674*; Wm., 238, 243, 270, 290, 511, 766.
Foresayth, Eliz., 752; Thos., 752.
Forge, Thos., 740.
Forgeham, Jn., 406.
Forr, Jn., 596; My., 596; Thos., 596.
Forrest, Edw., 765; Eliz., 765.
Forster (Forrester), Anna Maria, 713; Ann, 41, 515, 650, 689; Belinda, 708; Elean., 56; Eliz., 78, 702; Ellen, 50; Frances, 457, 465; Geo., 195, 303; Han., 515, 565; Jane, 63; Joan, 60; Jn., 57; Martha, 209; My., 208, 303, 664, 671; Rd., 63, 68, 689; Sar., 457, 665; Sus., 565; Thos., 68, 78, 457, 465*; Townsend, 713; Wm., 41, 50, 515, 565, 671.
Fosbrooke, Fozebrooke, Fossebrook), Alice, 156; Ann, 199, 363, 392; Cath., 257*; Chas., 170, 253, 262, 271, 418; Eliz., 200, 202, 329, 343; Esther, 361; Francis, 156, 158, 165, 174, 184, 200, 202, 216; Hester, 174, 191, 208; Jas., 360; Jane, 314, 336, 347, 348, 360*;

Jn., 158, 174, 208, 300, 329, 340, 342, 360; Jos., 175, 182, 202, 273, 288, 320; Mgt., 156, 158, 217, 224, 225, 229*, 233, 235, 242, 246*, 257*, 261, 263, 273, 288, 310, 311, 350; Martha, 154, 224, 229*, 253*, 262; My., 142, 144, 147, 205*, 217, 300, 305, 331, 336, 347, 351, 363; Rd., 174, 180, 182, 184, 191, 199, 202, 205*, 208, 256, 306; Robt., 144, 217, 224, 225, 229*, 233, 235, 242*, 246*, 257*, 261, 263, 273, 288, 292, 314, 336, 346, 347, 348*, 360*, 363, 393; Roberta, 162; Rog., 224, 225; Sar., 185, 261, 263, 324; Thos., 158; Wm., 142*, 144, 147, 154, 158, 162, 165, 170, 180, 185, 196*, 233, 235, 282, 296.

Foster, Alice, 16; Cath., 450; Edw., 756; Elean., 756; Eliz., 551, 639, 670; Frances, 450, 473; Geo., 639; Han., 530, 551, 584, 611; Jn., 473; Mgt., 497, 639, 644; My., 289; Rd., 611; Robt., 530; Sar., 766; Thos., 289, 450, 473, 584; Wm., 530, 551, 584, 611.

Fountayne, Arthur, x.

Fowler, Ann, 142, 144, 147, 154, 159, 165*, 249, 301; B., 675; Chas., 675; Edw., 181, 182; Elean., 159; Eliz., 147, 157, 158, 159, 162, 167, 178, 280, 395, 398*, 402; Geo., 178; Jane, 154, 675; Jn., 157*, 158*, 159, 162*, 167, 181*, 182, 267, 395, 398; 402, Leon., 307; Mgt., 173, 219; Martha, 172, 184; My., 142, 183; Mich., 363; Rebec., 159, 164; Robt., x, xiii, 141, 142, 144*, 147, 154, 159, 163, 165, 172, 181, 184, 211; Sar., 402; Thos., 141, 695; Wm., 219*.

Fowles, Emma, 767; My., 308; Rd., 767.

Fowkes (Foulkes, Fowk, Fowlkes, Foulke), Ann, 157, 229, 400, 565, 604, 616, 632*, 685, 719, 742; Dav., 386; Dr., 177; Eliz., 306, 541, 593, 751; Jn., 308, 675, 681; Madam, 177; Mgt., 310; My., 308, 400, 604, 652, 676; Prud., 679; Rd., 306, 310, 400, 676; Robt., 308; Sar., 454, 616; Thos., 410, 541, 585, 604, 616, 632, 652, 742; Wm., 606, 685.

Fox (Foxe), Ann, 135, 139, 686; Cath., 144, 150; Chas., 137, 141; Dan., 85; Elean., 109; Eliz., 142, 308, 413, 419, 488, 656, 719, 745; Fel., 308; Francis, 308; Han., 768; Jane, 109; Joan, 85; Jn., 109*, 110, 112*, 115*, 308, 336, 406, 488, 500, 506*, 512, 521, 704, 710, 719; Mgt., 167, 310, 500, 715; My., 225, 500, 506, 512*, 521, 595, 700*, 704; Peter, 700; Rd., 172, 336, 383; Robt., 426; Sar., 413, 417, 419, 710; Som., 132, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 150, 154*, 225, 232; Sukey, 488; Sydney, 136; Thos., 132, 133, 154*, 521, 667 (?); Walter, 308; Wm., 413, 419, 422.

Foxhall, My., 399.

France (Francis, Frances, Fraunce), Abr., 17, 52, 55, 56, 59, 66, 67, 72, 94, 98, 115, 129; Albrew, 27; Alice, 239, 506, 555; Ann, 15, 181, 189, 204, 450, 491, 492, 502, 503, 512*, 514, 519, 528*, 546. 619, 666, 703, 711*, 716, 719, 740*, 741; Arthur, 29; Cath., 395, 460, 476, 512; Cozen, 198; Edw., 25, 391, 394, 410, 491, 513, 517, 661; Elean., 171; Eliz., 26, 109, 192, 201, 311*, 318, 333, 338, 401, 410, 416, 502, 518, 521, 524, 602, 608, 661, 667, 689, 694; Evan, 181; Frances, 697; Francis, 338, 401, 492, 518, 619*; Geo., 164, 166, 171, 176*, 177*, 180*, 189, 201*, 384, 394, 397*, 404, 480, 512; Han., 518, 740; Isaac, 67, 109; Jas., 318*, 333*, 338, 397, 401, 414, 416, 419, 503*, 512, 519, 528, 546; Jane, 350, 391, 394, 431; Jer., 555; Jn., 55, 56, 382, 450, 491, 502, 512, 518, 519, 546, 663, 666, 667,; Jos., 72, 288; Luc., 410, 414; Mgt., 164, 201; Martha, 347, 664, 748, 762*; My., 59, 66, 192, 260, 382, 384, 450, 472, 506, 514, 521, 528, 546, 554, 566*, 602, 669, 685, 687; Rd., 166, 181, 192, 200, 239, 280, 288, 311, 347, 416, 436, 510, 512, 546, 584, 689*, 697, 762; Robt., 419, 506, 555; Rog., 25; Sar., 52, 94, 394, 397, 404, 414, 419, 492, 593, 634, 679, 758; Sus., 98, 129, 384, 394, 397, 404, 482; Thos., 514*, 517, 521, 528*, 546, 566, 602, 758; Wm., 480, 519, 634, 697.

Franke (Frankes, Franchs, Franck),

Alice, 8, 301; Andr., 301, 315, 652, 662, 665; Anna Maria, 488; Ann, 243, 245*, 280, 412, 655; Corbet Harris, 500; Dan., 186; Edw., 17, 33, 721; Elean., 29, 191, 193, 315; Eliz., 344, 353; Harriet, 496; Jane, 315; Jn., 186, 191, 193, 243, 245, 280, 301, 344*, 353, 379, 384, 390, 400*, 488*, 496, 652, 676*, 680, 681, 683, 687, 690; Jos., 665; Martha, 488, 495, 500; My., 379, 384, 390*, 400, 488, 496, 683, 690, 692, 708; My. Eliz., 495; My. Harriet, 703; Rd., 384, 492; Sam., 17; Sus., 396, 412, 676, 708; Thos., 90, 353, 384, 396*, 412, 488, 495, 500, 682, 691, 692; Widow, 64.
Frankhill, My., 714.
Freeman, Ann, 661; Chas., 407; Edw., 5; Jn., 428, 496, 698; Mgt., 5; My., 407, 691, 698, 714; Sam., 407; Sus., 316, 755; Thos., 306, 497, 714.
French, Eliz., 564.
Frend (Friend), Eliz., 21, 747; Jane, 747; My., 687; Rd., 21; Sus., 762.
Frizell, Frances, 757; Rd., 751; Wm., 755.
Frost, Elean., 659; Eliz., 383; Thos., 383, 627, 659.
Fryar, Jn., 215.
Frye, My., 328.
Furber, Ann, 426*; Jos., 395, 426*; My., 395, 426*.
Furmstone (Phermston, Fromstone, Firmson, Fumpston, Firmstone), Ann, 720; Esther, 468; Jn., 382, 468; Jos., 425; Martha, 344; My., 336, 403, 428, 483*, 660, 682, 734, 754; Rd., 439; Robt., 428; Wm., 344, 382, 468, 483, 682, 754.
Furneval, Eliz., 342; Frances, 342; Randal, 342.
Furnshall, Dor., 411.

Gadd (God, Godd, Gad), Adam, 532; Ann, 767; Eliz., 442; Han., 739*; Jane, 439, 447; Jn., 447, 767; Rd., 442*; Thos., 439, 447, 704; Ussenuth, 439.
Gaffeney (Gaffeny), Ann, 598, 731; Jas., 598, 731; Jas. Morris, 598.
Gale (Geale), Arundel, 554*; Jane, 762; My., 694; Thos., 554; Wm., 694.
Galley, Rd., 731; Sus., 731.
Galloway, Amy, 314.
Gamble, Jn., 512; My., 512; Wm., 512.
Gambo, Widow, 34*; Wm., 34.
Gammon (Gummons), Peter, 719; Martha, 719; My., 757.
Ganwell, Eliz., 378; Jn., 378.
Gapps, Sar., 618; Wm., 618*.
Garbett (Garbet), Jane, 768; Mr., 56; Thos., 608.
Gardiner (Gardner), Alice, 153; Ann, 128, 332, 333, 336, 344, 354*, 427; Chris., 79; Eliz., 97, 256, 281, 282, 285, 387, 674; Emma, 505; Frances, 358; Francis, 333, 336, 344, 354*, 358, 427; Isaac, 21, 41; Jane, 293, 551; Jn., 64, 69, 72, 75, 202, 223, 411, 505, 560; Josina, 468; Mgt., 471; Martha, 349; My., 18, 26, 69, 73, 86, 99*, 391, 731; Mr., 197, 198; Nath., 64, 196; Rd., 86, 90, 97, 99, 101, 103, 674; Robt., 202; Sam., 72, 261; Sar., 90, 751; Steph., 9, 336; Sus., 122; Theo., 9; Thos., 18*, 21, 26, 41, 73*, 99, 122, 139, 256, 281*, 282, 344, 349, 405, 424, 498, 731; Wm., 214.
Garland, Mgt., 148.
Garmston (Garmson), Han., 684; Jn., 651; Martha, 651; Nath., 665; Sar., 665.
Garner (Garnoll), Emma, 685 (?); My., 660, 679.
Garnett, Jer., 723; My., 723.
Garrett (Gerrat, Jarret), Alice, 279, 287, 289; Ann, 692; Han., 380; Jn., 152, 287; Judie, 152; Mgt., 279, 301; My., 172; Rd., 301*; Sar., 152; Thos., 119*, 166, 289, 464, 692; Wm., 166, 279, 287, 289.
Gate (Gates), Joyce, 20; Rd., 15, 20, 27; Robt., 15; Thos., 360.
Gaull, Sar., 513; Wm., 506, 513.
Gawen (Gowen), Jn., 93; Thos., 192.
Gaynam, Joane, 148.
Gedsreyle, Eliz., 167; Thos., 167.
Gee (Jee), Ann, 739; Eliz., 747; Geo., 406, 655; Jaret, 747; Mgt., 655; My., 413, 425; Rd., 406, 738.
Geers (Geares), Thos., 413; Wm., 348.
Geery (Gerry), Ann, 699; Jane, 188; Jn., 414; Jos., 431; Rd., 699.

Gell, Jane, 768; Thos., 768.
Gem, Sam., 503.
Gennowe (Gennah, Genno), Ann, 452; Ben., 115; Edw., 49, 67, 452*; Eliz., 38, 41; Jn., 10; Mgt., 49; Rd., 41, 44, 49*, 62; Sar., 44, 67; Thos., 62.
Gent, Eliz., 686; Francis, 686.
George, Abig., 115; Ann, 344, 741; Edw., 260; Han., 442*; Jas., 488*, 515; Jane, 714; Jn., 422; Josiah, 442; Mgt., 727; My., 442, 488; Wm., 727.
Gerhard (Gherard, Gerrard, Gerard), Alice, 253, 268, 271; Cath., 308, Jn., 271; Mgt., 362; My., 711; Rd., 253, 268; Wm., 253, 268, 271.
Geston, Eliz., 677.
Gethin (Gething), Ann, 428, 758; Edw., 163, 165*, 176, 184*, 192, 238, 290, 295, 309*, 375, 397, 407; Elean., 238, 313; Eliz., 397, 402, 408, 415*, 428, 436, 443, 452, 665; Jane, 180, 452; Jn., 176, 268, 313, 665, 758; Mgt., 292*; Martha, 436, 746; My., 163, 290, 292*, 295, 302, 313, 402, 423; Rebec., 180; Sar, 443, 750; Thos., 184*; Wm., 192, 290, 292*, 302*, 313, 395, 397, 402, 408*, 415, 423, 428, 436, 443, 452.
Gettley, Elean., 25.
Guest (Gest), Ann, 5, 292, 462; Cath., 15; Elias, 435, 442, 656; Eliz., 355, 435*; Han., 727, 748; Jane, 261; Jn., 727; Mgt., 435, 436, 748; My., 392, 419; Ralph, 392; Sar., 462; Wm., 748.
Gibbs (Gibb), Prisc., 619; Sar., 611, 614, 749; Wm., 611, 749.
Gibbons (Gybbins, Gibbins), Alice, 128, 132, 135*, 143, 145, 146, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 160, 162*, 169; Ann, 566, 575, 624, 702, 735; Edw., 169*; Eliz., 143, 146, 260; Fanny, 735; Frances, 162*; Francis, 128, 132, 135, 143, 145*, 146, 148*, 152, 154*, 157*, 158, 160, 162*, 169*; Geo., 624; Jas., 152; Jane, 737; Jn., 158, 160, 242, 414, 566, 575, 624, 702, 705*, 714, 716, 755*; Martha, 620; My., 132, 232*, 242*, 247, 253, 260, 668, 719; Rog., 232*, 242*, 247, 253*, 260; Sus., 247; Thos., 575, 598; Wm., 735; Wm. Barter, 566.
Gibson (Gipson), Eliz., 673; Jn., 673; Wm., 433.
Gilbert, Ann, 610; Edw., 610; Elean., 331, 358; Eliz., 582*, 610; Geo., 657; Jn., 582; Mgt., 311, 714; Martha, 315; My., 303; Rd., 331; Ruth, 657; Thos., 441; Wm., 714.
Gilbey, Ann, 719; Jas., 719.
Gilchrist, Sar., 718 (?), 741; Wm., 700.
Gilder, Robt, 466.
Giles, Ann, 370; Elean., 243; Jn., 330, 370; Mgy., 377; Martha, 312; Thos., 243; Wm., 370.
Gill, Ann, 563, 578; Eliz., 522; Han., 355; Hester (Ester), 502, 522, 542, 563; Jos., 542; My., 502; Wm., 502, 522, 542, 563.
Gilmore, Alex., 437; Wm., 663.
Gillott, Jos., 687.
Gillson, Eliz., 36; Wm., 36.
Gittos, Alice, 163; Jn., 163.
Gittens (Gittons, Gythens, Gyttens), Ann, 22, 206, 679, 688, 709, 737, 747; Ciprian, 66; Edw., 66, 359; Elean., 11, 40, 136, 145; Eliza, 554; Eliz., 85, 303, 306, 547, 634, 697, 700; E., 706; Han., 639; Jas., 85; Jane, 209, 231, 639, 753; Joan, 17, 18, 19, 20, 46; Jn., 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 27, 40, 44*, 46, 49, 51, 303, 306, 366, 525, 547, 626, 705, 752; Kath., 95, 147; Laur., 366; Mgt., 19, 27, 44*, 60, 116, 163, 306, 466; Martha, 720; My., 9, 41, 118, 164, 366, 505, 702, 706, 743; Patience, 715; Peter, 203*, 206, 209; Prisc., 720; Rd., 655; Robt., 134, 430, 700; Rog., 231, 395; Rowl., 16; Russell, 652; Sam., 709; Sar., 13, 38, 134, 145, 547, 676, 714, 752; Simon, 702; Tim., 679; Thos., 303, 306, 720; Wm., 13, 147, 697, 746, 753.
Gittoes, Eliz., 702.
Glass, Ann, 227; Rd., 227.
Glassbrucke (Glazebrooke), Jane, 7; Jn., 157.
Glassey, Eliz., 744; Mgt., 759; Rd., 759.
Glegg, Sar., 677.
Glover, Brid., 239; Clare, 200; Deb., 195; Eliz., 231*, 366, 714; Gayner, 321; Jane, 412, 435; Jn., 189*, 195, 196*, 200, 231, 304, 366, 733, 740; Mgt., 388,

740; Myriel, 336; Rd., 311, 714; Wm., 520.
Glynne (Glynnes), Brid., 659, 674.
Gnossett, Ann, 662.
Goddard (Gaddart), Han., 136; Robt., 118, 136; Wm., 188.
Godfrey, Jn., 168, 299; Prisc., 299.
Gold (Gould), Jn., 395, 612; Mgt., 612; My., 209.
Goldingham, Mrs., 323.
Goliah, Eliz., 739; Jn., 739; Sar., 740.
Golling (Gollings), Cath., 301, 303; Meshach, 590; Sar., 590*.
Gomersall, Eliz., 156, 158; My., 156, 158; Thos., 156, 158.
Gonger, Eliz., 543.
Good, My., 676.
Goodall (Goodale, Goodhall), Abr., 4; Alice, 15, 16, 83; Ann, 16, 37, 763; Edw., 4*, 5, 10, 70, 157; Elean., 62, 79; Eliz., 157, 306, 618; Eliz., 157, 306, 618; Joan, 31; Jn., 27, 40, 76, 79, 95, 501; Kath., 44, 91; Lowrie, 76; Mgt., 96, 724; Martha, 690; My., 5, 82; Rd., 16, 22*, 27, 37, 69, 81, 83, 85, 86*, 88, 92; Robt., 17, 59*, 60*; Sar., 6, 10, 22, 97, 618, 725; Thos., 4, 6, 10*, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 22, 62*, 79, 385; Wm., 618.
Goodby, Ann, 605; Eliz., 417; Jn., 395, 398*, 404, 417, 424, 431, 508, 605; Mgt., 605, 701; My., 666; Rd., 424; Sam., 431, 433; Sar., 395, 398, 404, 417, 424, 431, 485, 489; Wm., 404.
Goodhead, Mgt., 680; Wm., 680.
Goodinge, Edw., 577; E., 721*.
Goodley (Godly), Chas., 593; Eliz., 631; My., 631; Wm., 631.
Goodman, Jn., 743.
Goodson, Ann, 165; Wm., 165.
Goodwin (Godwin), Edw., 319*; Jos., 492, 543; Mgt., 319; Martha, 543; Mrs., 141; Wm., 543.
Goodworth, Eliz., 729.
Goodyer, Ann, 585.
Gordon, Eliz., 381; Geo., 381; Mgt., 381; Wm., 381, 651.
Gore, Eliz., 474; Rd., 474*.
Goreing, Han., 327.
Gorton, Edw., 150; Joan, 150; Jn., 663; Mgt., 446, 663; Martha, 443; Robt., 205; Sar., 205; Steph., 74*, 176*, 303.
Goslin, Dan., 754; Eliz., 754, 759.
Gosnell, Edw., 79; Hen., 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87; Jn., 84, 87; Thos., 81, 82; Wm., 83.
Gossage (Gorsage, Gorsuch), Ann, 216, 222; Hen., 178, 185, 191, 198, 205, 216, 222, 242, 246, 257, 301; Jn., 191, 343; Mgt., 205, 305; Martha, 178, 246, 257; My., 198, 216, 222, 242; Thos., 175, 185.
Gostillo, Eliz., 218; Moses, 218.
Goucher, Eliz., 738.
Gough (Goughe, Goff), Alice, 491, 503; Ann, 10, 397, 491, 582, 659, 714, 752; Deb., 183; Dor., 118; Edw., 19, 153, 765; Elean., 14; Eliz., 128, 137, 142*, 146, 148, 332, 735, 754, 761; Francis, 128, 129, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142; Goodman, 25; Han., 136, 139, 652, 695; Jn., 148, 443, 605, 655, 663, 695; Kath., 50, 756; Mgt., 19, 97, 180, 443, 766; Martha, 278, 725, 765; My., 129, 260*, 342, 443, 582, 605, 623, 638, 655, 663, 685, 694, 695, 698, 702, 731, 752; Phebe, 703; Rd., 25, 50, 70, 260*, 646, 664, 702, 713, 714, 766; Robt., 14, 28; Sam., 28, 729, 756; Sar., 150, 152, 153, 181, 263, 623, 664, 756; Sus., 729; Thos., 97, 103, 115, 137, 138, 146, 150, 152, 153, 181, 183, 229, 503*, 582, 605, 623, 638, 659, 725, 731; Widow, 31; Wm., 25, 260*, 397, 638, 754.
Gouldborough, Eliz., 150.
Gouldburn, Mgt., 655; Rd., 517.
Gow, Jn., 602; Sar., 602; Wm. 602.
Gower (Gowar), Chas., 509; Jane, 467; Sar., 689; Thos., 479, 600, 693; Wm., 689.
Goures (Coures, Couris), Alice, 25; Eliz., 9 (*alias* Vawn), 16; Nich., 18 (*alias* Vaure), 19; Thos., 16; Wm., 9, 18 (*alias* Vaure), 19, 24.
Goz, Jn., 2*.
Gracan, Jas., 651 (?).
Grace (Greace, Grice, Griest), Ann, 737; Eliz., 372, 373*, 733; Han., 700; Jas., 615; Jane, 709; Jn., 372, 373, 615, 626, 742; Mgt., 337; My., 733, 736, 737; Peter, 733; Rd., 372, 709; Sar., 615, 626*, 742*; Thos., 737; Wm., 700.
Grafton (Graffton), Adam, xii.; Ann, 364, 761; Eliz., 665; Jn., 171; Martha, 548; Rd., 171, 173, 178*, 665; Sam., 478; Sar.,

478; Thos., 173, 478, 686, 688; Wm., 578.
Graham, Dor., 311; Elean., 324; My., 307, 311, 324; Peter, 307, 311, 324; Wm., 390.
Granford, Dor., 714.
Granger (Graynger, Grainger), Ann, 138; Cath., 387; Dan., 387; Han., 695; Hester, 679; Jn., 523; Mgt., 291; Martha, 517*; My., 692; Rebec, 517, 523, 700; Rd., 25, 517, 523, 700; Wm., 547.
Grant, Ann, 193, 331, 655; Edw., 764; Eliz., 446; Frances, 698; Francis, 655; Grace, 94; Jn., 94, 400; My., 190, 299, 400, 443; Thos., 190, 193, 400, 432, 654.
Grasetod, Ann, 651.
Grates, Hen., 178; Mgy., 178.
Gratie (Gratey, Gratee, Geaty), Alice, 53, 54; Elean., 57; Hen., 61, 181*, 186, 200*, 357, 370; Jas., 395; Jane, 68; Jer., 72, 73; Joanna, 74, 75; Jn., 619; Jos., 395; Mgy., 186, 239; Mgt., 619; My., 395; Thos., 53, 54, 55*, 57, 61, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 181*; Wm., 619.
Gray, Chas., 396, 508; Eliz., 320, 372, 376, 384, 464; Hen., 384; Jn., 444, 448, 457, 469, 664; Jos., 398; Mgt., 512; Martha, 367, 722; My., 444, 448, 457, 469, 650, 664; Matt., 749 (?); Robt., 320; Sar., 448, 457*, 495; Thos., 372*, 376, 384, 416, 444, 446, 469.
Gravener, Rd., 367; Sar., 118.
Greaves (Graves), Eliz., 667, 686; Jane, 742; My., 667, 673; Thos., 673.
Greene (Green), Ann, 294, 337, 442, 753; Charl., 453; Dor., 136; Edw., 718; Elean., 40; Eliz., 290, 297, 390; Frances, 386; Geo., 40, 680; Han., 595, 740; Hen., 517, 735; Jane, 36, 199, 718, 752; Joan, 42; Jn., 99*, 291, 292, 294, 456, 585, 595*, 606, 607, 677, 679, 719, 740; Mgt., 443, 680; My., 149*, 286, 294, 378, 443, 456, 470, 471, 477, 483, 493, 524, 663, 719, 753, 766; Melissa, 290; Prisc., 493, 501, 689; Rd., 291; Sam., 378; Sar., 285, 291, 292, 318, 477, 479, 629, 685, 740; Sydney, 136; Thos., 136*, 149, 392, 470, 766; Wm., 285*, 291, 292, 378, 387, 442, 443, 456, 470, 477, 493, 501*, 510, 653, 663, 685, 689.
Greenaway (Greenway), Jos., 576; My., 585; Wm., 543, 569.
Greenfield, Jane, 757; Jn., 396; Rd., 757.
Greenffowl, Sar., 426; Thos., 426; Wm., 426.
Greenly, Jane, 395; Thos., 395.
Greenworlders, My., 332.
Gregory (Gregorie), Ann, 683, 713; Cath., 207, 580, 739*; E., 761; Elean., 746; Eliz., 391, 722, 756*; Esther, 728; Hen., 290; Hum., 649; Jane, 739; Jn., 50. 390, 408, 621, 704, 713, 746; Kath., 50; Martha, 742; My., 676, 704*, 743; Sar., 390, 713, 719; Thos., 676, 719; Tim., 739; Urs., 290; Wm., 390, 580*, 756.
Gregson, Ann, 682; Rd., 682.
Grestocke, Rog., 8; Sar., 8.
Gretton, Alice, 76.
Griffield, Sar., 290; Wm., 290.
Griffiths (Griffin, Griffis, Griffith, Griffithes, Griffies), Aaron, 751; Abig., 669; Abr., 6, 63, 66, 69, 74, 76, 82*, 90, 101, 127, 144; Alice (Hales), 42, 62, 91, 189, 404, 438, 595, 648; Ann, 24, 36, 48, 93, 95, 159, 189, 234, 286, 312, 348, 364, 381, 388, 441, 450, 538, 615, 637, 682, 686, 690, 736, 762; Andr., 302; Bella, 729; Ben., 476; Brid., 89, 239, 444; Brothwell, 337; Cath., 662, 716; 717; Chas., 335, 342, 348, 354*, 356*, 361, 362; Dan., 71, 72; Dav., 277, 547, 584, 685; Edw., 2, 56, 97, 98, 124, 138, 171, 189, 191, 196, 200, 203, 228*, 242, 248, 266, 270, 302*, 327, 331, 354; Elean., 157, 187, 284, 348, 354, 375, 473, 522, 582, 639*; Eliz., 69, 72, 85, 127, 138, 168, 177, 206, 214, 236, 242, 243*, 254, 256, 261, 265, 323, 326*, 331, 333, 335, 339*, 345*, 348, 354, 359, 432, 440, 463, 468, 481, 485, 489, 494, 521, 526, 527, 529*, 530, 533, 534, 535, 536, 546*, 560, 580, 595, 620, 623, 637, 656, 675, 680, 688, 693, 719, 724, 726, 731, 732, 736, 748, 751, 754, 755, 757*, 762; Esther, 356, 431; Evan, 764; Eve, 161; Frances, 500*, 523; Francis, 250; Fowke, 46; Geof., 161; Geo., 22, 364, 532, 582, 678, 751;

Gilbert, 83, 86; Grif., 556; Han., 265, 336, 356, 709; Hen. Lewis, 535; Hester, 80, 81, 560, 678; Howell, 54; Hum., 30, 46; Jacob, 517; Jas., 148, 316, 509; Jane, 54, 73, 246, 250, 266, 291, 302*, 342, 348, 354, 356, 361*, 365, 445, 471, 481, 521, 526, 530, 553, 589, 615, 685; Joan, 23, 24, 40; Jn., 21, 29*, 40, 45, 48, 60, 63, 69, 71, 72*, 80, 81, 82, 86, 91*, 92, 97, 98*, 101, 105*, 106*, 112, 129, 130, 143, 183, 236, 239, 286, 323, 326*, 333, 339*, 345*, 359*, 395, 404, 429, 432, 434, 437, 439, 440, 442, 446, 450, 463*, 468, 471, 483, 489, 490, 495, 499, 509*, 544, 567, 590*, 600, 604, 607, 624, 639, 653*, 654, 656, 657, 658, 664, 665, 673, 675, 692, 723, 725, 726*, 754, 755; Jos., 178, 189, 274, 277, 702, 756; Jud., 301; Kath., 11, 91, 92, 202, 228*, 238, 254, 256, 274; Lewis, 595, 704; Lowrie, 84, 144; Madam, 250; Matt., 738; Mgy., 21, 25; Mgt., 30, 122, 156, 183, 191, 213, 288, 307, 337, 432, 450, 653, 671, 673, 702, 715, 726, 760; Maria, 536; Martha, 66, 238, 295, 339, 344, 385, 395, 399, 406, 454, 483, 495, 509, 609, 623, 658; My., 2, 81, 88, 91, 92, 93, 97, 102, 103, 115, 127, 144*, 148, 173, 187, 189*, 190, 191, 203, 205, 213, 228, 248, 250, 263, 326, 331, 333, 342, 345, 348, 363, 395, 406*, 434, 438, 448*, 452, 463, 471*, 499, 500, 505, 518, 522, 531, 534, 538, 540, 562, 566, 575, 595, 600, 650, 667, 673*, 689, 691, 694, 696, 699, 701, 704, 706, 725, 757; Maudlin, 127, 196; Mr., 187, 197; Morris, 36; Peter, 189*, 191, 375; Phebe, 590, 604, 624; Phil., 209; Rd., 2*, 6, 10*, 16, 20, 22, 24, 31*, 35*, 52, 56, 70, 87, 93, 95, 99, 102, 124, 127, 152, 202, 213, 214, 228, 238, 243, 254, 256*, 284, 295, 348, 356*, 404, 485*, 521, 527*, 534, 538, 546, 559, 590*, 604, 609, 620, 623, 627, 648, 669, 717, 755, 760; Rice, 265; Robt., 60, 406, 578; Ruth, 440; Sam., 90, 143, 144, 152, 183, 190, 316, 475, 538, 560, 566*, 569, 575*, 637, 754; Sar., 20, 37, 64, 78, 86, 111, 129, 130, 316, 338, 429, 442, 453, 495, 496, 517, 590, 613, 676, 678, 690, 708, 710, 728; Sus., 69; Thos., 16, 43*, 45, 52, 56, 62, 74, 76, 81, 83, 86, 91, 115, 122, 124, 139, 206, 394, 429, 431, 436, 499, 500, 505*, 508, 518, 523*, 526, 527, 535, 546*, 554, 560, 562, 580*, 589, 593, 595, 599, 607*, 668, 673, 690*, 691, 692, 697, 700, 716, 725; Wm., 107, 111, 129, 168, 256, 339, 483, 517, 562, 577, 609, 686, 689, 693, 762.

Grimes, Elean., 328; My., 328, 351*; Peter, 351.

Grimshaw, Geo., 756; Sar., 756.

Grimwood, My., 662; Wm., 662.

Grinell (Grinny, Grinney), Eliza, 608; Eliz., 588; Fred., 619; Jas., 588; Sus., 627.

Grinley (Grindley), Eliz., 658; Jane, 223; Jn., 223; Mgt., 658; Sam., 658.

Grinsell (Grinsil, Grenseild), Ann, 353, 354; Edw., 346, 350, 355; Eliz., 194, 346, 418, 437; Jane, 376; Jn., 194; My., 657, 661; Rd., 353, 354, 558; Sar., 346, 350*, 353, 354, 355; Thos., 7, 11; Wm., 418.

Grise (Grice), Ann, 37; Eliz., 180, 394; Joan, 48; My., 28; Widow, 329 (*see also* "Grace.")

Groome, Andr., 150; Ann, 616, 717, 732, 734, 762; Elean., 54, 732; Eliza, 638; Eliz., 81, 340, 520, 720, 751; Francis, 419; Han., 638, 733; Jas., 616; Jn., 54, 390, 638, 677, 720; Jos., 762; Mgy., 65; Martha, 370, 677; My., 559, 730, 765; Rog., 72; Ruth, 638; Sam., 730, 751; Sar., 65, 150; Thos., 616, 765.

Grosvenor, Apalonia, 371; Rd., 371, 383*.

Groves, Alice, 223; Elean., 582; Eliz., 189; Jos., 423; Maria, 582; Rd., 223; Thos., 582.

Grow, Sar., 559.

Growcott, My., 489; Thos., 489.

Grunna, Han., 688.

Grylleshull, Wm., xiii.

Gwilliam (Gwilliams), Cath., 134, 142*, 182; My., 544; Redhale, 134, 142.

Gwilt, Eliz., 702; Rd., 702.

Gwinn (Gwin), Ann, 652; Edw., 425; Elean., 599, 725; Eliz., 544; My., 81, 247, 254, 295; Pat., 247; Rd., 81, 498; Thos., 666, 703; Wm., 247.

Haaken, Sus., 716.
Habberley, Jane, 747; Jn., 747; Martha, 695; Sar., 694; Thos., 210.
Hackett, My., 103; Sar., 105; Wm., 103, 105.
Hacklett, Geo. Sherwin, 201*.
Hadderton, Eliz., 172, 175; Jn., 172, 175*, 180*, 190; Thos., 175, 190.
Haden, Sar., 708.
Hadley, Aaron, 301; Geo., 145; Jas., 323; Jos., 301; My., 301; Moses, 316, 320, 323; Sus., 316*, 320*, 323.
Haigh, Jn., 757*.
Hairebottle, Mr., 348.
Haitor, Francis, 389; Jn., 389.
Haldren, Bella, 735.
Hales (Hailes, Hayles), Ann, 502, 687; Eliz., 333, 339*, 348, 353*, 409, 434, 447, 700, 767; Emma, 767; Frances, 333*, 339, 348, 353, 434, 447, 469; Hen., Edw., 761; Jas., 767; Jn., 391, 434; Jn. Evans, 434; Mgt., 758; Martha, 348; My., 391, 513, 544; My. Ann, 544; Peter, 447; Robt., 544; Sar., 761; Wm., 488.
Hall, Ann, 219*, 499, 699, 719; Chas., 499, 500; Dor., 499, 500; Edw., 485; Eliz., 123, 266, 289, 527*, 742; Ellis, 411; Geo., 219; Han., 323, 365, 385; Jas., 581*, 597, 706; Jane, 273*; Jn., 90, 94*, 273*, 289, 323, 330, 522; Jos., 610; Martha, 368; My., 52, 80, 323, 339*, 581, 597, 706*; Peter, 79, 81; Rees, 527; Rd., 79, 80, 81, 540; Sar., 90, 597, 610, 631; Thos., 123, 257, 368, 610, 628, 631*; W., 713; Wm., 52, 192*, 361.
Hallart, Edw., 439; Rand., 439; Sar., 439.
Hallen (Hallin), Jn., 648; My., 648; Robt., 665.
Hallyard, Jn., 369; Kitty, 369; Thos., 369.
Hamerton, (?) Dan., 153; Han., 153.
Hames (Hams, Hammes, Hannes, Hamons), Dan., 10, 17, 51; Isabel, 130; Jacob, 20*; Jn., 6; Kath., 53; My., 5; Rd., 2, 6, 56, 110, 120, 123; Tim., 103*; Wm., 2, 6*, 10, 17, 20*, 53, 56, 68, 120.
Hamlet (Hamlett, Hamnett, Hammett, Hamett), Ann, 14; Eliz., 260, 290*, 297, 305, 310, 313, 404; Francis, 260; Han., 725; Jn., 14; Mgt., 2; My., 297, 738; Rd., 260, 290, 297, 305, 313*, 383; Sam., 738; Sar., 704, 762; Thos., 305, 310*, 704.
Hammersley, Ann, 755.
Hammonds (Hammond, Hammons), Ann, 673, 701, 708, 712, 724, 733; Cath., 701; Edw., 597*, 697, 739; Eliz., 359, 724; Jn., 532; My., 715, 739, 753; Rd., 640*; Sar., 597, 640, 688, 697, 739; Thos., 688, 707; Wm., 359, 715, 724, 733.
Hampton, Ann, 403, 526; Geo., 368; Jn., 403, 526; Joyce, 403; My., 322, 368, 526, 677; Robt. de, xi; Sus., 562, 731; Wm., 562.
Hanbury, Hum., 188; Thos., 190; Wm., 188, 190.
Hancocks (Hancox, Hencox, Hincox, Hankup), Anna, 528; Edw., 523, 628; Elean., 130; Eliz., 184, 348, 509, 528; Emma, 535; Geo., 618; Han., 637; Hen., 67; Jas., 166, 509, 528; Jane, 537; Jemima, 509; Jn., 152, 153*, 156, 160, 166, 174, 184, 213, 523, 535, 552, 618, 637, 705; Kath., 86; Mgt., 141; Martha, 642; My., 160, 268; Pen., 156, 174, 184; Rebec., 152, 153, 156, 160, 213; Robt., 100, 141, 188, 552; Rog., 139*; Sar., 100, 523, 535, 552, 618, 637; Wm., 761*.
Hancot, Jane, 746.
Hand, Eliz., 329.
Handy, Eliz., 672.
Hanmer (Hanmere, Hanmore), Ann, 353; Chas., 698; Edw., 282; Eliz., 267, 282; Grif., 48, 55*, 62, 63; Hen., 285; Jas., 316; Jane, 222, 223; Luke, 222, 223; Mgt., 153, 285, 390; Martha, 63, 272, 435; My., 48, 68; Sar., 153; Simon, 272, 294; Sus., 49; Thos., 153; Wm., 222, 223, 756.
Hansell, Jn., 199; My., 199.
Hanson, Geo., 161; Jane, 161, 315; Jn., 368, 369; Martha, 367, 368, 369; My., 184, 358; Thos., 367, 368, 369; Wm., 184.
Hantley (Handley, Handy, Hanley), Ann, 561, 666, 683, 707, 727, 731, 735; Dav., 679, 721; Dor., 193; Elean., 756; Eliz., 721; Francis, 566; Hester, 679; Jane, 547, 566, 720; Jn., 547, 561, 566,

727; Maria, 591; My., 547, 718; Sam., 683; Thos., 561, 576, 707, 727, 735.
Hanton, Edw., 171; Jn., 171.
Harbert, Thos., 77.
Harbrooke, Ann, 154*; Chris., 154.
Harcott (Harcourt, Hercott), Hester, 210; Rd., 39; Simon, 176.
Harden, Edw., 598.
Hardie, Chas., 115; Robt., 115.
Harding (Hardin, Harden), Ann, 483, 513, 731, 743; Chas., 765; Charlotte, 496, 527; Edw., 471*, 483*, 486, 493, 496, 505, 578, 598; Eliz., 56, 538, 554, 611, 652, 743; Frances, 309; Hen., 55; Jane, 725; Jn., 148, 156, 164, 628; Jos., 538*, 554, 562; Mgt., 26, 148, 156, 167, 309*; Mgy., 70; My., 319, 493, 765; Rd., 26*, 36, 55, 56, 70, 87; Sam., 36; Sar., 473, 483, 486, 496, 505*, 513, 554, 556; Sus., 765; Wm., 486, 611*, 614.
Hardwicke (Hardwick), Hum., 1, 92; Sam., 92.
Hare (Hares), Ann, 457; Barb., 681; Cath., 457, 667, 678; Rd., 457*.
Harkness, Ann, 725.
Harley (Hardley, Hawley), Abig., 710, 730; Chris., 357; Jas., 357, 374; Jos., 718; My., 374, 615, 708; Rd., 200, 301, 708; Sam., 710; Sar., 718; Thos., 301, 730*.
Harmshall, My., 669.
Harnedge, Ann, 150; Naboth, 150.
Harper (Harpur), Andr., 57; Ann, 361, 514, 731; Cath., 360, 679, 763; Dor., 33; Edw., 476, 481, 680; Elean., 33, 481; Eliz., 33, 752; Hen., 173; Jane, 481, 680; Joan, 91; Jn., 91, 752; Jos., 460, 462, 464, 486, 512, 673, 676; Let., 608; Mgt., 308, 469, 675; Martha, 462; My., 95, 439, 447*, 460, 462, 469, 477, 486, 498, 505, 514, 519, 577, 662, 664, 673*, 685; Mrs., 33*; Rebec., 690; Rd., 736; Sam., 498, 500, 505; Sar., 365, 519, 601, 676; Thos., 57, 360, 439*, 447, 460, 469, 477, 486, 498, 505, 519, 585, 662, 731; Widow, 116; Wm., 339*, 360, 457, 462, 465, 477, 679, 685, 690.
Harpy, Rd., 404.
Harriman, Jas., 491.
Harrington, Ann, 91; My., 261; Widow, 102.
Harris (Harries, Aris), Adam, 462; Alice, 295*, 641, 660; Ann, 84, 130, 149, 285, 349, 400, 563, 619*, 640, 661*, 672, 683, 688, 721, 743, 745, 767; Corbet, 688; Damaris, 148; Dame, Lady, 99; Dan., 312; Deb., 90; Dor., 752; Edw., 3, 8, 12, 295, 579, 692; Elean., 3, 21, 735; Ellen, 641; Eliz., 15, 47, 209, 310, 320, 352, 449, 452, 459, 462, 548*, 555, 594, 613, 679, 718; Geo., 392, 560, 641; Han., 591, 734, 752; Hester, 150; Is., 462; Jas., 96; Jane, 161, 678, 722; Jemima, 768; Joan, 5; Jn., 4, 178, 320, 322, 378, 410, 660, 692, 709; Jos., 735; Kath., 12, 178; Lettice, 99; Lumley, 692; Mgt., 146, 378, 410, 726; Martha, 121, 285, 379, 385, 449, 456*, 465, 592, 723, 731; My., 10, 55, 91, 115, 285, 312, 317, 352, 392, 400*, 412, 427, 462, 495, 585, 656, 667, 683, 709, 710, 716, 758; Paul, 138; Phil., 12; Rach., 525; Rd., 21, 47, 90, 91, 96, 121, 548, 726; Robt., 641; Rog., 4, 5, 10, 15, 21; Ruth, 525; Sam., 634, 718; Sar., 363, 409, 594, 678, 698, 712, 736; Sus., 139, 320, 322; Thos., 8, 55, 80, 84, 115, 150, 302*, 335, 349, 380, 400*, 401, 410, 411, 412*, 459*, 466, 522, 661, 721, 752; Wm., 149, 320, 322, 352, 449, 456, 466, 594, 599, 619, 640*, 656, 683, 710, 712, 717, 736, 739, 743, 758.
Harrison, Abadon (Ebadon), 204, 257, 261, 278*, 286, 329, 398, 599; Ann, 152, 204, 261, 383, 442; Chris., 616; Edw., 370; Eliz., 88, 272, 278*, 283*, 286, 292, 297, 303, 308, 311, 319*, 336, 351, 429, 436, 465, 476, 481, 484, 492*, 507, 510, 515, 616, 633, 648, 671, 684, 706; Geo., 484; Han., 659; Hen., 272, 278*, 283*, 286, 292, 297*, 303, 308, 311, 319, 322, 329*, 336, 351, 358, 362, 383, 389, 398, 442, 465, 501, 507; Jn., 152*, 358, 362, 510, 633; Jos., 311; Mara, 398; Martha, 370, 383, 389, 442, 491, 496, 501, 503, 515, 522; My., 375, 496, 501; Rd., 39*; Sam., 292, 363, 375*, 389, 461, 465, 476, 481*, 482, 484, 492, 496, 501, 507, 510, 515, 642, 671, 672; Sar., 91, 335, 476,

479; Thos., 283*, 308; Wm., 303, 322, 329, 336, 351, 465, 469, 616, 633, 760.
Hart, Eliz., 133; Jn., 620; Sam., 422.
Hartford (Harford), Alice, 44; Elean., 39; Esther, (Hester) 38, 103; Francis, 42, 44; Martha, 48; Rd., 54, 68; Thos., 42, 44; Wm., 38, 42, 44*, 48, 54, 68, 92.
Hartgrove, Jn., 487.
Hartley, Ann, 658.
Hartshorne (Hartshorn), Ann, 463; Cath., 736; Elean., 730; Esther, 765; Jane, 334; Jn., 510, 680; Let., 692; Mgt., 412; Martha, 680; My., 281, 412, 757; Maurice, 684; Rd., 334; Thos., 412.
Harvey, Ann, 370, 382*, 383*, 385, 402, 472*, 575, 621; Chas., 668; Charlotte, 464; Diana, 389, 429, 432, 435; Eliz., 148, 150, 418, 423, 429, 435, 462, 478, 638, 722, 751, 760; Jn., 462, 488, 638, 751; Jos., 370, 382, 383, 385*, 413, 418, 423*, 429, 435, 462, 478, 510, 575; Mgt., 155; Mariah, 221; Martha, 221; My., 575, 613; Sar., 150, 207; Sus., 478, 489; Thos., 397, 418, 420, 760.
Harwood, Abig., 730; Edw., 206, 213, 216, 221, 225*; Eliz., 206, 213*, 216, 221, 225*, 724; Jn., xiv, 259, 285, 555; Mgt. Ann, 349; My., 259, 345, 393, 555*; Ralph, 225*; Rebec., 481; Rd., 481*; Sach., 697; Simon, 206, 345, 393; Thos., 221, 365; Wm., 216, 730.
Haselwood (Hazlewood), Ann, 368; Cath., 685; Jane, 414.
Hassell (Hassol, Haisell), Abig., 297; Alice, 732; Ambrosia, 218; Eliz., 294, 701, 718*, 724; Jane, 632; Jn., 632; Mgt., 172, 309; My., 482, 632; Rd., 651; Rog., 286; Sar., 732; Thos., 701; Wm., 718.
Hastings, Joan, 37; Thos., 37, 47.
Hastonne, Eliz., 113.
Hatchett (Hatchet), Ann, 329; Elean., 152, 175; Francis, 380; Hen., 161; Jn., 152, 158, 325; Jos., 187; Mgt., 161, 164, 206 (?); Sar., 163; Sus., 208.
Hatfield, Jn., 727; Sar., 727.
Hatherton, Ann, 249; Eliz., 146; Francis, 98, 108*; Jn., 108, 221; Rd., 146.
Hatton (Hatten), Alex., 303, 311, 314*, 318, 329, 346, 352, 357, 361, 364, 374; Ann, 318, 695; Beatr., 290, 298, 303, 308, 311, 314, 318, 325, 329; Ben., 352; Chris., 311; Diana, 729; Edw., 148, 182, 303; Elean., 296; Frances, 364; Jane, 296; Joan, 350; Jn., 325, 695; Let., 357; Mgt., 198, 334; Martha, 329; My., 290, 346, 361, 364, 374; Rev. Mr., 296, 298, 308, 325; Rd., 290, 308; Robt., 163, 296, 729; Sabina, 296; Sar., 148, 182, 346, 712; Thos., x, 334, 346; Walter, 374.
Haughton, Edw., 170; Jas., 54; Jn., 170; Lidia, 54; My., 49.
Havert, Francis, 40.
Haw, Jane, 746; Wm., 746.
Hawfort, Ann, 694; Thos., 694.
Hawkesford, Maria, 689; Sam., 689.
Hawkeshead (Hogshead), Eliz., 147, 375; Jn., 130, 135, 147, 156, 163; My., 130, 135, 147, 156, 210, 275; Rd., 135, 210; Sar., 156, 215.
Hawkins, Ann, 725; Brid., 415, 417, 420*, 651; Chas. Botterell, 417; Hen., 725; Jn., 415, 651; Martha, 223; Rev. J., 415, 417, 420.
Haycock (Haycocks), Ann, 496, 717, 747; Charlotte, 743; Edw., 717; Elean., 734; Eliz., 660, 708, 752; Jane, 757; Jn., 320, 715, 757; Mgt., 715; Martha, 717; My., 320, 391, 496, 685, 688; Rd., 747; Sam., 660; Thos., 752; Tryphena, 709; Wm., 391, 496, 540, 688.
Hayes (Hayies, Heies), Barb., 479; Eliz., 365, 368; Jn., 173, 175*, 278, 283*, 290, 296, 303, 304, 307, 344, 354; Justice, 119; Let., 746; Martha, 278, 283, 290, 296, 303*, 304*, 307, 360, 368; Rd., 290, 365, 368, 444; Sar., 321, 333, 335; Thos., 307, 321, 378; Wm., 333, 335*.
Hayfeild, Alice, 4.
Hayle (Hale), Ben., 64; Jn., 98, 140; Jos., 98; My., 140.
Hayley (Hayling), Ann, 488; My., 480, 488; Wm., 737.
Haynes (Hayns), Ann, 327, 503, 725*; Dor., 650; E., 725 (?); Elean., 40, 310, 316, 318, 665; Eliz., 94, 300, 360, 433, 442, 665,

722, 723, 733; Francis, 430, 438; Geo., 503, 668; Herbert, 733; Jane, 729; Jn., 44, 88, 97, 303, 314, 327, 398; Jos., 416; Kath., 2, 371, 643; Mgt., 414, 416, 424, 430, 433, 438, 442, 456, 601, 651, 655; Martha, 44; My., 45, 83, 292, 295, 300, 303, 307, 312*, 313*, 318*, 321, 322, 377, 513, 556; Rd., 77*, 78*, 83, 85, 88, 94, 97, 102, 647; Sar., 397, 398, 503, 668, 691; Sophia, 424, 723, 725; Thos., 307, 318, 321, 322, 414*, 416, 424, 430, 433, 438, 442, 456, 537, 643, 651, 655, 679, 723, 737, 766; Wm., 292, 295*, 300, 303, 307, 312, 313, 314, 316, 318*, 321*, 322, 333, 377, 397, 398, 418, 665.

Hayton, Jn., 759.

Haywood (Heyward, Heiward, Heywood), Abig., 132, 188; Abr., 511, 521, 530, 543, 577; Alice, 78, 648, 732; Ann, 313, 322, 341, 356, 365, 442, 446, 520, 649, 653, 656; Ben., 551; Cath., 442, 449, 471, 481, 564, 656; Chas., 491; Damaris, 127*, 132, 134*, 138, 264; Dor., 134; Dr., xiv.; Edw., 732; Elean., 358, 362, 440; Eliz., 84, 97, 288, 297, 299, 302, 362, 363, 427, 511, 521, 530, 543*, 549, 586, 596, 680, 703, 711, 714; F, 710; Frances, 302; Fortune, 16; Geo., 184, 189*, 194*, 200, 203, 282*, 288, 297, 299, 302, 307, 313, 331, 362, 381, 511, 649, 680, 711; Han., 313, 710; Jn., 727; Jas., 547; Jane, 51, 184, 355, 367; Job, 119, 122; Jn., 17, 79, 81*, 84, 88, 96, 99, 100, 108*, 112, 121, 127*, 132, 134, 138, 190, 331*, 379, 511, 541, 669, 710, 726, 732; Jas., 112, 200, 203, 302, 449, 453, 461, 660; Jos. Edw., 632; Joshua, 162, 208; Joyce, 97, 152, 180, 250; Kath., 136, 427, 435; Mgt., 184, 206, 212, 313, 325, 379; Martha, 558, 684; My., 83, 84*, 105, 118, 119, 134, 150, 194*, 288, 293, 300, 317, 322, 352, 353, 355, 356, 361, 365, 367*, 404, 498, 573, 591, 627, 657, 695, 726, 733, 763; Pen., 669; Rebec., 30, 100, 177; Rd., 30, 50*, 77, 89, 92*, 93*, 96, 105, 136, 156, 159, 187, 190, 293, 297, 299, 352, 355, 358, 361, 365, 367*, 427, 435, 442, 449, 471, 481, 495, 656; Robt., 80, 134; Rog., 88; Sam., 152, 156, 159, 162, 181, 184, 187, 190, 194*, 206, 208, 212, 283*, 287, 293, 300, 306, 331, 354, 358*, 362*, 405, 431, 521, 525, 530, 536, 541, 547, 558, 573, 589*, 596, 632, 710; Sar., 79, 121, 122, 282, 283, 293, 300, 306, 307*, 313, 331, 432, 437, 536*, 541, 547, 558, 573, 589, 596, 632, 710, 711, 722; Scisly, 152, 156, 159, 181; Thos., 78, 80, 83, 84*, 90*, 97, 163, 313, 322, 356*, 471, 479; Wm., 17, 306, 481, 489, 491, 567, 684, 726, 743, 766, 767.

Hazeldine, Sar., 705.

Hazlehurst, Eliz., 711; Thos., 711.

Head, Eliz., 524; My., 387; Thos., 387, 524; Wm., 524.

Headley, Joan, 7.

Heap, Ann, 28; Geo., 29; Jn., 28, 29.

Hearing, Dorcas, 63; Joana, 72; Jolynus, 72; My., 67; Mr., 58, 59, 63, 67, 76, 81, 82; Theo., 82.

Hearne, Ann, 377.

Heath (Heathe), Abr., 17, 83; Ann, 49, 323, 397; Ben., 305, 332, 396; Benoni, 217, 330; Diana, 495; Elean., 88, 321*; Eliz., 147, 226, 307, 313, 324, 337, 400, 441, 446, 530, 539, 544, 698; Geo., 50, 88, 341; Grif., 238, 308, 315, 324, 331, 332, 340*, 345*, 347; Han., 375, 467; Hen., 282; Henrietta, 346, 351*; Jas., 346, 351, 424, 494; Jane, 9, 129*, 132, 324, 391; Jane, (*alias* Cooke), 99*; Jn., 17, 49, 50, 53, 107, 110, 136, 142, 227, 307, 313, 318, 324, 337, 363, 406, 411, 433, 441, 464, 467, 468, 473*, 479, 486, 494, 502, 533, 613; Mgt., 144, 148, 245, 251, 307, 341, 486; Martha, 179, 352; My., 136, 163, 201, 207*, 217, 227, 238, 245, 251, 259, 275, 282, 305, 308, 315, 324*, 331*, 340, 345, 347*, 354, 363, 396, 406, 411*, 433, 441, 464, 467, 468, 473, 479, 486, 494*, 496, 497, 502, 531, 563, 649, 765; My. Ann, 761; Mr., 129, 131; Peter, 594, 599; Phil., 201*, 207, 217, 227, 238, 245, 251, 259, 275*, 282, 315, 327; Rd., 132, 142, 144, 145, 332, 464, 465, 468, 476; Robt., 375, 761; Rog., 107; Rowl., 530, 539, 544, 596, 709; Sam., 131, 259, 481, 502, 531, 765; Sar., 433, 465,

479, 480, 530, 539*, 544, 594, 629, 709, 723; Sus., 346; Thos., 132, 184*, 226, 313, 321, 323, 352; Wm., 341, 698; Zip., 140.
Heathcote, Jn., 750; Sar. Emma, 750.
Heatley (Heatly), Hales (Alice), 753; Eliz., 749; Han., 760; Jn., 760; Rd., 753; Thos., 424, 753;
Hebber, Wm., 409.
Heckin (Hakin, Haking), Jas., 561; Sus., 547, 561, 579; Thos., 547; Wm., 547, 561.
Hedge, Bathsheba, 454; Eliz., 454.
Heightley, My., 342, 360.
Heley, Ann, 284; Wm., 284.
Heling (Helin, Heylin, Healinge), Ann, 39; Blanch, 129; Coll., 129; Edw., 129; Felix, 96; Hum., 81; Mgt., 145; Mr., 156; Prisc., 156; Rd., 31, 39, 75; Robt., 96; Thos., 31; Widow, 97.
Heliock, Thos., 422.
Hemans, My., 601.
Hemlocke, Ann, 155.
Henequiere, Geo., 592.
Henkes (Hinks, Hincks, Hunkes, Hencks), Ann, 26, 354; Edm., 42; Edw., 462, 604; Eliz., 178*, 357, 714; Frances, 183; Fulke, ix; Han., 462; Jn., 178*, 357, 604; Mgt., 125, 183; Martha, 604; My., 736; Rd., 26; Sam., 462.
Henley (Hendley), Jas., 745; Jane, 745; Maria, 707; Martin, 636; Wm., 707.
Henneage, Rd., 201.
Hennis, Robt., 506.
Henry III. (King), iii, xi.
Henry VI. (King), xiii.
Henry VIII. (King), iii.
Henshall, Jane, 698; Josiah, 614.
Henshaw, Eliz., 370, 388; Jane, 393; My., 355; Wm., 393.
Herbert, Avarina Brunetta, 667; Jn., 667, 694, 758; Lucy, 657; My., 146, 694, 709, 764; Rebec., 192; Wm., 192.
Herbridge (Harbridge), Sar., 644; Thos., 644.
Herdman, My., 148.
Heritage, Ann, 376; Thos., 376.
Hesketh, Cath., 321; Chas., 321; Eliz., 327; Francis, 327; My., 332, 675; Robt., 296; Sar., 327, 382, 396.
Heth, My., 176; Thos., 176.
Hewlett, Ann, 713; Chas., 602; Eliz., 602, 610, 623*, 637; Martha, 610; Thos., 713; Wm., 602, 610, 623, 637*.
Hewlin, Eliz., 754.
Hewston, Sam., 558.
Hibbins (Hobbins), Eliz., 637*; Sar., 486; Thos., 637.
Hickbuck, My., 116; Thos., 116
Hicken (Hickins), Andr., 370; Ann, 611; Dan., 611; Edw., 297; Eliz., 302, 701; Jn., 759; Mgt., 297, 361, 609; My., 297, 370; Matt., 14; Sinai, 15; Thos., 297, 302, 609, 674, 701; Wm., 611, 735.
Hickes (Hicks), Edw., 618, 756, 762; Hen., 618; Jane, 742; Jn., 441; Martha, 618, 742, 756; Rebec., 158, 159; Robt., 158*, 159*; Widow, 25.
Hickman, Elean., 49; Jn., 49; Mgt., 146; Maria, 625; My., 625, 731, 733; Rd., 731; Sar., 705.
Hickock (Hitchcock, Hikcott), Ann, 319, 670, 672, 707; Anth., 319; Edw., 113; Eliz., 362; Job, 707; Jos., 123; My., 187, 362, 369*, 375, 752; Rd., 362, 369, 375, 484, 487, 672; Robt., 131; Sar., 380; Sus., 375, 671; Thos., 113, 116*, 123, 131, 187, 231, 558, 670.
Hickson, Wm., 683.
Hide, Eliz., 744; Jn., 660, 662.
Highart, Ann, 12; Edw., 12.
Higden, Jn., 114; My., 114.
Higgons (Higgins), Abr., 31; Andr., 308; Ann, 26 (*alias* Bethell), 87, 173, 301, 602; Blanche, 70; Corbet, 573, 583*, 597, 602, 616, 630, 724, 728; Damaris, 148; Edw., 679, 697; Elean., 39, 40, 697; Eliz., 44, 56, 370, 535, 597, 636; Francis, 747*; Geo., 55, 189; Hen., 79; Hugh, 87; Jas., 308; Jane, 304; Jn., 57*, 523, 597, 679; Kath., 89; Mgt., 121, 146, 689; Mgy., 26; Martha, 419; My., 6, 79, 308, 370, 380, 456, 511, 523, 535, 630, 676, 679, 738; Mich., 370; Mrs., 140; Ralph, 6; Rd., 16, 26, 89, 120, 148, 573, 609; Sam., 39, 40*, 77; Sar., 573, 583, 602, 616*, 630, 724, 731; Steph., 448; Sus., 745; Thos., xiii, 31, 34, 40, 44, 380, 525; Wm., 511*, 523, 535, 709, 766.
Higgonson (Higginson, Higgison,

Higgiston), Abr., 106; Elean., 96, 140; Eliz., 95*, 107, 352, 721; Jane, 161, 661; Jn., 401, 649; Mgt., 198; My., 104, 107, 691; Mr., 197; Mrs., 141; Rebec., 95*; Rd., 166, 540; Robt., 98, 101, 115, 159, 721; Sar., 649, 695; Sus., 649; Thos., 95*, 96, 106, 107, 140, 190, 198, 695; Wm., 94, 98, 101.
Higgs, Alice, 246; Ann, 323; Mgt., 243*, 257; Rd., 243, 257, 323*; Thos., 257; Wm., 547
Highfield, My., 682.
Highway (Heighway), Alice, 701; Ann, 420*; Jn., 641, 701; Jonathan, 693; Martha, 641; My., 641, 693; Sam., 473, 480*; Sus., 473, 480; Sus. Ann, 473; Wm., 420.
Higley, My., 244; Sam., 474; Sar., 234, 474; Thos., 474.
Hiles (Hile), Ann, 729; Davies, 513 (?); Jn., 729.
Hill, Abig., 378; Alice, 334; Anna, 175; Ann, 243, 292, 302, 312, 661, 736, 737, 739; Anthony, 351; Antis, 696; Dan., 409*; Dor, 648; Edm., 680; Edw., 349, 352, 372, 435, 599; Elean., 308, 350, 702; Eliz., 19, 201, 327, 330, 345, 349, 382, 384, 388, 564, 605, 650, 680, 692, 694; Emma, 680; Frances, 603, 703; Han., 744; Hum., 352; Jas., 299, 631; Jane, 302, 320, 330, 364, 447, 452, 721, 725, 738; Joan, 148; Jn., viii, 54, 148, 175, 204, 277*, 312, 330, 331, 333, 338*, 340, 345*, 349, 350, 357, 358, 372, 381, 382, 384, 388, 391*, 427, 463, 692, 702, 724; Jud., 54; Mgt., 196, 269, 277*, 284*, 292, 299, 302, 308, 320, 327, 330*, 333, 338, 357*, 358*, 425, 428; Martha, 312, 400; My., 331, 333, 340, 345, 349*, 352, 372, 405, 417, 605*, 631, 676, 678; Mich., 469; Ness., 407; Rebec., 192; Rd., 410, 603, 628, 703, 704, 734, 745; Robt., 659, 661, 736; Sam., 350, 605, 624; Sar, 382, 384, 409, 551, 624, 667, 724, 751; Tab., 169; Thos., 120, 269*, 277*, 284, 292, 299, 302, 308, 320, 327, 330*, 334, 391, 446, 553, 670, 676, 690, 692, 694, 696, 705, 762, 763*, 764; Warren, 515; Wm., 55, 169, 603, 624, 713, 725, 739, 744.
Hilledge (Hilldtich), My., 157; Rd., 157; Thos., 554.
Hillmum, Thos., 424.
Hillons, Jer., 655.
Hillows (Hillhouse), Jer., 353, 356, 363*, 467; Jn., 356; My., 353, 356, 363, 507.
Hilton (Hillton), Ann, 238, 726; Brid., 563; Geo., 114; Mgt., 183; My., 91, 299; Robt., 91; Sar., 114.
Hillyard, My., 386.
Hinde, Ben., 107, 113*, 116, 122, 124, 151; Eliz., 124; Martha, 238; My., 116, 182; Rd., 122; Sam., 107.
Hindley, Mich., 767; Sar., 767.
Hinksman (Hincksman), Edw., 759; Eliz., 759; My., 180.
Hinley, Andr., 389; Mgt., 389.
Hinton, Cath., 672; Elean., 298; Eliz., 359, 668, 670; Geo., 298, 308; Mgt., 316; Rd., 118, 316.
Hipwood, Jn., 599.
Hirly (Hurdley, Heardley, Hordley), Alice, 157, 158; Ann, 718; Edm., 473; Edw., 533, 543*, 555; Eliz., 464; Francis, 469, 473, 477, 484, 667, 671; Jn., 152, 157, 158, 667; Martha, 484, 533; My., 469, 473, 477*, 479, 484, 492*, 555, 667, 671; Mich., 376; Rd., 469, 475; Sam., 152; Sar., 157, 158, 376, 533, 543, 555; Thos., 492*, 527.
Hisland, Jas., 99; Sus., 99.
Hitch, Charlotte, 759; Chas. Wm., 519; Eliz., 513, 519; Jos., 513, 519; My., 513, 532.
Hitchin, Andr., 736; Jn., 612, 631*; Mgt., 612; My., 736; Rosamund, 631; Rose, 612.
Hitson, Sar., 768.
Hyston (Histon), Edm., 406; Hester, 678; Jn., 678; Jos., 406; Joshua, 671; My., 671; Sus., 406, 655.
Hobard, Elean., 368; Hum., 368.
Hobbes, Jn., 480.
Hobins, Mgt., 416.
Hobson, Hen., 727.
Hockley (Huckley), Alice, 718; Mgt., 660.
Hockluit, Eliz., 147; Thos., 147.
Hodges, Amy, 544; Ann, 151, 160, 162, 170, 172, 644; Ben., 734*, 744; Edw., 544, 711; Eliz., 419, 427, 544, 653, 683; Geo., 419, 427*, 450, 653; Hum., 160, 162*;

Jane, 576, 702; Jn., 466, 576, 577, 702, 710; Mgt., 148, 576, 748; Martha, 711, 749; My., 319, 681, 706, 734; Sar., 419, 744, 758; Thos., 706; Wm., 148.
Hodgkinson, Ann, 670; Jn., 543; Martha, 543; My., 543, 751.
Hodgkins (Hotchkis, Hoskins, Hotskins, Hotchskins), Abr., 677, 682; Ann, 234, 362, 443, 694, 699; Cath., 245; Chas., 607; Deb., 674; Edw., 303, 755*; Elean., 220, 229, 234, 241, 264, 354; Eliz., 28 (*alias* "Smythe"), 118, 125, 303, 310, 341, 366, 373, 380*, 692, 714, 734; Esther, 751; Frances, 755; Hen., 637; Jane, 245, 252; Jn., 120, 245, 252*, 543; Josa, 656; Leon., 449, 651*; Mgt., 338; Martha, 684; My., 229, 297, 303, 318, 321*, 459; Mrs., 412; Nath., 456; Rd., 118, 120, 220, 229, 234, 241, 264*, 329, 366, 373, 374, 380*; Sar., 241, 345, 394, 518, 543*, 544, 637; Sus., 374; Thos., 220, 228, 310, 318, 321, 423, 714; Wm., 494.
Hodgnet (Hodgetts), Cath., 681; Eliz., 660; Matthias, 681.
Hodnet (Hodnett), Frances, 398; Jn., 722; My., 398, 410; Sar., 398; Thos., 398, 410*.
Hogden, My., 392; Thos., 392.
Hogg, Mgt., 499; Pen., 499; Thos., 499.
Hoggen, Ann, 651; Jos., 651.
Holbrooke (Holbrook, Houldbrook, Holdbrook), Ann, 229, 234, 440; Brid., 657; Eliza, 569, 762; Eliz., 234; Han., 530*, 540, 558, 569, 630; Jn., 540, 657, 664, 762; Jos., 530, 540, 558, 569, 630; Mgt., 41; My., 229, 766; Sar., 558; Sus., 736; Theo., 678; Thos., 193, 630; Wm., 229, 234, 440.
Holder, Thos., 657.
Holderson, Ann, 761.
Hole (Howle, Houlds, Holt), Ann, 768; Ben., 470, 675; Deb., 412; Eliz., 287, 534, 544, 560*, 574, 595, 616; Geo., 534, 544, 560, 574, 595*, 616, 768; Jn., 134, 148, 312, 314*, 317*, 321, 329, 331, 470; Mgt., 331*; Martha, 312, 314, 317, 321*, 544; My., 134, 148, 317, 470, 534, 675; Sar., 706; Thos., 329; Tryphena, 574; Wm., 318, 616.
Holland, Alice, 394; Charlotte, 394; Edw., 102; Elean., 46; Eliz., 364; Frances, 517*, 701, 762; Geo., 517, 679, 686, 701, 713, 714, 717*, 718*, 721*, 722, 726, 727*, 729*, 730, 732, 734*, 741, 750, 751, 753*, 757; Han., 358; Hen., 145, 358; Jn., 364; Jos., 386; Martha, 762*; My., 102, 417, 422*, 672; Robt., 394, 417, 422; Sar., 145, 148, 417; Sol., 538; Sus., 654; Thos., 762; Wm., 487.
Holles (Hollies, Hollis, Holly), Ann, 740, 751; Chas., 466; Edw., 740; Eliz., 760; Geo., 466, 480, 484, 544, 675, 679*, 680, 683, 684; Han., 730, 736; Hen., 480; Jas., 596, 644; Jn., 86, 257, 312, 691, 704, 751; Jas., 327, 747; Martha, 644; My., 72, 77, 211, 257, 466, 480, 484, 536*, 544, 545, 576, 596, 675, 736, 765; Phebe, 764; Pres., 81, 97; Rd., 78, 211, 760; Robt., 69*, 70*, 72, 77, 78, 81, 86, 97, 101, 764; Sam., 505, 730, 736; Sus., 576, 747; Thos., 312; W., 720, 724, 741; Walter, 484; Wm., 536, 544, 576, 596, 615, 736*.
Hollingsworth, Wm., 599.
Hollins (Hollings), Ann, 473; Cath., 237; Geo., 473; My., 473; Sar., 111, 343.
Hollioak, My., 747.
Holloway (Holoway, Haloway), Ben., 731; Joanna, 157; Jn., 462, 466, 667; Martha, 731; My., 466, 667; Rebec., 160; Sophia, 466, 467; Thos., 732; Wm., 160.
Hollowood (Hallowood), Eliz., 451; Hen., 587; Jn., 587; Sar., 587.
Hollyer, Geo., 143; Mgt., 135; My., 135; Rd., 135; Sar., 143.
Holmore, Thos., 405.
Holte, Ann, 647; Chas., 647.
Hone, Thos., 125.
Hood, Thos., 398.
Hooper, Jn., 173; My., 173; Wm., 230.
Hoosley, Ann, 704; Jn., 704.
Hope, My., 543.
Hopkins, Jas., 720; Jn. Oliver, xiii; Martha, 660; My., 720; Wm., 584, 670.
Hopkinson, Eliz., 456, 658; Geo., Cesar, 658.

Hopton, Dor., 30; Edw., 22, 26, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 45, 47; Elean., 36; Eliz., 94, 427; Fortune, 84; Geo., 720; Kath., 31; My., 45, 127*; Morgan, 37; Nich., 127; Sar., 39; Thos., 28, 61; Wm., 22; Win., 61.
Hopwood (Hopewood), Edw., 596; Eliz., 616, 699, 720; Frances, 614; Francis, 596, 606*, 616, 637, 739*; Geo., 637; Han., 596, 616, 637, 739; Harriet, 606; Jas., 720; Jane, 739*; Jn., 722; Jos., 702; My., 553, 669, 702, 748; Peter, 669; Sar., 714.
Horbley, Mgt., 119; Wm., 119.
Horley, Francis, 460; My., 460*.
Horm., xii.
Hormber, Eliz., 396.
Hornblower, Cath., 701; Thos., 701.
Horner, Ann, 570; Eliz., 570, 588, 609*, 630, 726; My., 588; Thos., 570, 588, 609, 630*, 726.
Hornsby, Ann, 241; Martha, 291; My., 234, 241, 291, 332; Robt., 234, 332.
Horobin, Eliz., 607.
Horrocks, Jas., 725.
Horston, Eliz., 704.
Horton (Hauton, Houghton, Hawten), Ann, 478, 575; Beatr., 3, 41; Chas., 426; Edw., 30, 159, 165, 179*, 185, 189*, 240, 271; Elean., 159, 211, 240, 296; Eliz., 26; Frances, 22; Geo., 575*; Jas., 478; Jn., 3, 29, 165, 189; Jos., 20; Josuah, 401; Kath., 6, 11; My., 4, 8, 18, 210, 296, 304*, 311, 478; Mr., 27; Rd., 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 30, 39, 41; Sar., 311; Thos., 185, 296*, 304*, 311, 331, 644; Wm., 21, 304, 331, 701.
Hosier (Hosyer), Brooke, 130; Capt., 151; Edw., 135, 137, 140, 157, 171; Elean., 131, 135, 151, 157, 159, 165, 173; Eliz., 129, 135, 159; Geo., 128, 129, 131, 135, 137*, 138, 140, 157, 159, 165, 168, 170*, 173, 189; Mgd., 171; Mgt., 137; Rd., 130, 137, 167, 295, 311; Sar., 173; Thos., 128, 131, 138, 165, 189.
Hough (Houghe, Huffe,) Alice, 117, 120; Ben., 124; Jn., 96, 98*, 112*, 117, 120, 124; Kattern, 112; Martha, 96, 98; My., 98, 188.
Hould, Eliz., 369.
Houldfield, Jos., 679; Sar., 679.
Houswife, Ann, 336.
Howard, Chas., 121*; Hen., 620; Jane, 720; Jn., 697, 720; Wm., 706.
Howarth (Howarth), Ann, 724; Edw., 449; Eliz., 715; Jas., 449, 666; My., 449, 666.
Howells (Howill, Howle, Howl, Houl), Ann, 396, 418, 479, 690, 709, 714; Arthur, 76; Ben., 585; Cath., 172, 388; Edw., 193, 479, 586, 739; Eliz., 2, 125, 327, 388, 406, 411, 429, 545, 581, 604, 624, 640, 708*, 758; Esther, 717; Han., 489, 687; Hugh, 54, 120, 716; Is., 83; Jas., 569, 581, 763; Joan, 32, 48; Jn., 83, 84, 172, 387, 388*, 406*, 422, 508, 624, 634, 742, 758, 763; Jos., 586, 604; Kath., 30, 76; Lucretia, 118; Mgt., 193, 340, 640, 679, 688; Martha, 176, 308, 716; My., 284, 388, 418, 422*, 429, 439, 443, 474, 482, 497, 507, 609, 681, 734, 739, 751, 758, 763; My. Ann, 755; Moses, 54, 118, 175; Phebe, 641; Rebec., 641; Rd., 581, 604, 751; Robt., 76, 687, 732; Sam., 396; Sar., 443, 474, 481, 490, 497, 502, 508, 569, 677, 710, 742; Sible, 7; Sus., 490, 525, 569*, 627; Thos., 284, 327, 340, 502, 525, 578, 624, 640, 679, 751, 755; Wm., 2, 48, 406, 418, 429, 439*, 443, 474, 479, 481*, 490, 497, 502, 508, 525, 537, 569, 609*, 677, 688, 714, 734.
Howlis, Jn., 447.
Howlston (Houlston, Holston, Houldstone), Ann, 199, 205; Arabella, 238, 245; Eliz., 163, 192, 195, 209*, 212, 217, 229, 236, 272, 328, 364; Han., 209, 229; Hester, 209, 235; Jn., 187, 209, 267, 354, 358, 364, 369*, 416, 459; Jas., 217, 309, 420, 647, 651; Mgt., 354, 364, 369, 504; Martha, 193, 251; My., 169, 182, 205, 251, 698; Peter, 205, 206; Rd., 163, 167, 169, 170, 175*, 182, 187, 192, 199, 205, 206, 209, 212, 217, 229, 236, 253, 276, 303; Sar., 231, 235, 238, 245*, 253, 267, 276, 309, 363, 415; Thos., 212, 236, 358, 508; Wm., 166, 170, 178, 193, 195, 205, 209, 231, 235, 238, 245*, 251, 253, 267, 276.

Hubballs (Hubball), Hen., 116, 123; Jacob, 123; Jn., 116; Sam., 108; Sarjaunt, 108.
Hubier, Jn., 600.
Hudleston, Ann, 5; Sar., 4; Wm., 4, 5.
Hudley, Geo., 328; Jn., 328.
Hudson, Ann, 132, 159, 209, 212, 216*, 229, 243, 335, 558, 662; Cath., 676, 688, 698; Eleazer, 558; Eliz., 118, 132, 159, 173, 246, 266, 350, 362, 403; Emma, 669; Han., 383; Hen., Wm., 558; Jn., 350*, 362; Mgt., 700, 705; My., 243, 345, 654, 662, 674; Ralph, 118, 123*, 126, 132, 159, 188*, 229, 246, 249, 317, 320, 336, 434, 654; Sar., 704; Steph., 585; Thos., 126, 173, 188*, 209, 212*, 216, 229, 243, 320, 324*, 329*, 336, 362, 411, 487.
Huffah (Hoofe, Huffa, Uffa), Ann, 273, 650; Eliz., 224, 325; Frances, 315; Geo., 650; Jane, 387; Jn., 224; Jonath., 315, 325; Jos., 429; Mgt., 119; Martha, 749; Matt., 749; Rd., 222, 273; Sar., 745; Wm., 238, 745.
Huggons (Hoggons), Eliz., 218, 318; Evan, 38; Jn., 318; Lydia, 294; My., 146, 237, 378; Mich., 403; Rd., 146, 318, 378.
Hughes (Hues), Adam, 52, 53; Agnes, 724; Alice, 13, 26*, 219, 344, 436, 438, 655; Ann, 150, 288, 312, 342, 346, 360, 415, 431, 436, 441, 442, 448, 484, 498, 527, 570, 590, 637, 658, 661, 679, 701, 705, 712, 716, 726, 730, 732, 743, 747, 752, 754, 766; Beatr., 56; Ben., 338, 351, 352, 369, 707, 711, 746; Blastus, 284, 509; Brid., 680; Cath., 656; Chas., 718; Charlotte, 572, 600; Dav., 424; Dor., 204, 369, 389, 667; Edm., 367; Edw., 179, 262, 270, 309*, 434, 438, 441, 442, 445, 459, 468, 483, 527, 545, 566*, 580, 595, 605, 658, 670, 697, 707, 716, 725, 726, 729, 742, 753, 756; Elean., 85, 96, 118, 206, 215*, 219, 238, 284, 298, 380, 400, 408, 640, 735; Eliz., 215, 231, 290, 295, 338, 375, 378, 382*, 388, 395, 400, 402, 408, 415, 420, 424, 442, 448, 459, 471, 480, 495, 500, 507, 508, 523, 525, 527, 538, 544, 545, 548, 559, 573*, 587, 593, 597, 606, 609, 610, 613, 618, 665, 670, 690, 692, 693, 704, 705, 707, 711, 718, 725, 730*, 732, 736, 742, 743, 750, 756*, 757; Emma, 618, 628; Esther, 542; Evan, 527*, 538*, 548, 573, 587, 606, 647; Francis, 558, 574, 590, 609, 717; Geo., 27, 380, 389, 631, 716, 767; Grace, 448; Han., 496, 527, 551, 740, 746; Harriet, 595; Hen., 502; Hugh, 290, 292, 295, 301, 312, 395, 400; Hum., 12, 39, 43; Is., 43; Isaac, 52, 53; Jas., 566, 612, 730; Jane, 118, 189, 248, 258, 261, 328, 341, 438, 460, 665, 743, 752; Jer., 400, 420, 449*, 452, 469, 495, 514, 664; Joan, 93; Jn., 21, 27, 28, 63*, 68*, 96, 135, 211, 270, 301, 375, 378, 382, 388*, 394*, 395, 402, 408, 415, 420, 431, 436, 441*, 448, 478, 491, 497, 508, 514*, 523, 525, 527, 554, 557, 572, 580, 591, 594*, 596*, 601, 602, 606*, 612, 615, 618*, 620, 631, 634, 635, 638, 670, 675, 677, 687*, 690, 697, 705, 715, 717, 722, 729, 756, 761; Jos., 135, 369, 433, 524, 540, 602; Joyce, 730; Kath., 4, 27, 385, 653; Let., 652; Lewis, 237, 288, 293, 298, 306; Lowrie, 227; Lucie, 14, 68; Malter, 738; Mgt., 290*, 292, 476, 483*, 527, 640, 690, 693, 722, 766; Maria, 476, 527; Martha, 211, 308, 312, 337, 342, 351, 352, 367, 431, 490, 491, 548, 715, 761; My., 41, 47, 76, 114*, 186*, 199, 205*, 214*, 222, 231, 254*, 255*, 258, 262, 269*, 270*, 279, 283*, 290, 292, 295, 301, 312, 321, 337, 360, 373, 392, 402, 412, 434, 441, 449, 459, 460*, 463, 466, 491, 495, 496, 514, 524, 545, 556, 557, 558, 564, 566, 572, 574*, 576, 580, 590, 594, 595, 596, 597, 602, 605, 606, 609, 612, 618*, 631, 634*, 637, 647, 652, 662, 664, 675, 677, 679, 680, 682, 684, 686, 687, 694, 697, 703, 705, 707, 716, 717, 718, 725, 729, 730, 733, 766*; My. Ann, 527, 532; Matt., 459; Maudlin, 135; Miriam, 523, 527; Moses, 57, 58; Nath., 662, 670; Peter, 441, 615; Phil., 254, 255, 258, 262, 269, 270*, 279, 283, 344, 498; Prisc., 279, 436; Reece, 694; Rd., 14, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26*, 28*, 41 (*alias* Jones),

47, 48*, 51, 54, 56, 58, 68, 69, 72, 114, 118, 199, 202, 205*, 214, 222*, 231, 290, 293, 395, 483, 484, 524, 618, 692, 694, 738, 750, 766; Robt., 308, 337, 342, 351, 352, 367, 438, 483, 527, 551, 553; Rog., 290; Rowl., 684; Sam., 441, 446, 460, 661, 662; Sar., 48, 51, 230, 237, 288, 293, 298, 313, 318, 394, 434, 479, 487, 498, 504, 515, 551, 555, 610, 657, 678, 688, 738, 745, 748, 753*, 755; Sislie, 73; Sus., 48, 112, 202, 205, 309, 726; T., 742*; Thos., 22, 24, 54, 102, 219, 293, 298, 312, 318, 335, 360, 369, 378, 389, 392, 421, 460, 480*, 487*, 491, 496, 498, 508, 515, 517, 526, 544, 545, 547, 557, 558, 569, 587, 597, 606, 610, 614, 618, 634*, 653, 682, 686, 690, 692, 748, 754, 755, 757; Urs., 14, 69; Walter, 94; Wm., 21, 215*, 219*, 308, 408, 440, 463*, 466*, 468, 474, 515, 525, 538, 544, 592, 605, 640, 703, 725, 747.

Hughson (Hoosen, Hooston), Edw., 686; Eliz., 279; Han., 291; Jn., 277; Sar., 277, 291; Wm., 277, 279, 291, 314.

Hulbert, Sam., 739.

Hulme (Hulm, Hulmes), Adam, 532, 610; Ann, 691, 693; Beatr., 393, 407, 483, 624; Cath., 436, 444; Charlotte, 534, 545; Edw., 515, 641; Elean., 144*, 145*, 147; Eliz., 147, 451, 459, 727; Frances, 448; Hen., 569, 592; Jas., 402, 497, 501; Jane, 425*, 432, 436, 442*, 448, 454, 460; Jn., 431, 492, 497, 504, 511*, 512, 515, 534, 569, 687; Josh., 718; Jos., 727; Mgt., 454, 479, 516, 614; Martha, 432, 433, 473; Maria, 554; My., 407, 492, 497, 504, 511, 515, 534, 569, 642, 654, 687, 718, 747; Rd., 393, 407, 409, 428, 463, 562, 575; Rosamond, 575, 590, 610, 624, 641; Sam., 393, 401, 460, 569, 575, 590, 610, 624, 641, 676; Sar., 590, 614; Thos., 405, 425, 432, 436, 442, 448, 454, 460, 492, 495, 516, 575, 690, 694, 708; Wm., 144, 145, 147, 151, 504, 687.

Hullocke, Geo., 63; Jane, 63.

Humpage, Isaac, 733.

Humphreys (Humfris, Humphris, Humffreis, Humferis), Ann, 167, 467, 472*, 532, 533, 566, 574, 587, 624, 649, 670, 682, 731, 737; C., 754*; Cath., 538, 543, 726; Chas., 482, 552, 711; Edw., 130, 168, 213, 441, 682, 764; Elean., 720, 740; Eliz., 130, 216, 314, 319, 324, 325, 388, 467, 485, 525, 552, 574, 687, 729, 731, 756, 761, 766; Esther, 538, 717; E., 753; Geo., 552, 713, 720; Han., 485, 624; Harriet, 593; Hen., 451, 515, 737; Hum., 553, 576, 593, 730; Jas., 551; Jane, 437, 587, 660, 707; Jn., 113, 117, 280, 314, 319, 325, 388, 446, 540, 660, 683, 695, 709, 714, 720, 722, 730, 760, 761; Jos., 678, 757; Joyce, 280, 730; Mgt., 113, 333, 336*, 576, 593, 676, 682, 730, 734; Martha, 413, 749; My., 319, 437, 446, 451, 461, 482, 520, 532, 533, 535*, 615, 644, 654, 663; Nath., 624, 706; Rev. Mr., 451, 482; Rd., 108, 117, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170*, 314, 333, 336, 357*, 467, 485, 538, 622, 683, 691, 700, 707; Sam., 533, 576, 763; Sar., 525, 538, 566, 599, 691, 742; Steph., 636; Thos., 108, 164, 165, 167, 437, 446, 472, 482, 520*, 523, 532, 535, 574, 576, 587, 663, 734, 740, 742, 759; Wm., 663.

Humphrison (Humpherson, Humphreson), Abig., 350, 352; Ann, 143, 170, 188, 192, 239*, 247, 249, 251, 254, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270*, 271, 274, 275, 277*, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 297, 298*, 305, 309, 316, 320, 322, 324, 328, 353, 354, 384, 388, 397, 398, 402, 420, 432, 448, 461, 463*, 469*, 475, 478, 485, 490, 494, 499, 500, 504, 515*, 535, 541, 556, 577, 632, 656, 667, 669, 673, 699; Arthur, 426; Ben., 142, 143; Cath., 145, 146, 202, 616; Chas., 475, 476, 494; Edw., 116, 117, 122*, 126, 142, 143, 175, 180, 182*, 188*, 202, 208, 212, 218, 233, 241, 244, 245, 251, 256, 260, 265, 268, 269, 271, 275*, 278, 282, 288, 298, 310, 319, 325*, 326, 332, 338, 340, 353, 358, 366, 372, 378*, 387, 420, 755; Elean., 119, 137, 140*, 294, 351, 362, 366, 372, 375, 378, 385, 387, 394, 400, 407, 452, 637, 729; Eliz., 178, 179, 185, 190, 207, 208, 212, 235*, 241, 256, 277, 284*, 292, 295, 303, 312, 324, 332*, 334, 341, 347*,

351, 360, 363, 364*, 366, 368, 369*, 370, 372, 375*, 379, 384, 385, 389*, 390, 392, 395, 396, 397, 398, 459*, 463, 465, 469, 471, 475, 476*, 480*, 488, 490, 493, 503, 509, 513*, 527, 606, 607, 627, 672*, 729; Frances, 500, 765; Francis, 326, 327; Geo., 332, 345, 503; Han., 263, 267, 274, 282, 291, 298, 299, 395, 400, 486, 758; Hester, 153; Is., 271; Jas., 129, 155, 162, 239, 247, 254, 259*, 265, 271, 274, 277, 282, 284, 290, 292, 294, 298, 299, 302, 316, 324, 328, 337, 368, 373, 375*, 376, 381, 388, 401, 512; Jane, 180, 209, 210, 271, 283, 348, 349, 351, 363, 368, 374, 375, 388, 478, 480, 541, 556, 572*, 603, 616, 637, 740; Joan, 213, 216, 225, 328; Joanna, 664; Jn., 122, 126, 127*, 129*, 135, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 152, 155, 180, 183*, 185*, 186*, 190*, 192, 195, 202, 212, 241, 249, 252, 265, 271, 282, 283, 284, 289*, 292, 294, 297*, 320, 326, 328, 331, 332, 334, 341*, 347*, 348*, 349, 351*, 353, 358, 363, 366, 368, 374, 385, 475, 499, 507, 541, 632, 657; Jos., 122, 185, 215, 268, 291, 364, 366, 368, 370, 375, 379, 385, 389, 392, 398, 402, 417*, 431, 496, 515, 517, 673; Joshua, 349; Mgt., 122, 127, 135, 142, 143, 145, 146, 152, 157, 175, 177, 195*, 204*, 208, 212, 216, 218*, 222, 233, 244, 246, 268, 305, 309, 317, 337, 353, 414; Martha, 176, 209, 210, 216, 260, 290, 394, 721; My., 116, 129, 154, 156*, 160, 173, 180, 190, 192, 196, 201, 213*, 216, 220, 223, 232, 241*, 245*, 251*, 254*, 260*, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275*, 276, 277*, 279, 282, 287, 288, 292, 295*, 297*, 298, 302, 303, 306, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 322, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 332, 337, 340, 345, 353*, 354, 355, 364, 372, 375*, 379, 407, 409, 413, 417, 427, 474, 485*, 664, 744, 749; Nath., 287, 360, 364*, 369, 372*, 375*, 384, 389, 390, 397, 531, 567, 632*, Rd., 140, 157*, 160, 161, 162, 173, 175, 178, 179, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184, 187, 192, 207, 208, 233, 248, 251, 263, 264*, 265, 267, 268, 272, 274*, 275, 276, 279*, 282*, 287, 288, 291, 292, 295*, 297, 298, 299, 302, 303, 306, 309, 311, 312, 313, 322, 326, 327, 337, 342, 347, 348, 350, 352, 362, 364, 366, 368*, 372*, 373, 375*, 378, 381, 385, 387, 390, 392, 394, 400, 401, 407, 423, 459, 469, 476, 493*, 503, 513, 557, 656, 660, 669, 671, 673, 682, 721, 744*; Robt., 355, 396, 634; Sam., 388, 463*, 469, 475, 478, 494, 500, 515*, 669, 673, 679, 681, 699, 714; Sar., 117, 142, 160, 161, 173, 247, 272, 311, 316, 364, 368, 376, 380, 381, 401, 406, 469, 479, 513, 603, 674, 680; Simon, 664; Sus., 221, 226, 235*, 241, 252, 262, 270, 275, 277, 280, 323, 348; Thos., 100, 119, 124*, 129, 135, 154, 156, 160*, 166*, 170, 173, 175, 176, 182, 187, 192, 195*, 200*, 201*, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213*, 216, 220, 221, 225*, 226*, 232, 235*, 241, 252, 260, 262*, 266, 280*, 282, 313, 326, 370, 373, 384, 385, 389, 461*, 485, 490, 499, 504, 541, 548*, 556, 572, 603, 616, 637, 667, 729, 740, 749; Wm., 152, 182, 213, 216*, 223*, 232, 241, 249, 251, 256, 260, 267, 268, 270*, 288*, 298, 328*, 340, 341, 354, 360, 374, 375, 379, 388, 463, 471*, 475, 480, 504, 575, 632, 652, 656, 664, 672, 676.

Humstone, Jn., 126; My., 126.

Hunkles, My., 208.

Hunt, Ann, 87; Coll., ix, 102; Edw., 271; Eliz., 81; Geo., 52, 80; Jas., 505, 515; Jas. Swinshart, 513; Job Swinshart, 513; Jn., 515; Let., 505, 513, 515; My., 52, 80, 178; My. Swinchet 505; Thos., 85, 149.

Hurdstay, Ann, 608.

Hurst, Eliz., 611, 625, 641; Mgt., 611; My., 641; Thos., 611, 625*, 641.

Husbands (Husband), Eliz., 255, 719; Jane, 58; Magd., 147; Martha, 719; Robt., 147; Sar., 755; Thos., 719; Wm., 58, 560, 685.

Husson (Houson, Hooson), Alice, 122 (?); Ann, 124; Jn., 125, 127; Rd., 114; Wm., 114, 119*, 124, 127.

Hutching (Hutchin), Ann, 45; Sar., 148; Wm., 45.

Hutton, Ann, 671; Cath., 591; Dor., 585; Edw., 661, 671.

Hyth, Ann, 649; My., 649.

Ibb, My., 305; Thos., 305.
Ibbins, Ann, 120.
Icke, Eliz., 703.
Ikin (Ickin, Icon), Ann, 745; Dan., 397; Jn., 463; Mgt., 397, 403; Mich., 414.
Illedge (Hilditch), Alice, 196; Elean., 60; Eliz., 638, 758; Jane, 163; Jn., 638; Jos., 638, 758; Rd., 196.
Impett, Jn., 517; Maria, 517; Thos., 517.
Ince, Jas., 691; My., 691; Sar., 692; Wm., 692.
Ingerley, Eliz., 743; Jos., 743.
Ingram, Jane, 658; Thos., 619.
Innocent IV. (Pope), iii.
Instone, Hen., 748, 749; Jn., 748; Joshua, 749; Martha, 749; My., 749; Sar., 748.
Irland (Ireland), Edw., 701; Mgt., 768; Sam., 91; Sar., 701.
Irpe, Widow, 32.
Isaac, Francis, 380, 381; Mgt., 380; Sidney, 381; Sina, 380.
Ithnell, Ann, 741.
Ives, Ben., 232*; Eliz., 232.

Jackes (Jack), Ann, 602; Chas., 602; Elean., 522, 540, 599, 723; Eliz., 602, 717; Geo., 365; Mgt., 668; Martha, 390; My., 365, 694, 704; Rd., 668; Sam., 522, 540; Sar., 540, 754; Thos., 55, 522, 532, 694, 704, 754; Wm., 754.
Jackmond, Ann, 419; Jn., 419; My., 419.
Jackson (Jaxon), Ann, 309, 574*, 584, 598, 723, 725, 741; Dan., 616, 617; Dor., 322; Edw., 359, 732; Elean., 157, 515, 616, 617, 688; Eliz., 224, 270, 275*, 335, 383, 384, 680; Geo., 598; Han., 219; Hellin, 9; Isaac, 22, 605, 653; Jas., 308; Jane, 616; Jn., 18, 32, 33, 546; Jos., 352, 358*, 359*, 528*, 709; Kath., 32; Mgt., 9, 54, 218, 494, 528, 709; My., 270, 352, 353, 358, 359*, 468, 494, 593, 632, 726, 732; Paul, 329; Ralph, 206; Rebec., 178; Rd., 270, 274, 593, 605, 632*; Sar., 308, 650, 681; Seth, 352; Sophia, 605; Sus., 18; Thos., 9, 19, 22, 468, 494, 593, 741; Tyrwhitt, 617; Wm., 468, 549, 574, 584, 593, 598, 688, 725*, 732.
Jacquet (Jaquet), Charlotte, 550; Eliz., 458; Maria, 705.
James, Andr., 64; Ann, 323, 533, 544, 700; Arthur, 670; Cath., 136, 144, 190, 298, 303; Dav., 398, 403, 411, 418*, 427, 440, 453, 513, 523, 694, 727; Edm., 311; Edw., 440, 447; Elean., 729, 746; Eliz., 237, 282, 309, 398, 403, 411, 418, 427, 440, 453, 513, 694, 704; F., 652; Frances, 307, 311, 314, 323, 326, 333, 345, 346, 387, 397, 401, 407*, 414*; Francis, 314, 345, 346; Han., 453; Hen., 95; Hugh, 373; Innocent, 282, Jane, 333, 648; Jn., 20, 202, 237; 252, 266*, 282, 289, 298, 303, 307, 311, 314, 323, 326, 333, 345, 346, 380, 387, 397, 401, 407, 414, 418, 516, 650; Mgt., 95, 217, 237, 252, 266, 289*, 298, 303, 390, 397, 404, 414, 453, 682; Martha, 740; My., 136, 195, 374, 377*, 513, 523*, 670, 694, 733, 741, 751; Pat., 411, 533, 544; Rd., 20, 136, 144, 154, 155, 189; Robt., 154, 155; Sam., 427, 533, 692, 694, 698, 707; Sar., 59, 403, 740; Sus., 326, 517, 648, 656; Thos., 144, 282, 377, 414, 453, 700; Wm., 252, 282, 398, 401, 408, 413, 544, 694, 729, 733, 740, 744.
James II. (King), vii.
Jannes, Jas., 397.
Jarrett (Garratt, Jarret), Alice, 259, 351; Brid., 399; Francis, 259, 358; My., 286; Sam., 399; Sus., 760; Thos., 286*; Wm., 259, 351, 399, 405.
Jarvis (Jervis, Garvis, Jervise, Jarveys, Jarrice), Abig., 660; Ann, 327, 347, 428, 693; Cath., 417; Dan., 509, 520; Dor., 370; Edw., 509, 515, 523*, 530, 542, 660; Eliz., 418, 676, 684; Henrietta, 764; Jane, 408, 411, 684, 702, 739; Jas., 403, 407; Louisa, 444; Martha, 347, 365, 676; My., 347*, 359, 364, 365, 370, 371*, 375*, 403, 411, 418, 428, 487, 497, 509, 515, 523, 530*, 542, 659, 668; Sar., 511, 519, 521, 524; Sus., 503*, 511, 521, 538, 708;

T., 754; Thos., 347*, 359*, 364, 365, 370, 371, 375, 403, 411, 418, 428, 444*, 457, 503*, 505, 511, 515, 519, 521, 541, 654, 661, 693, 698, 739; Wm., 498, 542, 548, 764.
Jasper, Jn., 468.
Jaundrell (Jondrull), Anth., 766; Eliz., 766; Jane, 756; Jos., 705; Sar., 705.
Jay (Jey), Ann, 690, 760; Geo., 429; Mgt., 429; Robt., 690; Thos., 429; Wm., 690.
Jebb, Alice, 679; Ann, 346, 508, 679; Eliz., 684; Is., 266; Jas., 508; Jane, 706; Jn., 408, 559, 652, 672, 722; Mgt., 567; Martha, 448, 586, 654, 716; My., 448, 453, 652, 672; My. Ann, 508; Rd., 586, 679, 740; Sam., 465, 584; Sar., 586, 722; Thos., 346, 448, 450, 650, 654, 672.
Jefford, Jn., 418.
Jeffreys (Jefferies, Jefferie, Geofferyes), Alice, 30, 96, 128; Edw., 167, 174, 177, 185, 190, 681, 716; Elean., 206, 517*, 525, 553; Eliz., 208, 517, 658, 710, 765; Geo., 517, 765; Harriet, 562; Jas., 762; Jane, 708; Jn., 143, 206, 208, 406*; Mgt., 185, 709; Martha, 515, 762; My., 95, 167, 403, 406*, 435, 439, 603, 648, 760; My. Ann, 581; Rd., 525; Robt., 146, 174, 363, 406*, 429, 510, 517*, 525, 648, 708; Sar., 177, 439, 562, 581, 603, 765; Thos., 56, 95, 96, 143, 506; Widow, 93; Wm., 517, 658, 760; Wm. Egerton, 562, 581, 603.
Jehew (Jayoe, Jehu), Ann, 540; Jn., 549; My., 741; Thos., 732.
Jellat, Jas., 385; My., 385; Neh., 385.
Jenkes (Jencks, Jenks), Ben., 321; Cath., 323; Edw., 99, 323; Eliz., 21, 58, 321, 752; Han., 646; Jane, 747; Jn., 731, 752; Martha, 761; My., 294*, 345, 731; Rd., 99, 345; Thos., 321, 323, 744; Wm., 294, 742.
Jenkins (Jenkin), Anna Maria, 403, 405, 407, 410; Ann, 37, 130, 212, 526, 656*, 721, 736; Cath., 657; Dor., 387, 394, 399, 403, 407, 506; Eliz., 214, 363, 387, 437, 448, 545, 599, 654, 670; Emma, 651; Jane, 91, 613; Joan, 3; Joel, 456; Jn., 37, 91, 314, 387, 394, 399*, 403, 407*, 409, 422*, 437, 457*, 493, 529, 647, 651, 654, 659, 670, 703, 763; Jos., 448; Mgt., 366; Martha, 448, 457, 692; My., 314, 369, 394, 514, 532, 736; My. Ann, 761; Nath., 410; Rd., 721, 736; Robt., 130, 651; Thos., 3, 363, 437.
Jenkson, Alice, 18; Edw., 20, 33, 34; Thos., 20.
Jenner, Edw., 498; Prescilla, 100; Rd., 100.
Jenninges (Jenins), Ann, 434*, 718; Capt., 101; Dan., 459; Eliz., 23; Jane, 745; Jn., 718, 745; Rebec., 634.
Jerman (Jaiman), Barb., 706; Lowry, 709.
Jesson, Ann, 647.
Jessop, Ann, 450; My., 365, 656, 669; Thos., 405.
Jethin, Dav., 108; Thos., 108.
Jeudwine, Ann, 626; Jn., 626; Jn. Jas., 626.
Jisk, My., 222.
Jobbling (Joblin), Ann, 643, 743; Thos., 608, 743.
Johnson (Johnston), Abig., 354, 361; Abr., 529, 680; Amelia, 517; Ann, 164, 331, 472, 483, 542, 719, 728; Ben., 354, 442, 641, 653, 686; Cath., 443, 447, 449, 459, 508, 662; Chris., 755; Dor., 85, 261, 267*, 375; Edw., 607; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 408, 442, 578, 585, 604, 680, 686, 693, 702, 722, 726, 760; Emma, 443, 557; Francis, 164; Geo., 631; Han., 89, 230, 483, 529; Harriot, 449, 454; Hen., 459, 557, 600; Hester, 92; Hum., 261; Isaac, 187; Jas., 519; Jane, 540, 631, 740; Jn., 2, 175, 344, 483, 529, 685, 710, 755; Jonathan, 604; Jos., 528, 715; Joshua, 261; Mgt., 203, 448, 720, 728; My., 187, 447, 490, 493, 499, 510, 529, 686, 710, 715, 724; My. Eliza, 604; Mr., 267, 454, 508; Peter, 375, 391; Rd., 5, 470, 736; Rd. Francis, 519; Robt., 737; Sam., 354, 361*, 443, 445, 447, 449, 459, 492*, 499, 507, 517, 540, 545, 662; Sam. Edm., 600; Sar., 441, 615, 653, 737; Sus., 519; Thos., 2, 92, 344, 631, 684, 702, 719, 740; Wem., 600; Wm., 331, 434, 440, 502, 507, 684, 722.

Jonas, My., 397.
Joncocks, Joan, 71; Thos., 71.
Jones (Jhones, Johnes), Abig., 142, 143, 147, 148, 153, 157, 227, 240*, 262, 440, 454, 709, 741; Abr., 36, 351, 443; Absalom, 457, 460, 663; Alex., 463; Alice, 95, 163, 206, 215, 279, 334, 353, 531, 670, 763; Amy, 659; Andr., 47, 206*, 390, 437,; Ann, 68, 74*, 93, 96, 106, 134, 145, 153, 180, 185, 201, 206, 208, 215, 216, 229, 234, 237*, 243, 248, 249, 259*, 276, 293*, 304, 313*, 333, 334*, 342*, 343, 344*, 358, 371, 373, 378, 380, 381, 387, 389, 391, 399, 403, 404, 405*, 412, 417, 433, 437, 446, 448, 452*, 454, 456, 463, 466, 469, 473, 482, 483, 484, 488, 494, 496, 497, 501, 503, 508*, 511*, 512*, 514, 515, 517, 519, 525, 527, 532*, 538, 540, 549, 555, 561, 563*, 565, 566, 570, 571, 574, 575, 581, 582, 583, 585, 589, 591, 595*, 611, 614, 618, 622*, 626, 636, 638, 656, 659, 663*, 667*, 668, 671*, 673, 677, 683, 685, 686, 690*, 699*, 700, 701*, 702, 705, 715, 716, 718, 720, 726*, 732, 733*, 734, 735*, 736, 740*, 742, 743, 747, 748*, 749, 754*, 756, 759, 762, 763, 765, 767; Anth., 492, 507, 688; Arnold, 751; Barb., 706; Ben., 574, 583, 629, 691, 726, 734; Brid., 221; Cadwallader, 473; Cath., 507, 579, 621, 653, 657, 663, 681, 690, 717, 746, 760; Chas., 421, 452, 457, 473, 486, 502, 561, 562, 673, 690, 738; Colonel, (?), 121; Corbet, 489; Corbet Parry, 487; Cornelius, 329, 338, 396, 494; Damaris, 243, 248, 329; Cyberina, 753; Dan., 294, 380, 382, 388, 395, 403, 412, 414, 482, 492, 495; Dav., 169, 216, 294, 334, 336*, 343, 344, 349, 351, 353, 358, 360, 368, 373, 387*, 391, 399, 401, 402, 405, 406, 412, 417, 438, 439, 497, 508, 513, 517, 519, 522, 571, 652, 655, 677, 685, 690, 710, 754; Diana, 684; Dor., 343, 351, 368, 648; Edw., 40, 52, 68, 71, 102, 109, 112*, 117*, 122, 126, 130, 131, 140, 142*, 143, 147, 149, 151, 153, 156, 161, 174, 189*, 195*, 196, 201, 204, 206*, 208, 222, 236, 265, 279, 283*, 298, 303*, 317, 324, 329, 333*, 341, 342, 373, 381, 385*, 391, 401, 416, 433, 447, 454, 458, 460, 461, 471, 474, 475, 476, 477, 481, 483*, 485, 488*, 492, 496*, 500, 502, 503, 507, 511, 519, 527, 531, 541, 557*, 561, 574, 575, 578, 589, 595*, 609, 611, 625, 626, 635, 657, 668, 671, 680, 682, 683, 685, 694, 702, 703, 707, 713, 714, 717, 728, 730, 734*, 735*, 742, 754*, 758, 759; Elean., 11, 13, 17, 42, 48, 60, 81, 96, 129, 177, 333, 377, 385, 386, 503, 707, 719, 750, 755, 766; Elias, 557; Eliz., 7, 36, 38, 42, 44, 61*, 66, 75, 95, 112, 131, 133, 138*, 148, 156, 157, 161, 166, 169, 172, 177*, 188, 198, 213, 217, 218, 225, 236, 263, 264, 279, 283, 296, 307*, 308, 313, 320, 323, 325, 333, 336, 338*, 344, 349, 352, 354, 355, 357, 358*, 360, 362*, 363, 364*, 365, 370, 375, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 384, 387, 390, 391, 392, 395, 399, 402, 404*, 406*, 407, 408, 411, 426, 443, 452*, 455, 460*, 461, 463, 477*, 478, 483, 484, 485, 486*, 487*, 488, 492, 493, 494, 496*, 501, 503, 507, 513*, 524*, 528, 535, 536, 540, 545, 551, 553, 560, 561*, 581, 599, 603*, 609, 612, 617*, 626*, 629*, 635, 646, 651, 653, 655, 658, 659, 663, 666, 670, 671, 672*, 673*, 674, 675, 677, 678, 680*, 682*, 686, 688, 690, 695*, 698, 700, 704*, 708, 711, 712, 717, 718, 721*, 722, 723, 724, 727, 728*, 729, 730, 732, 734, 736, 739, 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 754*, 756*, 757*, 759, 760, 761*, 762, 764, 765, 767; Eliza Ann, 690; Ellis, 339, 423, 705; Esther, 614; Evan, 107, 234, 415, 457, 466, 482, 496, 510, 670, 674, 676, 733, 735; Faith, 703; Flora, 494; Frances, 402, 512, 517, 525, 539, 636, 677, 750; Francis, 227, 315*, 316*, 321, 335, 336, 339; Geo., 234, 503, 575, 708, 738; Gilbert, 38, 73*; Grif., 81, 150, 153, 157, 162, 163*, 166, 168, 170, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182*, 183, 185*, 295, 353, 713, 750; Gwen., 66, 369*; Han., 88, 355, 375, 437, 466, 468, 532, 552, 575, 629, 670, 695, 700, 721, 763; Han. Maria, 705; Harriet, 498, 551; Hen., 193, 201, 202, 205*, 215, 279, 283, 339, 386, 399, 406,

518, 615; Hen. Maria, 738; Hester, 153, 159, 162, 176, 183, 201, 218; Honour Frances, 603, 612, 632; Hosanna, 451; Howell, 112; Hugh, 42, 45, 65, 345, 444, 555, 566, 588, 677*; Hum., 95, 151, 341, 417, 455, 461, 660, 712; Isaac, 60, 550, 629, 662, 754; Jacob, 659; Jas., 217, 229, 409, 428, 444, 501, 505, 508, 512, 543, 588, 600, 602, 641, 695, 712; Jane, 68, 95, 105, 132, 135, 143, 149, 151, 153, 157, 159*, 169, 171, 172, 188, 195, 207, 229, 265, 285, 302, 308, 318, 339, 354, 357, 371, 380, 395, 396, 404, 406, 424, 425*, 440, 443, 453, 472, 504, 517, 522*, 532*, 548, 554, 562, 563, 580*, 582, 588, 591*, 631, 657, 676, 678, 684, 696, 704 (?), 717, 719, 725, 733, 738, 745, 747, 750*, 759, 760, 761*; Jasper, 216*, 352, 356, 358, 362*, 379, 451, 456, 459; Jenkin, 289, 296, 299, Jer., 342, 354, 357, 371, 373, 381*, 434; Joan, 3, 28, 120; Joanna, 664; Jn., 2, 17, 18, 23, 36, 40, 42, 50*, 59, 68, 71, 87, 88, 93, 94, 96, 110*, 111, 112*, 122, 127, 132, 137, 143*, 145*, 149, 150, 151, 153, 159, 162, 167, 168, 171, 174, 177*, 182, 188, 191, 192*, 195, 196, 197*, 200*, 201, 204, 213, 217, 218*, 219, 221, 227, 229*, 230, 234, 237, 243, 248, 276, 284, 292, 297, 303, 310, 312, 313, 317, 325, 329, 338, 339, 352, 378, 380, 386, 387, 389, 393, 395, 396, 404, 409*, 414, 417, 420, 421*, 428, 429*, 436, 437, 443, 444, 445, 451*, 454, 456, 457, 460*, 461, 467, 473, 475, 482*, 483*, 484*, 492, 494*, 496, 499, 501*, 506, 509, 510, 511, 512, 515, 520, 522, 525, 527*, 529, 530, 531, 532*, 533, 535, 545, 548, 551, 552, 553, 562, 563, 567, 571, 580, 583, 584, 595, 603, 607, 617, 621, 626*, 629, 643, 644, 648, 655, 656, 658*, 673, 678*, 680*, 683*, 685, 688, 692, 693, 699, 704, 705, 712, 715, 719, 720, 721*, 722, 724, 727*, 728*, 731, 733, 735*, 738, 747*, 748, 749, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 757, 759*, 767; Jn. Atcherley, 748; Jn. Robt., 510; Jn. Savage, 358, 360; Jos., 127, 130*, 137, 142*, 153, 223, 231*, 240, 249, 254*, 259*, 263, 264, 272, 282, 297*, 335, 339, 343, 407, 487, 488, 568, 631, 690, 695, 696, 700, 757; Jos. Williams, 569; Josh., 741*; Joyce, 163, 279, 283, 303, 314; Let., 696; Lewis, 5, 304*; Lowry, 578, 709; Lucinda, 697; Lucy, 94, 104, 503, 515; Magd., 482; Mgy., 33, 227; Mgt., 10, 17, 18, 63, 70, 92, 95*, 108, 109, 127, 146, 151, 156, 166, 168, 169, 170, 178, 180, 181, 185, 208, 212, 217, 231, 240, 242, 244*, 249, 254*, 259*, 263, 264, 277, 282, 287, 289, 294*, 296, 297, 304, 317, 326*, 349, 351, 358, 373, 385, 426, 429, 444, 486, 597, 602, 612, 651, 653, 655, 669, 671, 674, 677, 680, 686, 687*, 688, 693*, 695, 697, 704, 706, 712, 714, 715, 717*, 720, 722, 724*, 730, 740, 757, 760; Maria, 505, 515, 532, 540, 563, 633, 644, 705, 749, 753*; Martha, 56, 122, 180, 183*, 223, 339, 349, 358, 370, 373, 387, 396, 404, 409*, 411, 414*, 421, 444, 445, 460, 463, 508*, 531, 557, 569, 588, 610*, 612, 630, 647, 657 (?), 690, 695*, 702, 719, 722, 727, 736, 741, 742, 748, 754, 756, 765; My., 65, 74, 75, 81, 109, 118, 122, 128, 131, 133, 136, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 151*, 153*, 155, 156, 157, 165, 167, 174, 182*, 183, 188, 193, 201*, 206, 208, 216, 218, 242, 254*, 264, 267, 268, 274, 276*, 284, 289, 294*, 297*, 299, 304*, 315, 321, 324, 333, 335*, 338, 341, 342, 345, 348, 349*, 351, 356, 358*, 365, 371, 376, 381, 394, 406, 410, 424, 433, 434, 437, 439, 445, 447, 453, 454*, 456, 457, 459*, 460*, 463*, 466*, 467, 469, 470, 472*, 474, 475*, 476, 477, 479*, 482, 483, 484*, 487*, 488*, 492, 496, 499, 503, 507, 513*, 514, 527*, 531, 538, 541, 549, 557, 560*, 562, 566, 570, 575, 583, 589, 591, 592, 597, 598, 599, 603*, 607, 609, 610, 611, 615, 619, 621, 625, 631, 633, 641, 647, 655*, 658*, 660, 663, 664*, 671, 672, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 683, 688, 691, 694, 695, 699*, 700, 703, 704*, 705, 706*, 710, 712, 715, 721*, 722, 726, 727*, 728*, 731, 732, 734*, 735, 738, 740, 743, 744*, 745, 747, 748, 750*, 752, 755, 757, 758, 759, 761, 765*, 766, 767; My. Allen,

361; My. Ann, 595; Matt., 444, 549; Mr., 296; Mich., 472; Morgan, 55, 79; Morris, (Morrice), 33, 45, 264, 268, 276, 294, 357, 570, 653, 677, 699, 757; Nich., 11, 13, 48,; Olave, 234; Oliver, 415; Owen, 2, 183*, 376, 663, 748; Patience, 715; Peter, 153, 385, 386, 628, 663*; Phil., 466, 467*, 483, 498, 505, 512, 525, 533*, 540, 552, 562; Powell, 39; Prisc., 106, 211, 219*, 231, 341, 697; Prud., 30; Pryce, 520; Rach., 482, 501, 510; Ralph, 173, 201, 338*; Rebec., 132, 149, 376, 494; Reece, 82, 162, 169, 284; Rd., 22, 45, 50, 51, 60 (*alias* "Hughes"), 61*, 63, 64*, 65*, 74*, 78*, 93, 131, 148, 153*, 157, 159*, 162, 166, 173, 174, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 197, 249, 272, 293*, 304, 317, 319, 334, 336, 353, 358*, 361, 378, 380, 384, 388, 390, 392, 399, 406, 419, 425, 460, 465, 477, 478, 479*, 484*, 492*, 493*, 505*, 514, 522*, 525*, 528*, 529, 531, 534, 538, 539, 541, 545, 547, 549, 554, 569, 570, 574, 575, 583, 588, 591*, 592, 600, 603, 610, 614, 615, 630, 651*, 658, 660, 662, 664, 667, 670, 671, 677, 678, 682, 695, 696, 698, 699, 700, 704, 705*, 706*, 709, 719*, 724, 728*, 735, 749, 755, 761; Robt., 95*, 105, 123, 168, 341, 364, 444, 495, 507, 529, 538*, 539, 540, 548, 562, 608, 611, 614, 698, 715, 724, 728, 744, 750; Rod., 749; Rog., 2, 4, 7, 15, 17, 46, 74, 156, 165*, 192, 324, 335, 341, 349, 358*, 375; Rosan, 694; Rose, 5; Rowl., 345, 350*, 452; Ruth, 397, 401, 691; Sam., vii, 156, 167, 168, 171, 174, 282, 347, 455, 457, 459, 462, 464, 474, 520, 531*, 534, 557, 577, 588, 638, 669, 701, 722, 731, 733, 743; Sampson, 131, 133; Sar., 2, 22, 31, 36, 107, 153, 162, 176, 185, 204, 218, 336*, 345*, 358, 380, 382, 384, 387, 388, 389, 395, 403, 421, 440, 443, 444, 451, 456, 457*, 459*, 466, 467, 470, 476, 479, 482, 484, 492, 494, 498, 505*, 512, 514*, 516, 518, 522, 525, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 540, 541*, 552, 555, 562, 592, 593, 618, 630, 639, 660, 662, 678, 686, 689, 690, 691, 692, 696, 698*, 699*, 700*, 702, 707, 709, 716, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 731, 733, 735, 738, 740, 744, 747, 748*, 750, 752, 755, 757, 758, 759, 761, 765*, 766, 767; Sar. Ann, 583; Savage, 368; Scarlet, 432; Silvanus, 147, 172*; Simon, 244, 254, 362; Sinai, 147; Sophia Mitchell, 513; Steph., 504, 505; Stiraie, 31; Sus., 127, 137, 203, 217, 311, 338, 341, 357, 451, 461, 470, 471, 477, 483, 488, 499, 500*, 507, 541*, 546, 574, 578, 589, 609, 620, 625, 668, 701, 713, 727, 732, 758, 759; Thos., 3, 66, 68, 72*, 74, 75, 82, 95, 111, 126, 128, 146, 163, 165, 177, 179, 188, 193, 201, 202, 211*, 219*, 231, 268, 276, 279, 321, 333, 336, 344, 345, 371, 375, 379, 382, 391, 403, 404*, 406, 413, 418, 422, 429, 433, 437, 439, 444*, 447, 450, 451, 454, 457*, 458, 460, 461, 463*, 466, 467, 469, 470, 472, 473*, 475, 476, 477, 479*, 482, 486, 487, 488*, 490, 498, 499, 501, 505, 514*, 515*, 518, 523, 524, 531, 532, 538, 539, 540, 549*, 551, 560, 561, 562, 565, 570, 579, 582, 589*, 593, 597, 603, 612*, 615, 618, 619, 620, 632*, 636, 638, 641, 646, 648, 649, 657, 662*, 664*, 669, 672*, 675*, 678, 691*, 695, 700*, 704, 709, 718, 721, 724, 727, 728, 730, 732*, 740, 744*, 750, 752, 755, 759, 765, 766, 767; Thos. Bowdler, 690; Tim., 50 51, 52, 53, 56, 63, 134; Urs., 69; Val., 355; Wm., 70, 73, 76, 106*, 109, 130, 136, 147, 149, 177, 179, 193, 231, 264, 276, 289, 300, 312, 319, 327, 344, 355, 358*, 365, 370, 377, 392, 397*, 401*, 405, 407, 412, 425, 444, 452, 453, 457, 469, 471, 475, 476, 480, 483, 484, 487, 494*, 497, 502, 503, 516, 519, 521, 535, 536*, 545, 561, 563, 569, 576, 578*, 581, 586, 593, 600, 602, 603*, 609, 610*, 614, 619, 621, 627, 632, 671, 681, 682, 686, 687, 689, 691, 700, 701, 712, 716, 721, 723, 726, 728, 731, 735, 742, 744, 746, 757, 760*, 762, 765; Win., 134; Wythen, 65, 66*, 68.

Jopson (Jepson), Ann, 703; Eliz., 351.

Joseph, My., 480; Sar., 711.

Joshua, Jn., 333.

Jourdan (Jordan, Jorden), Dor., 286; Edw., 130; Eliz., 384, 706;

Jn., 130, 221, 384, 727, 764; Mgt., 405; My., 415, 564; Thos., 384; Wm., 224, 537.
Joyce, Ann, 188*; Jn., 78; Rd., 188*; Sus., 78.
Juce, Jn., 608.
Juckes (Jooks, Jookes, Jewkes, Jewks, Jukes), Adam, 23*; Ann, 23, 58, 69, 134, 355*, 365, 370, 372, 392, 664; Cath., 504, 659; Edm., 14; Elean., 11, 14, 16, 29; Eliz., 15, 23, 66, 662, 664, 721; Ellin, 73; Frances, 26; Joan, 68, 69, 89; Jn., 42, 127; Jos., 355, 365, 370, 372, 392; Lewis, 10; My., 127, 189, 374, 493, 721; Mr., 47; Phil., 392; Rd., 10, 11, 15, 16, 23, 28, 42, 58, 69, 74, 134, 136, 721; Robt., 68, 87; Sar., 232, 370, 665; Thos., 23, 26, 27*, 29, 47*, 66, 69, 71, 98, 232, 365, 372, 374, 462, 554; Widow., 37; Wm., 659.
Judge, Dominic, 474.
Judgson (Judson, Judgeson), Ann, 735; Han., 652; Jn., 678; My., 100; Wm., 100.
Jusgon, Dan., 325; Eliz., 325.

Kallan, Eliz., 735; Francis, 735.
Kalmock, Rd., 259.
Kealing, Ann, 733; Thos., 733.
Keatley (Keightley), Ben., 709; Jos., 704; Sar., 704.
Keaton, My., 383.
Keetch, Frances, 355; Jos., 355.
Keffin (Kyffin, Kyffyn), Ann, 82; Clare, 208; Joane, 113, 149; Jn., 116; Kath., 29; Mgt., 121; Martha, 129; My., 124, 208; Rd., 98; Robt., 74, 208*, 216; Rog., 64, 79; Sar., 117; Thos., 74, 79, 82, 88, 90, 98, 113, 116, 117, 121, 124, 129, 149, 151; Wm., 90.
Kelly, Thos., 613.
Kelsal (Kelsall), Eliz., 361; My., 335; Ralph, 335; Sar., 361; Thos., 361.
Kemp, Mgt., 128.
Kelshaw, Jas., 401*, 402*; Sar., 401.
Kennedy, Jane, 309; Sar., 748.
Kennely, Ann, 302; Cath., 302; Jos., 302.
Kenrick (Kendrick), Ann, 193; Asenath, 698; Eliz., 379; Ellis, 379; Jane, 341; Robt., 341; Sar., 678; Thos., 698.
Kent, Alice, 685; Ann, 584, 658, 666, 716, 736; Eliz., 758; Fred., 539; H., v; Hen., 659, 665; Mgt., 651, 701, 704, 736, 750; Martha, 648, 696; My., 659, 663, 696, 701, 707, 760; Robt., 454; Rog., 10; Sam.. 760; Thos., 568, 658, 706, 707; Wm., 648.
Kentish, Eliz., 464.
Kenyon, Henrietta, 678; Jn., 663.
Kerley, Bart., 736; Jn., 624, 639*, 657, 751; My., 624, 639, 673, 751; Sus., 624, 736.
Kerren, Elean., 708; Peter, 708.
Kerle, Jn. de, xi.
Kerrey (Kerry, Kery), Eliz., 421, 430*, 438, 449, 463, 502, 743; Jane, 679; Jn., 502; Mgt., 421, 729; My., 449; Rd., 463; Robt., 530; Thos., 421, 430, 438*, 449, 463, 523.
Key (Keys, Keay), Eliz., 183; Jn., 553, 686; Mgt., 121; My., 348, 686; Sar., 686; Sergt., 121; Wm., 14, 541.
Keysall, Joyce, 79.
Kidderminster, Rach., 334.
Kilford, Eliz., 378.
Killon (Killum), Jane, 359, 704; Thos., 659.
Kilvart (Kilvert), Andr., 340*, 685; Ann, 345*, 679, 707; Brid., 705; Edw., 705; Eliz., 11, 323, 337, 345, 354, 682, 762; Ellin, 73; Han., 447; Jane, 34, 347, 690; Jn., 79, 323, 341*, 346, 679, 762; Mgt., 313; Martha, 139; My., 363, 682, 685; Peter, 29; Rd., 11, 29, 87, 139, 337, 343, 345*, 679; Rog., 139; Sar., 767; Thos., 73, 84, 650.
Kimber, Jn., 482.
Kinan, Jane, 705.
Kinchart, Eliz., 676; Francis, 676; J. Charlton, 676.
King (Kinge), Alice, 61; Ann, 523; Chas., 605; Elean., 227; Eliz., 573, 587, 605; Geo., 54, 59, 61, 75; Jn., 54, 109, 115, 117, 124, 180, 587; Jas., 57*, 59, 224; Mgt., 78; My., 115, 124, 525; Mr., 106*, 197; Rebec., 264; Rd., 708; Sar., 106, 708; Wm., 573*, 587, 605.
Kingsley, Eliz., 759.
Kinnes (?), Jas., 177; Rebec., 177.

Kinsale (Kinsell), Elean., 759; Thos., 579.
Kinsey, Eliz., 387.
Kirkham (Kircome), Frances, 675; Martha, 762; My., 61, 571; Rd., 61; Thos., 762; Walter de, xi.
Kitchen, Andr., 391; Ann, 350; Jn., 367; My., 367; Sar., 391.
Kitchinman, My., 309; Thos., 309.
Knight, Eliz., 477; Hen., 477; Hester, 76; Jas., 151, 153*, 154*; My., 153, 154, 462; Thos., 76, 477, 478.
Knightley, Lady, 212.
Knott (Nott, Knotts), Jas., 626; Jane, 619, 626; Jos., 86*, 89*, 92, 103; My., 109, 151; My. Ann, 626; Rondle, 92.
Knowler, My., 444.
Knox, Capt., 323; Eliz., 323; Jn., 323; Thos., 536.
Kynaston (Kineston, Kiniston, Kynerston), Abig., 27; Ambrose, 101; Ann, 156, 266, 346, 444, 692, 707, 748; Arthur, 22, 27, 30, 31, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48*, 58, 75, 85; Cath., 155, 355; Chas., 156, 161, 290, 444, 658; Corbett, 280, 669; Corn., 31, 58; Dav., 698; Dor., 42, 358; Edw., 136*, 353, 390, 406, 505, 529, 724; Elean., 39; Eliz., 89, 230, 240; Hon., 161; Jane, 180, 240, 353; Jn., 37, 180, 230*, 234, 266, 346, 529; Jud., 46, 75, 85, Mrs., 431; Mgt., 148; Martha, 390; My., 22, 63, 136, 444, 658, 735; Rd., 77; Rog., 266, 406, 431, 505; Sam., 30, 559; Sar., 43, 698; Sus., 87; Thos., 40, 155; Wm., 728.
Kynersley (Kynerley, Kinnerley), Ann, 672; Eliz., 68; Jn., 78; Rd., 78; Sar., 647.
Kyte (Kitt), Francis, 198, 202; Hen., 197; Mgt., 414; My., 735; Thos., 198, 202.

Labram, My., 293; Thos., 293.
Lace, Eliz., 717.
Lacon, Han., 672; Hugh, 49; Jane, 81; Thos., 672.
Lacy, Ann, 425; Thos., 425*.
Laing (Lang), Jn., 526; Mgt., 518, 526; Wm., 518*, 526.
Lambe, Anna, 221, 224; Dor., 503; Eliz., 751; Francis, 215; Geo., 653; Jas., 581, 597; Kath., 653; Lacon, 199, 202, 208*, 212, 215, 221; Martha, 581; My., 199, 202, 208, 212*, 215, 221, 224; Sar., 581, 597; Steph. Abr., 597.
Lambert, Ann, 692; Elean., 394; Urs., 683.
Lamprey, Eliz., 683; Thos., 683.
Lancellott, Ann, 671.
Landres, Mgt., 579.
Lane, Harriet, 761; Jane, 12; Jn., 12, 733; Sir John, xii; Joyce, 746; My., 698, 733; Rd., 579, 746; Sar., 724; Wm., 698, 761*.
Langdell, Grace, 369.
Langford (Longford), Ada, 520; Edw., 671; Eliz., 320, 350, 438*, 473, 652, 671, 724; Jn., 302, 350, 376, 438, 536; Jas., 614; My., 350; Rd., 488.
Langham, Lady Eliz., 420.
Langley, Ann, 106, 316, 659; Chas., 388; Edw., Arnold, 301; Elean., 672; Eliz., 2, 139, 388, 536, 761; Esther, 746; Francis, 481; Joan, 3, 54, 59; Jn., 59, 65, 301, 316*; Jn. Arnold, 310*, 316; Kath., 114; Mgt., 301, 310, 318*, 483, 656; Martha, 108; My., 9, 65, 175; Mr., 99, 108; Reynald, 9; Rd., 38, 537, 656; Robt., 672; Rog., 51, 54; Roland, 105*, 106; Sabine, 761, 763; Thos., 64*, 175, 388.
Langston, Col., 201.
Langworthe, My., 47.
Lankashire (Lankesheire, Lancishere), Dav., 72, 74, 80, 110, 125; Eliz., 80, 151; Jane, 163; Jn., 74; My., 171; Rd., 163.
Lansett, Han., 761.
Lansley, Ann, 747; Sophia, 747, 748, 749.
Lapington (Loppington, Lappiton), Ann, 90, 114; Edw., 31, 33; Eliz., 36, 68, 83; Joan, 86, 89; Jn., 30, 31, 44, 166; Mgt., 145; My., 44, 45, 390; Thos., 30, 31*, 33, 36, 41, 44*, 45, 68, 79, 82*, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 145, 164, 166.
Large, Esther, 717; Thos., 717.
Larkin (Larky, Larty, Larki), Ann, 595, 665; Eliz., 378, 381, 390, 398*, 471; Jas., 614; Jn., 595; Thos., 390; Wm., 378, 381*, 390, 398, 456, 665.
Larman, Ann, 359; Eliz., 359; Jn., 359.
Larton (Lowton, Laughton), Han.,

749; Sar., 652; Thos., xii, xiii; W., 678.
Lateward (Latter, Letter), Eliz., 173, 539, 546, 557*, 576, 585, 677, 715 757; Jas., 637; Jn., 611; Martha, 596, 611, 619, 637; My. Ann, 546; Rd., 619; Sar., 576; Thos., 539*, 546, 557, 576, 596, 611, 619, 637, 715, 738, 765; Wm., 596.
Lath (Leath), Jane, 315; Jn., 258; Martha, 315; Wm., 315.
Latham (Leathem), Ann, 248; Capt., 422; Colton, 248; Eliz., 722; Jas., 508; Rd., 737; Thos., 248, 722.
Lattimer, Jane, 114.
Launcell, Sir Jn., xii.
Laurence (Larence), Abig., 651; Alice, 238, 686; Ann, 232, 377, 649, 665; Edw., 755; Elean., 164; Eliz., 347*, 362, 654; Frances, 406; Hen., 158, 192; Jas., 589; Jane, 516, 523, 651; Jn., 377, 415, 504; Jos., 401, 406, 415, 443, 450, 469; My., 339, 401, 406, 415, 439, 443, 684, 697, 757; Nath., 152, 210; Phil., 10, 14 (*alias* Bathoe), 401; Phil. Jos., 439; Rach., 375; Rd., 152, 158, 164, 192, 200, 339, 347, 362*, 538, 686, 736; Robt., 655; Sam., 697; Sar., 499, 504, 511, 516, 531, 538, 589, 766; Sus., 755; Thos., 10, 14 (*alias* Bathoe), 51, 339, 499*, 504, 511, 516, 531*, 538, 589, 649, 684, 766; Wm., 365, 511.
Lavender, Ann, 358.
Lavington, Chas., 218; My., 218, 229; Wm., 218, 229*.
Law, Thos., 253.
Lawley, Ann, 698; Martha, 654, 682; My., 702; Sar., 607, 698, 710; Wm., 654, 682.
Lawson, Jos., 404; M., 753*; Nath., 404; Sus., 404.
Layer, Alice, 655; Jn., 655.
Lead, My., 700; Reuben, 700.
Leader, Martha, 133.
Leah (Lear), Alice, 430; Ben., 535; Edw., 339; Jn., 430*; Lydia, 339; Sam., 681.
Lealand, Eliz., 714.
Lealy, Elean., 305.
Leather, Frances, 70, 71; Is., 75; Jane, 90; Mgt., 74; Martha, 91; Rd., 70, 72*, 74, 91, 106, 141; Sar., 72*.
Leatherbarrow, Ann, 477, 679; Thos., 477*, 679.
Leaver (Lever), Edw., 130; Eliz., 155; Jn., 142; Mgt., 151, 153; My., 136, 139; Sam., 185; Sar., 119, 136, 139, 142, 144, 151, 153, 155, 191; Thos., 119, 122*, 130, 136, 139, 142, 144, 151, 153, 155, 185, 191, 210; Wm., 144.
Lee (Lea, Leigh, Lees, Leah), Abig., 674; Alice, 52, 517, 699; Ann, 155, 226, 477, 707, 732, 741, 745, 763; Arabella, 319; Arthur, 741; Cath., 305, 309, 321; Chris., 317; Corbet, 732; Deb., 721; Edw., 757; Elean., 78, 159, 160, 202, 467; Eliz., 37, 128, 175, 247, 433, 659, 662, 691, 720, 744, 753, 763; Ellen, 747; Esther, 674; Frances, 734; Francis, 662, 722, 734, 744, 747; Gainor, 721; Geo., 513, 735; Han., 696, 741; Hen., 517*, 696, 699, 704.
Jas., 123*, 674, 700, 741, 745; Jane, 161, 317, 659, 696, 739, 746; Joan, 11, 31, 53, 194; Jn., 11, 31, 33, 43, 52, 53, 87, 305, 309*, 427*, 690, 734*, 753, 763; Jos., 751, 756; Lady, ix*, 101; Leon., 35; Lewis, 763; Mgt., 30, 52, 167, 218*, 384, 402, 677, 690, 748; Martha, 146, 305, 667, 727*, 755, 760; My., 113, 155, 159, 160, 166, 182, 202, 292, 314, 319, 331, 385, 674, 687, 690, 700, 715, 721, 722, 727, 734, 735, 744, 746, 757; Mich., 167; Morgan, 159, 160; Moses, 113; Peter, 175, 182, 302; Rebec., 162; Reynold, 34*; Rd., 19, 55, 162*, 202, 721, 727; Robt., 319, 746; Rowl., 155; Ruth, 427; Sam., 402; Sar., 39, 237, 319, 402, 522, 677, 735; Thos., 47, 155, 161, 272*, 670*, 687, 688, 721, 727; Wm., 37*, 39, 40, 43, 47, 317, 361, 487, 748; W., 735.
Leech (Leach, Leiche), Anna Mgt., 580; Ann, 359, 366, 371, 379, 386, 394, 408, 416, 444, 459, 475, 580, 587, 661, 663, 670, 711, 750; Edw., 386, 459, 475, 670, 671; Elean., 394; Eliz., 371, 531, 708, 756; Jas., 508; Jane, 91, 617; Jn., 91, 379, 444*, 580, 587, 663; Lydia, 470, 489, 521; Mgt., 509; My., 366; Rd., 459, 617; Robt., 761 (?); Sam., 406, 408, 470, 489, 493, 617, 679; Sar.,

416, 475, 476*, 487, 514, 679, 724; Thos., 359*, 366, 371, 379, 386, 394, 408, 416, 427, 455, 470, 514, 646; Wm., 489, 587.
Leek (Leeke, Leake, Lake), Amy, 314, 325, 330, 348, 353, 359, 361, 366*, 379, 390, 477, 665; Ann, 348; Ann Deale, 710; Cath., 671; Chas., 366, 625; Diana, 353, 359; Edw., 314, 318, 325*, 330, 348, 353, 359, 361, 366*, 367, 379, 380*, 383, 390, 391, 401, 409, 417, 420, 430; Egerton, 696; Eliz., 247, 250, 255*, 258, 266, 270, 272, 273, 280, 287*, 299, 302, 306, 307, 315, 345*, 354, 363*, 368*, 369, 370, 380, 381, 385, 392*, 398, 401, 406*, 409, 410, 450, 476, 484, 490, 497, 514, 537, 546, 665, 691*, 725; Emma, 390, 680; Francis, 420, 701; Geo., 744; Han., 370, 523, 674; Hazelham, 361, 665; Honour Frances, 696, 717; Jane, 302, 326, 330, 366, 369, 379, 383, 534, 744, Jn., 247, 250, 255*, 258*, 266, 270, 272, 273, 280, 287*, 299, 302, 307, 315, 345, 354, 363*, 405, 410, 431, 521, 528*, 530, 537, 543, 625, 691, 703, 725, 758; Jos., 302; Lydia, 323; My., 144, 299, 318, 351, 380, 391, 521*, 522, 528, 530, 537, 543, 550, 583, 621, 625, 639*, 691, 701, 703, 716, 725, 733, 758, 767; Peter, 266, 270, 307, 368, 370, 375, 380, 381, 385, 389, 392, 401*, 406, 410, 569, 583, 639, 733; Price, 721; Ralph, 696; Rebec., 313, 316*, 321, 323*, 335, 351; Rd., 144, 273, 287, 607; Robt., 543, 545; R., 752; Sam., 385, 389, 414, 583, 643; Sar., 250, 272, 315, 367, 380, 391, 401*, 404, 406, 409, 414, 420, 608; Thos., 255*, 287*, 313, 318, 319, 363, 375, 381, 404, 406, 407, 530, 691; Wm., 280, 313, 316, 321, 323, 326, 329*, 335*, 351, 354, 368, 369, 404, 414*, 488, 652, 653*, 654*, 655*, 656*, 657*, 658*, 659*, 660, 661, 664, 674.
Legg, Eliz., 658.
Leichfeild, Ann, 114; Hen., 114.
Leighton (Layghton), Ann, 424, 435, 680*, 682; Baldwin, 424, 435, 651, 680*, 682; Belinda, 435; Edm., 113; Edw., 680*; Frances, 115, 119; Forrester, 424; Jane, 90; Martha, 133, 149; My., 119, 651; Nich., 75; Rd., 46, 108, 121; Rog., 52, 108, 113, 115, 119, 126; Ruth, 132; Sam., 59, 67; Sar., 234; Stanley, xiv; Sus., 43; Thos., 126, 132, 149; Wm., 43, 46, 52, 59, 67, 74, 234.
Lelent, Eliz., 134.
Lench, Walter de, xi.
Lenox, Cath., 301; Jn., 301*.
Le Strange, Wm., xi.
Lescot, Martha, 681; Rd., 681.
Lester (Leicester, Leister), Beatr., 18; E., 703; Elean., 145; Geo., 23; Jn., 23, 384; Kath., 65; Mgt., 384; My., 387; Rd., 65, 82*, 145; Robt., 387; Thos., 51; Wm., 12, 41*, 76, 82*, 83*, 703.
Leversadge, Jn., 696.
Lewen, My., 764.
Lewis (Lewys, Lewins), Abig., 712; Andr., 13, 17, 33*, 39, 40, 55, 67, 70, 75; Ann, 10, 47, 134, 344, 393, 432, 436, 470, 481, 610, 679, 700, 703, 728, 737, 743, 748*, 751; Ben., 689; Chas., 538, 661, 662; Dav., 308, 316, 320, 325, 336, 344, 350, 412; Dr., 101; Edw., 463, 469, 474, 498, 585, 644, 679, 688; Elean., 708, 594, 642, 649; Eliz., 11, 17, 36, 120, 174, 237, 327, 388, 397, 398, 447, 463, 464, 474, 475, 488, 491, 539, 681, 683, 729, 750, 755, 758; Evan, 58; Frances, 185, 344, 350; Francis, 501; Geo., 78, 470, 760; Godfrey, 44; Han., 509, 688, 746; Hen., 340, 382; Jas., 340, 642, 757; Jane, 97, 370*, 463, 469, 474, 492, 702, 743; Janet, 594; Jn., 95, 267*, 325, 447*, 450, 469, 470, 537, 539, 664, 680, 681, 702, 709, 740, 751, 761; Jud., 439; Kath., 109, 760; Mgt., 58, 154, 333, 335, 340, 436, 470, 478, 488, 507, 520*, 700, 757; Maria, 761; Martha, 319, 455, 464, 473, 481, 492, 512, 742, 761; My., 5, 11, 66, 75, 171, 173, 308, 333, 359, 373, 444, 478, 509, 539, 662, 672, 673, 687, 696, 705, 716*, 724, 740, 743, 744, 750, 758, 767*; Mrs., 171; Philemon, 131; Rebec., 95; Rd., 5, 7, 15, 134, 316, 320, 359, 444, 594, 746; Robt., 40, 47, 319; Sam., 13, 33, 63, 336, 455, 745, 746, 747; Sar., 267, 308, 316, 325, 336, 382, 455, 610, 707, 718, 727,

740, 764; Thos., 15, 63, 67, 70, 73, 78, 159, 174, 179, 319, 386, 388, 401, 444, 683, 700, 703, 750, 757; Tryphena, 709, 719; Wm., 259, 292, 441, 455, 464, 470, 473*, 478, 481, 488, 662, 696, 700, 726, 755, 758, 764.
Lidcott, Jn., 111; Robt., 111.
Lidgeley, Ann, 45; Eliz., 71; Jane, 67, 68; Joan, iv, 5, 32, 54, 66, 151; Jn., 6, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 109, 148; Mgt., 59; My., 65, 66, 109; Rd., 5, 6, 16, 19, 48, 49, 60; Robt., 19; Thos., 16; Wm., 52, 53.
Liewsely, Geo., 202; Thos., 202.
Light, Eliz., 382; Peter, 382; Rd., 382.
Lightburne, Edw., 16; Thos., 16.
Lilley, My. Ann, 751.
Lindop, My., 753.
Line, Jn., 724; My., 724.
Linealt (Lyneall), Hugh, 14, 16*, 25, 26; Jane, 26; My., 16*, 25; Sar., 21.
Lingheart, Jane, 650.
Lingo, Hugh, 14.
Liniears, Mgy.,26.
Linley, Ann, 714; Chas., 473, 482, 498, 516, 522, 603, 714; Edw., 273, 498*, 582; Eliz., 473, 482, 510, 522, 533, 631*, 743; Hester, 582, 603, 616, 733*; My., 616; Matt., 273, 342; Robt., 482, 582, 603, 616, 631, 733*; Ruth, 273; Thos., 522.
Linnie (Lynney), Hugh, 18; Joan, 37; My., 18.
Linton, Esther, 342; Jn., 342, 761.
Lions, Deb., 444.
Lister (Lyster), Abig., 709; Ann, 278, 291*, 294*, 297, 302; Cath., 417; Corbet Watkin, 302; Dor., 209; Edw., 215; Eliz., 39, 209, 215, 344; Frances, 294; Francis, 297, 299; Mgt., 757; My., 38, 98, 331; Prisc., 299; Rd., 38, 39, 42*, 43*, 200, 278, 291, 294, 297, 530; Thos., 200, 209, 215, 270, 278, 294*, 297, 302; Wm., 530, 709.
Little (Litle, Littler), Eliz., 177, 187, 257*; Job, 75; Jn., 75*, 77, 81,* 116, 204, 275; Jonathan, 121, 172, 177, 182, 195*, 204*, 242, 257; Jos., 116, 121; Josiah, 161; Mgy., 104; Mgt., 172, 182; Rebec., 77, 203; Thos., 169*; Widow, 131.
Littleford, My., 766; Thos., 766.
Littlehales, Ann, 699, 718; Chas., 747; Edm., 318; Edw., 260; Eliz., 698, 747; Jn., 503, 762; Martha, 766; My., 257, 260, 272*, 299, 338, 672; Phebe, 762; Ralph, 257, 260, 271; Rd., 699, 762; Sar., 400, 759; Widow, 299.
Littleton, Jn., 246; Sir Walter, iii.
Livesay, Peter, 520.
Livgate (Liggate, Livyate), Kath., 122; My., 122; Robt., 122*.
Llewellin (Lewelling), Alice, 78; Ann, 671; Eliz., 72; Gwen., 51; Jn., 78, 714; Kath., 30; My., 651, 670, 709; Robt., 30; Sar., 749; Thos., 651; Wm., 732.
Lloyd, Abig., 126, 178, 377, 690; Abr., 472; Alice, 17, 135, 163, 520, 697; Amy, 555; Andr., 536, 703; Ann, 3, 15, 126, 134, 201*, 204, 218, 242, 291, 295, 377, 381, 395, 398, 401*, 416, 468, 474, 479, 489*, 500, 510, 531, 579, 670, 674, 675, 677, 688, 707, 717, 727, 733, 737, 742, 758; Anne Eliz., 319; Antis, 696; Archdeacon, xiv; Barb., 144, 706; Ben., 358, 367; Brid., 174; Cath., 15, 93, 117, 510, 527, 533, 681, 720; Cath. Montford, 510; Chas., 243, 394, 520, 528, 594, 609, 624, 642, 683, 697; Dan., 96*; Dav., 2, 3, 311, 643, 716; Dor., 251, 282, 426; Edw., 60, 71, 114, 117, 124, 126, 144, 157, 191, 193, 194, 212, 300, 320, 326, 369, 381, 426, 483, 494, 511, 520, 672, 688, 737, 761; Elean., 628, 707; Eliz., 3, 11, 49, 83, 93, 95, 96, 114, 129, 135, 137, 141, 145, 171, 194, 195, 281, 293, 295, 296, 300, 301, 303*, 309, 315*, 316, 319, 328*, 336, 337, 345, 346, 352, 360*, 367, 368, 375*, 376, 391, 396, 408, 434, 494, 510, 516, 560, 594, 601, 609, 627, 631, 662, 680, 687, 718, 757, 767; Evan, 17, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 83, 93, 95*, 96, 141; Frances, 223, 236, 341, 383*; Francis, 28, 33, 137, 299, 351; Geo., 56, 57, 319, 360, 624, 745, 753; Grif., 153, 157, 160; Gwen., 152, 222; Han., 122, 157, 170, 172, 407, 506, 536, 564, 672, 703; Hen., 612; Hester, 22; Howell, 126; Hugh, 2, 3, 6, 52, 173; Hum., 150, 185, 247, 357; Jacob,

32, 715; Jas., 316, 320, 677; Jane, 17, 131, 137*, 149, 191*, 196, 205, 211, 215, 220*, 244, 321, 340, 393, 483, 594, 715, 721, 729, 741, 745, 753, 760; Jasper, 655; Jemima, 768; Jer., 426; Jesy, 129; Joan, 18, 28, 36, 60, 65; Joana, 152; Jn., vi*, xiii, xiv, 3, 6, 18, 19, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95*, 153, 163, 164, 169, 171, 178*, 188, 191*, 194, 203*, 211, 244, 257, 293*, 295, 299, 300, 304, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 316, 319, 320, 325, 326, 334, 337, 338*, 339, 341, 351, 359, 360*, 367, 370, 377, 380*, 383*, 386*, 389, 396, 402, 407*, 412, 415*, 508, 510*, 519, 527, 568, 580, 590, 591, 593, 609, 612, 624, 631, 650, 670, 675, 690, 695, 696, 700, 707, 720, 726, 735, 757, 766; Jn. Thomas, 516; Jos., 378, 472, 489, 568, 686, 768; Jos. Roberts, 474; Jud., 98; Let., 652; Lewis, 242; Luke, 122; Lydia, 534, 675; Mgt., 94, 160, 300, 319, 323*, 333, 334, 337, 342, 343, 347, 354, 360, 368, 370, 376, 377, 378, 381, 383*, 386*, 389, 394, 396, 398, 399, 402, 452, 463, 468, 477, 503, 631, 654, 672; Mgy., 52; Maria, 489, 492, 590, 696; Martha, 139, 212, 296, 530, 657, 708, 748, 761, 766; My., 5, 19, 27, 95, 96, 127, 136, 139*, 153, 154, 156*, 163, 173*, 178, 203, 205, 212, 217, 218, 232, 236, 242, 272*, 276*, 277, 291, 296, 299, 300, 304, 305, 325, 326, 341, 345, 347, 356, 362, 376, 378, 386, 390, 394, 398, 402, 421, 426, 435, 470, 472, 475, 478*, 483, 489, 517, 594, 609, 624, 627, 637, 646, 648, 652, 663, 673, 681, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 695, 708, 709, 721, 727, 736, 737, 740, 758, 765; My. Ann, 580; My. Roberts, 637; Matt., 90*, 91, 98, 356; Morgan, 708; Mrs., 150, 323; Owen, 25, 179; Peter, 135, 137, 149, 174; Phebe, 489, 503; Pierce, 681; Rebec., 136, 139, 636; Reece, 696; Rev. Mr., 342, 347, 380, 410; Rd., 60, 96, 174, 203, 215, 296, 303, 309, 315*, 316, 328, 336, 341, 345, 352, 360*, 367, 375, 376*, 377, 378, 381, 391, 395, 398, 401, 416*, 417, 420, 443, 447, 489, 578, 660, 743; Robt., 60, 78, 90, 94, 517, 558, 576, 682, 691*, 703, 704; S., 667; Sam., 94, 114, 117, 121, 122, 126, 129*, 131, 134*, 135*, 136, 137, 139*, 140, 157, 218*, 695; Sar., 31, 32, 124, 164, 188, 194, 212, 312, 315, 316, 334, 340, 352, 358, 360, 369, 375, 376, 378, 381*, 393, 475, 478, 555, 568, 580, 590, 609*, 612, 624*, 629, 658, 660, 701, 726, 735, 753, 755; Sar. Maria, 478; Scarlett, 368, 378, 386, 649, 652; Sus., 435, 621, 660, 683, 694, 724; Thos., 17, 25, 58, 94, 98*, 114, 131, 193, 218, 272*, 276, 291, 296, 299*, 300, 304, 315, 341, 351, 426, 483, 495, 516, 517, 527,5 30*, 536, 542, 555, 560*, 678, 697, 725, 758, 765; Thos. Bucknoll, xiii; Tim., 117, 121; Tomson, 132; Wm., 54*, 56, 68, 71, 102, 144, 150, 152, 154*, 156, 173, 182, 185, 196, 201, 204, 205*, 211, 215, 218*, 220, 221, 223*, 236, 247, 277*, 304, 314, 340, 365, 369, 375, 381*, 389, 390, 394, 398*, 399, 409, 430, 468, 474, 489, 599, 608, 637, 657, 675.

Locke, Thos., 161.

Lockley, Ann, 563, 725, 732; Eliz., 729, 765; Han., 345, 419; Jn., 729; My., 212; Rd., 729; Wm., 563*, 725.

Lodge, Edm., 221.

Lokian, Han., 746.

Lollam, Rd., 80; Robt., 80,

Lomax (Lomae), Francis, 340; Geo., 340; Joan, 340; Sam., 113.

London, Hen. of, xi; My., 374; Wm. of, xi.

Longdon, Chas., 50, 52, 101, 102; Dav., 7; Jn., 2, 4; Lucy, 101; Mgt., 50; Rd., 52; Sar., 28.

Long (Longe), Abig., 212; Abr., 31; Ben., 31; Chas., 48, 118; Dor., 151; Francis, 212; Geo., 164; Isaac, 85, 97, 100; Jos., 211; Kath., 97; Mgt., 48; My., 85; Widow, 33.

Longner (Llongnor), Abig., 148; Ann, 226, 300; Rd., 226, 256.

Longmire, Miles, 746.

Longville, Jn., 451.

Lorton, Mgt., 646.

Lott, Ann, 713.

Love, Jn., 529; My., 529*.

Lovekin, Ben., 209*; Chas., 342; Edw., 408; Eliz., 359; My., 150, 342*, 345, 359, 371, 372, 409;

Rd., 150, 371; Sar., 345, 391; Thos., 342*, 345, 359, 371, 372*, 391, 403.
Lovewalk, Chas., 382.
Lovett, Ann, 87, 477; Eliz., 477; Jn., 80; My., 767.
Lowe (Loe), Abig., 112, 113, 119; Addey, 662; Alice, 139; Ann, 128, 159, 208, 219, 234, 249, 258, 349, 351; Ben., 121; Damaris, 80, 127; Edw., 310; Eliz., 153, 390; Frances, 623; Gedeon, 74, 141; Geo., 742; Is., 140; Jas., 203, 208*, 219*, 234*, 249*, 258, 282, 287; Jane, 623; Joana, 98; Johanna, 163; Jn., 71, 74, 78, 80, 83, 86, 98*, 112*, 116*, 119, 121, 128, 136, 138*, 139, 140*, 142, 310, 523; Jonathan, 83, 98; Jos., 109, 112, 115, 131; Mgt., 192, 310; Martha, 109, 115, 131; My., 13, 71, 203, 248; Mr., 109, 148; Mrs., 141; Nath., 153, 157, 159, 192, 223; Rd., 13, 248*, 287; Sam., 78, 141; Sar., 86, 140, 641; Sus., 136; Thos., 153*, 157, 258, 623, 641*; Wm., 116*.
Lower, Dav., 720; Joan, 720.
Lownes, Ann, 662; Edw., 74; Jn., 74.
Lowther, Eliz., 623; Har. Gronno, 623; Georges, Paulin, 758*.
Loxdale, Jane, 708; Rd., 708.
Lucy, Stephen de, xi.
Ludford (Lutford, Lusford), Eliz., 104; Han., 209; Sar., 93.
Ludlow (Ludloe), Dor., 134; Nicholas of, xi; Wm., 134.
Luke, Anna, 466; Jn., 466; Morgan, 466.
Lumbard, Ruth, 329;
Lumm, Oliver, 650.
Lunt, Jn., 410.
Luscutt (Luscoat), Charlotte, 540, 595; Marianne, 582; Martha, 559; My., 540, 548, 559, 572, 582, 595, 757; Thos., 572; Wm., 540, 548*, 559, 572, 582, 595.
Lusent, My., 749.
Luther, Eliz., 17; Mr., 30; Mrs., 42; Rebec., 81; Rd., 20, 70; Robt., 17, 20, 81; Ruth, 746; Wm., 746.
Luttidge, Edw., 128*.
Lutwyche, Elean., 157; Wm., 157.
Lycett, Emma Alina, 638; Jos., 638; My., 638.
Lye (Ley), Eliz., 6, 10, 116; Jas., 122; My., 122; Wm., 6, 10.
Lynch, Ann, 350; Wm., 350.
Lysons, Ann, 746; Emma, 709; Esther, 704; Jn., 746; Tim., 704.
Lyter, Eliz., 251.
Lythe, Abr., 340, 354*, 359*, 360, 367*, 374, 381, 382*, 411; Ann, 360; Edw., 554, 653; Jn., 381, 382; My., 340, 354, 359, 360, 363, 367, 374, 381, 452, 764; Rd., 340, 628; Wm., 374, 382, 653.

Mabery (Maybury), Eliz., 212; Hugh Farmer, 563; Jane, 563, 573, 596; Let., 563; My., 353; Robt. Acton, 596; Wm., 563*, 573, 596.
Machell, Leon., 93.
Mackallester (McAllister), Jn., 562; My., 498; Mungo, 498; Ruth, 498.
Mackawley (Mecally), Dan., 339, 343*, 344; Eliz., 626; Jn., 626; Mgt., 343, 344; Martha, 339, 343*; Wm., 626.
Mackburney (Burney, Mackeney), Askeboleham, 279; Alice, 285; Andr., 285; Ann, xi, 315, 329; Chas., xi*, 315; Fanny, xi; Jas., xi*, 279, 285, 315, 339; Let., 339; Rebec., 279; Sus., 315.
McCradie, Jn., 741; My., 741.
McCummings, Jn., 743; My., 743.
Macdowell, Sar., 367; Wm., 367.
McGee, Jane, 711; Mich., 711.
Mackin, Jane, 742; Thos., 742.
Mackinley (Mackenny), Ann, 415, 416; Eliz., 693; My., 415, 652; Val., 415, 602.
Macklatter, Martha, 718.
Macleod, Miss F. A., xiv.
Macklesfield, Jane, 247.
Macklin (Machlin), Alice, 438; Dor., 425; Jane, 597; Sar., 597; Thos., 597.
McNath, Jn., 650.
Macquiggen, Ann, 482; Cath., 482; Jn., 482.
Mackwurth, "Cornol," 101; Sir Hum., ix.
Madeley (Madly, Meadley, Madely), Ankerick, 369; Ann, 640; Arthur, 311, 316, 324, 329, 333, 361; Elean., 564, 582, 595, 609, 640; Han., 552; Jn., 750, 766; Mgt., 750; Martha, 311, 316, 324; My., 564, 750; Oram, 316; Sar., 582,

591, 629, 766; Thos., 564, 582, 609, 640, 750, 752 (?), 759; Wm., 595.
Madowe, Joan, 38; Wm., 38.
Madox (Maddox, Maddocks, Madock), Alice, 11, 28, 34, 71, 218; Ann, 24, 208, 329, 396, 473, 516, 664, 732, 756, 760, 763; Dav., 2, 4, 6, 13, 14, 17, 20, 24, 28*, 72, 145, 159, 161, 163; Dor., 136; Edw., 357, 370; Elean., 325, 350; Eliz., 5, 12, 127, 264, 362, 378, 625, 650, 654, 665; Frances, 185; Geo., 766; Gwen., 200; Han., 357, 396, 735; Hum., 11; Isaac, 159, 161; Jane, 81, 90, 339, 649, 737; Joan, 89; Jn., 4, 14, 114*, 122*, 127, 131*, 139, 185, 240, 330, 333, 393, 472, 481, 654, 662, 664, 670; Jos., 396, 659; Jud., 20; Kath., 60, 114, 131, 139, 258, 261; Mgt., 128, 316, 664, 670; Martha, 370, 666; My., 11, 17, 96, 113, 127, 131, 139, 145, 148, 159, 163, 333, 349, 357, 461, 472, 481, 516, 663, 684, 694, 734*, 735; Prud., 461, 466, 473, 482, 493*, 671, 756, 766; Rev., 730; Rd., 2, 113, 694; Robt., 123, 362, 363; Rog., 128; Rowl., 97, 148, 200; Sam., 615; Sar., 6, 28, 330, 481, 615, 625, 734; 766; Sinai, 147; Sus., 213, 393; Thos., 11, 25, 81, 114, 127, 147, 466, 615, 625, 734, 737; Wm., 13, 89, 130, 218, 264, 357, 396*, 461, 466, 472, 473, 482*, 493, 516, 650, 671, 678, 684, 699, 732, 768.
Maidon, My., 707.
Mall (Maul), Alice, 217; Eliz., 352, 665; Hen., 305; Hester, 217; Jn., 352, 440, 517; Mgt., 188, 389*; Martha, 266, 288, 291*, 305; My., 288, 336; Rd., 217, 266*, 288, 291*, 305; Robt., 389; Sar., 440; Thos., 188; Wm., 440.
Mallard (Mallward), Elias, 685; Eliz., 653; Jn., 499; Martha, 328; Sar., 653, 697; Thos., 647.
Malpas, Eliz., 662; Geo., 539.
Manger, Thos. Jones, 402.
Manley (Menley), Alice, 4, 449; Ann, 458, 498, 530; Chas., 458, 539, 670, 673; Charlotte, 458, 716; Eliz., 50, 389, 404, 529, 731, 760; Geo., 423, 529; Han., 370, 404, 455; Jane, 760; Jn., 376, 455, 467, 666, 731; Mgt., 389, 396, 663; Maria, 635; Martha, 370, 376, 384, 388, 389, 395, 401, 498; My., 51, 395*, 396, 498, 517, 687; Rebec., 694, 700; Rd., 401, 505, 529, 694; Sam., 389, 396, 435, 473; Sar., 455, 666; Thos., 370, 376, 384*, 388*, 389*, 395*, 401, 498, 500, 502, 652*, 655, 677, 687*, 690, 731; Wm., 4, 20, 38, 51.
Manning (Manninge, Manneringe, Manwering), Abr., 50, 57, 61, 68, 71, 77, 108; Adam, 7; Alice, 8, 11, 21; Ambrose, 110; Broome, 302; Capt., 102; Elean., 30, 32, 35, 41, 61, 109; Eliz., 8, 287*, 288*, 294, 296, 299, 302*; Geo., 11, 14; Gilbert, 287, 288, 294, 296, 299*, 302*, Jn., 30, 35, 105*, 106*, 294, 296, 743; Mgt., 179; My., 65, 124, 208, 252, 383, 743, 747, 758; Mich., 58, 64*, 65, 69; Prud., 57; Rd., 77, 113, 124, 127*, 133, 135, 184, 188, 208, 240, 268*, 341; Sam., 184, 380; Sar., 382; Sus., 52, 58, 68, 113, 135, 174, 188, 211; Thos., x, 32, 41, 50, 64, 69, 103, 135, 211, 295, 734, 747, 758; Urs., 566; Widow, 25, 142; Wm., 7, 658, 695.
Mansell (Maunsell), Adam, 459, 470, 493, 500, 513; Andr., 167; Ann, 73, 421, 432, 459, 470, 493, 500, 512, 513, 521, 699, 700, 719; Bart., 161; Edw., 391, 512, 521, 688, 699, 749; Elean., 130, 164, 391, 672; Eliz., 49, 238, 302, 332, 461, 493, 501, 512, 610, 669; Geo., 610; Hen., 513, 746; Jas., 369; Jane, 161; Jn., 164*, 500, 512, 527*, 698, 732, 763; Jos., 723; Lydia, 166; Mgt., 470, 698; Martha, 290, 299, 723, 760; My., 164, 264, 271, 299, 369, 391, 469, 470, 480, 482, 542, 654, 714, 716, 763; Phil., 62; Rd., 698; Rowl., 59, 130; Sam., 264, 271, 290, 459, 679; Sar., 460, 512*, 527, 635, 749, 762; Thos., 290, 299, 662; Wm., 167, 169, 431, 521*, 654, 714, 719.
Mansfield, Ann, 716; Eliz., 502; Harriet, 502; Jas., 716; Jn., 502.
Manuell, Wm., 759.
Mapfield, Mr., 101*.
Mapp, Sam., 214*; Wm., 214*.
Mapsey, Jn., 100*, 105*, 106, 108.

Mardeley (Martley, Maudeley, Morteley, Mortley), Ann, 45; Arthur, 54; Jn., 43, 53, 54, 62; Mgt., 62; Thos., 43, 45.
Marhnscroft, Eliz., 112.
Marie, My., 111; Robt., 111.
Marks, Eliz., 376.
Marl, Jane, 281; Rog., 281.
Marlow, Rebec., 430.
Marrion, Sar., 711; Walter, 711.
Marrow, Alex., 147*, 215, 217; Cath., 320; Elean., 215; Eliz., 147, 219, 226; My., 126; Rd., 215; Wm., 219*, 226.
Marsh, Anna, 534; Eliz., 608; Jane, 754; Jn., 524, 529, 553; Martha, 255, 520; My., 118, 520, 524, 534, 688, 715; Robt., 115; Sar., 244; Thos., 520, 524, 534, 688.
Marshall, Dan., 312; Dav., 321; Elean., 602; Eliz., 218, 312, 321; Hen., xi; Jane, 312; Jer., 602; My., 602; Sar., 218; Thos., 321; Wm., 218.
Marston (Marson), Ann, 393, 511, 728, 735; Eliz., 715; Jane, 703; Matt., 671; Phebe, 703; Prisc., 675; Rd., 529, 603, 733; Sam., 703; Sar., 529, 592, 603, 728, 733; Sus., 731; Thos., 766; Wm., 603, 693, 694.
Martin (Martine, Martyn), Ann, 72, 317, 321*, 653; Cath., 449; Chas., 72; Edw., 258, 508; Hester, 733; Jn., 234, 242, 249*, 258, 269, 317, 321; Martha, 717; My., 234, 242, 758; Rd., 683; Sus., 249, 258, 403; Wm., 234.
Marygold (Marigold), Arthur, 202*; Edw., 166; Eliz., 195; Jn., 170, 174; Martha, 186; My., 165, 166; Sam., 165, 166, 170, 174*, 178, 180, 186, 195, 202*; Thos., 174, 180; Walter, 178.
Masfield, Mgy., 42.
Mason, Alice, 721; Ann, 337, 665, 692, 711, 746; Chas., 217*, 235; Edw., 337*, 712, 717, 755; Elean., 662; Eliz., 337, 646, 723, 727, 728, 740; Francis, 711; Han., 752; Jas., 722; Jane, 752; Joana, 699; Jn., 457, 463, 467, 477, 746, 752; Mgt., 26, 122, 402, 646, 656, 668, 712, 755; Martha, 680; My., 49, 304, 371, 384, 455, 457, 467*, 704, 710, 722; Rebec., 199; Rd., 55, 402, 646; Robt., 416; Sar., 217, 235, 384, 402, 457, 669, 677, 685; Thos., 199, 654, 695, 710; Wm., 304, 371, 384, 390, 459, 667, 668, 704, 728.
Massey, Alice, 292; Ann, 377, 702; Beatr., 3; Edw., 392; Eliz., 292, 377, 687; Emma, 573; Jas., 515; Joan, 5; My., 392; Thos., 292; Wm., 205, 377.
Masters, Jn., 713; Sar., 713.
Maston, Ellin, 112.
Mather (Mathar, Mathars), Alice, 47; Ann, 713; Han., 489; Mgt., 712; My., 662; Rd., 713; Robt., 47, 48; Sam., 266; Sus., 48.
Matthews (Matthewes), Abig., 498, 514; Ann, 172, 381, 674, 739, 762; Chas., 470, 489, 500, 514, 675; Edw., 484; Elean., 472, 698; Eliz., 62, 95, 175, 187, 236, 361, 395, 470, 483, 514, 525, 672, 675, 753; Frances, 695; Han., 730; Hen., 137*, 140; Isaiah, 463; Jas., 688, 689*, 690, 699, 701*, 721, 723, 725, 734, 741, 745, 749, 751, 763*; Jane, 514, 533, 687, 697; Jn., 3, 381, 762*; Jonathan, 395; Mgt., 491; Maria, 472; My., 133, 377, 484, 497, 500, 512, 664, 682, 689, 694, 736; Moses, 484, 500, 512, 682; Oliver, 12; Rebec., 690; Rd., 172, 175, 512, 533, 672, 687, 697, 736, 747, 751, 766; Sar., 147, 510, 514, 676; Thos., 140, 377, 459, 470, 471, 472, 659, 689, 739, 753; Wm., 361, 513, 514, 533, 538, 656, 694, 738.
Maude, Martha, 495; Wm., 495*, 497.
Maudlin, Moses, 353, 354.
Maulkin (Malkin), Eliz., 358; Marabella, 379.
Mauly, Ann, 352; My., 352; Sam., 352.
Maund (Mund), Ann, 724; Jn., 724; Thos., 494.
Maxey, Eliz., 510.
Maxfield, Cath., 651.
May, My., 401*; Wm., 401.
Mayers (Mayor, Meyre), Ann, 561, 595, 616; Jn., 711; Lydia, 295; Sam., 295, 561*, 595, 616; Sar., 711; Sophia Clarke, 595; Wm., 616.
Maylett, Wm., 565.
Mayo, Ann, 5, 615, 624*, 639; Jas., 639; My., 615; Silvanus, 615, 624, 639.

Meachem (Machin, Mechen, Mychen, Matcham), Ann, 475; Dan., 375, 474, 475; Eliz., 375, 391, 475, 676, 739; Francis, 739; Job, 475, 481, 660; Jn., 469; Jos., 469; Martha, 387, 469, 475, 481, 660; Peter, 387; Sus., 739; Thos., 676; Wm., 481.
Meachol (Meachel), Dan., 308; Eliz., 306; Mgt., 388; Sam., 306; Thos., 388.
Meade (Mead), Eliz., 558, 574, 590; Geo. Rd., 558; Jas., 558, 574, 590; Jn., 606; Sar., 574; Thos., 578, 590.
Medlicott (Modlicott), Ann, 41, 758; Elean., 133; Elisha, 758; Eliz., 25, 69, 480; Fred., 480; Jane, 3; Jn., 56, 197, 758; Kath., 56; My., 24; Mich., 69; Rd., 32; Sar., 93, 133, 659; Thos., 93, 480; Wm., 10, 46, 563.
Meeds, Jane, 756.
Meele (Meales), Eliz., 44; Hen., 4, 6, 13, 18, 24, 28, 35*, 44; Lucie, 28; Matt., 49; Matthias, 6; Rd., 18, 35; Thos., 4, 24; Widow, 48; Wm., 13, 55.
Meers, Jn., 741, 744; Martha, 741; My., 744.
Meeson, Ann, 138; Mgt., 264; Thos., 264.
Meighen, Alice, 26, 78; Anna, 21, 25; Eliz., 9, 46, 52; Francis, 31, 32; Godson, 22; Joan, 7, 25, 87; Jn., 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 85*, 87, 667; Mgt., 57; My., 61, 679; Mr., 32, 33*; Rd., 13, 22, 25, 29, 46*, 51, 57, 85; Sus., 6, 12; Thos., 16, 22, 29.
Mell, Jn., 412, 453*, 457, 650*; My., 412*, 416; Sar., 453, 650*, 755; Thos., 432; Wm., 707, 755.
Mellane, Hen., 207.
Mellin, Alice, 38.
Mellings (Melling), Ben., 759; Jane, 766; Mgt., 759; Rd., 766.
Menlove (Menlof), Ann, 660; Dor., 114; Edw., 693; Eliz., 687; Robt., 114.
Menson, Edw., 713; My., 713.
Mercer (Marcer), Abr., 4, 7; Alice, 6; Ann, 199; Elean., 64; Jane, 262; Joan, 24; Jn., 59, 60; Joyce, 59, 60; My., 5, 29; Sar., 17; Thos., 181, 262, 315; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 26, 29, 176*, 181, 199.
Meriden (Meridon, Meriton, Meryden), Alice, 168; Ann, 67, 80, 125, 141; Edw., 2, 59, 61, 64, 67, 69*, 70, 72, 74*, 75, 77*, 82, 87, 106*, 113, 140, 145, 150, 171; Eliz., 282; Evan, 125; Francis, 64, 70; Grace, 308, 312, 321; Jane, 150, 175; Jn., 308, 321; My., 145, 150; Mr., 102, 110; Owen, 61, 123; Phil., 99; Prisc., 59, 77; Rd., 2, 82, 87, 99, 138; Sar., 72, 75, 312; Thos., 37, 282, 308, 312, 321; Widow, 53.
Meredith (Mareddith, Meredethe), Alice, 54, 75; Ann, 80, 176, 529, 577, 707; Blanche, 19; Dav., 19; Edw., 166; Elean., 47; Eliz., 247, 562, 589, 711, 752; Esther, 637*; Frances, 162*, 557, 589, 747; Geo., 449; Han., 157, 449; Helena, 2; Hen., 53; Jas., 439; Jane, 736; Joan, 36; Jn., 2, 49, 50*, 54, 55, 57, 62, 63, 87*, 94, 165, 196*, 315, 449, 693; Jos., 80, 521, 610; Kath., 95, 130, 529, 576, 610, 642; Lewis, 149; Mgy., 41; Mgt., 100*, 134, 155*, 643, 715, 768; Martha, 617, 731; My., 15, 49, 63, 70, 150, 576, 691, 693, 722, 738; My. Ann, 557; Matthias, 22; Mich., 157; Michah, 162*, 165; Nich., 6, 97; Rach., 315; Rd., 4, 49, 57, 557, 589, 617, 637, 750; Robt., 48, 53, 62; Sar., 336, 617, 689, 750; Thos., 2, 4, 6, 13, 15, 18*, 22, 68, 95, 100*, 529, 532, 576*, 610, 722, 768; Walter, 36; Wm., 48, 315, 747.
Meridy, Sar., 759.
Merrie, Jn., 72.
Merrington, Grace, 286, 290, 300; Jn., 300; Mgt., 252; My., 699; Thos., 286, 290*, 300.
Merwin (Marwyn), Jas., 620; My., 577.
Mettcalfe, Eliz., 68; Jn., 76; My., 67; Ralph, 67, 69*, 70*, 71, 76; Rd., 71.
Meyrick (Merych, Mericke, Mayrick, Myrick), Ann, 489; Byna, 761; Edw., 291; Jn., 46; Jud., 46; My., 201, 291; Phil., 291; Thos., 408.
Michaelwright (Micklewaite, Micklewright, Michaelwrite), Amy, 649; Eliz., 708; Han., 660; Ikin, 649; Madam, 140; My., 104; Sar., 575, 617; Thos., 82*, 87*,

103, 575*, 617, 708; Wm., 617.
Micken, My., 705; Thos., 705.
Middle, Mgt., 371; Thos., 371.
Middlemore, Dav., 251.
Middleton (Midleton), Eliz., 177, 423; Lady, 207; Mrs., 410; Rd., 177, 193, 207, 467, 736; Thos., 408.
Miles, Frans., 678; Joan, 27; Kath., 24; Mgy., 24; Mgt., 635; My., 680, 681; Wm., 27.
Millar, Francis, 425.
Millard (Millwoord, Mylward), Ann, 173, 483; Elean., 115; Eliz., 192, 257*, 267*, 275, 328, 363; Geo., 735; Hen., 683; Jane, 258; Jn., 257, 267, 275; Mgt., 275; My., 237, 406, 693; Prisc., 689; Rd., 237; Sam., 331; Sar., 331; Wm., 100*, 103*, 110, 111, 173.
Miller, Cath., 538; Ebenezer, 728; Nath., 543; Sus., 728.
Millington, Ann, 633, 667, 720; Edw., 353; Eliza, 610; Eliz., 607, 637, 659, 662, 722; Jane, 353; Jn., 601, 743; Jos., 610, 621, 743; Martha, 610, 633, 716, 743*; My., 395; My. Ann, 612; Rd., 735; Sar., 612, 637; Thos., 378*, 405; Wm., 353, 612, 637.
Milnor (Minor, Miner, Milner), A., 32; Ann, 665; Edw., 39; Eliz., 699; Helen, 733; Jn., 30, 32; My., 733; Rach., 658; Rd., 658; Sar., 659; Wm., 39, 337.
Mills (Mill), Ann, 743; Cath., 362; Jane, 395; Jn., 424; Jonath., 648, 698; Martha, 648; My., 467; Sar., 424, 698; Thos., 424; Wm., 362.
Milsap, Elean., 365; Nich., 365.
Mince (?), Rd., 108*.
Mindey, Chas., 678; Eliz., 678.
Minian (Minion), Jn., 284, 341; Joyce, 341; My., 284, 364; Thos., 284, 309.
Minor, Elean., 607.
Minshall, Dor., 193; Edw., 184, 187, 193; Elean., 128, 129; Eliz., 184, 490, 730; Jane, 735; Jos., 390; My., 390, 675, 745; Ralph, 120*, 128, 129*; Robt., 124; Sar., 128, 129*, 719; Thos., 124, 187, 719, 730; Wm., 740, 745.
Minshawe, "Helenor," 7.
Minter (Mintern, Minton,) Alice, 735; Ben., 768; "Brisilla," 655; Chas., 424; Eliz., 155*, 159*, 160, 171, 174, 176, 177, 305; Han., 758, 768; Jane, 649; Jn., 719, 727; Martha, 165, 168, 719, 727; My., 176*, 650, 667; Mrs., 292; Rd., 35, 667; Thos., 727; Wm., v, 155, 159, 160, 165, 171, 174, 176, 177, 185*, 237, 608.
Mintoft, Jn., 743.
Minvert, Ann, 670; My., 670.
Mitchell (Metchell), Dan., 317; Eliz., 317; Jn., 473; Sam., 317.
Moffett, Mgt., 724; Thos., 724.
Monington (Mannington), Diana, 162; Eliz., 159; Han., 123; Jud., 116; Mgy., 183; My., 119, 126; Sar., 158; Thos., 116, 119, 123, 126, 158, 159, 160, 162, 183, 280.
Monksfield, Eliz., 340; Jn., 340; My., 340.
Monslowe (Munslow), Alice, 365, 371, 378, 386, 391; Andr., 154; Ann, 378; Eliz., 386; Jn., 154, 365, 371, 378, 386, 391*; Larence, 6; Mgt., 371; My., 365, 656; Thos., 250.
Monton, Eliz., 182; Thos., 182.
Moody (Moodie), Ann, 346, 747; Edw., 455, 750; Han., 568, 582, 603, 618; Jn., 346, 607; Jos., 603; Mgt., 69, 455; My., 618, 679; Matt., 568, 582*, 603, 618; Rd., 69; Robt., 34; Sam., 642; Wm., 455, 568.
Mooney (Money, Moone), Ann, 644, 672; Barney, 672, 711, 712; Cath., 591; Martha, 738.
Moore (More, Moor), Andr., 343, 364, 369, 377, 480, 493, 652; Ann, 310, 667, 700; Chas., 429; Damaris, 329, 435; Elean., 443, 665; Eliz., 381, 505, 513, 539, 652; Geo., 381; Jane, 322, 572; Jn., 322, 398, 572, 722, 726; Mgt., 376; Martha, 318; My., 343, 364, 369*, 398; Phil., 381; Prisc., 648; Sar., 274; Silence, 146; Thos., 329, 364, 408, 421, 443*, 468, 665; Urs., 77; Wm., 77, 377, 572; W.G., 670.
Morgan, Abig., 206; Alice, 735; Anna Maria, 503; Ann, 28, 135, 142, 170, 501, 587, 676, 720, 733; Dav., 644; Edw., 156, 161, 163, 224, 249, 436, 493, 507, 662, 720; Elean., 355, 745; Eliz., 25, 49, 220, 249, 318, 322, 336, 376, 377, 387, 394, 415, 516, 542, 756;

Ellis, 727; Frances, 126, 181; Geo., 142, 735; Grace, 370; Han., 298, 467, 519; Hen., 443; Hester, 741; Howell, 28; Hum., 376; Jas., 516, 519; Jane, 214, 350, 355*, 460, 480, 560, 741, 754; Jn., 25, 41, 49, 127, 128, 152, 156, 318, 322, 330, 336, 350*, 355, 369, 402, 415*, 416, 447, 460*, 467, 468, 474, 480, 484, 485, 491, 501, 503, 516*, 517, 560, 563, 600, 669, 670, 673, 676, 766; Kath., 278, 476, 516, 560, 707; Laura, 587; Magd., 330; Mgt., 161, 163, 275, 348, 467, 496, 727; Maria, 468, 766; Martha, 484, 485, 754; My., 65, 128, 152, 156, 199, 208, 247, 350, 353, 369, 377, 453, 460, 464, 468, 474, 480, 484, 485, 491, 493, 501, 516, 642, 670, 703, 707, 711, 712; My. Ann, 542; Peter, 214; Rd., 116*, 126, 135, 142, 159, 170, 172*, 175*, 181, 182, 198, 220, 249, 272, 298, 353, 587; Robt., 49, 182, 355, 358, 594; Sar., 127, 152, 212, 274, 493, 662, 751, 753; Silvanus, 707; Sus., 525, 690; Thos., 198, 322, 348, 350, 462, 542, 560, 737; Widow, 65; Wm., 156, 274, 377, 387, 414, 464, 469, 474, 481, 491, 512, 516, 518, 519, 620, 647*, 711.

Morhall (Murhall, Morhal), Aaron, 400; Abig., 389; Alice, 449, 454, 458, 463, 469*; Alice Ann, 469; Ann, 376, 383, 389*, 393*, 409, 473, Edw., 395; Eliz., 272, 393, 455, 542; Eliz. Alice, 463, 464; Eliz. My., 454; Jn., 245, 253*, 260, 273, 389, 409; Martha, 245, 253, 273; My., 379, 383, 384, 389*, 393, 401; Rd., v, 455, 542, 601; Thos., 273, 376*, 383, 389*, 393*, 401*, 409, 416, 449, 454, 455, 458, 463, 469, 477; Wm. Churche, 458.

Morris (Morries, Morrice), Alex., 147, 154, 159, 168, 172; Alice, 119, 134, 163, 278, 285, 291, 293, 308, 317, 375, 382; Andr., 502, 725; Ann, 122, 143, 193, 206, 209, 247, 269, 285, 293, 341, 346*, 364, 371*, 373, 381, 382, 389, 390, 391, 399, 405, 412, 427, 437, 444, 454, 483, 496, 505, 527, 531, 535, 538, 605, 626, 681, 690, 702, 705*, 708, 710, 711, 713, 719, 722, 731*, 748, 750, 767; Ben., 462, 475, 514, 541, 545; Blanche, 684; Cath., 530*, 767; Chas., 431, 496, 505*, 527, 535, 691, 708; Chris., 82; Corbet, 580; Dan., 70, 93, 108; Dav., 20*, 745 (?); D., 657; Dor., 164; Edw., 134, 151, 251, 255*, 269, 278, 340*, 345, 346, 350, 364, 370, 379, 389, 398, 407, 417, 512, 530, 605, 652, 658, 659, 701, 702, 705; Elean., 156*, 350, 698; Eldin, 136, 138; Elisha, 131; Eliz., 28, 81, 130, 133, 158, 177, 190, 206, 207, 214, 234, 255*, 274, 278, 286*, 290, 293, 295, 302, 306, 313, 314, 321, 339, 340, 344, 350, 357, 361, 362, 363, 364, 377, 379*, 384, 388, 392*, 398, 402, 407, 408, 415, 416, 438, 441, 451, 478, 483, 494, 495, 502, 504, 506, 516, 517, 524*, 526, 527, 534, 535, 541, 555, 556, 564, 612, 622, 646, 682, 688, 696, 701, 714, 726, 734, 742, 757, 759, 763; Esther, 342, 358, 704; Frances, 209, 251, 255*; Francis, 234; Han., 137, 345, 356*, 370, 371, 379, 389, 392, 398, 401*, 407, 409, 416, 431, 446, 493, 535, 571, 615, 622, 628, 633, 679, 706, 765; Harriet, 633; Hen., 192*; Isabel, 351; Jas., 444, 564, 583, 717; Jane, 70, 93, 134, 159, 191, 233, 356, 359, 362, 365, 371, 382, 389, 398, 471, 482, 490, 502, 513, 538, 580, 593, 702*, 725; Joana, 147, 314; Jn., 19, 82, 127, 131*, 136, 137, 138, 154, 163, 193, 246, 267, 276, 287, 290, 304*, 305, 310, 314, 350, 356, 357, 358, 364, 365*, 367, 371*, 373, 381, 382, 389, 391, 394, 399, 402, 405, 412, 416, 417, 427, 433*, 437, 438, 444*, 449, 454, 458, 464, 471*, 482, 490, 502, 505*, 506, 512, 513, 514, 517, 524, 526, 530, 535, 538, 552, 557, 559, 564, 569, 583, 638, 659, 663, 681, 696, 697, 700, 711, 712, 714, 717, 736, 741, 758; Jos., 387, 442, 518, 702; Joshua, 504, 759; Josiah, 337; Joyce, 751, 759; Kath., 19, 23, 143, 233, 310, 465; Luke, 384; Mgt., 52, 127, 136, 138, 190, 257, 267, 276, 332, 351, 356*, 458, 467, 505, 563*, 581, 583, 688, 696, 697, 702, 710, 717*, 723, 727, 733; Maria, 535, 536; Marm., 305; Martha, 215, 365, 374, 605, 655, 682, 736; My., 130, 135, 137,

144, 147, 151, 154*, 155, 159, 160, 199, 237, 253*, 287, 290*, 297, 304, 305, 306, 313, 314, 318, 350, 356, 357*, 359, 365, 367, 370, 371*, 387, 391, 394, 407, 411, 413, 417, 422, 478, 502, 509, 516, 517, 550, 555, 556, 577, 608, 615, 651, 652, 658, 663, 676, 679, 682, 694, 698*, 700, 712, 713, 717, 722, 736, 740, 747, 755, 756, 757, 764*; Matt., 81; Meredith, 122, 190, 191, 199*, 247, 256, 274, 278, 286, 293, 302, 306, 313, 314, 321*, 339, 392, 401, 409*; 416, 431, 443, 446; Nath., 245, 450; Owen, 5, 156, 164, 189; Patty, 762; Peter, 358; Phil., 431, 458; Prisc., 540; Price, 364; Rd., 130*, 135*, 137, 143, 144, 151, 154, 155, 160, 166, 174, 175, 189, 206, 207, 209*, 233, 239, 291, 304, 332, 349, 389, 446, 490, 496, 497, 513, 563, 581, 583, 612*, 713, 736; Robt., 266, 295, 308, 313, 357, 387, 390, 555, 656, 707, 709, 712, 723, 737, 749; Rowl., 160, 293, 317; Ruth, 746; Sam., 166, 215, 285, 346, 427, 432, 444, 478, 493, 698; Sampson, 763; Sar., 130, 315, 337, 388, 412, 422, 433, 438, 444, 460, 502, 506, 512, 514, 538, 625, 636, 638, 659, 680, 681, 685, 688, 717, 727, 736*, 746, 748, 758, 760; Sus., 7, 239, 245, 313, 346, 389, 408, 416, 427, 435, 442, 462, 583, 643, 646, 668, 736; Sylvia, 705, 728, 744; Thos., 144, 154, 168, 174, 175, 176, 190, 192*, 278, 351, 356*, 359*, 361*, 362, 363*, 365, 371, 374, 382, 389*, 392, 398, 400, 405, 407*, 409, 416, 438, 440, 454, 483, 494, 504, 509, 516, 526, 537, 541, 556, 580, 583, 627, 682, 696, 727, 729, 734, 746, 755, 758, 759, 764; Tim., 435; Wm., 100*, 137, 155, 253, 269, 278, 285, 291, 293, 302, 308, 317, 330*, 337, 339, 371*, 375, 377, 381, 388, 398, 402, 407, 408*, 415*, 416, 423, 427, 433, 435*, 437, 442, 446, 462, 480, 482, 494, 506, 509, 537, 567, 592, 615, 622, 625, 633, 638, 642, 646*, 669, 679, 697, 698*, 702, 706, 722, 726, 736, 760, 764, 765.

Morson, Rd., 624*; Sar., 624.

Mortimer, Wm., 700.

Morton (Moreton), Abr., 438; Beatr., 750; Chas., 442; Eliz., 396, 442, 749; Ephraim, 442; Jn., 749; Mgt., 433; Martha, 659; My., 659; My. Ann, 428; Sam., 172; Sar., 665; Thos., 172, 396.

Moseley, Ann, 563, 661; Jn., 225*, 233, 234; My., 225, 233*, 234*; Sam., 123, 197; Thos., 563; Wm., 563.

Moses, Chas., 580; Harriet, 605; Jn., 532, 535, 580, 596, 605, 717; Maria, 596; My., 596, 605, 695*, 697, 717; My. Ann, 535*, 537, 580; Wm., 695.

Moss (Mosse), Isaac, 693; My., 131, 138, 164; Owen, 131, 138, 182; Sar., 688; Wm., 131.

Mosson, Ann, 182; Coll., 149; Jn., 182.

Motts, Jn., 367; My., 367.

Moulton (Mouton), Ann, 190, 207, 224, 388, 397; Brid., 339, 459; Edw., 190; Eliz., 160, 192, 193, 201, 211*, 216*, 230, 244*, 245, 656; Jn., 339, 656; Joyce, 160; Mgt., 232; Martha, 244*; My., 184, 209, 211*, 216*, 224, 232, 244*; Rebec., 246, 310; Rd., 412; Robt., 190, 207, 209, 211, 216*, 224, 232, 236; Sam., 200; Sus., 201; Thos., 154, 160, 167*, 184*, 190, 193, 200, 201, 211, 230*, 244*, 245, 246, 388; Wm., 184, 388.

Mountford (Mounford, Moumford, Monford), Alice, 94; Ann, 301; Dan., 91, 94, 103, 110, 137; Eliz., 159, 279, 349, 715; Jn., 273, 279, 287, 319, 342; Kath., 91, 287; Mgt., 749; My., 103, 292, 695, 698; Sar., 273, 279, 287, 319; Thos., 389*.

Mounton, Thos., 389*.

Mowson, Ralph, 70; Sam., 70.

Moyle, Jane, 393.

Mucklestone (Muckleston), Anna Cath., 265, 289; Ann, 228, 251, 258, 265, 289, 293, 542; Chas., 599, 628; Edw., 219*, 228, 235, 251, 258*, 265, 293, 333, 398, 482; Elean., 535; Eliz., 299, 304, 343*, 422, 426; Eliz. Cowkley, 287, 300; Esther, 416*; Grace, 219, 228; Han., 667; Hen., 537; Jas., 485; Jane, 367, 411, 417, 419, 649; Jn., 251, 299, 357, 387*, 415, 426, 438, 483, 709; Martha, 415; My., 398,

405, 411, 415, 516, 744; Price, 698; Rev., 398; Rd., 287, 292, 300, 304, 450; Row., 293, 343, 405, 411, 416*, 422, 426, 519, 649, 650, 667; Sar., 287, 292*, 300, 422; Thos., 438.
Muckley, Rd., 268; Sar., 268*.
Mugleston, My., 134.
Mullard, My., 677.
Mullart, Sar., 754.
Mullineux (Moineux, Molyneux), Ann, 740; Jn., 544, 695, 703, 707; Mgt., 643, 703, 716; My., 695; Wm., 740.
Mundy, Jn., 707; My., 707.
Murphy, Ann, 700; E., 689; Pat., 700; Sar., 713.
Murrall (Morrall), Dan., 129; Eliz., 408; Geo., 355; Han., 355; Jas., 172; Jn., 321; My., 342; Sar., 155; Thos., 366; Wm., 172*.
Murray (Murry), Ann, 430; Eliz., 437; Jas., 762; Mgt., 423, 430, 437; Peter, 608; Rd., 736; Robt., 423*, 430, 437; Sus., 762.
Murtagh (Mertagh), Jn., 724, 726; Mgt., 726.
Muskett, Elean., 185; Jn., 86*, 92, 185; Martha, 92.
Muston (Mostyn), Ann, 305, 568; Jn., 305, 310; Jos., 568; My., 206; Sar., 752; Wm., 568*.
Muttery, Dav., 364; Jane, 364.
Myers (Myas), Helen, 500; Jn., 450.
Mytton (Mitten), Col., ix; Eliz., 20; Jn., 763; Martha, 665; Rd., 696; Thos., 44; Wm., 8, 20, 665.
Myvord, Mgt., 332.

Napoleon I., iv.
Narwood, My., 304.
Nash, Jn., 692; Mgt., 265.
Nead (Needs), Giles, 708; Sus., 58.
Neadham, Ann, 76; Cotton, 223, 224, 244; Jerviss, 76; Jud., 336; Mgt., 223; Martha, 224, 246; Thos., 344*.
Neaken (Nickin), Jane, 314; Sus., 541; Wm., 541*.
Necklane (Nicklin), Jn., 523; My., 711; Thos., 711.
Neeson (Nesson), Elean., 37; Jer., 313; Jn., 313; My., 313.
Nelson, Anna, 428, 440; Elean., 631; Eliz., 428, 443; Han., 565, 631; Jas., 631; Jn., 385 (?), 428, 440, 642; Mgt., 385 (?), 703; Rd., 450; Sar., 440.
Netherway (Nethaway, Nethway, Netheway), Ann, 247, 383, 414, 417, 418, 427, 428, 436, 439, 444, 448*, 461, 465, 469, 474, 494, 652*; Charlotte, 493; Edw., 417, 461*, 495, 680; Eliz., 414, 415, 495, 520, 680; Jas., 469, 495, 519; Jane, 439, 444; Jn., 330, 336, 414, 418, 427*, 432, 436, 444, 465, 469, 491, 508, 652; Mgt., 626, 748; My., 330, 336, 472; Rd., 247, 411, 418, 524; Sar., 522; Thos., 247, 336, 417, 428*, 439, 448, 465, 488; Wm., 436, 599, 626*.
Nevitt (Nevett), Ann, 73, 441, 726; Eliz., 705, 708; Lucy, 114; Robt., 114, 396, 726; Sar., 396, 669; Thos., 705, 708, 709, 743.
Newberry, Eliz., 756; Geo., 756.
Newbrook, My., 390.
Newcomb, Jane, 689; My., 712; Wm., 434.
Newdigate, Robt., x.
Newell, Ann, 542; Edw., 367, 579; Francis, 526; Jn., 753; My., 146, 189, 214, 409; Reynolds, 550, 576, 587; Sar., 183, 576, 587*, 753; Thos., 576; Wm., 146, 183, 189, 192*, 200*.
Newling (Newlin), Ann, 406; C., 648, 649; Chas., xiv, 409, 410, 415, 419; Edw., 410; Eliz., 402; Emma, 602; Jn., 415, 419; My., 402, 410, 415, 419; Rev., 406; Reynolds, 602; Sar., 602.
Newman, Jn., 327; Martha, 494, 684; My., 327; Wm., 684.
Newnes (Newens), Ann, 566; Cath., 145; Chas., 566; Dor., 118; Eliz., 650, 684, 732, 759; Frances, 315; Hum., 260; Jane, 241; Joan, 36; Jn., 667; Jos., 728; Mgt., 41, 677; Martha, 560; My., 260, 267, 663, 678; Rd., 241, 684, 723; Sam., 41; Sar., 763; Thos., 678, 732; Wm., 145, 366, 677, 767.
Newport, Baron, x; Francis, iii, x.
Newton, Eliz., 746; Rd., 155; Sar., 155; Tab., 169; Thos., 489.
Nicholas (Nicholls, Nickles, Nicholes, Nichalls, Niccolas), Ann, 208, 220, 308*, 511, 713, 750, 763; Dav., 170*, 173, 180, 187, 196, 199,

202, 208, 214, 220*, 221, 245, 251, 280; Dor., 8; Edw., 116, 148, 245; Eliz., 237, 243, 281, 284, 338; Evan, 8; Han., 214, 220, 243; Jane, 295; Jn., 97, 143, 187, 308, 638; Jonath., 199, 203, 206, 209*, 216, 217, 223, 226*, 230, 237, 270, 315, 318; Jos., 174, 221, 251; Jud., 206, 226; Mgt., 289, 295, 765; Martha, 295, 667; My., 173, 179, 199, 202, 206, 208, 209, 214, 216*, 217*, 220, 221, 223, 226*, 230, 237, 245, 258, 270, 315, 356, 360*, 361*, 366, 367, 371, 407*, 408, 409, 623*, 638, 648, 672, 680, 728, 747; Moses, 272, 281, 284*, Rd., 143, 151, 196, 199, 223, 226, 356, 360, 361, 366, 367*, 369, 623, 638, 713; Robt., 230, 243, 270, 667; Sam., 667, 765; Sar., 180, 272; Thos., 97, 116, 170*, 747, 750; Wm., 203, 289*, 295, 407, 642, 648.

Nichollson, Ann, 653; Elean., 69; Jos., 345; Mgt., 345; My., 345; Rd., 653.

Nield (Neile), Francis, 730; My., 667; Sar., 730; Wm., 667.

Nightingale (Nitingale, Nightinggale), Ann, 5, 286; Edw., 139; Evan, 42; Francis, 22, 23, 24; Geo., 732; Hen., 4, 5, 9; Jn., 4, 732; Mgy., 42, 231; My., 22, 24, 111, 281; Rd., 117; Robt., 9; Sar., 336, 691; Thos., 23, 66, 115, 116, 168; Wm., 107*, 111, 115, 116, 117, 128.

Nixon (Nickson), Ann, 349, 350*, 389, 661; Jos., 349*, 350, 389; Mgt., 5.

Nock, Cath., 305; Edw., 703; Jn., 766*; My., 766.

Noding, Jn., 506.

Nonily (Noneyley, Nunnelay, Nunneley, Noniley), Alice, 67; Anna, Jone, 9; Arthur, 385; Dor., 157; Elean., 13, 40, 47, 96, 332, 734; Eliz., 62, 150; Jacob, 59, 60; Jas., 52, 53; Jane, 644; Joan, 11, 111, 148; Jn., 62, 150, 611*, 617, 734; Mgt., 90, 161, 317*, 611, 617; Martha, 61, 77; My., 47, 385; Matt., 90; Rachel, 155; Rd., 2, 40; Sus., 48, 93; Thos., 2, 9, 13, 15, 47, 48, 50*, 52, 53, 59, 61, 77, 85*, 89, 317*, 617; Widow, 35.

Norcrop, Ann, 295; My., 295; Wm., 295.

Norman, Joanna, 314.

Normonsel, Geo., 242.

Nornecott, Anth., 55.

North, Elean., 366; Jn., 366; Thos., 366.

Northwood, Francis, 760; My., 245; Sus., 760.

Norton, Constantine, 283, 285, 288, 295, 299, 304, 307, 312, 437; Eliz., 136, 283, 285, 307, 320, 378, 640, 727, 755; Jane, 369, 371, 386, 390*, 391, 399, 651, 683; Mgt., 688, 727; My., 161, 295, 320, 371, 373, 511; Rd., 136; Robt., 755; Thos., 161, 299, 320, 369, 371, 390, 399*, 401, 449, 498; Wm., 503, 688.

Novice, Simon, 193.

Nugent, Oliver, 752.

Nunn, Jn., 743, 762.

Nuttall, Thos., 207*.

Nylington, Jn., 734; My., 734.

Oakley (Oakeley, Okeley), Alice, 289; Ann, 289, 292, 491, 495, 618, 726; Chas., 591; Edw., 720, 726; Elean., 722; Eliz., 25, 334, 337*, 401, 450, 468, 478, 499, 508, 512*, 514; Jane, 193, 618, 755; Johanna, 537; Jn., 289, 292, 298, 337, 478, 499, 508, 512, 608, 618, 755; Mgt., 733; Martha, 571, 634, 700, 720; My., 298, 392*, 451, 456, 468, 473, 478, 491, 550, 586, 666, 691, 702, 722; Rd., 191, 451*, 456, 462, 468, 473, 491, 556, 571*, 586, 666, 671, 682, 690, 691, 733; Robt., 456, 586, 726; Sar., 473, 521; Sus., 499; Thos., 334, 700; Tim., 636; Wm., 508.

Oaks, Jn., 599.

Oatley (Oately), Joane, 163; Jn., 174*.

Obins (Oben), My., 465; Reane, 476.

Oby, My., 446.

O'Brian (O'Byan), Chas., 381; Charlotte, 381; Edm., 260; My., 260; Patr., 381.

Ocken, Wm., 688 (?).

Oerfield, Mgt., 653.

Offley, Sar., 716.

Ogdon, Abr., 103; Mgt., 103; Mrs., 102.

Old, Wm., 667.

Oldfield, Eliz., 501; Jos., 474, 484, 493, 501; My., 493; Sar., 474, 484*, 493, 501; Sophia, 474.
Oliver, (Olliver, Ollivers), Abig., 163, 189; Adam, 1, 63, 65, 69, 70, 73, 78, 82, 87*, 89, 94, 97, 103, 104, 107, 130, 141; Ann, 63, 89, 94, 97, 164, 383, 543, 718, 723, 727, 741; Ben., 107; Cath., 290; Deb., 747; Dor., 351; Edw., 163, 164, 165*, 169, 173, 177, 180*, 186, 189, 493, 500, 509, 516, 692, 747, 751; Eliz., 281, 509, 697; Harry, 285; Jas., 169, 283; Jane, 29, 356, 627, 740, 750, 759; Jn., 82, 170, 281, 412, 498, 516, 543, 750; Jos., 89; Jud., 146; Mgt., 19, 78, 103, 104, 431, 493, 500, 509, 516, 675; Martha, 73, 700; My., 78, 248, 286, 386, 412, 418, 431, 437, 446, 453, 501, 727, 736, 750; Rd., 31 (*alias* Harding), 53, 69, 70, 78, 169, 177, 495, 727; Robt., 170, 286, 412, 418, 431, 437*, 446, 493; Sar., 65, 113, 186, 308, 376, 418, 493, 636, 759; Sus., 751; Thos., 173, 308, 446, 543; Widow, 75; Wm., 19, 453*, 500, 736, 750.
Olney, Eliz., 703.
Omans, Jn., 537.
O'Niele (O'Neale), Alice, 596; Frances, 729; Francis, 596; Sar., 596.
Onslow, Ann, 113; Eliz., 664; Mgt., 339; My., 656; Sus., 113, 245; Widow, 146; Wm., 339.
Onyon (Onions, Oniens), Alice, 385; Ann, 766; Chas., 719; Dav., 618, 740, 744; Eliz., 371, 378, 381, 385, 402, 747; Frances, 624, 641, 746; Hen., 371, 381; Jas., 761; Jane, 241; Jn., 371, 378*, 381, 385, 386*, 672, 680, 727; Mgt., 719; Martha, 747, 753, 755; My., 641, 680, 740, 753; Phebe, 764; Rd., 618; Sar., 697, 726; Sus., 727; Thos., 624*, 641, 727, 746, 747, 753.
Oram, Jonathan, 179; Martha, 179.
Orden, Edw., 453; Jos., 453; Sar., 453.
Ormes, Eliz., 638; Rog., 638; Wm., 638.
Orne, Chas., 124; Thos., 124.
Orrall (Orrel), Eliz., 213; My., 313; Thos., 213*.
Orton, Eliz., 97; Jane, 499; Job, 506; Wm., 94, 437.
Osborne (Osborn), Eliz., 277, 278; My., 277, 278; Wm., 277, 278.
Ostand, Ann, 655.
Oswald (Oswell), A. E. Lloyd, v; Eliz., 352; Geo., 510; Martha, 500; My., 500, 510, 519, 542, 565*, 690, 763; Thos., 542; Wm., 500, 510, 519*, 542, 565, 614, 690.
Ottley, Adam, xiv; Sir Francis, ix.
Outlett, Mgt., 592.
Outon (Oulton, Olton, Hilton), Jn., 753; My., 325, 753; Rd., 105, 325; Thos., 105.
Overstay, Jn., 509.
Overton, Edw., 731; Eliz., 273; Francis, 273, 714; Jas., 731; Jane, 206, 731; My., 714, 731, 748; Rowl., 93; Sus., 93, 98; Wm., 273, 483.
Owen (Owens, Owin), Alice, 99, 128*, 150, 532; Ann, 30, 148, 154, 160, 384, 389, 442, 450, 469, 495, 501*, 508, 515, 517, 524, 533, 539, 543, 567, 607, 630, 632, 689, 707, 708, 723, 738, 746, 752, 754, 755, 760*; Archdeacon, v, viii, xiii; Avarina, 667; Bart., 157; Brid., 417, 421; Chas., 532; Charlotte, 744; Dan., 270, 667; Dav., 523, 684; Dor., 9, 11; Edw., 232, 238, 246, 324, 399, 449, 450, 472, 489, 536, 680, 682, 744, 765; Elean., 1, 66, 96, 144*, 190, 232, 449; Eliz., 28, 46, 139, 238, 246, 367, 379, 383, 396*, 397, 399, 412, 425, 454, 485, 521, 524*, 527, 536, 574, 618, 626, 648, 668, 680, 697, 700, 729, 743, 758, 759, 764, 767; Ellen, 63; Ellis, 412; Emma, 618; Evan, 658; Frances, 48; Francis, 735; Geo., 557; Geo. Cheshire, 539; Han., 385, 425, 430, 574, 604, 608, 654; Harriet, 421; Harvey, 97; Hen., 154, 160, 167*; Hugh, xiii, 417, 587, 697*, 698*, 699*, 700, 701*, 702*, 703*, 765; Hum., 497; Jacob, 679; Jas., 448, 469, 630, 676; Jane, 159, 447, 479, 523, 545* 656, 683; Joan, 11; Jn., 1, 28, 131, 141, 144, 156, 379, 383*, 394*, 396, 397, 412, 413, 417, 495, 501, 506, 508*, 515, 517, 520*, 521*, 524, 533, 536, 543, 567, 617, 629, 648, 650, 669, 673, 682, 689, 697, 702, 708, 710*, 722, 755*, 756*, 765, 767; Jonathan, 567; Jos., 451, 478, 507,

533, 574, 729; Joyce, 240; Kath., 175, 240*, 290, 498, 630; Lewis, 286, 489; Lucy, 454, 669, 708; Mgy., 250; Mgt., 9*, 35, 89, 120, 134, 286, 323, 339, 653; Martha, 214, 412, 478, 706, 722, 745, 756; My., 39, 124, 145, 149, 161, 177, 227, 238, 337, 339, 367, 380, 394*, 442, 449, 469, 487, 506, 508, 519*, 520, 523, 532, 545, 574, 604, 617*, 650, 666, 673, 674, 676, 682*, 697, 702, 715, 735, 754, 756, 757, 760, 765*; Owen, 493, 508*, 662, 756; Price, 417, 421; Rebec., 626; Rd., 37, 39, 133, 138, 190, 286, 385, 400, 425*, 430*, 442, 553, 585, 618, 662, 668; Robt., 120, 124, 141, 211, 635, 708; Rog., 86, 91, 96, 97, 99, 120*, 125, 240; Sam., 367, 537, 568, 591, 722; Sar., 55, 56, 93, 394, 417, 495, 545, 551, 568, 583*, 669, 698, 714, 743, 752; Sophia, 574; Sus., 417, 509, 515, 527, 559, 600, 755; Thos., 96, 128, 135*, 139, 147, 149*, 150, 154, 161, 227, 246, 290, 479, 511, 515*, 527, 543, 559, 682, 697, 722, 723; Urs., 37; Wm., 9*, 11, 46, 48, 52*, 55, 56, 60, 63, 66, 86, 91, 149, 240, 389, 454, 479, 515, 518, 525, 545, 551*, 559, 568, 583, 626, 669, 714, 735, 740, 757.

Ower (Ore, Oare, Oar), Alice, 378; Ann, 445, 533, 696, 716; Cath., 237; Charity, 516; Charlotte, 439; Diana, 729; Frances, 533, 677; Geo., 255, 439, 445, 466, 516, 533*, 661, 662, 706; Han., 357; Hen., 363; Hugh, 716; Jane, 395; Jn., 395; Martha, 255; My., 363, 377, 647, 681, 702, 704, 719, 766; Phil., 681, 688; Sam., 466; Sar., 394, 521, 662; Thos., 237, 647, 648, 654, 702, 719; Wm., 521.

Owingford, My., 105; Mr., 105.

Owings, Edw., 527.

Owle (Oule, Owl), Elean., 483; Sar., 430, 436; Sus., 531; Wm., 430*, 431, 436*, 531*.

Ouse (Ouse), Geo., 38; Jn., 49.

Owsnam (Osnan), Elean., 62; Wm., 681.

Pace, Ann, 670; Elean., 85.

Packes, Ann, 611; Jane, 611; Jn., 611.

Packlestone, Langley, 338; My., 338.

Paddock (Padock, Paddocke), Edw., 284; Elean., 345; Eliz., 299, 361, 437; Martha, 265, 284, 302, 310; My., 303; Rach., 155, 158, 159; Sam., 155, 158*, 159, 265, 284, 288, 301, 302, 361, 429; Sar., 700, 756.

Padrow, Eliz., 698.

Page, Eliz., 711, 723; Jane, 668; Jer., 381; Phil., 668; Sar., 381; Sus., 78.

Palin (Palen), Frances, 703, 761; Jas., 702, 703; Kath., 46; Mr., 43; Robt., 46.

Palfrey, Ann, 701; Jn., 701.

Palmer, Ann, 741; Jn., 731, 740; Mgt., 722; Robt., 45; Rosannah, 539; Sar., 678; Thos., 115; Wm., 722, 740, 741.

Parance, Joan, 301.

Parbutt, Jane, 339.

Parish, Ann, 709; Thos., 709.

Parker, Cath., 470, 476; Elean., 104; Eliz., 289*, 292, 476, 632, 728; Geo., 362; Han., 347, 657; Jane, 331; Jn., 292, 347, 470*, 476; My., 677, 731, 764; My. Ann, 584; Sar., 584, 603*, 613, 632; Sidney, 347, 364; Thos., 613; Wm., 289, 584, 603, 613, 632.

Parkes (Parks), Ann, 571; Charlotte, 571; Deb., 52; Edw., 146, 150, 159, 165*, 168, 184; Eliz., 150, 658, 739; Jane, 7, 218; Joan, 73; Mgt., 564; Rd., 73, 218, 571, 739; Robt., 658; Rog., 6; Sar., 146, 159, 168, 184, 658, 704; Thos., 578; Wm., 584.

Parkeshouse, Han., 172; Jn., 172.

Parkinson (Perkinson), Ann, 716; Esther, 674; Geo., 716; Jas., 308, 333*, 349, 744; Jane, 308, 333; My., 731, 744; Sar., 69; Wm., 674.

Parr, Ann, 717; Dav., 636; Edw., 750; Elean., 10; Han., 488; Helen, 6; Hen., 664; Jane, 750; Jn., 41, 740; Mgt., 740; My., 664, 666, 685, 706, 740; Prudence, 63; Rd., 706; Thos., 6, 10, 31, 717*; Widow, 46, 57; Wm., 666.

Parrett (Parrott), Ann, 756; Geo., 760; Martha, 760; Stephen, 755.

Parry (Parrey, Parey), Alice, 720; Ann, 278, 325, 620, 663; Ben.,

278; Cath., 237, 380, 713, 720; Chas., 618; Dav., 461; Edw., 365, 701, 763; Elean., 213, 224, 236*, 250, 271, 536, 546, 570, 579, 595, 604, 618; Eliz., 237, 357, 364, 377, 380, 381, 390, 666, 677, 761; Frances, 688; Francis, 724; Helen, 595, 600; Hen., 278, 362*, 704, 711; Jas., 468, 688, 754; Jane, 475; Jn., 213*, 224, 236*, 243, 325, 334, 536*, 546, 570, 579, 595, 604, 618; Mgt., 211, 253, 314, 330, 765; Martha, 525, 549; My., 164, 211, 332, 365, 475*, 604, 626, 701, 702; Prud., 412; Rev. Mr., 362*; Rd., 253, 381*, 382, 536, 654, 703, 704, 728, 765; Robt., 211, 355, 570, 626; Sam., 546; Sar., 701, 704*, 713, 736; Simon, 390; Sus., 724; Thos., 224, 237, 334, 341, 380, 579, 592, 677; Wm., 546.

Parshall, Robt., 204; Thos., 204.

Parsonage, Jos., 737.

Parsons, Ben., 367; Francis, 503; My., 367, 468, 698; Sar., 139, 468, 488, 733, 766; Thos., 733; Wm., 139, 140, 468, 569.

Partington (Partiton, Pardington), Eliz., 171, 507; Jas., 507; Jane, 498, 504; Jn., 498; Kath., 165*, 178; Martha, 742; My., 168, 169, 654; Miles, 498, 504,; Sar., 504, 752; Thos., 507.

Parton (Purton), Ann, 487, 658, 685, 761; Eliz., 695; Geo., 658, 666, 708; Hen., 80, 161; Henrietta, 764; Jane, 30, 161; Martha, 666, 708; My., 389, 487, 763; Rd., 450, 666; Thos., 253, 487, 684.

Partridge, Eliz., 519; Jas., 484, 648, 758; Jane, 412, 648; J., 663; Jn., 31, 647; My., 655; Sar., 758.

Paschall (Paskull, Paschal), Ann, 300, 306, 708; Jn., 708; Mgt., 287, 306; My., 222; Rebec., 210*, 222, 246, 300; Robt., 210, 222, 239; Thos., 287, 300, 306*, 311.

Pashley, Jane, 523, 706; Jn., 523*; Wm., 706.

Paskett, My., 630*; Rd., 630.

Pass, Sar., 666.

Passand (Passant, Passond, Passan), Ann, 134*, 135*, 264; Elean., 80; Eliz., 48, 170, 380; Geo., 48, 50, 53, 54, 61, 67; Jane, 256; Martha, 54, 323; My., 50, 53, 118, 194; Rd., 134, 135, 137, 194, Sar., 407, 712; Wm., 67, 137, 140, 712.

Passey, My., 684; Sar., 474.

Passmore, Han., 736.

Patchett, Robt., 42; Sus., 42.

Pate, Jane, 333; Jn., 333.

Patter, R., 767; Rebec., 767.

Paul, Elean., 676; Rd., 676.

Pavier, Ellin, 88; My., 80.

Pawford (Paulford), Elean., 360; Rd., 175; Thos., 360.

Pawmer, Eliz., 11; Rd., 12.

Pay (Pea), Andr., 177; Ann, 726; Eliz., 726; Jn., 691; My., 177, 691; Rd., 726; Sam., 169; Sar., 758.

Payne (Pain, Paine), Abr., 58, 276; Alice, 209, 374, 470; Ann, 287, 317, 459, 489, 504, 736; Anna, 756; Beatr., 106, 197; Ben., 545; Edw., 278, 281, 290, 551*, 710; Elean., 695; Eliz., 145, 182, 191, 276, 281, 293, 320, 398, 407, 417, 459; Geo., 438, 584; Han., 489; Hester (Ester), 426, 438, 447, 454, 520, 656; Hum., 133; Jas., 424, 425, 490; Jane, 329, 350, 356, 357, 358, 361, 371, 372, 375*, 447, 451, 454, 526, ; Jn., 42, 145, 182, 192, 194, 195*, 196*, 350, 426*, 438, 447, 454, 456, 475, 560, 656*; Jas., 387; Kath., 9, 84; Magd., 147; Mgt., 148, 356, 358, 527, 693; Maria, 766; Martha, 356, 357; My., 58, 276, 281, 344, 407, 490, 495, 547, 551, 653, 667, 708, 710, 734; Mich., 91; Nath., 445, 448; Phillis, 366, 377, 384, 387, 392, 412; Rd., 148, 209, 398, 523; Robt., 366, 377, 384, 387, 392, 417*, 424, 427, 428*, 445, 652; Ruth, 343; Sam., 377, 726; Sar., 91, 134, 392, 417, 424, 428, 445, 490, 495, 504, 652, 689, 726; Soph., 732; Sus., 361, 655; Thos., 9, 192, 329,* 344*, 350, 356, 357, 358, 361, 371, 372, 374, 375*, 384, 390, 397, 489, 695, 732, 736; Wm., 215, 287, 366, 371, 372, 375*, 459, 495, 504, 689, 695.

Paynter (Paynder, Panter, Painter), Ann, 209, 210, 215, 223*, 233*, 278, 413, 633, 767; Corn., 740; Geo., 206*, 258, 260; Hen., 196, 210; Jas., 689; Jane, 690; Jn., 190*, 196, 205, 209, 210, 215,

223, 233, 278, 633, 690; Mgt., 413; Maria, 720; My., 209, 258, 740, 746; Prud., 679; Rd., 205; Thos., 413, 483, 679; Wm., 215.
Peach, Jn., 681.
Peacocke (Peacock, Peacok, Pocock), Amy, 649; Ann, 136, 743, 763; Edw., 384, 397, 399, 512; Eliz., 188, 337, 384, 399, 674; Geo., 501; Jas., 494, 501, 535; Jane, 136, 148, 177, 386; Jn., 763; Mgt., 193, 304, 397, 399, 473; My., 494, 501, 553, 699; Peter, 204; Sar., 148, 494, 503, 678; Sus., 364; Thos., 136, 148, 188, 193*, 204, 282, 699; Wm., 678.
Peake (Peek, Peak, Peck), Abig., 247; Edw., 174; Eliz., 172, 201, 313; Hum., 441; Jane, 246, 337; Jn., 169; My., 112, 162, 311*, 313; Mill., 162; Ran., 159; Rd., 178; Robt., 111, 112, 201; Sam., 410; Sar., 717; Thos., 111, 162, 167*, 172, 246, 247, 295, 311, 313; Walter, 181; Wm., 159, 162, 169, 174, 178, 181, 183.
Peale (Peele), Eliz., 104, 554*, 654; Jn., 747; Lucy, 747; Robt., 104; Wm., 554.
Pealing, Ann, 356; Jn., 356.
Pearsall, Sir John, 101.
Pearson (Pierson, Peerson), Abr., 412, 491, 498*, 503, 510, 516, 654; Alice, 353, 385, 722; Ann, 340, 357, 658, 697; Ben., 412, 417*, 423*, 425, 431, 498, 648, 667, 680, 688; Cath., 674; Elean., 326; Eliz., 284, 351*, 412, 417, 425, 431*, 441, 454, 492, 510, 648, 667, 688; Frances, 516, 524, 680; Geo., 491; Jas., 168, 171*, 174, 178, 204*, 210, 214, 219, 221*, 244, 322, 425, 433, 498; Jane, 322, 438, 440; Jn., 322, 326, 503; Jos., 118, 219, 221, 299, 435, 438, 445, 457; Jud., 491, 498*, 503, 510, 516; Mgt., 257, 264*, 274, 284, 291*, 294, 295, 299, 305, 312, 394, 435; Martha, 305, 317, 390; My., 210, 214, 219, 221*, 244, 257, 384, 387*, 390, 393, 454, 456; Rd., 294, 295; Sam., 312, 384, 387, 390, 393, 452, 458; Sar., 438, 445*, 457; Thos., 168, 257, 264, 274*, 284, 291*, 294, 295, 299, 305, 312, 317, 351*, 353, 365, 394; Tim., 174, 210, 214.
Peart, Wm., 636.
Peate (Pate, Pete), Abig., 298, 660; Andr., 314; Ann, 320, 327, 715, 743; Cath., 552, 565, 595, 762; Eliz., 470, 767; Emma, 595, 613; Francis, 74; Grace, 324; Han., 650; Hen., 459, 500; Is., 366; Jane, 291, 302, 304, 314, 323, 471, 477, 728, 741; Jn., 291, 302, 304*, 314, 326*, 334, 393, 395, 424, 552, 593, 741, 760; Mgt., 395, 661, 702; Martha, 655; My., 161, 187, 320, 323, 327, 334, 419, 459, 470, 477, 669, 682, 692, 760; Rd., 320, 323, 327, 357, 471, 477, 661; Robt., 689, 697; Sam., 395, 552, 565, 595; Sar., 471, 697; Theo., 485; Thos., 298, 324*, 743; Wm., 161, 459, 470, 478, 565, 655* (?), 669.
Pebody (Paybody), Jarvis, 114; Sar., 667; Thos., 114.
Peck, Mgt., 653.
Peerce (Peirce, Pearce, Peers), Ann, 87, 123, 139, 182*, 201, 342, 665, 710; Barclam, 38; Barn., 33; Cath., 132, 136, 139*, 143, 146, 147, 208, 226, 610; Elean., 657; Eliz., 38, 54, 147, 185, 189, 201, 207, 209, 210, 224, 263, 291, 344*, 450, 575, 605, 610, 625, 700; Esther, 730; Evan, 54; Frances, 224, 251, 742; Geo., 143, 196*; Ithell, 30, 33, 49; Jas., 657, 677; Jn., 95, 119, 123, 132*, 136, 139*, 143, 146, 147, 171, 180*, 263, 344*, 432, 481, 575, 605, 625, 668; Jos., 432*; Mgt., 30, 677; Martha, 203, 374; My., 63, 198, 226, 432*, 517, 612, 625, 668; Nich., 180*, 184; Rd., 742; Robt., 446; Rog., 90*; Ruth, 329; Sar., 605, 612, 701, 742, 745; Sisceley, 95; Thos., 90*, 136, 146, 184, 207, 329, 430, 464, 612, 700; Wm., 119, 182*, 185, 189, 196*, 201, 207, 208, 209, 210, 240, 575, 610.
Peever (Pevey, Paver), Ann, 344; Han., 473; Mgt., 370; My., 473, 760; Sam., 473; Sar., 352, 749.
Pegg, Ann, 28, 64; Hugh, 27, 28, 64; Sar., 27.
Peighton (Payton, Peyton), Alg., 125; Chas., 381; Edw., 367*, 381, 385*, 390, 394, 687*; Eliz., 263; Jane, 374, 381, 385, 390; Joan, 367, 394*, 671; Martha, 657, 658; Robt., 125; Sus., 374, 657; Thos., 374, 390.

Pember, Eliz., 633; Harriet, 633; Jos., 633.
Pemberton, Ann, 696, 705; Chas., 439; Edw., 191, 192; Eliz., 188, 289, 294*, 322, 368, 414; Hen., 631; Jane, 223; Jn., 188, 191, 192, 195, 202, 248; Maria, 631; My., 202, 289, 305, 345, 689; Sus., 195; Thos., 127*, 131*, 163, 191, 289, 294, 409, 444; Wm., 631.
Pendleton, Cath., 14*; Jn., 13, 14*; Rowl., 13.
Penkithman, Ann, 340; Sam., 340.
Penlington, Ann, 501, 693; Eliz., 501; Geo., 501, 693.
Penn (Pen), Ann, 390; Joan, 21; Jn., 390; Lucie, 28; Rd., 24, 28; Sar., 18; Thos., 18.
Pennant, Jos., 518.
Pennell, Wm., 723.
Pennye, Ann, 135; Kath., 133 (?).
Pennyman, W. G., v, xiii, xiv.
Penray, Mgt., 412.
Penrin (Penbrin, Pentrin, Pewthrin, Pennryn, Pentrey, Pennrhynne), Ann, 385, 407, 419, 425, 433, 440, 451, 461; Dor., 113; Eliz., 185, 433, 686; Frances, 419; Grif., 83; Jn., 83; Mgt., 425, 546; My., 407; Prisc., 451; Rd., 546; Sar., 440; Sus., 682 (?); Thos., 385, 407, 419, 425, 433, 440, 451, 461*, 546, 636, 766.
Penwall, Anna, 608.
Peplow (Peploe, Peplowe, Pepploe, Pepelow), Amy, 395, 399, 529; Andr., 433, 658; Ann, 219, 300, 303, 394, 442, 445, 448, 449*, 490, 506, 644, 665; Beatr., 186, 201, 214, 215, 219, 239, 255, 321; Ben., 442, 497, 662, 665; Cath., 669; Dav., 81, 83, 84, 89, 92, 94, 105, 107, 146, 162; Elean., 81, 146, 263, 404, 452, 458, 671, 733; Elijah, 613; Eliz., 181*, 185, 201*, 239, 274, 426, 441, 486, 505, 525, 534, 549, 600, 650, 660, 682, 711, 723; Han., 255, 529, 536, 695, 734; Hen., 601; Jas., 365, 475, 529, 669; Jane, 689; Job, 394, 662, 663; Jn., 181*, 185, 189*, 190*, 191, 201, 232, 234, 282, 339, 441, 449, 509, 525*, 534*, 579, 650, 660, 663, 665, 689, 706, 711, 733; Jos., 257, 394, 395, 399, 449, 528, 592, 647, 650; Joyce, 676; Mgt., 84, 201, 214, 219, 257, 318, 327, 475, 496, 658, 723; Martha, 232, 318, 349, 351, 706; My., 94, 211, 239, 257, 263, 270, 282, 291, 300, 334*, 336, 339, 340, 349, 355, 360, 417, 431, 442, 445, 447, 452, 460, 600, 642, 675, 686, 690, 704; Patty, 609; Prisc., 675; Rd., 257, 263, 270*, 282, 291, 300, 348, 349, 356*, 365, 375, 400, 428, 447, 682; Sar., 404, 426, 431, 440, 448, 460, 461*, 475, 536, 647, 704*, 744; Sus., 348, 349, 356, 365, 375, 495; Thos., 105, 107, 186, 191, 201, 214*, 215*, 219, 255, 291, 328, 375, 447, 452, 460, 465, 661; Widow, 239; Wm., 89, 92, 203*, 214*, 232, 239, 257, 318, 326, 327*, 329*, 334, 336, 339, 349*, 361, 373, 399, 404, 426, 431, 440*, 448, 461, 475, 536, 548, 559, 561, 628, 647, 671, 675, 734.
Pepper, My., 325; Rd., 255, 615;
Perch (Parch), Ann, 47; Dor., 4; Elean., 57, 66; Geo., 1, 57, 61, 65, 68*, 70; Jn., 1, 4, 10, 15, 24, 49, 66, 68*, 70; Kath., 65; Nath., 10; Thos., 24, 61; Tim., 15.
Percival, Eliz., 665; Jn., 665.
Percy, Eliz., 671.
Perfect, Eliz., 655; Jn., 655.
Perkins (Perkin), Abednego, 107; Elean., 47, 109; Hugh, 107, 111, 116; Jas., 328; Joan, 163; My., 95, 328; Sam., 111; Sar., 444; Thos., 105, 106, 163, 444; Wm., 47, 116, 328.
Perks (Pirkes), Eliz., 695; Jn., 764; Mgt., 764; My., 750; Phillis, 485; Sam., 695, 750; Wm., 750.
Perrie (Perry), Ann, 47, 746; Elean., 63; Eliz., 651, 700; Felton, 478; Jane, 719; Jn., 63; Rd., 651*, 719; Thos., 507, 542.
Perrins (Perrin), Ann, 714, 755; Jane, 755; Ralph, 755; Sar., 289; Wm., 714.
Peters, Amy, 205, 207*; Ann, 658; C., 760*; Han., 741; Jn., 222*, 228, 503; Martha, 722; My., 222, 228*; Wm., 205, 207*, 621, 658, 741.
Peterson, Eliz., 222, 227; Severinde, 222, 227, 229; Thos., 227, 229; Wm., 222.
Pettitt (?), Jos., 768.
Petton, Edw., 9, 11, 58; Mgt., 9, 58.
Pevan, Mgt., 368.

Pheasant, Eliz., 354; Jn., 354.
Phelps (Philps), Eliz., 731; Jos., 571, 731.
Phenix, My., 697; Sam., 697, 699.
Philiston, Mgt., 730.
Phillips (Phillipes), Abr., 60, 86*, 90, 94; Amias, 433; Ann, 434, 460, 461, 602, 685, 709, 717; Chris., 19; Edw., 58, 132, 135, 137, 144, 148, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 171, 214, 446, 526, 529, 536, 544, 562, 583, 683, 707, 752, 767; Elean., 211, 215*, 243, 349, 415; Eliz., 80, 132, 135, 144, 148, 151, 153, 156*, 158*, 160, 161, 178, 206, 215*, 252, 261, 267, 403, 526, 538, 546, 554, 556, 565, 570, 600, 665, 671, 702, 718, 719, 767; Eliz., Ann, 690; Frances, 88, 355; Francis, 179; Geo., 5, 50, 88, 149; Grace, 60; Han., 172; Hughe, 2, 5, 8, 12; Isaac, 90; Jacob, 50; Jane, 15, 132, 295, 335, 375, 403, 410, 415, 421, 433, 439, 446, 452*, 460, 468, 583, 648, 667, 686, 687, 707; Joan, 58, 79; Jn., 30, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47 (*alias* Jones), 47, 50, 141, 156, 160, 171, 172, 178, 189, 193, 460*, 461, 529, 532, 544, 586, 623, 632, 659, 681, 705, 745; Jos., 86, 539, 565; Jud., 30, 31, 225; Kath., 77, 526, 583, 707; Let., 439; Mgt., 55, 114, 144, 148, 155, 210*, 252, 747; Martha, 39, 345, 461, 674, 681, 738; My., 2, 8, 32, 36, 41, 42, 47*, 73, 83, 94, 117, 132, 137, 151, 189, 194, 235, 261, 282*, 306, 331, 361, 386, 421, 425, 554, 602, 623, 632*, 683, 691, 694, 699, 700, 722, 745, 747, 752, 761, 767; My. Ann, 556; Paul, 548; Rebec., 439, 443, 659, 676; Rd., 47 (*alias* Jones), 73, 77, 83, 86, 94, 114, 117, 118, 132*, 137, 140, 155, 159, 212, 215*, 243*, 345, 350, 403, 410*, 415, 421, 425, 433, 439, 446, 452, 468, 502, 603, 648, 687; Robt., xiv, 135, 210*, 346, 425, 546, 554, 565, 719, 747; Rog., 15, 19, 30, 31, 34, 80, 84, Sam., 161, 225, 536; Sar., 30, 323, 340, 341, 468, 529, 536, 541, 544, 570*, 586, 666, 700, 715, 726; Sophia, 732; Sus., 662, 677; T., 754; Thos., 45, 79, 215, 252, 261, 267, 282, 330, 335, 546, 556, 688*, 690, 718, 722, 732, 739, 761; Wm., 95*, 149, 151*, 153, 154, 156*, 158*, 194*, 206, 296, 329*, 623, 691, 702.
Philpott (Philpot), Eliz., 211; Thos., 297.
Phipps (*see* "Phypps.")
Phyfield, Ann, 689.
Piceford, Phil., 186.
Picke, Dav., 15, 40, 42; Elean., 22, 25; Frances, 37; Francis, 13, 17, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; Jane, 31, 32; Joan, 13, 26, 27; Jn., 15, 17, 35; Jud., 46; Martha, 69; My., 101; Mawde, 33; Widow, 34.
Picken (Picking, Pekin, Peakin, Pickin), Ann, 639; Edw., 336; Eliz., 609, 639, 700, 708, 713, 732; Hum., 713, 758; Jane, 711; Jn., 424, 634, 685; Jos., 708; Martha, 336, 687, 755*; My., 336, 507, 694; Rd., 609, 639, 694, 765; Sar., 685, 702, 713; Thos., 702; Wm., 609, 687.
Pickerhill, Eliz., 707.
Pickering, Chas., 728; Edw., 666; Eliz., 728; Jn., 740, 750, 767; Sar., 666, 745; Thos., 745.
Pickstock (Pigstock), Ann, 658; Mgt., 385; Seth, 658; Thos., 601.
Pidduck (Piddock), Ann, 690; Han., 481, 729; My., 481, 484, 490, 680, 721; Thos., 484, 704, 729; Wm., 481, 484, 489, 490*, 680.
Pigeon (Pidgeon), Ann, 280, 661; Jane, 9, 13; Jn., 661; Mgt., 729; Rd., 653; Sam., 729; Wm., 9.
Pigg (Pig), Edw., 464; Eliz., 348, 351, 356, 365, 413; Mgt., 401; Martha, 464; My., 356, 365, 401, 408*, 667; Thos., 348, 351, 356, 365, 649; Wm., 351, 428, 464, 466.
Piggott (Pigott), Ann, 184, 342, 680; Diana, 301; Eliz., 209; Geo., 244; Martha, 107; Mr., 111, 129, 198; Rd., xiv, 107, 130; Robt., 301*, 342; Sar., 244, 682; Sophia, 455; Thos., 111; Wm., 455.
Pike (Pyke), Edw., 723; Mgt., 564, 723; Paul Oakley, 723.
Piker, Isaac, 344; Mgt., 344.
Pill, Eliz., 687; Wm., 687.
Pilson, Harriet, 542, 543; Jane, 398; Jn., 542, 603; Sus., 542, 603; Wm., 603.
Pimm (Pym, Pymme), Ann, 352,

660; Jn., 352; My., 352, 374.
Pinches (Pinch), Abr., 251, 342, 344, 349, 355*, 356, 360*; Ann, 333, 474, 477, 486, 683, 738; Ben., 301, 303; Brid., 303, 308, 333, 344, 443; C., 474; Esther, 557; Jas., 344, 467, 477, 485, 675; Jn., 282, 556, 566, 743; Jud., 743; Mgt., 706; My., 213, 231, 251, 322, 342, 344, 349, 360, 376, 467, 476, 566, 724; Rd., 738; Sar., 467, 477, 675, 678, 689; Thos., 213, 231*, 251, 264, 303; Wm., 215*, 301, 303*, 308*, 333, 344, 422, 724.
Pinnian, Jn., 117; Rebec., 117.
Piper, Elean., 96; Han., 614.
Pitchford (Pichford), Ann, 262, 397, 733; Ben., 165, 189, 199, 262, 330, 355, 457; Edw., 63; Eliz., 180, 393, 397, 405, 420*; Jacob, 169; Jane, 230, 405, 407; Jn., 160*, 165, 169, 173, 180, 181; Mgt., 167, 189, 262, 317, 454; Martha, 160, 165, 190, 243, 333; My., 235, 332, 355, 393, 535; Pelham, 67; Rd., 173, 330, 420, Sar., 210, 212, 308; Sus., 199; Thos., 230, 355, 393, 397*, 405.
Pithen (Pitten), Jn., 591; My., 541; Sus., 541; Thos., 541.
Pitman, My., 384.
Pits, Martha, 176.
Pixley, My., 187.
Plant (Plants), Eliz., 600, 637; Geo., 637; Jn., 404; Mgt., 394, 397, 502; My., 694; Robt., 394, 405; Thos., 394.
Platt (Plat), Ann, 390; Chris., 387*, 402; Edw., 171, 323; Eliz., 348; Jacob, 154; Jane, 387*; Jn., 138, 341, 387*; Mgt., 152, 323, 332, 337, 341, 689; My., 158, 290, 335*, 338, 362; Robt., 144*, 146, 152, 158, 165, 168, 323, 332*, 335, 341, 348, 355; Sar., 168; Silence, 144, 146, 152, 154, 158, 168, 210; Thos., 165; Wm., 335, 337.
Plevens, Ann, 713; Thos., 713.
Plimley, Ann, 248; Cath., 248, 257*; Eliz., 279; Jn., 203, 204, Jas., 248, 257; Martha, 179, 240; My., 203, 208, 240, 245, 414; Phebe, 242, 245, 255, 279, 285; Rd., 179, 186*, 203, 204*, 240, 242, 245, 255, 257; Thos., 255, 257.
Plimmer (Plimer), Anne, 19; Betanie, 19; Eliz., 650; My., 738.
Plimmon, My., 757.
Plott, Robt., 207.
Plowden (Plowsden), Jabes, 498; Martha, 697.
Plower, Ann, 624; Jos., 624; My., 624; Thos., 624.
Plummer, Sus., 346; Thos., 180; Wm., 346.
Plumridge, Martha, 152*; Rd., 152.
Plungeon (Plungin), Eliz., 671; My., 404; Rowl., 429.
Podmore (Podmar), Ann, 352, 363; Cath., 433; Edw., 188, 272, 275, 283, 291, 297, 299, 303, 310*, 313, 327, 337*, 339*, 343, 352, 361, 363, 493; Elean., 202, 204; Eliz., 186, 263, 272, 275, 283*, 291, 297, 299, 303, 310, 313, 327, 339, 343, 352, 359, 363, 364, 365, 367, 370*, 375, 380, 383, 387, 395*, 498; Frances, 297, 299; Hen., 186, 188, 194*, 202, 204*, 263, 291, 346, 359, 364, 370, 375, 380, 383, 387*, 395*, 461; Jane, 375, 380; Jn., 3, 63*, 321, 365, 367; Jud., 303, 354; Mgt., 383, 407, 732; My., 107, 343, 448; Rd., 275, 732; Sar., 107; Sophia, 466; Thos., 395, 519, 702.
Painton (Paynton, Pointen), Eliz., 547, 667; Harriet, 718; Jn., 669; Jos., 541, 667.
Polaty, Eliz., 657; Jn., 657.
Pollard, Eliz., 662; Jn., 662*.
Pollett (Powlett), Ann, 630; Chas., 630; Fred., Armand, 630; Wm., 522.
Poole, Alice, 90, 353, 426, 711; Ann, 455, 711, 712, 726, 737; Ben., 434, 438, 751; Edw., 763; Eliz., 145, 234, 325, 357, 415, 455, 533, 561, 572, 662, 682; Francis, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76; Geo. Wright, 572; Han., 76; Hesther, 734; Jane, 114, 171, 734, 745, 751; Jn., 69, 70, 75, 86, 160, 630, 702, 753; Jos., 699; Kath., 80; Lucy, 657; Mgy., 5; Mgt., 16, 472; Maria, 434, 630, 753; Marianne, 630; Martha, 449, 713; My., 82, 113, 160*, 432, 434, 438, 710, 718, 733, 759, 763, 765; Mr., 90, 106, 150; Mrs., 109; Nath., 84, 87; Pres., 96; Rebec., 227; Rd., 38, 114, 121, 412, 417, 561, 733; Rowl., 5; Ruth, 412, 415, 419, 426, 432, 439, 445*, 449, 620, 712, 713; Sam., Dev., 438; Sar., 439, 710, 745; Sus.,

392; Thos., 71, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 96, 109, 141, 657, 758; Wm., 121, 412, 415, 419*, 426, 432, 439, 445, 449, 455, 525, 533, 561, 572, 718, 737, 745, 759.
Pope, Jn., 448.
Poppett (Poppit), Eliz., 297, 383; Rd., 283; Robt., 274*, 283, 295, 709; Thos., 297.
Porter, Alice, 153; Ann, 120, 272; Dan., 342; Edw., 315, 372, 652; Eliz., 702; Francis, 702; Gwen., 135; Jas., 135; Jn., 315, 372, 382; Jos., 304; Jud., 122, 127; Kath., 135, 176; Lewis, 120, 122, 125; Martha, 342; My., 163, 170, 186, 199, 651, 712; Rd., 139, 153, 163, 165*, 170, 186, 187, 304*, 306; Sar., 711; Sus., 315, 422; Thos., 139; Wm., 479, 712.
Poston, Eliz., 133; My., 754.
Pothan, Eliz., 691; Rd., 691.
Potter, Edw., 145; Elean., 145*; Esther, 334; Sam., 334; Sar., 308.
Potts, Mgt., 687; My., 205.
Poulston (Puleston, Poulton, Pulistone, Pullexton), Elias, 674, 684; Eliz., 341, 370; Han., 458, 668; Jas., 458; Jn., 364; Jos., 364; Langley, 341, 350, 370; Mgt., 341, 350, 458, 660, 674, 684, 750; Rd., 350, 394, 660, 687, 742, 750; Sar., 394, 742.
Poulten (Polter), Ann, 695; Cath., 499*; Chas., 151, 173; Edw., 146, 151, 153, 154*; Elean., 146*, 151, 153, 154*; Han., 153, 214; Rd., 695; Thos., 499.
Pounteney, Han., 742; Wm., 742.
Povah (?), J., 670.
Povey, Martha, 352.
Powell, Adam, 35; Alice, 28, 79, 85, 395; Amy, 656; Andr., 36*, 39, 43, 46, 85, 88*, 91, 93, 96; Ann, 22, 87, 352, 422, 424, 596, 652, 694, 695; Ben., 424, 576, 596, 634, 652, 653, 695, 712, 717, 727, 754; Chas., 669; Clemon, 27, 35; Dav., 614; Edw., 69, 76, 172, 496, 541, 753; Elean., 60, 70, 125, 613, 692; Eliz., 36, 43, 54, 58, 76, 88, 95, 96, 158, 162*, 179, 186, 194, 334, 378, 379, 481, 486, 495, 504, 620, 668, 681, 687, 691, 758; Eliz. Frances, 372*, 380; Emma, 576; Evan, 12, 34, 42; Frances, 361; Francis, 388; Geo., 83, 713; Grace, 60; Gwen., 51; Han., 711, 741, 753, 754, 760; Hen., 591; Hester, 50; Hugh, 49, 50, 87, 92; Jacob, 88; Jas., 385, 561, 768; Jane, 376, 420, 581, 614, 694, 703, 726, 762; Joan, 69; Jn., 22, 26*, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39*, 40, 43, 48, 53, 54, 59, 66, 67, 84, 90, 94, 162, 271, 363, 370, 372, 401, 422, 481, 530, 571, 716, 726, 766; Jonathan, 76, 652; Joyce, 12, 97; Kath., 35; Lucreece, 49, 116; Lucretia, 531, 541, 550, 561, 581, 596, 634; Mgt., 53, 93, 210, 271, 334, 396, 445, 514, 652, 713, 717; Marabella, 379; Maria, 596; Mgy., 36, 85, 91, 96; Martha, 396, 766; My., 5, 39, 40, 48, 71, 84, 156, 167, 288, 351, 355, 361, 363, 365*, 370, 372*, 377*, 379, 380, 385, 396, 409, 422, 424, 550, 576, 596, 653, 713, 716, 724, 727, 732, 734, 735, 757; Mr., 110; Morris, 481, 486, 495, 681; Pen., 669; Peter, 713; Reynald, 48, 52, 58, 60, 62; Rd., 30, 32*, 48, 67, 89, 111*, 115*, 156, 158, 162, 175, 379, 492, 659, 717, 724, 745; Robt., 196; Rog., 70, 71, 76, 79*, 83, 125, 154; Sam., 620; Sar., 37, 52, 156, 174, 204, 542, 718; Sus., 90, 745; Thos., 35*, 43, 46, 62, 158, 162*, 167, 174, 179, 183, 206, 486, 531*, 541, 550*, 561, 565, 581, 596, 634, 753, 758; Vincent, 687, 697; Walter, 32; Widow, 102, 106; Wm., 334, 351*, 355, 361, 363, 365, 370, 372*, 377, 379, 380, 385, 396.
Power, Ann, 752; Eliz., 445.
Powis (Powys), Ann, 300; Cath., 493; Chas., 515; Edw., 400, 475, 491*, 493, 497*, 504, 506, 510, 515; Edwin, 400, 679; Eliz., 300*; Emily Lissey, 500; Hen., 506; James Jelf, 591; Jane, 25, 331, 338, 414, 418, 675; Jn., 331, 338, 504; Cath., 400; Lissey Ann, 465, 500; Littleton, 300*; Lucy Martha, 492; M.V., 675; My., 402, 475*, 491, 493, 497, 504, 506, 510, 515; Rd., 298; Sus., 647; Thos., 331, 338; Thos. Hen., 465; Thos. Jelfe, 465, 500; Wm., 510.
Powlett, Chas., 757, 759.
Pownall, Peter, 752.
Poyner (Poiner), Abr., 166*; Alice,

5, 58; Ann, 63, 275*, 286, 288; Arthur, 65*; Edw., 275*, 286, 288; Eliz., 76, 136; Herriot, 275*; Jas., 286, 288; Joan, 21; Jn., 136; Josuah, 72; Lydia, 166; Mgt., 81; Rebec., 166; Rd., 22, 78; Robt., 65, 74; Rowl., 74, 75; Sam., 136; Sar., 106; Thos., 5, 21, 22, 27, 58; Widow, 99, 102, 106; Wm., 27, 72, 76, 78, 90, 166.
Poyntz, Newdigate, xiii.
Pratt, Mgy., 178.
Preaddethe, Mgt., 3.
Preddow, Jn., 188.
Preece (Preice, Prees), Ann, 28, 108, 683, 711; Ben., 578, 710; Edw., 759; Elean., 104; Eliz., 442, 449*, 458, 666; Francis, 683; Han., 488; Jas., 442, 449, 458, 666; Jane, 759; Jn., 99, 104, 107*, 108, 432; Lowrie, 38; Mgt., 668, 723; Martha, 688; My., 99, 367, 442, 458, 657, 767; Mr., 99; Morris, 711; Sam., 723; Sar., 130, 171, 710; Wm., 130.
Prenut (Prenault), Jane, 322; Jonath., 348; Sar., 348*.
Presbury, My., 120; Sam., 120.
Prescott, Eliz., 495*; Francis, 495, 499, 507, 537*; Jas., 397*; Mgt., 495, 499, 507*, 537; Rd., 499, 500; Sus., 397*.
Preston, Alice, 366; Eliz., 680; My., 695; Rd., 366; Thos., 680; Wm. de, xii.
Pretty (Prettie), Cath., 395; Elean., 38; Eliz., 41; Thos., 38, 41; Wm., 395.
Price (Pryce), Abig., 389; Abr., 183, 190; Alice (Hales), 753; Amy, 656; Amelia, 335; Andr., 371; Anna, 606*; Ann, 52, 68, 164, 186, 324, 389, 411, 412, 419, 420, 497, 502, 599, 655, 709, 725, 736*; Arthur, 88; Basil, 190; Brid., 484, 657; Chas., 335, 683, 726; Charlotte, 330, 348; Corbet, 319*, 324, 329, 330, 335, 336, 337, 348*, 349, 426, 653; Dan., 716; Dav., 13, 96, 245, 484, 489, 519, 716, 724; Edw., 337, 396, 504, 527, 579, 657, 703, 741; Elean., 52, 96, 719, 738; Eliz., 7, 91, 118, 177, 252, 272, 291, 293, 304*, 314*, 323, 325, 330, 334, 337, 361, 380, 393, 395, 398, 404, 412, 420, 477, 501, 511, 518, 527, 589, 670, 685, 689, 703*, 711, 715, 717, 718, 724, 735, 736*, 738, 748, 749, 757; Eliz. Jordan, 510; Eliz. Olney, 527; Esther, 412, 420, 576; Evan (Yeavan), 47, 65, 66, 68, 105, 106, 715, 717; Forrester, 613; Frances, 183, 272, 291, 311, 690, 697; Francis, 371*, 377, 384, 393, 398, 402, 412, 470, 496, 657, 658; Gab., 736; Grif., 144, 146, 186, 227; Geo., 52; Han., 329, 555, 574, 589, 711, 724; Hen., 748; Hugh, 60, 62; Jas., 37; Jane, 175, 205, 270, 421, 554, 647, 696, 754; Jn., 7, 75, 112, 149, 192*, 194*, 252, 258, 265, 379, 380, 412, 421*, 431, 484, 496, 503*, 504, 519, 520, 527, 543, 586, 588, 607, 665, 669, 682, 716, 722, 762, 763*; Jos., 153, 183, 190, 191, 198, 203*, 289, 293, 304, 314, 323, 330, 334, 337, 346, 352, 361*, 389, 395, 484, 506, 511, 520, 530, 555*, 579, 581, 643, 690, 698, 749, 764*, 765, 766; Joyce, 377, 384, 393, 402, 412, 490, 506, 510,; Kath., 52, 653, 681, 737; Lady, 190; Lewis, 325; Mgy., 112, 285; Mgt., 145, 187, 253, 258, 335, 349, 389, 411, 412, 419, 420, 533, 580, 654, 665, 674, 711, 716, 726, 727, 744, 759, 760; Martha, 191, 314, 337, 377, 389, 396, 494, 506, 511, 520, 530, 555, 578, 581*, 599, 662, 690, 716, 743; My., 56, 159, 161, 337, 399, 402, 404, 419, 420, 421, 431*, 447, 489, 496, 502, 503, 504, 519*, 527, 530, 543, 656, 657, 666, 678, 682, 696, 698, 709, 716*, 722, 725, 739, 741, 742, 760, 764, 767; Mr., 150; Morgan, 145; M., 727, 732; Nath., 164; Owen, 509; Rachel, 348; Rebec., 338*, 346; Rice, 447, 500; Rd., 37, 66, 91, 92, 159, 174, 314, 420, 447, 506, 510, 543, 574, 716, 736; Robt., 68, 186; Rowl., 198; Ruth, 155, 323, 334, 346; Sam., 348; Sar., 13, 65, 105, 106, 252, 258, 324, 330, 335, 336, 337, 371*, 374, 414, 504, 588, 617, 676, 736; Sus., 666, 683, 690; Thos., 47, 62, 175, 330, 334, 352, 374, 384, 400, 412, 418, 506, 527, 533*, 555*, 564, 574, 588, 589, 601, 606, 656, 710, 711, 757; Urs., 144, 146, 186; Wm., 144, 146, 183, 407, 412, 420, 422, 455, 502, 537, 580*, 676, 683, 691, 711, 724, 726, 729*, 757.

Priden (Pryden, Preeden, Pridden, Pruden), Ann, 218, 221, 230, 237, 249; Eliz., 121; Jane, 119, 150; Jn., 66, 124, 184, 200, 217, 218, 221, 230, 237, 249, 250, 282; Mgt., 56, 120, 195*, 221, 230; Martha, 321; My., 184, 217; Rd., 59, 67, 116, 130, 195*, 200; Robt., 58, 67, 76; Sar., 59, 111, 249, 250, 258; Thos., 111*, 116, 119, 120, 124, 130, 150, 168, 237, 321; Wm., 16.
Primmer (Pryner, Prina), Jonath., 474; Sar., 462; Thos., 402.
Prince (Prynce), Ann, 209, 344; Jas., 399; My., 679, 690; Rand., 209; Rd., x*; The, 99.
Prior, Ann, 448.
Pritchard (Prichard), Abram, 79; Ann, 227, 388, 398, 433, 441, 443, 448, 453, 592, 606, 611, 618, 621, 673, 733, 743; Arthur, 83; Aunt, 101; Ben., 83; Brid., 164; Caroline, 626; Cath., 448; Chas., 527; Crispin, 538; Dav., 37; Edm., 17; Edw., 79, 82, 86*, 87*, 88, 102, 170, 339, 346, 534, 603, 632, 633, 678; Elean., 170, 392, 398, 401, 406, 476, 689, 738, 742; Eliz., 37, 362, 401, 592, 603*, 611, 633, 647, 678, 691, 700, 705, 708, 736, 740; Frances, 549; Francis, 632; Han., 172, 339, 344*, 346, 359; Jacob, 50; Jas., 744; Jane, 265*, 606; Joan, 69; Jn., 82, 86, 91, 94, 100, 101*, 105, 161, 192, 193, 403, 433, 443*, 448, 549, 570, 573*, 591, 592, 611, 622, 677, 740; Jonas, 145, 249; Jos., 530, 691, 705; Josias, 86; Mgt., 145, 263, 403, 409; Martha, 342, 370, 754; My., 88, 91, 301, 315, 324, 357, 549, 561, 573, 591, 605*, 611, 622, 623, 632, 677, 700, 710, 730, 740, 763, 765; My. Ann, 634; Matt., 738; Obadiah, 82, 100, 105; Peter, 50, 55, 57, 63, 66, 201*, 708; Phil., 192, 193, 203; Prisc., 392; Rd., 97, 603*, 611, 633, 763; Robt., 203, 301; Sam., Price, 622; Sar., 63, 66*, 280, 611, 704, 730; Sar. Ann, 618; Thos., 17, 57, 82, 203, 388, 392, 398, 401, 403, 406*, 425, 433, 434, 471, 545, 591, 603, 605, 606, 623*, 743, 759; Tryphena, 94; Wm., 164, 166*, 168, 170, 193*, 326, 339, 344, 346*, 359, 362, 466, 618, 689, 736.
Prithen, Jn., 47; Mgt., 47.
Privvetton, Thos., 495.
Probart (Probert), Alice, 196; Edw., 49, 470; Eliz., 480, 742; Francis, 646, 648, 650; Han., 480; Jn., 410, 480; Sar., 509.
Prothero, Dav., 365; My., 365.
Proudley, Mgt., 735, 739; Martha, 422; My., 383.
Prowd, Dor., 7; Nich., xii*.
Prudre, Hen., 106.
Pugh (Pughe, Pew, Pueh), Alice (Ales), 281, 695; Ann, 381, 695, 727 (?), 738, 743, 754*, 760, 764; Ben., 284, 499*, 504, 715; Brid., 200; Cath., 638; Chas., 615*, 764; Edw., 432, 506*, 685, 750, 755, 766; Elean., 84, 86, 87; Eliz., 138, 252, 283, 301, 303, 376, 414, 421*, 428, 449, 486, 506, 531, 615, 631, 672, 686, 715, 767; Evan, 555; Francis, 303; Gayner, 151, 155; Geo., 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 100, 102; Grace, 284; Han., 615; Hum., 652; Isaac, 516; Jas., 716; Jane, 66, 499, 544, 559, 660, 685, 744, 763; Jn., 87, 138*, 146, 155, 281, 544, 706, 754, 766; Jos., 301; Joyce, 125; Lewis, 524; Lydia, 437*, 440; Mgt., 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 100, 102, 301, 366, 414, 509, 652, 692, 724; Maria, 750, 755*; Martha, 530, 560, 606, 628; My., 89, 90, 415, 428, 615, 652, 682, 694, 706, 708, 709, 716, 717, 722, 725, 750, 764, 767; Maurice, 284; Oliver, 652; Peter, 366, 698; Rd., 764; Rowl., 138; Sam., 593; Sar., 95, 449, 559, 585, 631*, 638, 698, 725, 752, 766; Thos., 64*, 66, 91, 94, 281, 303, 417, 422, 437, 462, 544, 559, 601, 631, 638, 722, 725, 743, 752, 755; Wm., 200, 393, 414, 421, 428, 449, 486, 496, 566, 653, 698, 743, 760.
Pulford, My., 705; Rd., 705.
Puller, Ben., 99; Damaris, 176; Dor., 161; Eliz., 136; Mgt., 87; Sar., 390; Thos., 87; Wm., 99.
Pulling, Amy, 659.
Punch, My., 672; Rd., 672.
Punton, Ann, 448; Jane, 448; Jn., 448.
Purchas, Eliz., 673.
Pursell (Purcell, Persell, Pursol),

Abig., 653; Ann, 703; Edw., 104, 174, 737; Elean., 571, 588*, 621, 718; Eliz., 136*, 138*, 151, 152, 161, 654, 680, 725, 729; Geo., 654; Jane, 729, 737; Joan, 3, 36; Jn., 36, 174, 259, 522, 555, 653, 718*; My., 104, 308; Nath., 136, 138, 151, 152*, 154*, Reynold, 703; Rd., 557; Sam., 564; Wm., 571*, 588, 766; Zach., 725.
Purslow, Agnes, 750; Ann, 369, 372; Cath., 756; Chas., 635; Chris., 755; Eliz., 354, 726, 753*, 759; Jane, 454, 470, 480, 713; Jn., 354, 372*, 454*, 470, 514, 627, 693, 713, 755, 756; Langley, Cooper, 470; Martha, 372; My., 481, 697; Rd., 369; Sar., 354, 369, 372*, 710; Sus., 646; Wm., 685.
Putress, Jn., 696; My., 696.
Pyall, Han., 725; Sam. Wm., 725.
Pye, Ann, 368; Eliz., 281; Han., 283; Wm., 139.
Pyle (Pile, Piles, Pilles), Amy, 262, 266, 279, 335, 349, 368; Elean., 349, 357, 360*, 364, 373, 376, 379, 386*, 392, 503; Eliz., 379, 682*; Jn., 262, 266, 279, 344, 349, 355*, 357, 360, 364*, 368, 373, 376, 379, 386, 392, 427, 661, 671; Jos., 262, 266, 368; Mgt., 661*, 671; My., 279, 344, 382, 653; Sar., 376, 382, 732; Wm., 373, 392.
Phypps (Phipps), Andr., 100; Ann, 651, 695, 696; Arthur, 201; Francis, 695; Jos., 400; Mgy., 107; My., 201*, 359; Rog., 100, 107; Sus., 708; Thos., 373; Wm., 653.

Quarrell (Quarrel), Abig., 152*; Dor., 147; Jas., 152; Jane, 313; Jn., 313; Mr., 147.
Quay, Ann, 453.
Quayle, Abr., 5, 9; Jn., 5*, 9, 38, 42; My., 5, 42.
Quilt, Francis, 613.
Quinchant, Emma, 399*; Jn., 399.
Quoiner, Abig., 227.

Rabdy, Charlotte, 758.
Raeburn, Thos., 531.
Ragg, Ann, 322; Jn., 269.
Rainsbury, Robt., 740.
Ralphes, Ann, 673, 681, 699, 724; Eliz., 348, 560, 695, 717, 728; Han., 381, 388*, 396, 650, 651; Jn., 396, 650, 651, 666, 699; Jos., 757; Martha, 652; My., 371, 388*; Mich., 105; Phebe, 757; Sam., 695; Sar., 105, 345; Thos., 9, 345, 381, 388, 396, 508.
Ramfield, Jane, 334.
Ramsell, Deb., 721; My., 760; Wm., 721, 760.
Randles (Randle), Edw., 494, 524, 532, 541*, 554, 568, 590, 606, 622, 706; Eliz., 524, 532, 541, 554*, 561, 568, 590, 606, 622, 697, 706, 729; Hen. Percy, 561; Jn., 524, 719; Jos., 729; Maria, 622; My., 682, 753; My. Ann, 568; Prisc., 532; Rd., 481, 484, 682; Sar., 606; Thos., 389*, 503, 590.
Ratcliff (Radcliff), Ann, 408, 648, 726; Chas., 692, 715; Eliz., 550*, 728, 735; Jas., 728; Jn., 408; My., 692; Rd., 550; Wm., 408, 648.
Ravenscroft (Rainscroft), Ann, 484; Eliz., 484, 492*, 515; Jn., 484, 492, 714; My., 714.
Rawlings (Rawlins), Edw., 655; Hester, 240; Jn., 24; Mgy., 13; My., 655; Mrs., 504; Sus., 495.
Rawlinson (Rawlisson), Alex., 122, 123, 124; Chas., 24; Esau, 122; Jacob, 122; Sar., 123.
Rawson, Ann, 73; Ben., 82; Rd., 73, 82, 98, 102, 197*, 198*.
Ray, Jane, 560; My., 522.
Rayne, My., 38.
Rayner, Edw., 470; Joan, 470, 474, 487, 671; Jn., 474; Sar., 487; Sus., 436; Wm., 419, 470, 474, 487, 671.
Raynsford (Rainford), Ann, 612, 626; Ellin, 10; Harriet, 612; Jas., 763; My., 626; Wm., 612, 626.
Read (Reid, Reed), Edw., 546; Elean., 489; Eliz., 468, 662, 663; Jas., 509, 513, 518*, 526, 546; Jane, 518, 526, 546, 615; Jn., 505, 507, 526, 552; Jos., 427; My., 446, 467; Matthias, 446; Phebe, 446; Rd., 662; Robt., 468; Thos., 534, 540; Wm., 468.
Reading, Chas., 744*.
Reece (Rees Reese) Ann 80 758;

Edw., 356; Eliz., 104, 739; Esther, 356; Frances, 177; Ithell, 2; My., 669, 766; Sam., 766; Sar., 2, 669; Wm., 508.
Reevil (?) Eliz., 687.
Reeves (Reeve), Alice, 374; Ann, 349, 637*; Edw., 386, 427, 495, 518*, 526, 536, 545*, 637, 679, 730; Eliz., 335, 427, 441, 442, 450, 459*, 477, 495, 518*, 526, 536, 545, 649, 677, 700, 715; Eliza Sar., 536; Emily, 573; Emma, 752; Geo., 518, 760; Han., 518; Harriet, 495, 737, 741; Jemima, 640; Jn., 165*, 349*, 640, 649; Mgt., 683, 760, 767; My., 386*, 427, 450, 477, 679, 687, 728; Rd., 700; Sam., 526, 630, 687; Sar., 630; Thos., 640, 683, 728; Wm., 335, 351, 442*, 450, 459, 477, 630, 715.
Renshaw, Mgt., 302; Thos., 302.
Revel, Champ., 456; Elean., 690; Geo., 456, 464, 473; Han., 456, 464, 473*; Martha, 307; Wm., 464, 690.
Revenshaw (Ravenshaw), Ann, 661; Brid., 649; Jane, 649; My., 658; Sam., 661; Thos., 649.
Reynolds (Reynalds, Reinolds, Reynald), Andr., 188, 190; Ann, 470, 488, 505, 511, 517, 703, 720; Brid., 354, 356, 366, 370; Chas., 365, 368, 372, 374, 387*, 447; Charlotte, 527, 539, 551, 567*; Dav., 663; Dor., 330, 342; Edw., 394, 401; Elean., 60, 177, 190, 333, 427; Eliza, 640; Eliza Beckford, 551; Eliz., 42, 133, 174, 212, 272*, 273, 287, 298, 353, 356, 368, 372, 374, 387, 510, 515, 663, 673, 693, 758; Frances, 394, 401, 522; Francis, 75, 196, 374, 515, 522, 530, 539, 579, 673, 696, 758; Geo., 527, 539, 551, 567; Han., 381; Hen., 354, 356, 366, 370*; Jas., 29; Jane, 29, 270, 325, 330, 567; Jn., 174, 184, 196, 212, 264, 273, 298, 330, 336, 342, 360, 365, 366, 372, 394, 400, 442, 499, 501, 539, 567; Jn., Ham., 527; Jos., 374, 474; Mgt., 184, 188, 189*, 264, 288, 370, 389; Marianne, 539; Martha, 333, 706; My., 184, 194, 199, 368, 374, 396, 401, 515, 522, 530, 539, 579, 648, 650, 653, 696, 698,; My. Ann, 640; Miles, 37; Rd., 189*, 191*, 270, 374, 471, 567, 579; Robt., 212, 273; Rog., 288; Rev. Mr., 436; Sar., 147, 390, 517; Thos., 325, 333, 342, 427*, 470, 501, 511, 517, 530, 648; Wm., 72, 194, 199, 511, 720.
Rhederick (Redrick, Rodrick, Redrach, Redriche, Redrop), Cath., 167, 234, 248, 249, 258, 271*, 276, 288; Eliz., 177, 221; Jane, 147, 152, 156, 161, 276, 332, 343; Jn., 152, 166, 183, 185, 271*, 336; Kath. 175; Martha 149; My., 321, 336, 343; Thos., 156, 234, 248*, 249, 258, 271*, 276, 288, 297, 321*, 329, 336, 343, 468; Wm., 147, 152, 156, 161*, 167, 171*, 175, 183, 234, 249, 258, 288, 300, 329.
Rhodon (Roden, Roaden), Ann, 717; Bella, 729; Jas., 729; Jane, 767; Jane Jones, 516; Jn., 507, 516, 696; My., 145, 677; Robt., 354; Sar., 507*, 516, 696, 767; Thos., 677; Wm., 513.
Ribbesford, Simon de, xi.
Rice, Jn., 678, 695, 703; Mgt., 738; My., 210, 703.
Richard, xi.
Richards (Richard), Alice, 326, 379, 610; Ann, 133, 202, 324, 328, 332, 335*, 342, 343*, 348, 353, 360, 471, 531, 555, 565*, 568, 580, 584, 588*, 594, 600, 601, 603, 615, 623, 624, 633, 638*, 708, 717, 720, 741, 747, 754; Cath., 499, 512, 560, 571, 612, 623, 685, 717, 726; Chas. Wm., 568; Chris., 704; Dav., 378, 397, 402, 670; Dor., 428, 433; Edw., 237*, 244, 256, 267, 277, 287, 316*, 331, 348, 411, 426*, 430, 436, 441, 460, 467, 480, 531, 657, 708, 750; Elean., 244, 531, 747; Eliza, 594, 599, 754; Eliz., 302, 354, 378, 397*, 402, 438, 458, 470, 594; Emily, 594; Emma, 560; Evan, 596, 616*; Frances, 426, 430, 436, 441*, 460, 467, 480, 594, 609, 623; Geof., 527; Han., 465, 703, 746; Helen, 611; Hen., 536, 596, 609, 623; Isaac, 333; Jas., 188, 194*, 256, 326, 342, 395, 430, 655, 728; Jane, 133, 550, 559, 648, 697, 741, 745; Jesse, 512; Jn., 178, 215, 220, 244, 289, 293*, 302, 308, 324, 326, 328*, 332, 335, 342, 343*, 348, 353*, 360, 367, 377, 378, 393, 412, 436, 437, 455, 505, 506, 512,

530*, 564, 577, 584, 591, 594, 608, 609, 610, 615, 623, 634, 688, 755, 756*; Jos., 333, 353, 644, 670; Lowrie, 84; Lucy, 747; Mgy., 36, 84; Mgt., 308, 433, 512, 546, 560, 626, 712, 720; Martha, 333, 335, 353, 499, 596, 616, 718, 731, 753; My., 177, 178, 188, 194, 215*, 220*, 237, 244, 256, 267*, 277, 287, 289*, 293, 302, 333*, 335, 378, 398, 430, 505, 512, 530, 557, 571, 584, 610, 652, 750, 755; Owen, 84; Rebec., 758; Rd., 215, 433, 460, 499, 512, 531*, 560, 588*, 594, 597, 611, 632, 642, 685, 691, 732; Robt., 378, 643, 665, 741; Rowl., 718; Sam., 177, 316, 360, 434; Sar., 531, 608, 670, 722, 766; Steph., 584; Sus., 612, 620, 623, 746; Thos., 565, 568, 580*, 594, 608, 615, 624, 635, 638, 641, 656, 720, 747, 754, 761; Wm., 277, 287, 476, 480, 540, 555*, 565, 571, 588, 603, 612, 623*, 627, 633*, 712, 726, 728, 750.

Richardson (Richaston), Alice, 91; Chris., 118; Elean., 241, 249*; Eliz., 104; Jas., 241*, 249*; Jn., 82, 91, 96, 461; Josua, 104; Mgt., 69, 461, 664; My., 461, 466, 496; Sar., 82.

Richery, Jn., 601.

Richmond, Ann, 568, 727; Edw., 568; Elean., 723; Jn., 568; Jos., 727; Sar., 704; Thos., 712; Walter, 704.

Rickett, Eliz., 751; Jn., 751.

Rickman, Barb., 681; Walter, 681.

Ridge, Alice, 42; Ann, 288, 745; Edw., 418; Eliz., 418; Mgt., 65; My., 418; Walter, 42; Widow, 75; Wm., 70.

Ridgewell, My., 623; Sam., 623; Thos., 623.

Rider (Ryder), Abig., 88; Abr., 17, 19; Ann, 4, 47, 52, 73, 82, 96, 320, 324, 514; Chas., 523; Dan., 9, 11; Edw., 5, 50, 52, 57, 59, 82, 84, 531, 542, 571; Elean., 268, 306, 349; Eliz., 4, 7, 59, 60, 69, 70; Frances, 560; Francis, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 82*; Geo., 50, 59, 83; Han., 172, 200, 544, 723; Hen., 637*; Jas., 82; Jane, 33, 143, 157; Jn., 64, 79, 81, 92*, 125, 143*, 176, 268, 320, 324, 330, 514, 523, 531, 544; Kath., 11, 70, 177, 178; Mgt., 57, 101, 186, 293; Maria, 596; Martha, 59, 71, 95, 186, 245, 320, 324; My., 15, 18, 54, 69, 86, 93, 101, 120, 185, 186*, 187, 199, 281, 285, 303*, 330*, 349, 514, 523, 531, 544, 560, 571, 596, 628; Rd., 5, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 40, 70*, 81, 84, 92, 187*; Robt., 560, 571, 596; Sar., 18, 59, 60, 80, 85; Thos., 54, 59, 65, 72, 73*, 78*, 80, 82*, 83, 85*, 88, 90*, 92*, 93, 125, 168, 181, 303, 405, 689; Widow, 65; Wm., 12, 28, 33*, 65, 69, 71, 78*, 82, 86, 92, 96, 128, 167*, 172, 176, 177, 178, 181, 183, 187, 199, 200, 268, 349*, 723.

Ridgeway (Ridway), Alice, 78; Ann, 541, 726; Elean., 305; Eliz., 534, 576; Hugh, 581; Jn., 594; My., 534, 541, 572, 581, 594; Rd., 78; Sam., 594, 541, 572, 581, 594, 744*; Thos., 305, 440, 642; Viana, 637; Violet, 572.

Rigby, Ann, 437; Aug., 437; Cath., 437; Geo., 744.

Rigg, Edw., 651, 653*; My., 653.

Rimer (Rimmer, Rymer), Jane, 377; Jn., 373, 468; Mgt., 369, 373, 377, 384, 390*, 551; My., 398*; Thos., 369, 373, 377, 384*, 390, 398.

Rixham, Cath., 713; Thos., 713.

Rixton, Ann, 209.

Robert, xii.

Roberts, Abig., 752; Alex., 686; Alice, 460, 670, 676, 687; Ann, 32, 150, 196, 247, 250, 266, 269, 273*, 309, 327, 378, 454, 459, 464, 478, 479, 499, 512, 520, 524, 550, 566*, 581, 597, 604, 623*, 631, 636, 640, 641, 661, 675, 713, 718, 719, 725, 732, 735, 738, 751, 753, 761; Arthur, 497*, 504, 511, 537, 623, 641, 713, 748, 753; Ben., 718; Blanche, 684; Cath., 287, 327, 347, 651; Chris., 379; Dan., 671; Dav., 196, 259, 368, 453*, 463, 624*, 658, 667, 701, 728, 741, 750; Deb., 671; Diana, 734; Dor., 230; Edw., 52, 57*, 58*, 303, 320, 463, 479, 487, 511, 513, 521, 524, 528*, 538, 548, 560, 593, 603, 617*, 620, 641, 674, 693, 706, 735, 751, 767; Elean., 67, 493, 524, 573, 590, 611, 626, 641, 719; Eliz., 117, 190, 247, 285, 296, 335, 348, 349, 351, 357, 364, 365, 374*, 379, 381, 387, 389,

397, 403, 404, 409, 411, 417, 420, 422, 426, 428*, 466, 467, 472, 474, 491, 519, 528, 539, 548, 557, 567, 617, 640, 658, 666, 671, 678, 680, 685, 686, 693, 732, 733, 767; Ellis, 732; Evan, 592; Frances, 550; Francis, 504, 527, 537; Fred., 631; Geo., 40, 144*, 146*, 153*, 191, 478, 484, 590, 630, 683, 729, 751, 752, ; Geo. Aug., 499; Gwen., 681; Han., 687, 715, 739; Han. Cooper, 623; Hen., 641; Hugh, 376, 460, 471, 670, 716; Hum., 287, 292, 293, 294*, 296*, 303, 313, 316, 321, 324*, 335, 336, 374, 385, 386, 564; Is., 512; J., 428; Jas., 181, 408; Jane, 169, 185, 186, 381, 469, 512, 515, 526, 538, 549, 553, 618, 629, 631, 641, 655, 677, 729, 740*, 741 744 746 751 756 758 764; Jer. 524; Jn. 4 67 148 151 170 173* 179* 180 185 186* 190 228 248 266 339 368 369 422 460 512 520 524 527* 540 544 560 564 566 583 598* 603 604 618 641 662 669 680 693 730 734* 735, 738, 745*, 755, 764, 765; Jos., 308, 387, 397*, 403, 404, 409, 411, 417, 420, 426*, 451, 631*, 756; Joyce, 308; Jud., 336, 385; Let., 544; Mgt., 4, 332, 339, 350, 394, 420, 483, 499, 528, 583, 598, 624, 661, 671, 686, 689, 711, 722, 729, 730*, 732, 738, 750; Mariah, 422; Maria Rawdon, 630; Martha, 317, 357, 450, 521, 538, 544, 548, 617, 654, 693, 699, 716, 728, 735, 755; My., 50, 133, 146, 148, 151, 153, 159*, 160*, 241, 248, 283, 292, 293*, 296*, 303*, 305, 316, 327, 357, 368, 369, 376, 380, 383, 386, 387, 403*, 409, 429, 431, 453, 459, 463, 468, 472, 478, 481, 491, 497, 504, 511, 512, 520, 522*, 526, 527*, 528, 537*, 540*, 564, 566, 574, 591, 598, 603, 604, 611, 618, 621, 630, 648*, 649, 658, 667, 669, 672, 695, 718, 720, 733, 734, 735, 744, 745, 746, 748, 751, 752; My. Ann, 621, 631, 640; Morris, 283; Nath., 52, 522; Owen, 684; Peter, 428, 438; Phil., 530, 691; Rachel, 404, 527; Rebec., 732; Rd., 186*, 292, 394*, 453, 465, 521, 577, 581, 661, 671, 686*; Robt., 151, 180, 266, 458, 515, 520, 609, 619, 715; Robt. Barber, 626; Sam., 478, 482, 487, 493, 544, 574*, 598, 663; Sar., 287, 294*, 296, 303, 313*, 316, 321, 334*, 335, 351, 368, 369, 478*, 482*, 484, 487 493, 544, 566, 583, 661, 662, 677, 706, 715, 723, 748; Sus., 489*, 490, 661, 681, 728; Thos., 117, 159, 160*, 285, 348, 351, 357, 365*, 374, 376*, 379, 389*, 411, 417*, 436, 453, 459, 464*, 466*, 469, 472, 479*, 489, 499, 512, 515, 524, 540, 544, 550, 566, 573, 581, 590, 597*, 611, 623, 624, 626, 634, 640, 641, 648, 651, 658, 662, 671, 681, 684, 685*, 693, 713, 718, 730, 733, 736, 738, 743*, 747, 748, 752, 757*, 758, 759*, 760*, 761*, 764, 765*, 766; Tobias, 383; Wm., 50, 169, 208, 303, 357, 378, 379, 381, 483*, 484, 504, 514, 526, 527, 528, 549*, 573, 629*, 641*, 649, 666, 672, 697, 715, 726, 751.

Robertson (Robinson), Alice, 218, 764; Ann, 30, 237, 239, 300, 329, 377, 663, 737, 750; Arthur, 491; Blanch, 307; Cor., 111; Edw., 267, 737*, 742, 745; Elean., 40, 296, 335; Eliz., 236, 348, 376, 378, 649*, 650, 651, 671, 706, 742; Gabr., 681*; Geo., 742; Hum., 49, 50, 51; Jas., 307; Jane, 307, 750; Jn., 31, 34, 38, 41, 42, 49, 67, 239, 300, 329, 343, 371, 410, 422, 650, 706, 714; Jos., 653*, 671, 742; Mgt., 51, 550, 653, 689, 755, 757; Mgy., 50; Martha, 653; My., 27, 31, 41, 47, 111, 237, 279, 342, 417, 655, 681*, 757; Peirce, 67, 68, 71; Phil., 689; Rd., 471, 764; Robt., 296*; Sam., 404, 410, 414*, 417, 419; Sar., 38, 239, 343*, 394, 404*, 410, 414, 417, 461, 471, 673, 714, 745, 758; Theo., 71; Thos., 25, 27, 30, 35*, 42, 279, 757; Tim., 68; Wm., 329, 348, 378, 422.

Robins, Han., 172; Jn., 172.

Robsart, Ann, 56; Geo., 56.

Robey (Roby, Ruby), Ann, 293, 455, 460, 463, 469, 479, 490, 503, 668, 746; Cath., 334; Edw., 490, 746; Elean., 255, 279; Geo., 497, 503, 662, 664, 666, 670, 674, 680, 683; Jane, 674; Jn., 239, 293, 479; Mgt., 264; Martha, 293, 469, 488; My., 239, 255, 264, 279, 234 405; Sar., 460,

467; Thos., 239, 255, 264, 279, 334, 455*, 460, 469, 479, 490, 503, 559, 584, 668.
Roche (Rock), Eliz., 676; Jn., 74*; Mgt., 9, 128; Mr., 193; Rd., 676; Thos., x, 130.
Rode (Rhodes), Elean., 735; My., 331; Wm., 331, 735.
Rodenhurst (Rhodenhurst), Jos., 369; My., 49, 369; Rd., 49.
Roe (Rowe), Andr., 187, 194, 195, 199, 204, 211*; Ann, 675, 761, 763; Elean., 204; Eliz., 165; Jane, 685; Jn., 165, 211*, 692; My., 187, 194, 195, 211*, 692; Robt., 165; Sar., 199, 689; Wm., 675, 761.
Rogers (Roger), Alice, 403, 467; Ann, 176, 209, 300, 320, 403, 411*, 471, 476, 483*, 511, 514, 522, 572, 578, 595, 601, 621, 647, 650, 661, 663*, 667, 672, 673, 700, 706, 719, 723, 743, 762, 763; Cath., 181, 750; Charlotte, 608; Dan., 708; Edw., 77, 275, 511, 529*, 542, 565, 740*, 751; Elean., 650, 701; Eliz., 134, 211, 265, 328, 384, 405, 407, 500, 511*, 516, 523, 529*, 534, 542, 543, 565, 597, 612, 639, 653, 654, 681, 693, 698, 700, 735, 738, 751, 762; Evan, 680; Frances, 509; Han., 416, 559, 696, 752; Harriet, 595; Hen., 601, 619; Jas., 413, 497; Jane, 191, 211, 364, 405, 497, 507, 509, 572, 597, 607, 657, 686, 691, 705, 735, 737; Joan, 58; Joanna, 474; Jn., 74, 176, 200, 211, 269, 328, 396, 405, 416, 476, 482, 497, 500, 506, 507, 523, 528, 529, 552, 673, 710, 719, 727, 739; Jonathan, 672; Lucy, 702; Mgt., 63, 210, 251, 262, 294, 542, 585, 666, 669, 680, 740, 759, 765; Maria, 300, 507; Martha, 501, 657; My., 334, 368, 380, 392, 400, 408, 434, 463, 471, 487*, 534, 544, 559, 626, 672, 691, 696, 708, 721, 723, 727, 738, 745, 758; Phebe, 502, 697; Phil., 528; Raynold, 509, 697; Rd., 364, 392*, 471, 487, 509, 549, 577, 612, 681, 689, 696, 706, 740, 745; Robt., 455; Rog., 403, 416, 559, 626, 647, 678, 758; Sam., 472, 507, 597, 612, 639*; Sar., 315, 391, 405, 456, 514, 516*, 696, 703, 727, 739, 744; Sus., 269, 535, 722; Thos., 62, 315, 391, 405, 411, 509, 613, 650*, 669, 701, 750; Wm., 181, 200, 210*, 251*, 262, 265, 368, 391, 476, 483, 500, 511, 514, 516*, 520, 522*, 523, 529, 534, 543*, 553, 565, 572, 595, 661, 693, 696, 700*, 701, 705, 719, 721, 722, 758.
Roiston (Roylston, Ralston), Hester, 176, 180; Jane, 218; Jn., 180, 198; Sar., 768; Thos., 187, 768; Wm., 176, 180*, 198.
Rock, Francis, 479.
Rolls (Rowles, Rolle, Roals, Rollis, Rolles, Roll), Eliz., 261, 267, 299, 307; Jane, 255*, 261, 262, 267, 272, 299, 306, 322; Jn., 165, 255*, 261, 267, 272*, 299, 306, 308, 317; Mgt., 154, 156, 172, 262, 317; My., 306; Rd., 154*, 156*, 165, 172, 175, 255*.
Rollt (Rholt), Brid., 327; Jas., 340; Jn., 327, 331*; My., 311, 327, 331*, 340; Rd., 311*, 319, 331, 340, 354; Robt., 331*; Steph., 319.
Roper, Ann, 637, 764; Eliz., 637; Rd., 637, 764.
Rose (Rosse), My., 492; Robt., 262.
Rosson, Ann, 765; Sar., 765; Thos., 765.
Roster, Jos., 419.
Roustel, Ann, 755.
Rowlands (Rowlandes, Rowland), Alice, 425; Ann, 679, 753; Ann Jocina, 484, 754; Cath., 679; Chas., 624, 636; Dav., 486, 508, 521, 530, 684, 748; Diana, 486, 508, 521, 684; Edw., 508; Eliz., 482, 659, 674, 682; Evan, 472; Grif., 142; Hugh, 659; J., 658, 663; Jas., 624; Jane, 579, 665; Jn., vi, 392, 405, 422, 482, 486, 502, 653, 665, 666*, 690, 703*, 705, 706, 707*, 708, 714*, 723*; Mgt., 700, 748; My., 357, 624, 707; Mr., 562; Nath., 658; Rd., 505; Sar., 729; Sus., 42; Thos., 357, 467; Wm., iv, xiii, 521, 707, 709*, 726, 729, 731, 732, 735, 741, 752.
Rowley, Ann, 682, 705; Cath., 760; Eliz., 437, 719; Francis, 271, 443; Jn., 487; Jos., 42; My., 453; Rd., 760; Thos., 705; Urs., 329; Wm., 437.
Ruckton, Thos., 478.
Rudd (?), Charlotte, 718.
Ruddburn, Thos., xii.
Rudge, Edw., 316; Eliz., 698;

Jonas, 339; Mgt., 316; My., 339; Wm., 51.
Rudhall, Abr., v.
Rudroughe (Redroaxe), Cath., 69; Wm., 149.
Ruff, Sus., 418.
Ruithin, Jane, 345.
Ruscoe (Rusco), Han., 704; Martha, 617*; My., 746; Thos., 617, 746.
Rushton, Cath., 333; Rd., 333.
Russell (Russel), Ann, 664; Dor., 52, 55; Elean., 351, 385; Eliza, 499; Eliz., 194, 214, 307, 323, 429; Frances, 167; Geo., 52, 55, 59, 194; Han., 398; Jane, 300; Jn., 492, 499, 518, 685, 689*, 690*, 691*, 692 694, 695*, 697*, 700, 709, 714; Jn. Speake, 518; Jonah, 664; Kath., 122; Mgt., 102; Martha, 647; My., 57, 128, 332, 389*, 667, 729; Rd., 551, 635, 667; Rog., 332; Sar., 50, 492*, 499, 518; Sus., 430; Thos., 554, 738; Wm., 50, 57, 59, 102, 214, 307.
Rutter, Brid., 207; Geo., 665; Jos., 207*; My., 665; Thos., 665.
Rycroft (Ryecroft), Joisah, 211; Robt., 139.
Rymont (?), Ann, 715.
Ryton (Riton), Eliz., 60; Jane, 47; Jn., 47; Lucie, 37.

Sadler (Sadley), Ann, 287, 492, 499, 529, 541, 553, 687, 742, 743, 764; Edw., 492, 499, 529, 541*, 553, 687; Elean., 305, 366; Eliz., 264, 499, 521; Han., 251, 252; Hen., 251, 252, 260, 268, 273, 282*, 292*, 298, 305, 307, 345, 352, 357; Jas., 292*, 677; Jane, 345, 352, 357; Jn., 252, 256*, 264, 276, 287, 298, 306; Jos., 352, 653; Let., 298; Mgt., 252, 256, 264, 276*, 287, 298*, 307, 328, 406; Martha, 260, 268, 273; My., 251, 252, 260, 268, 273, 282, 292*, 298, 305, 328, 333, 357, 362, 521; Prisc., 541; Sam., 661 (?); Sar., 307, 333, 366, 492, 529; Thos., 328, 333, 553.
Salesburie (Salsbury, Salisburie, Solsburie), Chas., 144, 145, 209; Eliz., 379; Gwen., 200; Joan, 127, 135, 152, 157, 245; Joanna, 145; Jn., 106; My., 127, 152, 157, 209; Sam., 132, 135; Thos., 122, 379; Wm., 122, 127, 132, 135, 144, 145, 152, 157, 161.
Sally, Esther, 421.
Salmon (Salmons), Edm., 364; Jane, 757; Martha, 364; Robt., 459; Thos., 757.
Salt (Saults), Han., 375, 727; Sus., 751.
Salter, Edw., 114, 146; Elean., 146; Geo., 113*, 123, 139, 140*, 149, 160, 191; Lewis, 668; My., 149, 160; Rd., 123, 139, 160, 171; Sam., 673; Sar., 114, 704; Sydney, 210; Thos., 97*, 704, 730.
Sambrook (Sanbrook), Eliz., 658, 746; Jn., 241; My., 241, 723; Wm., 723.
Sandells, Jn., 657; My., 657.
Sandford (Sanford), Abig., 69; Alice, 92, 695; Ann, 122, 140, 193, 281, 675; Barb., 701; Edw., 69, 71, 72, 76, 77*, 79*, 83, 84; Elean., 15; Eliz., 521, 711, 762; Folliot, 501*, 651; Frances, 633, 701, 762; Han., 71, 77, 83, 84, 703; Hum., 521, 633*, 758, 762, 764; Is., 501; Jn., 126, 140, 215, 695; Joyce, 279; My., 98*, 124, 526, 682; Nath., 72, 77, 86; Rd., 74, 86, 92, 98*, 100, 231; Sam., 77, 79, 703; Sar., 74, 196, 231, 646; Sus., 100; Thos., 711; Wm., 83, 122, 126, 130*, 140, 193, 196, 213, 215, 231, 653, 681, 703.
Sandland, Ann, 347; Elean., 155; Eliz., 258, 268, 675; Han., 268, 347; Jn., 354, 669; My., 280, 664; Rd., 139*, 353; Robt., 258, 268, 333; Sam., 347, 353; Urs., 354.
Sandup, My., 701.
Sandys, Sally, 661; Sam., 661.
Sankey, Aaron, 350; Chas., 731; Eliz., 350; Jer., 748; Jonah, 748; Martha, 731; Rebec., 350.
Sanson (Sanson, Sampson), Eliz., 367, 660, 753; Jn., 367, 683; My., 371; Potiphar, 660; Sam., 753; Sus., 683.
Sarjeant, Brid., 253, 288, 342; Jacob, 232; Jn., 232; Mgt., 253; Martha, 232; My., 331; Rd., 288; Wm., 253.
Saughman, Ann, 728; Thos., 728.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 651, 659; Cath., 362; Dav., 332, 669; Dor., 382, 348; Edw. Hiram, 507; Eliz., 494*, 507; Erasmus, 282, 310; Jn., 366; My., 352, 365, 431; Rebec., 352; Sar., 366, 431;

Thos., 494, 507.
Savage, Edw., 652; Eliz., 589, 652, 731; Fran. Eliz., 589; Jn., 589, 731; My., 735; Thos., 619, 652.
Saxton, Frances, 765; Jn., 765.
Say, Adam, 4; Ann, 8; Edw., 32; Elean, 10, 19; Hester, 17*; Hugh, 19; Hum., 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 17*, 31, 32, 61; Jane, 5; My., 31; Rd., 9, 11.
Scale, Jane, 656; My., 656; Wm., 656.
Scandart, Ann, 636.
Scarlett, Sar., 207.
Scawtock (Scantock, Scautock, Scoltock, Sholtock), Deb., 214; Edw., 189, 705 (?); Elean., 742; Eliz., 604, 638, 640, 742, 767; Folliot, Jeston, 703; Geo., 253; Han., 418, 424; Jane, 725; Jn., 171, 179, 189, 190*, 202, 240, 640; Let., 424; My., 234, 240*, 253, 257, 707; My. Ann, 604; Nath., 722; Rd., 638, 742; Sam., 179; Sylvia, 705; Thos., 171, 234, 240, 725, 767; Wm., 234, 240*, 253, 418*, 424, 604, 638, 640, 742.
Scholfield (Schofield), Ann, 302, 317; Brid., 132; Edm., 132, 668; Edw., 132, 317; Geo., 749; Han., 312*; Nich., 302, 312*, 317; W., 701.
Schutt (Scutt), Ann, 529; Edw., 519; Eliz., 447, 502, 520; Jas., 333; Jane, 502, 550; Jn., 333, 375, 408; Joyce, 375; Mgt., 547, 703, 712; Martha, 547; My., 419, 447, 453*, 464, 476, 640; Rd., 464, 476, 529, 535, 609, 640, 644, 745; Sam., 419; Sar., 550, 563, 577, 609*, 640, 745; Thos., 419, 447, 453, 464, 476, 537, 547, 620, 712.
Scownce, Alice, 49; Ann, 12.
Scrivenor (Scrivener, Scriven), Elean., 131; Eliz., 170; Geo., 170; Jane, 134, 135, 136, 161; Mgt., 134, 135, 136; Rd., 131*, 134, 135, 136, 140; Wid., 161.
Seddon, Eliz., 756.
Seed, Ben., 553; Eliz., 553, 747*, 748*, 749*, 750, 752*, 753*, 758*; Sus., 553.
Seeston, Hen., 705; Sar., 705.
Seston (Sheston), Ann, 507, 651; Geo., 651; Jn., 507.
Severne, Eliz., 220, 226, 256; Jn., 220; Thos., 220, 226*, 256*.
Sey, Ann, 570; Dor., 570; Wm., 570.
Seyars (Syer), Eliz., 468*; Francis, 462, 468, 541; Jane, 541; Mr., 103; Sar., 462*; Thos., 541.
Seymour, Mrs., xiv.
Shakespear, Jn., 650; Martha, 650.
Sharpe (Sharp), Elean., 136; Jn., 190, 398*; Ludee, 761; Mgt., 19; Moyses, 59; Rd., 59; Sar., 398; Sinai, 16; Wm., 16, 136.
Sharples, Ann, 677; Percy, 706.
Sharrett (Sherratt, Sharrock, Scarrett, Scarrott), Ann, 737, 750; Diana, 708; Elean., 753; Eliz., 255*, 373, 647; Joanna, 157; Jn., 255, 310, 708; Mgt., 690; My., 706; Matt., 750, 751; Rd., 690, 706; Thos., 661, 690; Val., 661; Wm., 157.
Shaw (Shoar, Shore, Shawe), Deb., 657; Elean., 21, 145; Eliz., 452, 539, 608, 673, 684, 744, 749; Eve, 196; Han., 684; Jane, 269, Jn., 269, 392, 522, 623, 642, 673, 692, 693, 749*; Leon., 269; Martha, 350, 522*, 692, 693, 735; My., 522, 539, 623, 656, 713; My. Ann, 623; Sam., 196; Sinah, 749; Sus., 739; Thos., 21, 145, 642, 692, 713, 744, 748; Wm., 539, 606, 684; Wm., Thos., 739.
Shawlack (Sharlock), Chas., 426; Eliz., 426; Isaac Mark, 426; Mgt., 9.
Shearstone, Edw., 143; Hen., 143.
Sheinton (Shinton), Eliz., 9; Hum., 53; Joan, 11.
Shelby (Shelley), Alice, 170; Ann, 159; Mgt., 399; My., 395; Thos., 159, 161, 170.
Shelton (Sheldon, Schelton, Skelton), Ann, 300; Jane, 692; Jn., 300, 411; My., 31, 411*, 755; Mr., 103; Sabbath, 103; Thos., 578.
Shelvock (Shellvocke), Alice, 138; Ann, 120; Chas., 144, 147, 152*, 154, 155, 157, 170, 182, 184*, 188, 198, 199*; Elean., 144, 151; Eliz., 31, 171; Geo., 120, 155, Hen., 228; Jane, 144, 147, 152, 154, 155, 157, 311; Johan, 12; Jn., 120*, 138, 147, 151, 154, 163, 171, 178; Joice, 168; Mgy., 19; My., 184; Reignold, 157; Rd., 12, 19; Rose, 12; Sus., 170; Thos., 188; Wm., 182, 184.
Shenstone (Shenton), Elean., 717; Jn., 717; Sar., 738.

Shepherd (Sheppard), Ann, 258; Frances, 652; Han., 258; Jn., 258*; Jos., 767; Martha, 305; Robt., 441; Thos., 305; Wm., 694.
Sheppey, Eliz., 689.
Sherer, Eliz., 30, 80; Kath., 50; My., 10; Nath., 115; Robt., 10, 20, 21, 50; Sar., 20, 21; Thos., 80, 84; Urs.,
Sherman, Thos., 695.
Sherrey (Sherey), Anna, 502; Ann, 501*; Edm., 762 (?); Eliz., 390, 477, 482, 493, 501*, 504, 512, 519; Jas., 613; Jn., 379, 382, 388*, 397, 401, 429, 434, 445, 482*, 483, 493, 501, 590, 646; Jos., 599; Mgy., 391; Mgt., 397, 435; Martha, 512; My., 429, 435, 519, 590, 683; Rd., 441; Robt., 401, 501, 504*, 512, 519, 619; Sar., 379, 382, 388, 401, 429, 434, 445*, 493; Sus., 382, 478, 551, 646; Thos., 434; Wm., 571, 590.
Sherwood (Sharwood), Eliz., 391, 767; Jn., 340, 391, 767; Robt., 377; Thos., 260*.
Sheston, Cath., 683.
Shewin (Sherwin, Sherwen), Elean., 163; Eliz., 655; My., 679; Thos., 655, 679.
Shewton (Shutor), Jn., 166; Sar., 167.
Shingler, Arthur, 737; Elean., 740; Geo., 737, 740; Martha, 388; My., 737.
Shipman, Alice, 137; Ann, 589, 759; Eliz., 544; Hen., 137, 144, 155, 162; Jn., 523; Mgt., 137, 144, 155, 167; My., 144, 199, 482, 523, 544, 589, 699; Wm., 523, 544, 589, 699.
Shippey, Eliz., 670; Thos., 504, 670.
Shipton, Alex., 536; Jas., 536; Jn., xii, 695; Let., 536.
Shockledge, Jane, 58.
Shoiney, Mgt., 396.
Sholter, Cath., 321, 654; Eliz., 309, 312, 321, 348, 357, 362, 654; Hum., 309, 312*, 321, 348, 375, 362; Jas., 348, 432, 653; Mgt., 663.
Shone (ap Shone), Ann, 87; Eliz., 664; Gwen., 64; Jane, 71; My., 69; Thos., 87; Widow, 87.
Shopland, Ann, 700; Wm., 700.
Short, Mgt., 113.
Shradrach, Edw., 702; Mgt., 702.
Shrapp, Sar., 150.
Shreeley, My., 343.
Shuckmell, Mich., 479.
Shuker (Sukar), Abig., 702; Ann, 435, 735, 743; Betton, 300, 377*, 381*, 425; Edw., 735; Eliz., 163, 425, 448; Geo., 293; Jn., 300, 337; Jn., Betton, 425; Martha, 377*; My., 292, 293, 300, 337; Mr., 435; Phebe, 448; Prisc., 293; Rebec., 335; Wm. Betton, 425.
Shute, My., 715; Rd., 715.
Sidall (Siddall), Joyce, 102; Martha, 684; Thos., 102.
Sidebottom, Eliz., 718; Jn., 718.
Sider, Eliz., 690; Jane, 680.
Sides, Edw., 745; Eliz., 408, 691; Jane, 745; Maria, 753; My., 745; Rd., 627; Sam., 745, 753; Sar., 408.
Sillitoe (Shillito), Ann, 711; Jn., 392; My., 392; Thos., 518.
Silvester, Ben., 502; Ez., 502li; Han., 506; Josh., 659; Sar., 502.
Simmonds (Simon, Simons, Symons, Symmonds), Ann, 11, 28, 366, 673; Ben., 374; Cath., 345, 351, 358, 359, 366, 374, 418; Dor., 409; Eliz., 539; Frances, 689; Jane, 744; Jn., 347, 358, 359, 606, 715; Jonath., 347, 351, 359, 366, 374; Jos., 345; Joshua, 345, 684, 689; Lumley, 672; Mgt., 718; Martha, 211; My., 666, 701, 705; Rd., 664, 692; Sam., 351; Sar., 715.
Simms (Simes, Syms), Ann, 382, 460, 471, 674; Wm., 382, 491, 674.
Simpson (Simson), Elean., 344; Frances, 373, 387; Jas., 309; Jn., 118, 373, 382; Louisa, 672; Lucy, 592; Martha, 708, 721; My., 118, 309, 631; Sar., 635, 720; Thos., 344*, 631*; Wm., 309.
Sinclair, My., 691.
Sise, Mgt., 76.
Sivwright, Eliz., 644.
Skelhorn, Eliz., 680; Sar., 757; Wm., 719, 757.
Skinner, My., 147, 677; Rd., 147.
Skipton, Alex., 708; Let., 708, 715.
Skott (Scott), Abr., 742; Alice, 119; Ann, 118, 656; Ben., 573; Chris., 116, 269; Dor., 205; Eliz., 38, 148, 512, 530, 573, 629; Eve, 161; Han., 573; Jas., 530;

Jn., 7, 100, 102 (?), 107*, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 629, 685; Jonath., 509, 512, 716, 723, 740; Jos., 29, 38, 42, 45, 46; Let., 509, 512; My., 24, 45, 111, 116, 163, 464, 530, 704; Rd., 29, 90, 704; Robt., 509; Sam., 126; Sar., 100, 114*, 115, 265, 723, 740; Thos., 42, 46, 114, 116, 119, 124*, 125*, 126, 131*, 284; Wm., 119.
Skrymshire (Skrymshall), Eliz., 513, 698, 723; Jn., 509, 723; My., 698; Rd., 513, 686, 698; Thos., 513, 518.
Sky, Jn., 401.
Skyllescorne (Skellescorne), Ann, 23; Ralph, 10.
Slade (Sleade, Slead), Ann, 704; Eliz., 622; Hugh, 270, 274; My., 270*, 379, 622; Thos., 379, 622; Wm., 379.
Slainy (Slany), My., 369; Sus., 303.
Slater, Eliz., 488, 672, 682 (?), 730; Geo., 684; Jn., 559, 730, 742; My., 526, 684, 710, 712, 751; Peregrine, 488; Sam., 751; Sar., 444, 485; Thos., 488, 672.
Slinn, Sar., 309.
Sloebridge, My., 279.
Sly, Sar., 644; Wm., 608.
Small (Smale, Smeal), Eliz., 565*, 620; Is., 400; My., 671.
Smallman (Smaleman), Cath., 427; Eliz., 19, 639; Eliz. Ann, 759; Hen., 218, 223, 228, 232; Jn., 639, 759; Martha, 218, 223, 228, 232; My., 223, 672; Mr., 230; Nich., 19; Rd., 232; Sar. Ann, 639; Thos., 218; Wm., 228.
Smart, Eliz., 406; Jas., 539; Jos., 767; Mgt., 307; My., 406; Thos., 307; Wm., 406.
Smedley, Geo., 408.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe, Smithe), Abig., 93, 376, 570, 752; Alice, 52, 100, 150, 156, 159, 319, 761; Ann, 23, 37, 282, 350, 360, 363, 371, 397, 400, 401, 408, 420, 423, 424, 429, 431, 432, 436, 458, 484, 491, 499, 500, 505, 508, 516, 525, 528, 538, 548, 578, 585, 589, 658, 666, 676, 694, 737; Ben., 584, 660; Capt., 101, 102; Cath., 147, 303, 409, 415, 421, 628, 649, 674; Charlotte, 542, 716, 743; Diana, 440; Dor., 351, 492; Edw., 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 76, 78, 150, 159, 165, 170, 184, 340, 409, 415*, 421*, 436, 437, 445, 500, 516*, 649, 654; Elean., 128, 190, 347; Eliza, 639, 743, 757, 760, 761; Eliz., 8, 36, 64, 69, 70, 223, 226, 229*, 298, 322, 328*, 334, 340, 346, 350, 358*, 360*, 363, 369, 376, 387, 389*, 405, 409*, 423, 457, 458, 488, 492, 583, 633*, 639, 653, 663, 668, 693, 700, 702, 708, 720, 722, 724, 727, 735, 736; Ellin, 8; Ellis, 384, 387, 391, 395, 399, 401, 404, 408, 420, 436, 449; Fanny, 579; Frances, 72, 82; Gabr., 56, 69, 70, 71, 73*, 74, 76, 78, 79*, 80; Geo., 376*, 643, 735; Gilbert, 351; Han., 420, 421, 437, 446, 449, 674, 733; Hen., 541, 591, 633, 647; Hester, 240, 259; Jas., 219, 334, 397, 400, 401, 405, 424*, 431, 433*, 436, 440, 458, 491, 615, 628, 641, 653, 743; Jane, 32, 55, 165, 221, 317, 328, 360, 383, 398, 402, 419, Joan, 83*, 88; Jn., 18, 20, 28, 31, 33*, 63, 73, 74, 76, 77, 128, 146, 164, 205*, 221*, 223, 229, 230, 298, 346, 393*, 395, 485, 492, 508, 514, 583, 589, 607, 629, 655, 656, 658, 676, 694*, 715, 735, 736, 743, 755; Jn. Asprey, 716; Jonath., 76, 668; Jos., 217, 282, 346, 350, 356, 364, 369, 371, 376, 378, 392, 497, 538*, 651, 687; Josh., 328*, 334, 338*, 340, 346, 350, 358, 360, 363*, 364, 369, 371, 376*, 421, 431, 437, 446, 461, 464, 470, 656, 661, 670; Jud., 33; Kath., 5, 49, 73, 74, 88; Let., 387, 664; Mgt., 70, 78, 112, 146, 346, 350, 364, 371, 376, 378, 484, 496, 655, 679, 687, 694, 712, 737; Maria, 736, 755; Martha, 33, 146, 384, 387, 391, 399, 401, 404*, 414, 420, 432, 436, 647, 648, 656, 675, 687, 717, 746, 747; My., 14, 21, 77, 157, 201, 205, 221, 289, 309, 338*, 346, 350*, 356*, 358, 363, 365, 371, 387, 391, 394, 400, 401, 403, 423, 431, 446*, 447, 463, 478, 488, 493, 528, 533, 536, 583, 651, 653, 686, 691*, 696, 751, 759; Nath., 74; Nich., 71, 73, 661; Oswald, 283; Pountney, iv; Prud., 108; Rd., 5, 104, 156, 157, 350, 363, 428, 561, 647, 686, 724, 734, 742 (?), 746; Robt., 56, 63, 72, 76, 77, 78, 82, 93, 687*; Rog., 63; Sam., 240, 253, 387, 389, 405, 491, 500, 508, 516, 525, 538, 540, 693, 733;

Sar., 17, 76*, 83*, 155, 159, 170, 208, 230, 402, 413, 414, 421, 431, 505, 520, 525, 541, 569, 584, 593, 647, 693, 717, 731 (Sally), 661, 751, 753, 760; Sus., 478, 485, 496, 503*, 512, 520, 528, 542, 679; Sus. Wilde, 577; Thos., 36, 49, 50*, 63, 65, 156, 162, 164, 168, 173*, 238, 282, 330, 345*, 346*, 350, 358, 363, 371, 383*, 394, 399, 402, 405, 406, 413*, 420, 421*, 431, 436, 454, 484, 485, 514, 639, 653, 655, 674, 707, 717, 720, 736, 757, 758, 760*; Tim., 441; Wm., 5, 162, 168, 201, 238, 398, 399, 423, 440, 445, 469, 478, 485, 491, 496, 503, 505, 512*, 518, 520, 528, 542, 589, 657, 671, 674, 679, 693, 700, 717, 731, 743, 752.
Smitheman, B., 717; Cath., 717; Caroline, 717; Rose, 717.
Smowte (Smowt), Abig., 43; Brid., 709; Chas., 742; Edw., 665, 669; Eliz., 742; Esther, 750; Jn., 742, 750; My., 742; Sam., 742; Wm., 709.
Snail, Eliz., 465; My., 465.
Snaxton, Sar., 336.
Sneade, Cath., 464, 469; Flavella, 464, 672; Mgt., 687; Sam., 464, 469, 661, 667, 672; Thos., 687.
Sneape (Snape), Ann, 668*; Geo., 668*, 763; Sar., 763.
Snell, Jane, 741.
Snelson, Jas., 470; Jn., 407, 414*, 461; Mgt., 407, 414; My., 407, 415, 485.
Sobrook, Francis, 287.
Socket, Andria, 145; Dor., 161; Han., 300; Jos., 361; Mgt., 361, 652, 667; Robt., 145; Thos., 161.
Sodane (Sodin), Edw., 119; Isaac, 113, 117*, 119; Jane, 63; Thos., 113.
Solden, Eliz., 696.
Somerfield (Somerfeild, Summerfield), Eliz., 173; My., 299; My. Ann, 755; Wm., 299.
Somerton, Han., 517; Thos., 517; Wm., 517.
Sorton, Edw., 617, 620; My., 617; Thos., 617.
Southall (Sowthell, Southwell), Allen, 189; Eliz., 715; Jos., 494; Mgt., 161, 694; My., 494*, 710, 751; Thos., 715; Wm., 751, 752.
Southby, Eliz., 711; Jas., 711.
Southern (Southerton), Alex., 519; Eliz., 617, 675; Francis, 420; Geo., 515; Jn., 405, 617*, 675; Mgt., 514, 607; My., 746.
Sourton, Dor., 369.
Spakeman (Speakman), Jn., 394; My., 394, 721; Thos., 665; Wm., 721.
Sparke (Sparkes), Edw., 163, 190, 199, 205, 299; Elean., 190, 284; Eliz., 434; Hen., 147, 154; Joane, 163; Jos., 446; Mgt., 162; My., 147, 154, 205, 212, 299, 702; Robt., 434, 497; Sam., 199; Sar., 434, 446*, 708; Sherrington, 708; Thos., 471.
Sparrow, Jane, 618; Jn., 618*; G. W. S., xiv.
Speak (Speke, Spake, Speake), Amy, 425; Ann, 409, 410, 413, 418, 551, 684, 700, 713, 717, 720; Cath., 619; Dan., 717, 720; Eliz., 452, 472, 660, 701; Frances, 703, 742; Geo., 693; Han., 693; Hary, 452; Hen., 668, 742; Hum., 693; Jane, 311, 605, 617, 625; Job, 238, 378, 421; Jn., 311, 559, 617; Let., 472, 708; Mgt., 693, 722; My., 361, 409, 410, 418, 700; Rebec., 283, 378; Rd., 456, 713; Samson, 696; Sam., 409, 410, 413*, 418, 423, 452, 472, 579; Sar., 605, 742; Thos., 361*, 605, 617, 701, 703, 720, 725; Wm., 717.
Spencer (Spenser, Spencers, Spence), Edw., 299, 767; Eliz., 337, 413; Francis, 352; Geo., 337; Jn., 335, 401*; Jonathan, 362; Mgt., 137; My., 401, 659; Peter, 128, 136, 137, 144, 149; Sam., 91; Sar., 308, 767; Sus., 335; Thos., 716.
Spendlove (Spenlove), Chris., 315; Edm., 734*; Eliz., 94, 315, 441, 573, 594, 734; Francis, 382; Hugh, 93, 94, 99, 168; Jn., 212, 281; Mgt., 93; Martha, 281; My., 2, 212*, 233, 369*, 416, 441, 734; Rd., 369, 677; Sar., 573, 722; Thos., 233, 315, 573, 594, 734; Wm., 594.
Spicer, Eliz., 741; My., 506.
Spilsworth, Major, 101.
Spooner, Wm., 643.
Spoonley (Spoonely), Eliz., 695, 700; Job, 654; Jn., 148; Joyce, 70; Mgt., 654; Rd., 673; Rog., 70.
Spray, Rd., 463.

Spring, Mgt., 712; Thos., 712.
Sprostone, Jn., 148; Lily, 148.
Squire, Eliz., 657; Thos., 350.
St. Bernard, iv.
St. Leger, Abig., 178; Anth., 180; Gibson, 178, 180.
St. Mary's, Francis, 562.
Stafford, Kath., xi; Marquis of, 615; Nich., xi.
Staffordson, Eliz., 11.
Stainer, Sar., 712.
Stanier (Stannier), Allan, 733; Ann, 733; Diana, 344; Elean., 213; Wm., 137.
Stank, Peter, 620.
Stanley (Stanly, Standleys), Ann, 120, 390, 746; Brid., 220, 339; Capt., 103; Carew, 67; Cath., 353, 364, 369, 371, 373, 380*, 388, 390, 399, 659; Dav., 353, 364, 371, 373, 380, 390, 409; Dor., 85, 134 (?); Edw., 105, 111, 112, 114, 120, 158, 190, 422; Eliz., 105, 129, 130, 293, 320, 380*, 395, 445*, 449*, 453, 457, 662; Jas., 43, 44, 110; Jane, 114, 133, 188; Jn., 242, 449, 664; Jos., 137, 369, 371, 380, 382, 388, 399*; Jud., 111, 190; Kath., 61, 649; Mgt., 133, 155, 156; My., 43, 44, 116, 155, 156, 369, 382, 457, 726, 749; Ralphe, 61, 67, 121, 221; Sam., 123, 364, 373; Sar., 119, 123; Thos., 112, 116, 119, 129, 130, 133, 137, 188, 204, 445, 449, 453*, 457*, 662, 671; Wm., 90, 119, 293, 388.
Stannard (Stanniard), Jas., 672*; My., 270.
Stansbury, Thos., 224.
Stanson, Jn., 657; Sar., 657.
Stanton (Staunton, Standon, Standen), Ann, 441, 461, 598, 673; Geo., 624; Gulielma, Maria Frances, 588; Han., 611, 624, 639; Jane, 692; Jn., 458, 469, 598, 611*, 624, 636, 639; Jonath., 692; M. F., 575; Mgt., 458, 505, 698; My., 461, 598, 659, 666, 678; My. Ann, 575; Robt., 575, 588, 733, 746; Sar., 458, 465, 639; Thos., xii, 588, 659, 661; Wm., 461, 673.
Stanway, Edw., 734; Jane, 330; My., 691, 716; Sam., 691; Sisceley, 95.
Stanworth, Ann, 709; Ben., 709.
Stapeford, Wm., 44.
Stapleton, Kath., 127.
Startin, My., 750.
Starum, Ann, 76; Edw., 76; Kath., 66; Rog., 66.
Station, Paul, 715; Mgt., 715.
Stead, Sam., 606; Thos., 490.
Stedman (Stidman), Edw., 251; Eliz., 251; Jn., 269, 617*, 632, 765; Mgt., 617, 632; My., 632; Rd., 269.
Steele, Ann, 733; Jos., 563; My., 757; Ruth, 749; Sam., 665, 749, 757; Sar., 749.
Steene (Steen), Ann, 222, 301; 328; Chris., 240; Edw., 453, 466; Eliz., 477; Han., 167; Jane, 135; Jn., 338, 418, 700; Jos., 222, 240, 301, 318; Lucy, 669; Mgt., 222, 305, 700, 704; Martha, 454; My., 225, 418, 466, 477, 569; Rd., 225, 240, 318, 327; Rog., 135, 225; Sar., 397, 647; Thos., 135, 301, 338, 416, 466, 477, 490.
Steenington, E,iz., 173; Jn., 173; Peter de, iv; Rd., 172.
Steenton (Steinton, Stinton), Alice, 25; Ann, 180, 212, 218, 219, 233*, 241, 248*, 254, 263, 267, 279, 287, 291, 366; Chris., 210, 214, 217, 219, 230*, 236, 237, 314; Elean., 343, 353; Eliz., 300; Geo., 40, 156, 166, 176, 287; Han., 395; Jas., 253*; Jane, 195, 279, 291; Jn., 25, 37, 156, 193, 202*, 205, 212, 214, 217*, 219, 230*, 233, 293, 300; Jos., 218, 233, 241, 248, 254, 263*, 267*, 279, 287, 291; Mgt., 202*, 233, 343; My., 192, 203, 205, 209*, 212, 226, 230*, 235, 239, 243, 253*, 254, 366; Rd., 193, 210, 212, 214, 226, 230, 236*, 237*, 239*, 243*; Robt., 209*; Rog., 194, 203, 205, 209*, 212*, 226, 230*, 235*, 243, 253*; Sam., 192, 205, 213; Sar., 213; Sinah, 229; Sus., 166; Thos., 40, 49*, 79, 181, 194, 195, 216, 238, 241, 343, 366; Wm., 213.
Steephens (Stephen, Steevens), Ann, 76, 670, 673, 675, 676, 732; Chas., 545; Edw., 674; Eliz., 31, 720, 751; Geo., 84, 91, 94; Hugh, 732; Jn., 54, 56, 61, 84, 723; Martha, 728; My., 454*, 488, 674; Matt., 61, 253; Ralphe, 55, 213; Rd., 54, 91, 723; Robt., 41; Sar., 723; Thos., 454, 559, 672; Wm., x, 103, 751.

Steploe, My., 734.
Steventon (Stephenson, Stevenson), Ann, 439, 446, 451, 455, 464, 477, 483, 487, 492, 627, 664, 693, 715, 731; Edw., 479; Eliz., 466, 684; Geo., 144, 146, 147, 413; Hester, 217; Jas., 439, 446*, 449, 451, 455, 464, 477, 483, 487*, 490, 492, 577, 657, 664, 668, 677, 684, 689*, 691, 693, 705, 706, 709, 715*; Jane, 144, 236; Jn., 144, 146, 413, 442, 455, 460, 477, 540, 650, 730, 731, 740, 747, 766*; J., 704, 712, 718, 730; Mgt., 442; Martha, 152; My., 147, 152, 413, 442, 452, 466, 480, 483, 492, 650, 652, 696; Robt., 152; Sar., 369, 464, 494, 702, 711, 719, 740; Sus., 146; Thos., 451*, 466, 652; Wm., 439, 441, 498, 510, 696.
Steward, H., v.
Stiles (Stile), Elean., 64; Eliz., 68, 138; Joan, 79; Jn., 64, 79, 103; Kath., 104; Thos., 56, 62.
Stirrop, Andr., 665, 684, 707; Cath., 665, 667.
Stock, Martha, 721; Wm., 721.
Stocker, Sar., 692.
Stockin (Stocken), Edw., 361; Han., 766; Luke, 361; Mgt., 323; My., 336, 354, 361; Thos., 354; Wm., 336.
Stockton, Elean., 14.
Stoddart, Eliz., 597; Jas., 597; Walter, 597.
Stockton, Rd., 569; Thos., 548.
Stokes (Stoke, Stoaks), Ann, 758; Edw., 757; Eliz., 758; Fowke, 22; Han., 227, 322; Jane, 757; Joan, 22; Jn., 765; Jud., 410; M. S., 754; My., 410, 678; Rach., 322, 383; Sar., 352, 765; Wm., 678, 692.
Stone (Stones), Alex., 344, 348, 349, 355, 359, 360, 362, 365, 368, 377, 382*, 385, 498, 657; Ann, 302, 310, 317, 331, 334, 337, 343*, 348*, 352, 385, 451, 673, 701; Chas., 377, 382; Elean., 362, 365, 558, 610, 638, 719; Eliz., 344, 348, 349*, 359, 360*, 362, 365, 368, 377, 382*, 451, 518, 657; Emma, 558; Francis, 348; Jas., 558, 610, 638*, 719; Jn., 337, 348, 352, 451, 586, 610; Jos., 310, 355, 359; Mgt., 385; My., 368, 382, 614; Robt., 334; Sylvia, 610; Thos., 302*, 310, 317, 331, 334, 337, 343, 348*, 352, 508.
Storey, Wm., 726.
Stowers (Stower), Anna Maria, 724; Jas., 359*, 363*, 365*; Jn., 359, 724; My., 359, 363, 365, 687.
Stratford, Jn., 535.
Streete, Elean., 11.
Stretch, Elean., 690.
Stringer, Ann, 334, 344, 363, 368, 528; Edw., 239, 254*, 266, 283, 334, 335, 337*, 344, 363, 368, 372; Elean., 380; Eliz., 344; Francis, 323; Geo., 331; Han., 331; Jane, 368, 372*; Jn., 239, 689*; Joyce, 240; My., 239, 254, 263*, 266*, 283, 335, 337, 363, 734; Precilla (?), 116; Sam., 263; Sar., 331; Thos., 51, 283, 409; Wm., 734.
Stuart, Jas., 499; Janet, 499; My., 499.
Stubbs (Stubs), Edw., 432; Eliz., 479; Geo., 26, 29, 34, 36; Han., 703; Rd., 13; Rog., 34, 36; Sar., 29, 127, 432, 761; Sus., 701; Thos., 26*, 29*; Widow, 34*; Wm., 26, 34.
Studley (Studey, Sudley), Alice, 61; Andr., 108, 122; Cath., 162, 169, 207; Edw., 96; Elean., 83; Eliz., 74, 105, 109, 117, 123; Jud., 56; Mgy., 123, 150, 152; Mgt., 114, 167, 407; Martha, 187, 384, 767; My., 88, 96, 119, 140, 155, 171, 193, 196, 209, 258, 314; Mrs., 92; Owin, 116, 193, 196, 258; Peter, 96, 105, 109, 111, 116, 120, 122, 125; Rd., 56, 59*, 60, 61*, 65, 155, 407*, 660; Rog., 70; Sam., 152, 169; Sar., 109, 251; Steph., 60*, 61, 65, 69, 74, 77, 78*, 83, 88, 96, 111, 114, 117, 120, 125, 146, 162, 218; Sus., 132, 133, 136, 138, 142*, 150, 152, 157, 351; Thos., 107*, 108, 109, 111, 119, 123; Wm., 132, 133.
Sturdey (Sturdy), Elean., 718; Esther, 751; Martha, 741.
Stury (Sturry), Edw., 15; Elean., 29; Thos., 15, 24.
Suckley, My., 311; Wm., 305.
Sullis, Sar., 550.
Sullivan, Eliz., 688; Jn., 688.
Sumberland, Ben., 689; Jane, 689.
Sumner (Sumnor), Eliz., 145, 146; Jane, 145, 146; Thos., 145, 146.
Surman, Sar., 715; Thos., 715; Wm., 711, 749.
Surrey, Jane, 719.

Suter (Souter, Soulter, Sowter), Abig., x, 263; Eliz., 225, 251, 263, 337, 371; Geo., x*, 225, 236, 251*, 263, 306.
Sutton, Cath., 151; Edw., 163; Elean., 163; Ellen, 639; Emma, 639; Jn., 335; Muriel, 372; Rd., 126; Thos., 639.
Swan, Ann, 696; Elean., 708; Old., 102; Wm., 696, 708.
Swansey, Hen., 627.
Swanwick, Ann, 713; Wm., 659.
Swatman (Swatnum), Rd., 199; Sar., 114; Wm., 199.
Swayne (Swaine, Swain), Eliz., 37, 38, 96, 97, 153; Geo., 155, 487; Han., 721; Jane, 67, 89; Joan, 52; Jn., 19, 23, 45, 55, 63, 67; Kath., 45; Mgt., 712; My., 18, 19, 47, 58, 63, 140, 487; Rebec., 155; Rd., 30, 46*, 47, 52, 55, 87, 90*, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 99, 112, 139, 487; Thos., 12, 19, 22*, 23, 27, 30, 37, 38, 70, 95; Widow, 25; Win., 62.
Swift, Andr., 191, 209, 210, 220, 222, 228, 230, 288, 387; Ann, 220, 222; Frances, 191, 209, 210, 220, 222, 228*, 230*; Jos., 633; Mr., 250; Mrs., 340; Sar., 630, 633; Thos., 209, 210; Wm., 353, 630*, 633.
Swinburne, Ann, 540, 714; Jer., 540, 714; My., 540.
Swinchatt, Han., 749; Sam., 749.
Swinnerton, Ann, 374, 723, 745; Edw., 762; Eliz., 762; Jane, 762; Thos., 374, 745; Wm., 762*.
Swinnett, Jane, 487.
Swinnington, Eliz., 683; My., 699.
Sydale, (?), Mgt., 167.
Syer, Jane, 687; Jn., 744; Mgt., 744; Thos., 687*.
Symcocks (Symcock), Chas., 359; Jane, 359; My., 210, 689.
Syner, Ann, 5.
Synes, My., 296.

Talbot (Tallbott, Tawbot), Amy, 370, 372, 374, 379, 384, 388, 413, 429; Eliz., 370; Emma, 451; Jas., 367; Jane, 367*; Jn., 28, 374, 413; Jos., 370, 372, 374, 379, 384, 388, 429; Kath., 10, 249; My., 379; Robt., 384, 388; Sar., 372, 413; Thos., 186*, 419.
Tallant (Tallantes, Talens), Ann, 121; Eliz., 232; Francis, xiii, 115, 116, 117*, 127, 129, 232, 256; Heldesam, 115, 116; Martha, 127, 129; My., 180.
Tallis, Elean., 115.
Tamberlin, Alice, 707.
Tandy, Eliz., 348, 723; Jn., 348; My., 368; Thos., 723.
Taneley, My., 409.
Tankerville, Earl, x.
Tannett (Tannat, Thanit), Alice, 219; Anchoretta, 210, 317; Ann, 267, 270; Ben., 205; Elean., 146; Eliz., 58, 339, 452, 727; Jn., 58, 127, 132*, 137, 205, 208, 212, 219, 228*, 231, 237, 247, 256*, 259*, 267, 270, 271*, 274, 303, 339, 433; Jos., 137, 196*, 201*, 205, 210, 215, 224, 237, 307, 339, 418, 429*, 444, 452, 653, 659; Kath., 94, 247; Mgt., 201, 210, 215, 224, 347, 418, 423, 429, 452, 653; Martha, 80, 94, 704; My., 127, 132, 137, 208, 212*, 215, 219, 228, 231*, 237, 247, 256, 257, 259, 267, 270, 271*, 274*, 304, 344, 418, 444, 661, 685; Thos., 80, 736; Wm., 224.
Tanswell (Taswell, Tanneswell), Ann, 514, 531*, 533, 697; Chas., 514, 517; Jn., 514, 531, 533*, 697.
Tantrum (Trentham, Trantom), Ann, 370, 372, 376; Chas., 514; Eliz., 347, 353, 358*, 365, 370, 372, 376; Mgt., 353; My., 347, 679; Rd., 679; Thos., 347, 353, 358, 365*, 370, 372, 376, 386.
Tarbox, My., 454.
Tart, Ann, 759.
Tassel, Jn., 341*; Sar., 341.
Tawney (Tawny), Alice, 26; Dor., 41; Elean., 20; Francis, 12; Jas., 109; Joan, 115; Jn., 7, 11; Joyce, 57, 89; Mgt., 14; My., 18, 62; Thos., 20, 62.
Taylor (Tayler, Tailor, Tayleur), Alice, 646, 697; Andr., 147, 153, 173, 178, 187, 218; Anna, 669; Ann, 47, 110, 179, 216, 217, 219, 224*, 228, 232*, 235, 240, 242, 252*, 256, 265, 277, 279, 334, 374, 380, 426, 431, 434*, 436, 441, 447, 451*, 455, 458, 462, 473, 485, 499*, 509, 611, 620, 625, 656, 699, 710, 726, 731; Chas., 399, 459; Chris., 699; Cresswell, 499, 532; Deb., 216, 221; Dor., 213; Edw., 63; Eliz., 49, 147*,

153*, 170, 218, 265, 331, 332, 337, 338, 345, 411, 426, 499, 504, 575*, 579, 720, 740, 750; Eliz. Ann, 759; Geo., 374*, 380, 440, 605, 621, 663, 746, 750*; Gerrard, 435; Grace, 393; Griffith, 85; Gwen., 53*, 54; Han., 345, 667, 706; Harriet, 625; Hen., 242; Jas., 204, 415, 426, 431, 433, 438*, 448, 452, 458, 468, 475, 480, 489*, 523, 737, 740; Jane, 209, 440, 444, 480, 485, 600, 659, 660, 767; Joan, 21, 148, ; Jn., 21, 124, 127, 144*, 148, 152, 155, 160, 165, 167, 173, 178, 188*, 209, 213, 216, 217, 219*, 220, 224, 228*, 235, 242, 252*, 256, 265, 277, 279, 310*, 330, 345, 436, 452, 458, 465, 468, 499, 501, 517, 552, 636, 649, 665, 688, 727, 728, 731, 740, 763; Jos., 234, 320, 326, 332, 335, 337, 393; Josuah, 393*; Kath., 102, 127, 131, 160, 165; Mgt., 69, 167, 216, 217, 221, 225, 663, 665, 671, 727, 728; Maria, 642; Martha, 277, 426, 433*, 438, 444, 448, 452*, 454, 458*, 459, 462, 464, 468, 475, 480, 489*, 688, 710; My., 48, 91, 124, 152, 219, 234*, 240, 251, 252*, 253, 254, 310, 320*, 326*, 332, 335*, 337, 345*, 360, 426, 431, 438, 441, 506, 647, 688, 693, 694, 763, 767; Mich., 152, 338, 349; Mr., 131*; Nich., 166; Phebe, 126, 155, 242; Rebec., 283; Rd., 53*, 54, 69, 166, 207, 219, 234*, 240, 251*, 320, 337, 360, 364, 383, 393, 399, 473, 485, 499, 611, 763; Robt., 452; Rog., 28; Sam., 380, 575; Sar., 393, 399, 405, 544, 581, 605, 665, 722; Sisly, 63; Thos., 110, 111, 219, 426, 434, 436*, 440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 451, 458, 462*, 473, 581, 605*, 607, 611, 625, 656, 659, 668*, 669*, 688, 710, 712, 722, 731, 767; Widow, 100; Wm., 27*, 47, 48, 232, 235, 279, 315, 441, 448, 452, 454*, 455, 459, 462, 475, 504, 581, 647; Zach., 660.

Teague (Teage, Teage, Tagg), Edw., 44; Eliz., 684; Francis, 44; Han., 706; Jn., 487*; My., 133, 487, 702; Thos., 133.

Teece, Ann, 658, 707, 761; Chas., 707; Edw., 761; Eliz., 348, 702; Jane, 704, 738; Jn., 348, 702, 706; Jos., 761*; Martha, 656; My., 368, 677, 714, 726; Robt., 704, 738; Sar., 706; Thos., 707, 726; Wm., 628, 656, 658.

Teeka (Tecco, Teckoe, Tecker), Eliz., 352*, 355, 359, 362*, 489; Francis, 145; Grif., 11; Jn., 454; Mattias, 352*; Sar., 468; Sus., 552; Thos., 352*, 355*, 359*, 362.

Teggin, Joan, 12.

Teililseher, Maria Gerdrut, 193*; Ulrich Ernst, 193.

Telford, Rach., 723.

Temple, Ann, 356, 468; Jane, 464; Jn., 342, 356, 372, 398, 411; Jonath., 342; My., 342, 356, 372, 398; Wm., 372.

Tench, Ann, 249, 256*, 257, 261*, 267, 279, 287; Chas., 126, 133; Eliz., 117; Jane, 267, 287; Jn., 256*; Jonathan, 135; My., 133, 135, 143*, 150, 279, 459; Mrs., 416; Rd., 249, 257; Rog., 115; Rowl., 249, 256*, 257, 261, 267, 279, 287, 382, 416; Sar., 415; Steph., 428; Thos., 115, 117, 121*, 123*, 126, 133, 135, 143, 148.

Terrey, Adam., 131; Ben., 130; Thos., 131.

Teskel, Thos., 510.

Thacher, My., 767; Thos., 767.

Thawley (Thorley), Chas., 617; Eliz., 748; My., 617; Sus., 617; Wm., 748.

Thelwell, Edw., 291.

Thickers (Thickins), Jane, 717; Jn., 717, 723; Rach., 723.

Thomas, Alice, 195, 206, 366; Andr., 91*, 201, 203*, 212, 220, 272, 276*, 317; Anna, 163; Ann, 84, 91, 175, 179, 190, 265, 269, 276, 285, 295, 304, 322, 325, 344, 376, 385, 389, 404, 498, 502, 503, 513, 523, 542, 559, 584, 595, 605, 609, 622, 624, 626, 638, 641*, 647, 663, 667, 670, 686, 693, 713, 719, 720, 723, 726, 736, 739, 741*, 754, 756, 757*, 759, 767; Asenath, 696, 698; Barb., 353; Chas., 296, 443, 526; Charlotte, 766; Dav., 379, 564, 701; Diana, 723; Dor., 408, 486; Edw., 190, 192*, 195*, 203, 209, 211*, 215, 216, 217, 221*, 231, 324, 328, 343, 424*, 429*, 434, 442, 465, 472, 479, 522, 540, 595, 604, 611, 624, 632, 655, 662, 675, 684, 687, 702, 731, 739, 746, 750, 755, 759, 760*,

Elean., 200, 287, 323; Eliza, 630; Eliz., 133, 165, 179, 191, 203, 204, 209, 212, 220, 244, 255, 269, 276*, 284*, 292, 306, 307*, 312*, 316, 318, 319, 324, 326, 340, 347, 356, 363, 376, 404*, 442, 453, 466, 478, 484, 492, 497, 503, 512, 516, 540, 568, 569*, 571, 576, 604, 620, 630, 649, 659, 678, 707, 710, 717, 725, 753, 764; Ellen, 747; Esther, 293, 314, 410, 656, 761; Evan, 91, 555; E., 661; Fanny, 611; Frances, 761; Gab., 163, 165, 172, 187; Geo., 442, 595, 626, Han., 265, 604, 626, 674, 679, 683, 688, 705, 736; Hen., 191, 199, 203*, 204, 207, 211, 216, 228*, 238, 296, 705; Hester, 201, 211, 217, 602; Hugh, 206; Hum. Owen, 641; Isaac, 726, 729; Isabel, 179; J., 726; Jas., 284, 445, 454, 462*, 470, 476, 477, 512, 553, 584, 599, 605, 622, 636, 638, 641, 685; Jane, 91, 172, 176, 180, 216, 312, 357, 377, 379, 497, 542, 583, 600, 657, 684, 690, 695, 714, 764; Joan, 179; Jn., 10, 40, 47, 61, 62, 89, 173, 175, 179*, 184*, 199, 200, 206, 217, 237*, 242*, 250, 301, 307, 316, 324*, 340, 347, 376, 377*, 380*, 385*, 389, 404, 409, 413*, 416, 426, 427, 429*, 442, 448, 484, 489, 490*, 502, 512*, 523, 528, 530, 558, 608, 638, 657, 667, 697, 699, 702, 711, 719, 745, 753, 754; Jos., 199, 204, 293, 349*, 490, 606, 659, 666, 688; Jud., 321; Kath., 19, 47, 63, 190, 207, 209, 211*, 215, 216*, 228, 237, 238, 242, 250*, 301, 319, 427*, 509, 522, 663; Let., 699; Lewis, 677; Magd., 325; Mgy., 66; Mgt., 95, 217, 221, 231, 244, 245, 311, 312*, 339, 340, 478, 490, 502, 512, 513, 553, 636, 666, 675, 693, 764; Maria, 542, 677; Mark, 373; Martha, 201, 203, 211, 212, 215, 216*, 220, 231, 272, 312, 454, 462, 470, 477, 657; My., 61, 163, 173, 184, 192*, 207, 211*, 283, 288, 297, 307*, 319, 329, 349*, 356, 363*, 373, 377, 379, 380, 385*, 413, 414*, 432, 456, 465, 469, 470, 476, 486, 528, 536, 543, 585, 595, 599, 609, 611, 623, 626, 632, 635, 638, 646, 653, 663, 669, 677*, 681*, 685, 687, 693, 701, 702, 703*, 705, 709, 728, 739, 745, 755, 758*, 760; My., Ann, 622, 624; Meredith, 522; Oliver, 60; Phil., 269; Prisc., 697; Rach., 348; Rebec., 238; Rd., 75, 91, 163, 195*, 297, 304, 306, 307, 312*, 319, 322, 326*, 340, 347, 363, 385, 435, 492, 507, 518, 595, 609, 638*, 699, 720, 736, 741, 754, 755, 758; Rice, 238; Robt., 454, 509, 510, 710, 751, 756, 761; Rog., 10, 72, 392; Ruth, 648; Sam., 478, 502, 630, 657, 678, 736*, 745, 764; Sar., 238, 336, 381, 408, 416*, 426, 440, 442, 445, 448, 465, 475, 477, 526, 599, 605, 662, 685, 735; Simon, 269, 276, 285*, 291, 292*; Sus., 424, 429, 434, 502, 638*, 655, 662; Thos., 269, 292, 322, 408*, 448, 476, 526, 528, 542*, 569, 602, 648, 669, 696, 725, 739*, 767; Thos., Hulme, 523; Wm., 176, 179, 184, 204, 211*, 229, 255, 265, 276*, 284, 307, 347, 348, 349*, 356, 357*, 363*, 376, 377, 379, 391*, 405, 410, 411, 434, 442, 476, 478, 484, 489, 492, 497, 502, 503, 512, 513, 526, 536, 540, 553, 557, 595, 602, 623, 626, 632, 638, 644, 678, 690, 693*, 707, 709. 717, 723, 726.

Thoms, Mgt., 177; Ralph, 177.

Thorley, Chas., 751; My., 751.

Thornes (Thorns), Cath., 225; Dor., 414; Edw., 225; Joyce, 32; Rd., 14; Sar., 737; Thos., 138, 414*; Wm., 511, 750.

Thornton, Elean., 639; Eliz., 296, 299, 331*; Jn., 296*, 299, 317, 331; My., 639; Sam., 299, 317.

Thorpe, Ben., 243; Eliz., 243; Jos., 243.

Thursby, Geo. Aug., 711*, 712; Frances, 696; Jos. H., 696.

Thurstan (Thurstans), Eliz., 413, 681; Frances, 413; Jn., 413.

Thynne (Thynn), Han., 89; Wm., 86, 160.

Tibbey (Tibbitt), My., 729; Thos., 729, 748.

Tiddesley (Tildesley, Tillsley, Tillesley), Adam, 84; Alice, 238; Eliz., 417; Jas., 672; Jn., 398, 616*, 631; Mgy., 84; My., 398, 416, 417, 616, 731; Thos., 417, 675.

Tidder (Tider, Tridder), Abr., 36, 130; Alice, 36; Andr., 127, 132, 146, 162; Elean., 146; Eliz.,

25, 132, 170; Jn., 26, 28; Mgt., 130; My., 281; Owen, 25, 28; Rd., 28, 45, 170; Sabbath, 103; Sar., 29, 127, 132, 162; Thos., 26, 45, 127; Wm., 146, 170.
Tidley, Jas., 21; Kath., 21.
Tilley (Tylley), Fortune, 97; Jn., 21; My., 21, 217; Wm., 217.
Tillston, Andr., 60, 61, 72, 82, 89; Eliz., 60, 61, 91; Jane, 393; Jn., 393; Rd., 82; Sam., 72.
Timmes, Eliz., 464; My., 464; Wm., 464.
Timmings (Timmins), Eliz., 571, 618, 760; Hen., Wm., 618; Jn., 571*, 618, 760; My., 751.
Tinder, Ann, 708.
Tinsley (Tindsley), Ann, 708, 763; Edw., 718, 745; Eliz., 8, 633, 643, 718*, 728, 745; Han., 762; Jane, 712; Jn., 7, 12, 633; Jos., 712; Jud., 7; Martha, 730; My., 412*, 633, 684; Rd., 744; Thos., 412, 762; Wm., 718, 763.
Tipton, Ann, 755; Elean., 739; Eliz., 80, 268, 670, 698, 739, 764, Jn., 584, 755; My., 161, 702; Rd., 702, 763; Sar., 747; Sus., 683; Thos., 475.
Tissdale (Tisdale, Tiesdale, Tisdail, Tizdale, Tisedale, Tissdall, Tissdell), Ann, 12, 371, 714, 763; Ben., 288, 289; Chas., 478, 536; Edw., 72, 111, 114, 119, 123, 126, 132, 140, 143, 181, 319, 481, 516, 526, 536, 686; Eliz., 111; Esther, 288, 289; Geo., 106, 107*, 109*, 164; Han., 32, 40; Jane, 526, 649; Jn., 481, 540, 580, 713, 714; Jos., 176, 580; Kath., 81, 82, 114, 143, 155; Mgt., 76, 481, 516, 526, 536; Martha, 123, 191, 650; My., 126, 164, 264, 478*, 540*, 580, 713, 725; Rd., 67, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 101, 106, 249, 288, 289, 725; Robt., 67, 164, 264; Rowl., 12; Sar., 132, 140, 143, 263, 702; Thos., 516; Wm., 78, 79, 763.
Tither (Tyther), Abr., 30*, 38, 43, 56, 57, 64, 118, 136, 143, 178, 293; Andr., 57*, 133, 137, 145, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180, 186, 191, 194, 200; Ann, 42, 300*, 305, 311, 320, 325, 393*, 399, Chas., 399; Dan., 153; Dor., 9; Edw., 9, 393*, 399; Eliz., 10, 11, 30*, 37, 50, 88, 118, 133, 145, 180, 181, 186, 191, 245, 293; Isaac, 140; Jane, 178, 199, 201, 206, 211, 219, 220, 263, 293, 311; Jn., 64, 134, 136, 199, 201, 206, 211*, 219, 220, 246, 263, 293, 300, 305*, 311, 320, 325, 347; Jos., 145, 200; Kath., 56, 57, 179; Lucy, 114; Mgt., 9, 285; Martha, 136, 173, 195; My., 16, 38, 44, 82, 134, 170, 180, 187, 201, 204, 220, 293, 334; Rd., 40*, 41*, 42, 50, 59*, 73*, 77, 153, 177, 181, 183, 185; Sar., 133, 137, 175, 393*; Thos., 10, 11, 16*, 37, 44, 51, 143, 178, 180, 183, 185, 187, 206, 263, 325, 334; Widow, 37; Wm., 137.
Titley (Titlow), Ben., 668, 673; Felicia, 360; Jane, 673; Joyce, 744; Rebec., 121, 750; Sam., 676; Sar., 396, 668, 676.
Toft, Frances, 703.
Toison, Dor., 211.
Tolley (Talley), Jas., 729; My., 556, 704, 729; Rd., 557.
Tomkins (Tomkin), Ann, 184, 194; Ben., 385; Elean., 184; Francis, 407; Han., 407; Jn., 194, 201, 692; My., 111, 692; Rd., 194; Sar., 385; Thos., 111, 184, 185, 194; Val., 201; Wm., 184*, 185, 194.
Tomkis (Thomkis, Tomkys, Tomkies), Ann, 167, 206, 213, 216, 256, 353, 435, 443, 447, 460, 504, 511, 521, 530, 545, 557, 561, 659, 683, 686; Beatr., 186; Ben., 386, 403, 460, 494; Edw., 135, 174, 183, 557, 738; Elean., 3; Eliz., 213, 318, 511; Han., 335, 403; Hum., 181, 401, 439; Jas., 177, 386; Jane, 135, 139, 140, 166, 244; Jn., xii, xiii, 3, 14*, 16, 140, 167, 177, 181, 187, 206, 213, 216, 256*, 281, 321, 351, 435, 650; Jos. Hum., 443; Mgt., 147; Martha, 683; My., 117, 139, 145, 216, 308*, 351*, 557, 504, 508, 530, 554, 650, 767; Rd., 504, 511, 521, 530, 545*, 551, 557, 767; Sam., 57, 59, 206, 281, 435, 443, 447, 460, 659, 661; Sar., 386, 403, 521, 526, 692, 695, 767; Thos., 57, 59, 117, 125, 174, 183, 187, 481, 686; Tim., 459; Val., 304, 308, 434; Wm., 181, 401, 439.
Tomlin (Tomley, Tomplye, Tomlee, Tomlins), Abr., 155; Edw., 99, 109, 129; Eliz., 273, 357, 488, 499, 560, 685; Jane, 751; Jn.,

109, 335, 357, 751; Let., 499; Lucy, 155; Maria, 625; Martha, 625; My., 99, 158, 305, 335, 710, 745; R., 702; Rd., 488, 499, 685; Sar., 488, 544; Thos., 104*, 144*, 305.
Tomlinson, Jn., 752; Mgt., 705; Rd., 729; Wm., 705*,
Tomson (Tomason, Tumson, Thomson), Abig., 739; Alice, 32, 95; Ann, 27, 67, 89, 168, 341, 616, 633, 706, 739, 748; Brid., 705; Cath., 69; Crispin, 341; Edw., 67; Elean., 159; Eliz., 5, 27*, 144, 500*, 693, 744, 749; Francis, 89, 528; Fred., 331; Jas., 109, 508; Jane, 651, 720; Jn., 5, 32, 294, 298, 307, 616, 738, 767; Jos., 739; Josh., 720; Jud., 738; Mgt., 294, 298, 307, 422, 702; Martha, 152, 154*, 159, 161*, 272; My., 152, 298, 307, 352, 616, 767; Rd., 27*, 679; Sar., 528*; Thos., 41, 56, 69, 144, 152, 154, 159, 161, 168, 213, 259, 341, 500, 693; Wm., 633*, 748, 762; Win., 61.
Tomsuts, My., 410; Rd., 410; Sam., 410.
Tong, Elean., 80; Thos., 80.
Tonks, Han., 632; My., 632; Thos., 632.
Top (Tapp), Elean., 172; Jn., 647, 753; Sar., 647.
Topham, Chas., 720; Jane, 714; Thos., 714.
Toplist, Sam., 474.
Topper, Rachel, 315; Rd., 315; Sus., 315.
Torr, Jas., 623, 643; Jn., 623, 633; My., 623, 633; Wm., 633.
Torterson, Eliz., 352.
Tottie, Jn., 7.
Tough, Eliz., 725; Jn., 725.
Toumbo, Edw., 112; Jn., 112.
Towers (Towars), Ann, 76, 91; Cath., 162; Edw., 70, 72; Elean., 85, 88, 200; Eliz., 70, 98; Jn., 112; Mgt., 164; Rd., 85, 88, 91, 98, 115; Sar., 115.
Towler, *see* Tyler.
Townsend, My., 733; Sar., 706; Thos., 706, 733; Wm., 733.
Townsow, Eliz., 748; Wm., 748.
Traintor, Jane, 207; Robt., 207.
Trantor, Hen., 548; My. Fold, 548; Solomon, 548.
Travish, Sar., 751; Thos., 751.
Tresselcocke, Jn., 21; Mawde, 21.
Treves (Trevis, Travis, Traves), Abr., 739; Ann, 105; Evan, 442; Hester, 248; Jn., 166, 700; Mgt., 739; My., 170; Mr., 124; Rd., 105, 156.
Trevor (Trevar, Travar), Alice, 4, 46, 297; Anna, 95; Ann, 50, 88, 707, 731, 763; Arthur, 18, 64, 67, 71, 77, 80, 83, 88, 92, 97; Blanche, 70; Edw., 95, 137, 138, 202, 681; Elean., 93; Eliz., 37, 59, 83, 210, 292, 722, 739, 752, 762; Han., 696; Jane, 157, 713, 741, 750; Joan, 80; Jn., 50, 55, 59, 64*, 65*, 68, 70*, 71, 104, 148, 154, 157, 202, 210*, 555, 707; Jos., 579*, 731, 750; Kath., 70, 699; Mgt., 579; Mgy., 104; Martha, 95, 152, 155, 176, 393; My., 77, 144, 154, 155, 160, 210, 281, 293, 294, 733; Rebec., 550; Rd., 10, 12, 297; Rog., 646; Sam., 750, 762; Sar., 64, 67, 160, 231, 681, 731, 733; Sibbill, 66; Thos., 4, 10, 12, 18, 43, 46, 92, 144, 152, 154, 155, 160, 220, 696, 739; Wm., 731, 749, 752.
Trevenor (Trevenant, Trevoner), Alice, 18; Elean., 48, 49; Geo., 18, 34, 36*, 37*, 38, 48, 49; Jn., 48, 49, 108; Kath., 48; Mgt., 16; My., 38, 108.
Trigg (Trigge), Alice, 69, 74, 128; Elean., 62, 63; Francis, 4, 6; Joan, 2, 3, 4; Jn., 19, 59, 63, 69, 73, 74, 87; Martha, 17, 18, 59; Sar., 13, 47, 134, 188; Thos., 2, 3, 4*, 6, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 47, 57, 73, 134, 149; Wm., 9, 14.
Trimmer, Jane, 386, 393; My., 386; Thos., 386, 393; Thos. Paget, 393.
Triplett, My., 175; Ralph, 200, 202; Rebec., 200.
Tritton, Francis, 370; Jn., 370; Sus., 370.
Trollop, Jas., 625; Rebec., 625; Wm., 625.
Trout, My., 718; Peter, 718.
Trumper, Mr., 110.
Truss, Elean., 611, 766; Jn., 611; Wm., 611.
Tubb, Martha, 193.
Tucker (Tuckey), Eliz., 496, 749; Jn., 726; My., 752; Sar., 726.
Tudor (Tuder), Abram, 43, 470, 473*, 480, 490; Adam, 699; Adorias, 535; Andr., 158; Ann, 158, 356, 364, 374, 376, 377*,

386, 407, 671, 674, 727, 729; Bart., 760; Cath., 570; Chas., 505*, 509; Edw., 374, 377, 386, 390, 407*, 436, 443, 454, 463, 765; Elean., 681; Eliz., 337, 374, 386, 390, 464, 470, 489, 523, 570*, 688, 732, 750, 757; Emma, 516; Geo., 490; Harriet, 570; Hen., 535; Jas., 722; Jane, 359, 505, 750; Jn., 366, 421, 506, 528, 535; Lucy, 489, 494, 523; Mgt., 470, 473, 480, 490, 699; Maria, 570; My., 352, 365, 366, 402, 436, 528, 607, 709, 716, 722, 765; Mich., 669; Nich., 570; Owen, 480; Rebec., 570; Rd., 402, 498, 552, 681; Robt., 376, 430; Robt. Owen, 570; Sam., 671; Sar., 691, 760; Sar. Emma, 570, 750; Sus., 537; Thos., 43, 489, 494, 523, 550, 570*, 685, 691, 709, 710; Wid., 162; Wm., 570, 750, 760.

Tumbe, Edw., 105.

Tuncks, Ann, 260.

Turnbull, Jane, 575, 714; Jn., 759; My., 575; Sus., 759; Wm., 575, 714.

Turner (Tourneur), Abig., 94; Alice, 74; Anna, Maria, 724; Ann, 83, 362, 656, 671, 676, 727; Deb., 84; Elean., 368, 383, 391; Eliz., 60, 212, 262*, 265, 273*, 286, 290, 314, 355, 358, 362, 406, 459, 722, 723, 730; Eve, 57, 59; Francis, 72, 77; Han., 671; Hen., 355; Jas., 210, 212,; Jane, 711; Jn., 265, 355, 358, 362, 431, 656, 722; Jos., 491, 513; Judge, 125; Mgt., 114, 358, 689; Martha, 76, 659, 721; My., 69, 111, 212, 218, 361, 365, 383, 391, 577, 651, 698, 724, 738, 739; Mr., 60; Mrs., 125; Randle, 117; Rd., 111, 114, 117; Robt., 286; Sar., 199, 210, 488; Sus., 78; Thos., 86, 262, 265, 273, 286, 290, 355*, 360*, 400, 546, 711; Tim., iii, xi, 60, 67*, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 94, 139, 159; Wm., 57, 59, 290, 349, 383, 391, 500, 689.

Turrett, Steph., 755.

Tush, Eliz., 495.

Tushingham, Jos., 718; My., 718.

Tute, Han., 698; Jas., 698.

Twells, Eliz., 655; Thos., 655.

Twitty, Jonathan, 512.

Twyford, Francis, 295.

Tyer, Mgt., 184; Silvester, 184.

Tyler (Tiler, Towler), Abr., 134; Dor., 107; Eliz., 134; Jas., 569; Jane, 87, 131; Joan, 71; Jn., 58, 59*, 65, 71, 107*, 110*, 114*, 130, 131, 288, 549, 651; Jn. Withington, 738; Mgt., 58, 110, 660; My., 65, 107, 288, 651; Peter, 458; Rd., 590, 660, 684; Sar., 288, 399, 533, 549, 569, 590, 655, 680, 711; Sus., 669; Thos., 533*, 549, 569, 590, 711; Wm., 669, 680.

Udney, Frances, 139.

Ulstone, Jane, 754.

Underwood, Cath., 747; Eliz., 112, 755; Jn., 112; My., 755.

Upton, Ann, 320, 396, 441, 445, 446, 542, 661, 711; C., 729; Cath., 477; Chas., 503; Dios., 301, 305, 318; Edw., 366, 445, 468, 538, 585, 662; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 253, 258, 288*, 291, 297, 301, 320, 338, 346, 352, 358, 366, 369, 374, 382, 427, 462, 468*, 470, 474*, 539, 545, 569, 597, 670, 671; Esther, 613, 748; Han., 346, 366; Hen. Wartho, 597; Hester, 625; Jane, 350; Jer., 366; Jn., 350, 352, 441, 445, 462, 468, 470, 477, 484, 520, 545, 553, 660, 661*, 670, 671, 701; Jn. Edwards, 625; Josias, 291; Mgt., 253*, 370, 528; Maria, 369, 462, 482, 676, 699, 726; My., 450, 491, 496, 499, 553, 660, 662; Rd., 297, 370, 470, 479, 536; Sus., 410; Thos., 253, 258*, 288, 291, 297, 301, 305, 338, 346, 352, 358*, 366, 369, 382, 405, 410, 441, 468, 474, 482, 491, 499, 511*, 674, 711, 720; Wm., 382, 484, 597, 613, 625, 748.

Ursgate (Uresgate), Creswell, 157; Eliz., 157; Mgt., 692; Martha, 136, 138; Pontesbury, 136, 138; Thos., 692.

Urwick (Erwick), Avis., 404; Sam., 240.

Valentine, Jos., 416.

Vallrant, Mrs. Nicholas, 349, 350; My., 350*, 352.

Varney, Jn., 160, 166; My., 160,

227; Sar., 160, 168.
Vasham (Vashames, Vashain, Vashon, Vashond), Ann, 158, 199; Charlotte, 158; Elean., 109; Jn., 107, 108, 158, 199; Mr., 107, 108, 109*; Peter, 109.
Vaughan (Vaughon), Alice, 35, 195; Ann, 58, 386, 410, 441, 452, 571, 583, 603, 622, 695; Ben., 522; C., 767; Chas., 490, 603, 611, 639, 767, 768; Chas., Wm. 611; Dav., 429, 431; Edw., 58, 247, 391, 522, 546; Elean., 325, 441; Eliza, 603, 611, 639, 647; Eliz., 294, 333, 391, 429, 430, 542, 583, 593, 614, 651, 660, 707, 712, 714, 718, 725, 750; Francis, 444; Geo., 452, 546, 572, 583, 602; Hen. Brodhurst, 639; Jas., 430; Jane, 261, 664, 763, 765; Joan, 18, 37; Jn., 174, 333, 452, 516, 548, 571, 577, 583, 603*, 622, 660, 684, 695, 705, 710, 718, 766; Jn. Phillips, 602; Jos., 681; Kath., 18; Let., 490*; Lucy, 664, 729; Lydia, 295; Mgt., 9, 168, 251, 695; Martha, 335, 530, 542, 581*, 707; My., 104, 157, 209, 325, 391, 444, 581, 705, 710, 721, 734, 737; Mr., 148; Morgan, 251; Peter, 335, 490*, 664; Peter Fredk., 639; Phil., 467, 607; Ralph, 294; Rebec., 676; Rd., 18, 37, 263, 429, 433, 441, 583, 734, 750, 765; Rd. Phillips, 572; Robt. Chas., 603; Rog., 195, 410; Sam., 571, 599; Sar., 522, 546, 572, 583, 602, 691, 714, 720; Sus., 726; Thos., 444, 446, 547, 634, 670, 676, 710, 720; Wm., xii, 251, 261, 325, 385, 402, 410, 487, 530*, 542, 581, 622, 647, 726; Wm., Raynor, 619.
Vaure (Vawre), Eliz., 58; Gwen., 27; Jn., 15; Thos., 53; Wm., 15.
Vause, Jn., 601.
Vayne, Jn., 36; Thos., 36.
Venables, Dan., 104; Elean., 104; Eliz., 660; Jn., 460, 669, 681, 743; My., 669, 681, 743; Peter, 433.
Venning, Jn., 591.
Verch John, Kath., 3.
Verch Roberts, Agnes, 3.
Vernon, Sam., 391.
Vessey, Mr., 90, 99; Mrs., 58; Nich., 58; Sar., 120.
Vicars (Vickars, Vickers), Ann, 474; Elean., 717; Eliz., 713; Geo., 593, 615, 631; Jn., 631; My., 384, 593; Sar., 615; Sus., 593, 615, 631; Thos., 384.
Vickerment (Vickermant), Clement, 32; Mgt., 30.
Vickery, Wm., 607.
Vincent, Jane, 135; My., 135; Sar., 127; Thos., 127, 135, 138.
Vinne, Ann, 671; Rd., 671.
Voile, My., 398.
Voyce, Ann, 182.
Vyse, My., 136.

Wadbrooke, Sar., 767.
Wade (Weade), Ann, 731, 743; Edw., 674; Eliz., 191, 568, 667, 674, 676, 684, 732*; Geo., 568; Han., 624; Jane, 5, 713; Mgt., 657; Maria, 605; My., 456, 515, 523, 531, 568, 587*, 605, 624, 665, 700, 743; Rd., 454, 657, 667, 743; Sam., 515; Sar., 454, 523; Thos., 5, 456, 515, 523, 531*, 568, 587, 605, 624, 684, 700, 732, 743, 762.
Wadman, Eliz., 538; Mgt., 528, 538, 708; Wm., 528*, 538, 708.
Wadsworth, Ann, 545, 561*; Geo., 546; Thos., 546, 561*.
Wager, Thos., 394.
Waidson, My., 696.
Wainsborough, My., 213; Sar., 213; Wm., 213.
Wainwright, Ann, 675, 699; Elean., 350; Francis, 744; Hester, 744; Jn., 350; Mgt., 744; My., 353; Rd., 665; Thos., 699.
Waites, Hester, 260*; Jos., 260.
Wakeman, Ann, 598, 716; Hugh, 716; Sar., 716.
Walcot, Chas., 738; Eliz., 738.
Walden, Mgt., 647; Wm., 405, 647.
Walford (Wallford), Eliz., 654, 660, 664, 681; Geo., 694; Jos., 654*, 660, 664, 680, 681; Mgt., 761; Martha, 665; Sar., 697; Wm., 654.
Walker, Ailes, 746; Chas., 405; Elean., 187; Eliz., 6, 143, 191, 604, 640, 736; Ellen, 178; Frances, 576, 588, 604, 616, 629, 630*; Francis, 153, 157; Fryer, 707; Geo., 576, 588, 604, 616, 630, 640*; Han., 573; Jas., 730; Jane, 145, 311, 559, 764; Jn., 143, 145*, 153, 157, 165*, 166, 170*, 178, 185, 187, 192, 746; Joyce, 280;

Martha, 192; My., 588, 685, 730; Phil., 145; Rd., 142, 185; Robt., 143, 228; Sar., 439; Sophia, 573; Sus., 576, 629; Wm., 508, 616.
Walkin, Ann, 688; Jn., 688.
Wall, Alice, 198; Ann, 172, 750; Elean., 733; Eliz., 185, 213, 300, 327, 590, 754; Geo., 585; Han., 386, 401; Jane, 213; Jn., 570; Jos., 727; Mgt., 611, 699; Marie, 750; My., 590*, 596, 611, 727; Rd., 172, 175, 185, 191, 198, 213, 527, 531, 590, 596, 611, 754, 756; Thos., 191, 596, 750.
Walldin, Mgt., 652.
Walley, Jn., 667, 674.
Wallowes, Felix, 96.
Walmisley (Warmsley, Wamsley), Jn., 717; My., 212, 713, 717; Sar., 387.
Walters (Waters, Warter, Walter), Ann, 134, 143*, 184, 425, 712; Dav., 558; Deggory, vii; Edw., 405, 425; Eliz., 275; Han., 360, 363; Hen., 712; Hester, 252*; Jas., 5, 20, 29*, 31*, 33*, 40; Jane, 360, 363, 648; Joan, 33; Jn., 5, 252, 275, 405, 406, 509, 577, 648, 721, 725*, 729; Jos., 134, 143, 184; Mgt., 20, 43, 53, 665; Martha, 405, 425; My., 31, 33, 84, 96, 241; Peter, 665; Rd., 43, 53, 90; Sar., 519, 543; Thos., 543, 648; Wm., 360, 363, 519*, 543.
Waltho, Jas., 743; Sar., 743.
Walton (Wallton), Ann, 491, 538; Cath., 286, 289; Corbet, 401, 411*, 414, 427, 448, 453, 481, 486, 489, 491, 494, 502, 515, 516, 584, 682, 699; Corbet Edw., 486, 494; Eliz., 236, 360, 363, 401, 411, 414, 427, 448, 453, 558; Grace, 363, 365; Han., 397, 481, Jane, 635; Jn., 286, 289*, 298, 365, 443, 515, 647; Jonath., 448; Jos., 286, 360, 363, 365, 493; Mgy., 14; Mgt., 377, 414, 431, 481, 486, 491, 494, 502, 515, 659, 682; Martha, 706; My., 171, 401; Peter, 236, 427; Rd., 211, 448, 452; Sar., 453, 502, 709; Thos., 171, 706; Wm., 489.
Wansley, Thos., 765.
Wapple, Edw., 307*; Eliz., 307.
Warde (Ward, Warder), Andr., 332; Ann, 171, 396, 461, 488, 665; Cath., 308, 310, 318, 332, 410; Charlotte, 744; Edw., 146, 276, 478; Elean., 276; Eliz., 295*, 403, 411, 486, 521, 651, 715; Frances, 455, 456; Francis Dorset, 491; Geo., 447, 481; Jas., 410; Jane, 285, 295*, 302, 306, 310, 440, 650; Jn., 171, 318, 392, 455, 459*, 461, 467, 471, 478, 481, 486, 491*, 509, 534, 651, 699, 715, 743; Jos., 396; Mgt., 146, 190, 665; Martha, 714; My., 449, 452*, 455, 459, 461, 467, 471, 478, 481, 486, 491*, 666, 668, 687, 743; Mr., 140; Rd., 285, 295, 302, 306, 308, 310, 318, 332, 356, 471, 474; Sar., 334*, 335, 486, 491, 496, 521, 684, 699, 733, 738, 749; Sus., 376; Thos., 449, 452, 731, 733; Wm., 334*, 335, 403, 450, 467, 512, 521, 650, 704.
Wardell, Wm., 576.
Waring (Wareing), Abig., 206; Agnes, 3; Ann, 47, 89; Ann, Eliz., 659; "Bassell," ix, 46, 47, 48, 89; Cath., 311; Eliz., 312, 318; Jn., 48, 165, 167*, 168*, 181, 211, 318, 659; Kath., 181; Rd., 46; Sar., 165, 168, 218; Walter, 206; Wm., 3.
Warner, Ellin, 8; Thos., 7.
Warren, Ann, 467; Edw., 485; Eliz., 461, 467, 476, 492*, 671; Frances, 210*; J., v, 709; Jn., 461, 467, 476*, 492, 671; Jos., 492; My., 692; Rd., 671; Rd. Burley, 461; Wm., 563.
Wart, Eliz., 158; Mgt., 158; Wm., 158.
Waterford, Elean., 22; Jas., 22*, 23, 26; Joan, 26; Mgt., 22, 23.
Wartham, Ben., 100; Simon, 100.
Warwick, My., 679.
Washborne, Let., 64.
Washington, Thos., 391.
Wass, Jn., 122*.
Wast (Wase), Dor., 230; Eliz., 252*; Jn., 230, 252*; My., 230; Mr., 252; Rd., 252*.
Watkins (Watkin), Ann, 679; Dav., 398; Edw., 618, 759; Elean., 286, 695; Eliz., 325, 648; Evan, 618, 641; Folisther, 459; Frances, 382; J., v; Jas., 600; Jane, 114, 641; Jn., 325, 553; My., 327, 618, 641; Matt., 103; Sar., 759; Sus., 113; Wm., 382; Win., 382.

Watkis (Wattkis, Watkees), Ann, 133; Eliz., 298, 328*, 332, 395, 399*, 403, 406, 412*, 419, 430, 462, 481; Esau, 167; Frances, 277, 285*, 291, 293, 298, 307, 373, 474, 485; Jane, 576; Jn., 61, 205, 277, 285, 291*, 293, 297, 328, 332*, 395, 399, 403, 406*, 407, 412, 414, 419, 537, 655, 682; Jos., 399, 544, 686; Jos., Jn., 544; Mgt., 277, 333, 424, 428, 430, 432*; My., 205, 407, 655; Peter, 474; Price, 419; Rd., 415, 546, 576; Sar., 407; Sar. Mgt., 386, 403; Thos., 61, 85, 655, 663; Wm., 293, 386, 392*, 399, 407, 415, 424, 426*, 428, 430*, 432; Win., 386, 392, 399, 415, 424, 432, 576.
Watmough, Jn., 172.
Watson, Abr., 121; Ben., 678; Edw., 210; Jas., 632, 757; Jn., 101; Mgt., 280; My., 210, 632, 743, 757; Sar., 678, 685; Wm., 632, 662.
Watts, Ann, 364; Elean., 659; Wm., 364*.
Wavers, Thos., 634.
Wayne (Waine, Waynes), Abr., 2; Ann, 34; Elean., 13, 16; Francis, 8; "Isable," 6; Johan, 15, 24; Jn., 8*, 38, 106; My., 8; Rd., 13, 16, 17, 22, 24*, 34; Rog., 8; Sar., 22, 24; Steph., 17; Thos., 2, 5, 8, 12, 15; Widow, 33, 48.
Weale (Wheale), Isaac, 181; Kath., 5.
Weaver (Weavers), Ann, 69, 430, 665, 707; Ben., 57, 58; Dan., 742; Dor., 300; Edw., 505, 688 (?); Eliz., 742; Gwen., 55; Hum., 36, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 67, 68, 69, 74*, 75, 78*; Jane, 36, 56*; Jn., 300, 390, 707; Jn. Barns, 251; Lingham, 665; Mgt., 166; My., 56, 128, 166, 390, 705; Ruben, 67, 68; Sar., 396, 548, 688, 741; Sus., 300; Thos., 386, 665.
Webb (Web, Weeb), Abr., 86, 87; Adam, 11, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 53, 55, 64*, 68, 72, 78, 79, 81, 86, 87, 88, 116, 120, 129, 134; Andr., 336, 361, 363, 367; Ann, 122, 344, 361; Chris., 79, 129; Dan., 536, 546; Edw., 113; Elean., 167, 361; Eliz., 3, 395, 505; Grace, 138; Hen., 11; Hum., 160, 163; Jane, 160, 163, 175; Jn., 6*, 13, 21, 23*, 160, 163, 165*, 344, 505*, 697, 700, 706, 759, 760, 763, 764; Joyce, 19; Kath., 113; Mgt., 55; Martha, 65, 72, 77, 109, 113, 158, 719; My., 22, 52, 64, 71, 78, 88, 118, 124, 132, 344, 445, 546, 764; Matt., 336; Nich., 3, 4, 21; Rd., 138; Robt., 64, 65, 71, 75; Sam., 68, 113, 116, 120, 122, 124, 132*, 158, 184; Sar., 81, 114, 536*, 546; Sus., 24; Thos., 13, 21, 167, 719; Widow, 77.
Webster, Alice, 20; Ann, 153; Chas., 690, 691; Francis, 142, 149; Hugh, 142, 144, 149, 152, 156, 162*, 169; Jane, 163; Johan, 11, 24; Mgt., 144; My., 156, 690; Phebe, 762; Rd., 68; Robt., 509; Wm., 14.
Wede, My., 659; Thos., 659.
Wedg, Sar., 316.
Wedgewood, Eliz., 332; Jane, 339; My., 327*, 332, 339, 347, 348; Phil., 327, 332, 339, 347*, 348, 373.
Weeden, Jane, 681.
Weeks, Ann, 239; Jn., 309; Mgt., 231, 309; Martha, 161; My., 647, 702; Sam., 231; Thos., 161, 239.
Wellings (Willings), Abr., 731; Ann, 375, 408, 453, 560, 670, 717; Briggs, 400*; Edw., 522; Elean., 681; Eliz., 400; Jane, 152, 176, 400*; Jn., 152, 173, 302, 461, 710; Mgt., 173, 180, 710, 758; My., 152, 400, 453, 458, 461, 471, 479, 678, 731; Rog., 408; Sar., 373, 408, 471; Thos., 678; Wm., 453, 461, 471, 479*, 681 (?), 717.
Wells, Harriet, 618; Jn., 618; Jud., 593; Wm., 618.
Welsh (Welshe, Welch), Andr., 529; Ann, 427, 533, 728; Diana, 704; Dor., 118; Eliz., 427; Han., 696; Isaac, 562; Jn., 7, 235, 370; My., 235; Rd., 118; Steph., 7; Thos., 704, 728; Wm., 427.
Wenlock, Eliz., 740; Thos., 740.
West, Alice, 56; Ann, 52; Chas., 571; Mgt., 406; Thos., 24, 47, 56.
Westall, Eliz., 611, 630; Jn., 611, 630*; Thos., 611.
Weston, Alice, 19*; Ellin, 93; Jane, 269; Jn., 91, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 104, 138, 141, 162; Kath.,

84; My., 104, 141, 166, 423, 766; Phil., 84; Sar., 91, 97; Thos., 19*; Wm., 399, 651.
Westwood, Alice, 28.
Wetwang, Walter de, xi.
Whalinge (Whalin, Whaley), Edw., 185, 186; Eliz., 176, 182; Josia, 176, 182, 185, 186.
Whant, Sar., 407.
Wharton (Warton), Cath., 274, 279, 280; Corbet, 404, 424; Eliz., 404, 424; Jas., 274; Jn., 274, 279*, 280, 404; Thos., 280; Wm., 415, 424.
Whatton, Jas., 730.
Wheeler, Ann, 600; Chas., 214; Edw., 552; Eliz., 214, 617, 718; Ferd., 617, 761; Hen., 617; Jane, 419, 651; Jn., 419, 421, 472, 577; Mgt., 536, 552, 712; Martha, 484, 525, 718; Rd., 419, 651, 718; Thos., 484; Wm., 484, 536*, 552, 712, 717.
Wheldon, Pat., 711 (?).
Wheteley (Wheatley, Witley, Whitley), Eliz., 588; Jas., 761; Jn., 588; Mgt., 588; Maria, 761; My., 163, 586; Rd., 163; Sar., 733.
Whilton (Wilton), Jane, 603; Jn., 603; Jonath., 302; My., 302; Wm., 603.
Whillwright, Joyce, 102.
Whitall (Whetall, Whittle, Whottall), Ann, 551; Eliza, 611, 627; Frances, 551, 596, 611; Jn., 40, 551*, 596, 611; Mgt., 76; Maria, 611; My., 392, 396, 651, 729; Rd., 651; Robt., 295, 596; Sar., 148.
Whittaker (Whitacre, Whittachres, Whittakers, Whittekers), Adam, 8; Alice, 8; Ann, 630; Dor., 230; Eliz., 301, 604, 630; Hester, 123; Jn., 114, 117, 123, 604; Kath., 114; Mr., 101; Peter, 117; Rd., 1; Robt., 51; Sus., 48; Thos., 230, 604; Wm., 1, 301.
Whitcombe, My., 190.
White, Andr., 533; Ann, 541, 617*, 669, 710*; Edw., 541, 614, 617, 710; Elean., 688; Eliz., 343; Han., 227; Jn., 227, 535, 710; Mgt., 6; My., 305; Thos., 457, 541, 585; Wm., 699.
Whitefoot, Elean., 527; Eliz., 420, 424, 654, 710; Hum., 420, 426; Is., 636; Jn., 74*, 126; Lucie, 140; Martha, 221; My., 76, 662; Rd., 221, 513*, 527, 549, 643, 681; Sar., 513, 527, 549, 567, 681; Thos., 420, 654; Wm., 74*, 76, 79*, 88*, 140, 142, 549.
Whitehead, Charlotte, 481; Francis, 311; Mgt., 187; Sar., 689.
Whitehouse, Harriet, 718; Jn., 718.
Whitehurst, My., 664.
Whitescote, My., 69.
Whiteside (Whitesides), Ann, 119, 132, 133; Eliz., 126; Jn., 132, 133; Matt., 119, 126, 132, 133.
Whitfield (Whitefeild), Ann, 656; Chris., 753; Eliz., 169; Frances, 389; Grace, 326; Han., 355, 361, 367*; Jas., 326; Jn., 143, 144, 156, 164, 169, 175, 179, 180, 185, 292, 326, 361, 389; Mgt., 144*, 156, 292; Martha, 156, 164, 753; My., 143*, 180, 389; Rach., 185, 349; Thos., 175, 179; Wm., 355*, 361, 367.
Whitford, Eliz., 691; Sam., 691.
Whittingham, Ann, 305; Eliz., 217, 300; Han., 610, 631; My., 305; Rowl., 297; Sar., 631, 765; Thos., 610*, 631; Wm., 305.
Whittington, Ann, 733.
Whitmill, Martha, 383.
Whitmore, Jn., xii; My., 355.
Whitney, Ann, 749; Eliz., 63; Mr., 63.
Whitthorn, Geo., 730*; Mgt., 730.
Whittson (Whiston), Ann, 464; Dav., 20; Eliz., 372; Jane, 277*; Jn., 20; Rd., 150, 277, 408; Sar., 308; Thos., 308; Wm., 372*.
Whitwell, Eliz., 582, 597, 612, 630*; F., 765; Jas., 612; Jn., 597, 619; Wm., 582*, 597, 612, 630.
Whitworth, Thos., 673.
Whyley, Ann, 380; Han., 380; Jos., 380.
Wicherley, Ann, 132, 687, 699, 714, 723; Ben., 397; Chas., 565, 570, 582*, 597, 723; Dor., 134; Eliz., 19, 368, 761; Geo., 9*, 763; Han., 565, 570, 582, 597, 723; Helena, 2; Is., 6; Jas., 515; Jane, 178; Jn., 368, 615; Jos., 132; Mgt., 76; Martha, 565, 633, 725, 740; My., 69, 88, 89, 129, 133, 226, 397, 481, 603, 633, 664, 739; Rd., 2, 481, 621; Robt., 723, 743; Rog., 55, 134, 178; Sar., 150, 726, 763; Sus., 58; Thos., 84*, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 125, 129, 226,

481, 570, 603, 633, 727, 739, 740*, 761, 763; Wm., 19, 62, 76, 90, 138, 603; Wm. Hen., 597.
Wickstead (Wicksteed, Wicksted, Whicksteed), Ann, 356; Ben., 57; Chas., 372, 374; Eliz., 12; Jas., 356, 367, 368, 372, 374; Jn., 9, 13, 367, 368; Mgt., 367, 368, 372, 374, 477; Martha, 57, 193; Rd., 9, 12, 13, 15*.
Wicky, My., 363.
Widders (Widder), Eliz., 12; Joyce, 15; Nich., 15, 28.
Widefence (?), Thos., 657.
Wier (Wyar), Carolina, 364; Eliz., 364; Jn., 37, 364; Jud., 336; Martha, 102; Mr., 102; Symon, 37.
Wigfall, Godfrey, 667; Joanna, 667.
Wiggins, M., 669; Mgt., 469.
Wight, Eliz., 21; Hum., 21.
Wigley, Alice, 223; Eliz., 233; Han., 683; Jn., 604; My., Eliz. 604; Rog., 233; Sar., 604; Wm., 233, 683.
Wike (Wikie, Wikey), Ann, 75, 319; Rog., 252; Thos., 75.
Wilbrome, Jn., 132; My., 132.
Wilde (Willd), Alice, 450; Amelia, 718; Ann, 247, 300, 396, 399, 421, 426, 428, 593, 697, 728; Ben., 259, 272, 285, 300, 375; Chas., 359, 361, 420; Dor., 130; Edwin (Eadin), 303, 340, 348, 359, 361, 369, 396, 399, 426, 450, 458, 549, 622, 707, 749; Elean., 457; Eliz., 284, 285*, 293*, 296, 297, 303, 310, 315, 340, 359, 361, 375, 378*, 380, 384, 387, 392*, 417, 419, 420, 426, 469, 598, 656, 689; Emma, 614; Geo., 135*; Han., 506, 523, 537, 643, 742; Hen., 315, 701; J., 723, 737; Jas., 289, 400, Jn., 130, 284, 293, 297, 303, 310, 315, 318, 326, 375, 378*, 384, 387, 389, 392, 450*, 457, 537, 572, 598, 633; Jos., 633; Kath., 135; Lucy, 155; Mgt., 289, 622, 749; Marianne, 572; Martha, 259, 272, 285, 300, 549, 731; My., 289, 329, 387, 389, 400, 410*, 416, 417, 422, 423*, 427, 429, 440, 448, 457, 458, 470, 506, 510, 519, 523, 527; Rd., 272, 348, 400, 410, 417, 423, 429, 440*, 448, 458, 470, 540, 608, 646, 731; Robt., 614; Sam., 749; Sar., 164, 259, 340, 348, 378, 469, 549, 647, 689, 707, 711; Sus., 420, 428, 429, 543; Thos., 310, 335, 378, 384, 705; Wm., 399, 703, 711, 751.
Wildeblood (Wildeblod), Ben., 419; Chas., 609; Eliz., 609, 729; Geo., 609, 729; My., 147; Rd., 110.
Wilding (Willding), Ann, 390, 397, 403, 407, 413, 498; Chas., 320, 748; Edw., 403; Elean., 322; Eliz., 305, 754; Ellismere, 284; Felicia, 360; Frances, 675; Isaac, 351; Joan, 5; Jn., 360; Kath., 280, 284, 287, 298, 313*, 315, 320, 444, 475*, 476, 484, 678; Mgt., 53, 145, 405; Martha, 315; My., 280, 743; Matthias, 325; Peter, 313; Phil., 5, 35; Rd., 300, 313, 413, 419; Robt., 298, 754; Sam., 287, 390*, 403, 407, 413, 475, 485, 498, 647, 656, 657, 660, 662, 675, 678, 679; Sar., 379, 407, 675; Thos., 280, 284, 287, 298, 313*, 315, 320, 392, 397*, 408.
Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 23, 40, 119, 155, 175, 273, 314, 742; Arthur, 57, 59; Chas., 79, 87; Diana, 727; Dor., 130; Elean., 12; Eliz., 114, 145; Esther, 356, 358, 486; Francis, 20, 34, 175; Geo., 526; Gilbert, 429; Hum., 15; Jane, 14, 34, 36, 61; Jn., 3, 6, 12, 15, 20, 28, 34*, 36*, 40, 45, 62, 87, 129, 727; Kath., 52; Mgt., 183, 304, 403; Martha, 356, 358; My., 56, 109, 623, 691, 706, 760; Matt., 36; Maude, 51; Mr., 197; Nich., 6; Rd., 3, 45; Rog., 28; Ruben, 65; Sam., 356, 358; Thos., 22, 51, 52, 57, 59, 61, 65, 66, 74, 75, 106, 108, 304, 706; Widow, 28, 68, 75; Wm., 18, 22, 155, 623*.
Wilkinson (Watkinson), Ann, 664, 721, 728; Arthur, 347; Eliz., 347, 681; Frances, 347; Jn., 428, 437; My., 404*, 477, 653; Robt., 428, 762; Sam., 446; Sar., 428, 437*, 762; Thos., 404, 681*.
Willcocks (Willcucks, Wilcocks, Whillock), Alex., 468, 473; Alex. Stone, 486; Ann, 47, 125, 468, 478*, 486, 501, 673; Dor., 114; Edw., 349, 501, 674*; Eliza, 641; Eliz., 601; Evan, 641; Francis, 523; Geo., 598; Han., 126; Jane, 129, 641, 717; Jn., 114, 117, 119, 125, 126, 129;

Jonathan, 114; Martha, 119, 349, 358, 364, 374; My., 187, 364; Mordecai, 129; Nathan, 117; Phil., 349, 358, 364, 374*, 468, 478, 486, 501, 673; Rd., 124; Sar., 598; Thos., 358, 717; Wm., 598.
Willett, Jn., 458; Rd., 458, 671; Sus., 458, 671.
William I., vi.
William of Malmesbury, iii.
Williams, Abig., 350, 547, 741; Abr., 15; Alice, 331; Andr., 190, 203*, 312, 379, 406, 413; Ann, 131, 157, 162*, 196, 202, 269, 286, 287, 293, 297, 310, 331, 361, 369, 386, 388, 390, 399, 410, 429, 438, 467, 469, 532, 536, 543, 545, 547, 583, 606, 614, 656, 660, 661, 667, 673, 693, 698, 700, 707, 708, 713*, 714*, 728, 733, 737, 742, 747, 756, 760; Ann Maria, 685; Arthur, 535; Barb., 660; Beatr., 175; Belmarina, 461; Ben., 644; Brid., 340; Chas., 192, 211*, 357, 413, 525, 689, 749; Charlotte, 492, 562, 571, 631, 725, 762; Constance, (Constant), 150, 175; Dan., 28, 36, 47, 50, 76, 79, 424: Dav., 93, 175, 552, 685*, 696, 708, 758; Deb., 90; E., 699; Edw., 132, 145, 187, 214*, 218, 225, 241*, 287, 290, 291*, 293*, 297, 311, 324, 330, 342, 346, 354, 357, 369, 376*, 383, 399, 402*, 416, 421*, 422, 427, 433, 438, 450, 461, 470, 503, 516, 520, 527*, 528, 638, 646, 648, 649, 654, 655, 682, 690, 713, 733, 742, 761, 764, 766; Elean., 4, 69, 136, 154, 158, 162, 187, 280, 289, 300, 394, 427, 662, 709, 716, 733, 738; Eliz. (Eliza), 76, 81, 86, 120, 145, 146, 153, 157, 162, 192, 194, 196, 199, 201, 211, 212, 214*, 218*, 225, 241, 264, 274, 287, 291, 324, 328, 335, 339, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 353, 354, 356, 359*, 365, 369*, 373*, 379*, 388, 391, 392, 395, 399, 400, 402, 405, 409, 416, 421, 424, 427, 433*, 438, 445, 450, 453, 454, 458, 461, 486*, 492, 493, 510, 511, 523, 543, 548, 559, 580, 612, 615, 631, 637*, 638*, 640*, 650, 656, 672, 674, 675, 680, 687, 694*, 698, 700, 720, 721, 726, 730, 733, 746*, 749, 752, 753, 759, 760, 764; Ellis, 69, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 90, 93; Emma, 640; Esther, 752; Evan, 685, 709; Frances, 126, 170; Francis, 419, 458, 661; Gab., 158, 162; Geof., 485; Geo., 63, 81, 192, 746; Gwen., 118, 687; Han., 83, 84*, 396, 512, 725; Hen., 208*, 515, 559, 580, 612; Hen. Jos., 571; Howell, 192, 196, 199, 202, 212, 377; Hudson, 290; Hugh, 339, 343, 348, 354*, 637; Hum., 306, 725; Isaac, 80; Is., 153; Jacob, 78, 93; Jas., 152, 212, 417, 420, 653, 682; Jane, 63, 76, 132, 135, 141, 160, 244, 387, 413, 461, 463, 476, 489, 515, 522, 527, 536, 541, 550, 573, 583, 598, 599, 616, 624, 637*, 676, 685, 687, 695, 698, 703, 709, 740, 742, 751, 756, 759; Joan, 134, 137, 147, 153, 365; Joanna, 667; Johan, 17; Jn., 3*, 4, 15, 38, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 73, 76, 81, 86, 135*, 137*, 138*, 158, 162*, 178, 180, 181, 187, 191, 233*, 242*, 269, 289, 299, 329, 331, 335, 351, 365, 372, 373, 386, 387*, 388*, 391, 396*, 400, 409*, 410, 416, 424, 429, 441, 458, 466, 470, 474, 480, 481, 485, 486*, 487, 489, 499, 508*, 511, 516*, 520, 521, 525, 527, 532, 536, 545, 546, 553, 573*, 583, 589, 598, 600, 606, 615, 616, 635, 637, 646, 661, 682, 694, 703, 712, 714, 730, 734, 744, 746, 756, 760, 762, 764; Jonath., 606; Jas., 218, 311, 316, 320, 324, 331, 343, 422, 571*, 621, 672, 725, 768; Josh., 743; Josiah, 522, 561; Kate Maria, 768; Kath., 169, 178, 314; Let., 746; Lydia, 471, 675; Mgt., 122, 144, 153*, 157, 160, 207*, 262, 280, 297, 298, 310, 314, 325, 339*, 343, 348, 354*, 357, 359, 369*, 373, 383, 397, 420, 486, 489, 504, 640, 649, 653, 692, 702, 718, 744, 748, 749, 760, 763; Maria, 453, 465, 483, Martha, 169, 181, 346, 466, 480, 486*, 499, 508, 516*, 525, 536, 545, 589, 662, 664*, 682, 715, 725, 728, 749*; My., 28, 29, 47, 71, 86, 125, 145, 152*, 167, 180, 185, 187, 193, 212, 214*, 218, 225, 276, 282, 311, 312, 316*, 320, 324, 329, 331, 342, 343*, 371, 376, 387*, 391, 397, 402, 405, 410, 420*, 421, 427, 432, 437*, 438, 449, 453*, 455, 456, 458, 463, 466, 469, 474*, 483, 493, 504*,

510, 512, 520*, 521*, 526*, 530, 533, 556, 560, 564, 610, 612, 646, 647, 661, 662, 672, 674*, 675, 685, 695, 696, 699, 703, 704, 707*, 708, 722, 730*, 735, 742, 743, 750*, 760, 766, 767; My. Emma, 624; Matt., 635; Nath., 218; Owen, 529, 600; Pelham, 151; Peter, 435; Price, 466; Prisc., 335; Rachel, 419, 458, 669; Rebec., 171, 434; Reece, 405; Rd., 36, 122, 126, 134, 137, 147, 152, 153*, 158, 167, 169, 181, 201, 214*, 274*, 297, 331, 335, 369, 410, 450, 487, 516, 559, 649*, 656*, 688, 694, 722, 728, 738, 742, 752, 760; Robtī, 132, 141, 145*, 146, 157, 159, 162, 164, 172*, 216, 348, 413, 425, 432, 437*, 453, 458*, 461, 463, 469, 471, 474, 523, 525, 526, 530, 535, 549, 606, 660, 665, 666, 672, 674, 675, 686, 687, 707, 759, 767; Rog., 129, 131, 133, 144*, 151, 153, 154, 157, 160, 164, 170, 175; Rowl., 750; Sam., 29, 311, 434*, 437, 742, 753, 758; Sar., 81, 93, 147, 148, 180, 233, 261, 320, 388, 432, 441, 449, 458, 463, 465, 480, 488, 531, 535, 541, 546, 556, 608, 630, 649, 661, 666, 670, 689*, 694, 706*, 711, 712*, 718, 726, 727, 745, 755, 758; Sisly, 208; Steph., 219; Sus., 540, 662, 679, 690; T., 725; Thos., 76, 185, 190, 191, 194, 200*, 207*, 261, 280*, 289, 298, 300, 324, 340*, 348, 354, 376, 383, 386, 427, 429, 432*, 438, 442, 453, 469, 483, 489, 493, 504*, 506, 510, 515, 516, 521*, 522, 530, 536*, 538, 541, 550, 556, 557, 593, 598, 612, 615, 624, 630, 631, 635, 640*, 680, 690, 698, 706, 712, 719, 732, 739, 746, 747, 749, 762, 763; Thomasine, 242; Tim., 477; Watkin, 664; Widow, 56; Wm., 81, 134, 169, 184, 208*, 269, 300, 329, 355, 361, 373*, 392, 419, 433, 441, 443, 445, 471, 486, 497, 511, 512, 523, 527, 545, 556, 558, 563, 577, 580, 589, 610, 616, 619, 662*, 674*, 676, 689, 700, 726, 733, 745, 752, 760, 767, 768.

Williamson, Eliz., 574, 590, 633, 751; Geo., 633; Jane, 5; Jn., 467, 471, 675; Lewis, 725; Mgt., 467, 471, 675; My., 590; Sar., 467; Thos., 574; Walter, 471, 574, 590, 633, 725, 751.

Willis (Willers), Geo., 372; My., 710; Thos., 404.

Willouby, Rd., 195.

Wills, Eliz., 356; Jn., 356; Wm., 356.

Wilson (Willson), Ann, 343, 346, 352, 353, 359, 366, 367, 369*, 382, 386, 398, 508, 654, 661*, 663, 680, 697, 749; Dav., 386; Edw., 343*, 346, 352, 353, 359*, 366, 367, 369, 382, 414, 456; Eliz., 384, 398, 400*, 415, 421, 428, 456, 654, 678, 725; Geo., 141, 534, 564, 663; Han., 415; Jas., 285, 396, 672; Jane, 564; Jer., 720; Jn., 8, 259, 285, 346, 384, 398, 400, 415, 421, 428, 459, 654, 680, 685, 702, 725, 749; Jos., 756; Mgt., 382, 661, 720, 741; Mgy., 11; Martha, 702; My., 285, 366, 367, 484, 386, 396, 660, 754, 756; My. Ann, 534; Sar., 534, 564; Sus., 396; Thos., 421, 423; Tim., 508; Walter, 591; Wm., 352, 353, 428, 508, 697.

Wilton, Jane, 603; Jn., 603; Wm., 603.

Wilward, My., 667.

Winch, Wm., 342.

Windsor, Andr., 409; Corbetta, 368; Dor., 503; Edw., 491, 492; Edw. Chas., 378, 503; Eliz., 333, 382; Francis, 483; Hen., 599; Jane, 691; Jn., 368, 378, 382, 755; Mgt., 333; Sam., 333; Sar., 368, 378, 382, 483, 491, 496*, 751; Sar. Frances, 503; Thos., 614, 691, 751; Wm., 483, 491, 496.

Wingfield, Alicia, 553; Ben., vi, ix, xiii, 377, 391, 422, 424, 646; Eliz., 434, 675, 725; J., 707, 728, 731, 726, 754, 764, 766; Jn., 354, 646; Let., 434; Mgt., 646; Martha, 390; My., 354; Thos., 418; Wm., 378.

Winn (Win, Wine), Andr., 309, 345; Ann, 600, 738; Cath., 297; Deb., 251, 656; Edw., 306, 440; Elean., 193; Eliz., 162, 183, 364, 500, 542, 764, 767; Gab., 500; Han., 697, 725; Hen., 738, 768; Jane, 163, 542, 695; Joan, 40; Jn., 162, 193, 334, 355, 356, 357, 361*, 362*, 412, 725, 728; Jos., 346; Joyce, 308; Martha, 161, 297, 306, 309, 341, 365, 491; My., 355, 356, 357, 361, 362, 374, 728, 734; Matt., 367, 519, 542; Rd.,

38, 163, 297; Rd. Aubrey, 500; Robt., 356, 357; Thos., 297*, 306, 309, 334, 341, 345, 346, 364, 365, 374, 392, 415, 424, 767; Wm., 695.
Winnall (Winnell), Ann, 695; E., 673; Sam., 431.
Winnington, Han., 722.
Winstanley, Eliz., 506*, 629; Hen., 575; Hen. Lloyd, 629; Jn., 506, 602, 705, 714; Robt., 575, 602; Sar., 575, 602; Wm., 710.
Winter (Winters), Ann, 353; My., 353*; Matt., 353*.
Winwood, Wm., 489.
Wise, Arthur, 98; Mgt., 109; Thos., 21*, 23*.
Witham, Jn. de, xi.
Withers (Wither, Withy), Ann, 102, 664, 745; Dor., 85; Edw., 561*; Elean., 164; Eliz., 376, 388*, 425, 658, 732, 757; Francis, 62; Han., 345, 763; Helen, 561; Jas., 85; Joan, 43; Jn., 371, 376*, 388, 425, 658, 757, 763; Mgt., 148; Martha, 215, 655; My., 368, 371, 745, 763; Peter, 425; Rd., 32; Sam., 732; Sar., 385; Sus., 235; Thos., 102, 148; Wm., 235, 664, 745.
Withington, Eliz., 359; Hen., 332; Jane, 332.
Withy, Eliz., 612; Jn., 612*.
Wixon, Eliz., 409.
Woer, Dor., 300; Jn., 299; My., 299; Urs., 290.
Wood (Whood, Woods), A. E., 652; Adam, 207, 379; Alex., 133; Alice, 53, 148; Ann, 398, 466, 508, 647, 654, 695; Ann Eliz., 659; Appalonia, 490; Ben., 366, 372*, 373*, 380*, 400; Brid., 164; Chas., 499; Charlotte, 725; Chris., 21; Edm., 207; Edw., 89, 643, 688; Eliza Horlick, 581; Eliz., 47, 89, 133, 275, 289, 366, 379, 415, 509, 690*, 693*, 732; Ellen, 648; Frances, 248, 270; Geo., 241, 290, 361, 372; Gilbert, 46; Han., 380, 383, 388, 421, 488, 499, 506, 685; Harriet, 724; Hester, 263; Jane, 472, 655, 674, 719; Jn., 38, 179*, 188, 260, 283, 306, 307, 383, 400, 423, 484, 506, 592*, 652, 658, 674, 675*, 676*, 677*, 678*, 679*, 686, 702, 713, 756; Jn. Mare, 724; Julian, 30; Mgy., 133; Mgt., 260, 313, 317*, 366, 372, 373, 380, 418, 421, 422, 488, 647, 691, 714; Martha, 226, 466, 674, 756; My., 185, 207, 216, 254, 281, 283, 285, 290, 291, 296*, 301, 306, 311, 314*, 388, 413, 418, 422, 426, 472, 650, 669, 692, 745, 751, 752; Peter, 713 (?); Rd., 16, 210, 212*, 216, 226, 233, 241*, 248, 263, 270, 275, 280*, 281, 285*, 288*, 289, 291*, 296, 301, 306, 314, 322, 330, 472, 547, 719, 737; Rd. Cannadine, 472; Robt., 313; Rog., 47; Sar., 577, 581, 594, 702, 703, 706*, 511, 713*, 716, 718, 720*; Thos., 30, 133, 254, 291, 301, 379, 398, 422; Thos. Stanley, 594; Wm., 185, 188, 190, 291, 360, 380, 383, 388, 398, 413*, 418, 422, 463, 466, 472, 488, 499, 506, 511, 650, 655, 669, 674*, 696, 724; Zach., 581, 594.
Woodall (Woodale, Woodnall, Woodhall, Woodhull), Ann, 12; Edw., 144; Elean., 694; Eliz., 374, 665, 715; Flower, 30; Han., 725; Job, 436; Jn., 444, 694; Joyce, 314; Laur., 374, 666 (?), 695; Mgt., 622, 729; Maria, 622; My., 436, 444, 674*, 706; Prud., 30; Rd., 137, 140, 144, 147*, 149*, 314, 374; Sar., 137, 140, 144, 147, 149; Thos., 137, 140, 664; Wm., 735.
Woodcock, My., 491.
Woodfin (Woodfenn), Ann, 751; Jn., 751; Sar., 668; Thos., 668.
Woodhouse, Ann, 696; Jane, 468; Sar., 692; Wm., 696.
Woodlett, Eliz., 265.
Woodnett, My., 132; Rd., 132*.
Woodruffe (Woodruf, Woodrof), Chas., 617; Eliza, 617; Jn., 438; Let., 617; My., 438; Sar., 438.
Woodward (Woodwerd, Woodard), Edw., 462, 532; Elean., 501; Eliz., 452, 578; Jane, 543; Jn., 55, 290, 451, 477, 525; Martha, 290; My., 290, 681, 701; Rd., 708; Thos., 452, 681; Wm., 452, 669, 701.
Woodwork, Rd., 271.
Woof, Ann, 699.
Woollaston, Edw., 161.
Woolley, Ann, 735; Eliz., 370; Geo., 403, 656; Jn., 735; Let., 604; Martha, 604; Sam., 545.
Woollom, Ann, 423; Eliz., 423, 429, 744; Martha, 429; Sam., 423, 429; Wm., 744.

Woollrich (Woldridge), Collins, 177; Eliz., 177; My., 133; Rd., 133.
Woosall, Han., 759.
Woose, Ann, 43; Elean., 25; Geo., 25.
Wootton (Wootten, Wooter), Ann, 67, 73; Eliz., 555, 578; Jn., 536; My., 200; Thos., 200.
Worhall (Worrall), Eliz., 437; Jane, 411; Jn., 430, 499; Jas., 704; My., 676, 731; Rd., 260; Sar., 704; Wm., 676, 731.
Worley, Edw., 54; Geo., 54.
Worship, Francis, 642.
Worsley, Sar., 756.
Worth, Ann, 764; Wm., 764.
Woulfe (Woolfe), Eliz., 61; Han., 172; Jane, 332.
Wray, Hester, 150.
Wright (Right), Abig., 43; Ann, 157, 168*, 359, 361, 365, 421, 434, 467*, 480, 484, 674, 691, 728, 729, 730, 731, 739; Ben., 57; Dor., 104; Dr., 108; Edw., 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 58; Elean., 45, 46, 155, 487, 723, 741; Eliz., 28, 39, 58, 60, 306, 318, 338*, 392, 407, 413, 434, 439, 470, 475, 657, 706, 739; Geo., 115; Han., 459; Jas., 182; Jane, 447, 454, 460, 475, 664, 687; Jn., 104, 122, 123, 157, 161, 301, 306, 312, 320*, 329*, 338, 353, 356, 357*, 359, 361, 365, 413, 454, 457, 462, 480, 483, 739, 741; Jos., 334, 407, 491, 495; Kath., 80, 134, 182; Mgt., 148, 161, 168, 447, 454, 505; Martha, 301, 306, 312*, 320, 334, 379, 497, 671, 742, 767; My., 115, 122, 123, 164, 212, 353, 356, 365, 421, 466, 467, 741, 752; Mich., 92; Nath., 142, 155, 182; Rebec., 189; Rd., 28, 379, 674; Robt., 175, 739; Ruth., 657; Sam., 92, 706; Sar., 63, 466, 470, 487, 491, 497, 766; Sus., 12; Thos., 57, 60, 63, 67, 168, 212, 301, 318, 356, 359, 361, 413, 447, 459, 460*, 467, 487, 491, 497, 657, 706, 723; Wm., 407, 421, 434, 454, 470, 475, 547, 664, 742.
Wroxeter, Arabella, 313; My., 313; Rd., 313.
Wychay, Eliz., 243; My., 243; Rog., 243.
Wycomb (Wycumbe), Ranulf de, xii; Stephen de, xii.
Wyke, Sar., 739.
Wylloscote (Woolascott), Elean., 14; Jane, 14; Mgt., 53; Rd., 14, 15, 68; Sus., 15, 48; Thos., 2, 5, 24; Widow, 84; Wm., 2, 24.
Wyrton, Robt., xii.

Yale, Elean., 398.
Yardley (Yarley, Yarsley, Yearsley), Elean., 388; Eliz., 399; Francis, 468; Martha, 678; My., 739; Pat., 389.
Yarwood, Eliz., 663.
Yates, Ann, 3, 445, 448*, 451, 691; Betty, 448; Dor., 460, 469, 475, 485*, 664; Edm., 384; Edw., 390; Elean., 460, 464, 475, 479; Eliz., 445, 459*; Francis, 691; Geo., 194; Jas., 448*, 461, 541; Jn., 443, 459, 460, 469, 475, 485, 524, 664, 665, 673; Jos., 440; Mgt., 445; My., 384, 440, 445, 470, 482, 509, 520, 524, 534, 547, 555, 672, 698; My. Ann, 509, 521; Nath., 470; Patty, 520, 521; Prisc., 469; Rach, 149, 304, 306, 310*, 316, 324; Rd., 316; Robt., 147; Sar., 147, 485, 486, 665; Thos., 130*, 304, 306, 310, 316, 324; Wm., 262, 440, 445, 470, 509, 520, 524, 533, 534*, 547, 555, 567, 698; Wm. Hen., 547, 548, 555.
Yeaton (Yeton), Eliz., 762; My., 448; Thos., 448; Wm., 448.
Yeomans (Yeamans, Yeomands), Abig., v; Ann, 752; Eliz., 150, 491, 760, 761; Eliz. My., 510; Jane, 281; Jn., 760, 761; Mgt., 677, 756; Martha, 647; My., 157, 292, 498*, 504, 510, 687, 688; Rd., 292, 677, 752; Robt., v, 463; Sar., 756, 760, 761; Thos., 215, 491*, 756; Wm., 498, 510, 550, 647, 687.
Yeovisson, Ann, 524; Sus., 524.
Yeveley (Yevily), Cath., 650; Eliz., 558; Helen, 558; Jn., 558, 650; Kath., 651; Martha, 651.
Yevens (Yeven, Jeven, Javen), Ann, 91, 138; Ben., 320; Dan., 91, 92, 96*, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 138, 158, 587; Elean., 13, 14; Eliz., 133, 159*, 160*; Frances, 164, 251; Jane, 13; Jn., 105, 108; Mgt., 106; My., 587; My. Ann, 587; Mr., 99, 197; Rd., 27, 92, 96, 183; Sar., 148; Thos., 54, 96,

133, 159, 160, 163, 164; Widow, 38.
Yond, My., 629.
Yorke, My., 128; Rd., 128; Win., 118.
Youd, Ann, 207; Dor., 205, 207; Francis, 756; My., 756; Thos., 205, 207.
Young (Yong, Younge, Yonge), Andr., 651; Ann, 310, 744, 755; Cath., 651; Chas., 651; Eliz., 114, 216, 404, 437, 761; Geo., 555, 590, 605; Han., 398, 404*; Hen., 437; Jas., 310, 430, 697; Jane, 650; Jn., 399, 430, 757; Jos., 437*; Jud., 398; Mgt., 590*, 605, 744; Martha, 209; My., 203, 209, 216, 430; My. Emma, 605; Phebe, 697; Sar., 694, 757; Thos., 209, 216, 694; Wm., 114, 398, 399, 404, 405, 755.
Younger, Geo., 617, 631; Jas., 617; Jane, 631; My., 617, 631.
Yston, Wm., 11.

INDEX RERUM.

Accounts for Church Repairs, etc., 197.
Army of Reserve, x, 575, 585.
Ashton's Ordinances, vii, xiv.
Aston Duties, 198.
Assizes, vii, 55.
Banns published, 104.
Baptisms at "Conventicle," x, 229*.
Baptisms at "Meeting House," 236.
Bells, iv, v*, 66, 197.
"Boat" of the, 56, 66, 90, 110, 121, 206, 256.
Chapels Royal, iii.
Church, History of, iii, iv, x, xiv.
Civil War, vi, vii, ix, x, 99.
College, iii, xii.
Corporation Records, viii.
Court Leet, viii.
Death, causes of:
- Accident, 296.
- Burnt, 626, 629.
- Casualty, 544, 546.
- Chin-cough, x, 532*.
- Cholera morbus, x, 636.
- Condemned, 74.
- Decline, 627.
- "Died in Deurance," 72.
- "Died in ye Highway," 206.
- Drink, 576.
- Dropsy, 634.
- Drowned, 24, 25, 62, 66, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 101*, 129, 130, 141, 168, 275, 409, 420, 444, 569, 615, 620, 622, 626, 635, 642*.
- Executed, 27, 166, 174.
- Fractured skull, 415.
- Killed, 168.
- Killed with a thunderbolt, 14.
- Killed in a fray, 628.
- Plague, x, 32*, 33, 34, 110.
- "Prest to death," viii, 75.
- Shot, 103*, 394.
- "Slaine by a chamber-piece breaking,," 102.
- Small-pox, 532*, 634, 635.
- Street, in the, 146.
- "Suffered and was buried," 172.
- Suspect to poison, 79.

Debts, acknowledgment of, 197, 198.
Doomsday Survey, vi.
East India Company, 564.
Incumbents, list of, xii.
Marriage by justices, x, 114, 119.
Money recd. for graves, 197.
Monuments, xi.
"Neglect in entering," 104.
Notes of inquiry for ages, 197.
Old Register Book, 1.
Orphan Children, 430.
"Parliamentary victory in the West," ix, 102.
Prague, x, 32, 33*, 34, 80, 110*.
Plate (Church), v, xiv.
Protestation, ix.
Public School Act, xiv.
Regiments, etc.:
- Denbigh Militia, 415.
- Dutch Regiment of Horse, x, 193.

20th, 444.
Gen. Eliot's Light Dragoons, 426.
16th Regt. of Dragoons, 450.
Col. Langston's troop of horse, 201.
3rd or King's Own Regt. of Dragoons, 556.
21st Regt. of Light Dragoons, 553.
82nd Regt., 627.
Shropshire Regt. of Militia, x, 571.
Marines, 604.
Garrison battalion, 617.
45th Regt. of Foot, 587.
Recruiting Staff, 626.
53rd Regt., 591, 598, 603.
10th Light Dragoons, 599.
67th Regt. of Foot, 599, 600.
74 Regt., 641.
Shrewsbury Infantry, x, 599.
71st Regt. of Foot, 613.
89th Regt., 614, 625.
Register, list of vols., vi.
Register injured in Civil War, ix, 99*.
Register, state of, vi, 645.
Uniformity, Act of, iii, xiii.
Year beginning Jan., 1st, 391.

LIST OF OCCUPATIONS.

Alderman, 49, 55, 66, 106, 158, 165.
Apothecary, 423, 424, 549, 570, 573, 611, 641.
Apparitor, 233.
Apprentice, 32, 224, 297, 591, 592.
Archbishop, xi.
Archdeacon, xi*, xii, xiii*, xv.
Attorney, 211, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225*, 228, 230, 235, 238, 241, 245, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262, 265, 267, 283, 288, 295, 363, 556, 562, 581, 603.
Attorney-general, xi.

Bachelor in Divinity (B.D.), xii*, xiii, 56, 198, 275.
Baker, 22, *passim.*
Barber (Babore), 31, 56, 93, 149, 162, 166, 184, 219, 223, 224*, 228, 235*, 242, 243, 244, 252*, 253, 256, 262, 265, 271, 277, 279, 288, 310, 631, 632, 640.
Bargeman, 571.
Baronet, 207.
Basket-maker, 110, 242, 257, 275.
Bayliff, vi, 80.
Beadre, 567.
Bendman, viii, 616.
Bishop, xi*, xii, xiv*.
Black, a, 422.
Blacksmith, 141, 244, 245*, 246*, 249, 250, 255, 259*, 260, 261, 264, 265, 268, 269, 274, 276, 277, 279*, 281, 283, 290*, 301, 555, 560, 566, 567, 571, 575, 578, 580, 595, 629, 631, 632*, 633, 641, 752.
Bleacher, 571, 574, 596, 603, 611, 612, 617, 618, 625, 626, 631*, 638, 641.
Blinde man, a, 260.
Body maker, 105, 107.
Bookbinder, 554, 561, 595, 616.
Book-keeper, 597, 612, 630.
Bookseller, 581, 594.
Boot maker, 623, 633.
Brassfounder, 637.
Brazier, 285.
Breeches makers, 548, 575, 602, 619.
Brewer (Bruar), 108.
Bricklayer, 110, *et passim.*
Bricklayer's labourer, 549, 551, 626.
Brickmaker, 110, 213, 263, 556, 558, 569, 572, 587, 589*, 603, 604, 611, 616, 623, 634, 637, 638, 640.
Brickman, 111.
Broker, 552, 565, 589.
Brushmaker, 557, 574, 580, 596, 605.
Builder, 573, 582, 594, 598, 617, 625.
Butcher, 23, *et passim.*
Butler, 221.

Cabinet maker, 602, 610, 612, 623, 640.

Cainer (Caner), 222, 237, 247, 269.
Cannonere, 104, 107, 109, 110.
Canon, xii.
Captain, ix, x, 101*, 102*, 103*, 105, 106*, 129*, 133, 193, 283, 323, 392, 422, 587.
Carpenter, 27, *et passim.*
Carver, 579, 642.
Catgut maker, 547.
Chairmaker, 286, 580, 615, 624, 638.
Chancellor of Oxford, xii*.
Chaplain, xii*, xiii.
Chapple Clark, 265.
Cheshire man, a, 180.
Chimney-sweeper, 274.
China painter, 621.
Chryrurgeon, 217, 222, 227, 229.
Churchwarden, v*, 1, 96, 98, 99, 108, 197*.
Clarke, 31, 200, 229, 234, 261, 267, 284, 418, 573, 593, 594, 596, 602, 615, 705, 707, 714, 723.
Clark, Acct., 631.
Clark (Parish), 35, 53, 98, 100, 133, 146, 180, 197, 263, 394*, 531, 636.
Cleaver, 564.
Clergyman, 249, 254.
Clicker, xiii, 551.
Clothier, 111, 122, 127, 151.
Clothworker, 94, 110, 120.
Coachmaker, 548, 567, 568, 583, 586, 591, 606, 616, 622, 625.
Coachman, 212, 257, 621, 629, 640, 644.
,, a Hackney, 180.
,, a London, 146.
Coal carrier, 614.
,, factor, 590.
,, heaver, 572, 580, 605*.
,, man, 588.
,, merchant, 605.
Cobbler, 278, 553.
Colonel, 101, 102, 121, 149.
Convict, 65*, 636.
Cook (Cooke), 31, 38, 100, 110, 221, 226, 256.
Cooper, 258, 551, 553, 594, 615.
Cordwainer, 574, 611, 612, 626.
Cornet, 314.
Corporal, ix, 102, 107, 111.
Corser, 50.
Corviser, 29, 33, 46, 62, 70, 87.
Councillor at law, 230, 252*.
,, Common, ix, x.
Countreyman, 43.
Criminal, 408, 447.
Curate, xii, xiii, 62, 98, 422, 614, 653, 679, 681, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 707*, 708, 709, 730, 735, 736, 737, 749*, 752, 757, 759*.
Currier, 75, 263, 556, 568, 572, 583, 594, 638, 640.
Cutler, 219, 221, 244, 257, 264, 274, 284, 575, 588, 643.

Dancing Master, 277.
Deacon, 743.
Dean, iii, xi*, xii.
Debtor, 110, 180, 193*, 194, 196, 200, 205, 207, 211, 215, 221, 222, 227, 243, 250, 252*, 253*, 257, 258, 259*, *et passim.*
Deserter, 592.
Distiller, 234, 249, 258*.
"Distracted Woman," 207.
Divine, 102.
Doctor, 108, 110, 125*, 141, 149, 346, 352, 364.
Doctor in Divinity (D.D.), xii, xiv*, 1, 81, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 92, 93, 104, 134, 282, 310.
Doctor in physic, 51, 59, 94, 142, 144, 155, 242.
Dragoon, 194.
Draper, v, 82, 95, 96, 99*, 104, 106, 108, 114, 116*, 117, 119, 124, 128, 129, 132, 151, 154, 158, 163, 234, 275*, 286, 603, 611.
Drover, 53, 59.
Dyer, 27, 103, 112, 122, 127, 160, 174, 219, 227, 234*, 240*, 251, 569, 573, 587, 596, 602, 605, 612, 622, 623, 625, 630, 638*.

Earthenware, dealer in, 548.
Earthenware sellers, 587.
East India Company's Service, of the, 564.
Engineer, 576, 620, 624, 630, 632.
Engine tender, 639.
Ensigne, 138.
Exciseman (Excise Officer), 241, 254, 284, 460, 563, 568.

Farmer, 548, 561, 567, 572, 576, 590*, 594, 606, 612, 617, 622*, 632.
Farrier, 547, 552, 553.
Fellow (College), xiii*, 341.
,, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.), xiii.
Felon, 184, 214, 217.
Feltmaker, 64, 90, 250, 268, 270.
Fensor, viii, 44, 46.

Fiddlemaker, 245.
Fidler, 262, 557.
Fisher, 143, 170, 177, 223, 233, 258, 260, 263, 278, 281, 528, 592, 628.
Fishmonger, 569.
Flaxdresser, viii, 548, 555, 557, 558*, 559, 562, 564*, 566, 568, 570*, 572, 573, 574, 580, 582*, 584*, 587, 588, 590, 596, 598*, 600, 602, 603, 604*, 605*, 606, 608*, 609, 610, 611*, 612*, 613, 614, 615, 616*, 617, 618*, 624*, 630*, 631*, 632*, 633*, 636, 637, 639*, 641.
Foundling, 227, 382, 386, 402, 416, 562.
Freemason, 245, 267, 278, 310.
Frenchman, 250, 256.
French refugees, 218.
Fringemaker, 222.
Fur cutter, 580.
Furrier, 64, 79, 100.

Gardener, 89, 106, 129, 178, 230, 232*, 233, 240, 242*, 247, 253, 260, 278, 281, 314, 549, 556, 583, 597, 602, 618, 627, 643, 644.
General, 426.
Gentlewoman, a young, 150.
Glazier (Glasier), 26, 103, 216, 217, 225, 226, 228, 241, 277, 282, 568, 580, 584, 590, 603, 605, 608, 609, 612, 622, 624, 631, 641.
Glover, 29, *et passim.*
Goldsmith, 117, 123.
Governor of Shrewsbury, ix*.
Grocer, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 225, 232, 233, 234, 242, 243*, 245, 253, 257, 260*, 270, 273, 280, 424, 592, 595, 599, 628, 630, 641.
Groom, 590.
Gunsmith, 548.

Haberdasher, 94, 111, 248.
Hairdresser, 547, 554, 558, 573, 579, 589, 596.
Hatter, 76, 96, 99*, 105, 106*, 110, 124, 129, 236, 248, 270, 274, 277, 281, 283, 284, 573, 581.
Hawker, 589.
Hawlier (Hallier, Hawler, Hollier), 173, 220, 221, 224, 226, 235*, 240, 241, 252, 266, 565, 596, 618, 638, 639.
Heckler, viii, 631.
Hedger, 624.
Heelmaker, 580, 587.
Hempdresser, viii, 191, 200.
Holtmaker, viii, 183.
Horner, 26.
Horse breaker, 615, 626.
Housekeeper, 591.
Husbandman, 113, *et passim.*

Incumbent, xii.
Innkeeper (Innholder), 78, 93, 103, 110, 218, 221, 222, 225, 230*, 235, 236, 237, 240*, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250*, 252, 253*, 254*, 255*, 258, 260, 261, 262*, 265, 269*, 270*, 272*, 274, 275, 276*, 279*, 280*, 282, 283, 284*, 285, 286, 297, 556, 590, 602, 606, 617*, 632, 644.
Innocent, an, 228.
Ironmongler, 172, 220, 249, 272.

Jailor (Jaylor), 139, 264, 271, 277, 392.
Jersey-comber, viii, 262, 266.
Journeyman coachmaker, 637.
,, cabinet maker, 633, 637.
,, glazier, 634.
,, tanner, 605.
,, taylor, 635.
Joyner, 110, *et passim.*
Judge, xi, 1, 125.
Justice of the Peace, (J.P.), 119.

Knight, 45, 55, 60, 63, 66, 159.

Labourer (Laborer), 167, *et passim.*
Lastman, 105.
Last maker, 100.
Lawyer, 32, 124.
Lecturer, xii.
Lieutenant, ix, 99, 102.
Limner, 592.
Linen manufacturer, 610.
Liquor merchant, 560.
Londoner, a, 110.
Lord of the Foryed, x, 100.

Major, 101.
Malster, 103, 130, 172, 177, 224, 225, 236, 243, 251, 257, 263, 270*, 276, 277, 289, 304, 305, 441, 552, 571, 577, 580, 586, 604, 607, 612, 634.
Maltman, 229, 274.
Manufacturer, 572, 596, 613, 621, 626, 630*.
Mason, 96, 103, 114, 116, 117, 120,

219, 220*, 221, 239, 255, 304, 612, 624.
Master of Arts (M.A.), xii*, xiii*, xiv*, 1, 424.
Master of ye Correction House, 246.
Mayor, xiii.
Mercer, 116, 150, 395, 621, 639, 644*.
Midwife, 194.
Militia man, 563, 580, 586, 608, 621.
Milkman, 561, 567.
Miller (Millner, Millnor), 27, 32, 74, 76, 77, 246, 247, 260, 639.
Milliner, 553.
Millwright, 561, 583, 618*.
Minister, 1, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69, 75, 82, 90, 94, 103, 115, 116, 117, 138, 141*, 156*, 165, 173, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 196, 200, 281, 319, 323, 334, 337, 338*, 342, 347, 360, 367, 377, 422, 424, 461, 538, 587, 601, 644, 645, 683*, 684, 686, 688, 691, 704, 705, 706,* 709, 711*, 713, 715, 716, 718, 720, 721*, 722, 723*, 737, 749, 757, 759.
Molecatcher, 231.
Musician (Musisioner), 102, 426.
Muster master, 103.

Naylor, 232, 234*, 238, 241, 244, 252, 557.
Needlemaker, 234.
Nonconformist preacher, 139.

Officer (under), 75.
"Official of this Peculiar," iii, xiii*, 415, 587.
"One of the 48," 94.
Organist, 508.
Orphan, 430.
Ostler, 151, 222, 231, 264, 280, 583.
Overlooker of factory, 597*, 604*, 605, 616, 625, 632.

Packell maker, viii, 41.
Painter, 75, 546, 549*, 551, 558, 562, 566, 575, 577, 586*, 605, 624, 638, 639.
,, of calicoes, 248.
Parson, 101.
Patten-turner, 531.
Pauper, 222, 227, 326*, 339, 394, 441.
Pavier (paviour), 220, 229, 230, 234, 237, 241, 264, 619, 626.
Pedler, 28, 30, 221, 233, 241, 254, 265*, 274, 289, 305.
Perfumer, 227, 228, 233.
Perriwigmaker, 234.
Pewterer, 129, 148, 149.
Plasterer, 126, 552, 570, 609, 615, 616, 617, 624, 632, 639, 641.
Plumber (plummer), 229.
Poet, xi.
Porter, vii, 49, 632.
,, under, 49.
Postillion, 193.
Potseller, 595.
Potter, 29.
Preacher, 59, 63, 92 (*see also* "Public Preacher.")
Prebendary, xi, xii*, xiii.
Printer, 238, 564.
Prisoner, 7, *et passim.*
,, a woman, 151.
Private soldier, 575, 627.
Professor of Physic, 297.
Publican, 548, 549*, 557, 560, 569, 574, 576*, 578, 594, 596*, 611*, 612, 613, 615, 616, 619, 620, 625, 626, 631, 637*, 638, 757.
Public Preacher in St. Mary's, ix, xii, xiii, 16, 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85*, 86*, 87, 88, 92, 93, 104.

Quaker, 166.
Quartermaster, 201.

Recorder of Salop, xiv.
Rector, x, xii, xiii*, 1, 310, 436.
Recusant, x, 19.
Rural Dean, viii.

Sadler, 130, 137, 566, 594, 596, 609, 616, 641.
Sargeant (Sarjaunt, Sargeant), 103*, 105*, 111, 121, 571, 591, 603, 608.
Sergeant-major, 626.
Sawyer, 268, 277, 278, 550, 555, 560, 562, 565*, 569, 582, 588, 595, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 609, 611, 615, 616, 619, 623, 624, 625*, 632, 633, 637, 640, 641.
"Scholler," 77, 79, 100.
Schoolmaster, 32, 40, 107, 121, 124, 131*, 132, 140, 141, 144, 149, 152, 155, 167, 173, 236, 256, 257, 263, 267, 270, 275, 276, 556, 567, 625, 626, 628, 633.
Schoolmaster, Chief (Head), vi, xiv*, 85, 88, 98, 111, 130, 133, 187,

203, 341, 346, 549, 559, 603.
,, Second, 283, 287, 362, 545, 626.
,, Third, 8, 127, 188, 249, 256, 261, 267, 279.
,, Fourth, 10, 261.
,, Charity, 280.
Scotchman, a travelling, 562.
Scrivenor, 57.
Secretary, 99.
Sexton, 8, 142, 145, 149, 153, 156, 160, 182, 186, 216, 296, 412, 577, 592, 601, 643.
Servant (Servant-mayd, man), 11, 12, 13, 14*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 55, 60, 71, 73, 77, 79, 81, 92, 93, 94, 100, 101, 110, 116, 118, 121, 129*, 130, 138, 139, 140, 142, 149, 157, 193, 230, 238, 247*, 250*, 252, 268, 269, 280, 292, 546, 547, 549, 551, 552, 559, 566, 569*, 570, 571, 576, 602, 611, 612, 617, 618*, 619, 624, 626, 631, 632, 637, 638, 639, 640, 644.
Shearman (Sherman, Sharman), viii, 33, 45, 50, 61, 68, 70, 71, 91, 97, 99, 102, 103, 107*, 109, 112, 114, 115, 119, 123, 130, 131*, 227, 244, 246*, 251, 252, 254, 256, 263, 264.
Ship carpenter, 259, 603.
Shoemaker, 101, *et passim.*
Shopkeeper, 580, 606, 611, 623, 630, 632.
Silkmerchant, 229.
Skinner, 227, 230, 575*, 587, 604, 610, 616.
Slater, 550, 563, 581, 597, 612, 639.
Smith, 77, 78, 99, 100*, 105, 106, 109*, 116*, 119*, 122, 123, 131, 168, 178, 196, 223, 224*, 235, 239, 240*, 241, 242, 257, 547, 597, 616.
Soapboyler, 238, 253.
Soldier, 101*, *et passim.*
Starchmaker, 580, 627.
Staymaker, 556, 569, 575, 590, 610, 624, 641.
Stockingweaver, 618.
Stonecutter, 238, 268, 547*.
Stonemason, 555*, 556, 567, 570, 582, 587, 594, 597, 605, 637.
Strapmaker, 555.
,, sewer, 606.
Studsetter, 575.
Superintendent, 582.
Surgeon, 639.
Surveyor of Taxes, 554.
Tanner, 66, 75, 103, 130, 131, 219, 228, 235, 248, 297, 617, 639.
Tapster, 241.
Taylor, 27, *et passim.*
Thread maker, 556, 567, 610, 623, 640.
Timber-merchant, 563.
Tinker, 31.
Tinman, 223, 576, 633.
Tobacconist (Tobacco man), 239, 257, 263, 551, 590, 612.
Traveller, 181, 204, 219, 239, 421, 425, 437, 442, 444, 484, 559, 572, 573*, 592, 618, 626.
Travelling woman, 447.
Trooper, 193.
,, a Dutch, 199, 201.
Turner, 193, 194, 199, 204, 225, 252, 258, 280, 281, 571, 583, 594, 596, 612, 623, 638, 639.
Turnkey, 186, 556, 565, 610, 631.
Tyler, 44.

Vagrant, 608.
Vicar, xii, xiii*, xiv*, 104.
Victualler, 115, 555, 603, 638.
Viscount, 518.
Volunteer, 413, 599.

Waggoner, 549.
Waiter, 620.
Watchman, 626.
Weaver, 28*, *et passim.*
Wharfinger, 576.
Wheelwright, 113, 124, 139, 226, 235, 246, 286, 297, 551, 557, 570, 574, 583*, 589*, 595, 596, 598, 603, 609, 617, 625, 633.
Whitesmith, 243, 551, 587, 604, 640.
Wiremaker, 574.
Wireworker, 583.
Wood-collier, 232.
Wood-turner, 623.
Woolcomber, 279.
Wool sorter, 554, 581, 589, 593, 597, 627
Wool stapler, 553, 602.
Writer, 593.
Writing master, 274, 551.

Yeoman, 103, 221, 225, 227, 229, 246, 280*, 281, 295, 297, 300, 302, 650.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20963 0265